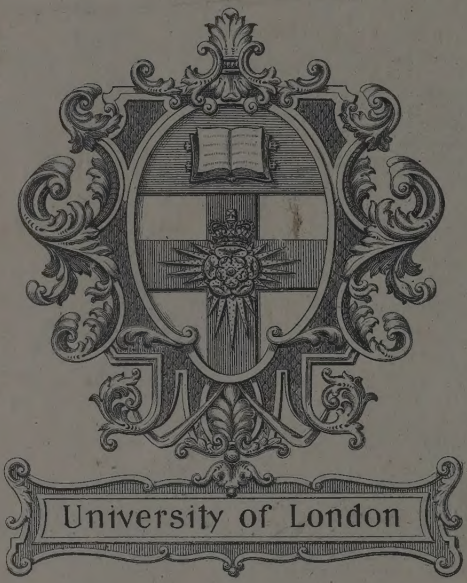
UNIVERSITY OF LONDON LIBRARY

THIS BOOK
MUST NOT BE REMOVED
FROM THE LIBRARY


University of London

607928

TWENTY-SEVEN VOLUMES:—CONTENTS OF THE ELEVENTH VOLUME.

N.B.—*THE* Figures *at the* beginning of the line, *correspond with the* N° *at the foot of each* Report; *and the* Figures *at the* end of the line, *refer to the* MS. Paging *of the Volumes arranged for The House of Commons.*

EDUCATION (IRELAND): *

324. Annual Report of the Commissioners of Education in Ireland, for the Year 1874–75 - - - - - - - - - p. 1

NATIONAL EDUCATION (IRELAND):

[c. 1228.] Forty-first Report of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, 1874; with Appendix - - - - - - 9

QUEEN'S COLLEGE (BELFAST):

[c. 1190.] Report of the President of Queen's College, Belfast, for the Year ending October 1874 - - - - - - - - 341

QUEEN'S COLLEGE (CORK):

[c. 1291.] The Report of the President of Queen's College, Cork, for the Academic Session, 1874-5; with Appendices - - - 457

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY (IRELAND):

[c. 1294.] Report on the Condition and Progress of the Queen's University in Ireland, for the Year 1874–75, by the Chancellor of the University; with Appendix - - - - - - - - - 585

See for this paper (being folio) the End of Vol. LIX.

*

THE

FORTY-FIRST REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS

OF

NATIONAL EDUCATION

IN IRELAND,

(FOR THE YEAR 1874).

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1875.

[C.—1228.] *Price* 3*d.*

THE

FORTY-FIRST REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND,

(FOR THE YEAR 1874).

TO HIS GRACE JAMES DUKE OF ABERCORN, K.G.,
LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

May it please your Grace,

I.—1. We, the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, submit to your Excellency this our Forty-first Report.

2. On the 31st of December, 1874, we had 7,257 schools in operation, which, compared with 1873, was an increase of 97. Increase of Schools.

3. The number of individual pupils on rolls who made any attendance at our schools between 1st of January and 31st of December, 1874, was 1,006,511, which, compared with 1873, was an increase of 31,815. Increase in number on rolls.

4. The average daily attendance of pupils for the year 1874 was 395,390, which, compared with 1873, was an increase of 22,019. Increase in average attendance.

5. On a recent occasion, in reply to an inquiry from your Grace in reference to the irregularity in the attendance of pupils at Irish National Schools, we stated:— Improvement in quality of attendance.

"This is a subject which from year to year has occupied the serious attention of the Board. The Commissioners regret the disproportion which exists in their schools between the average attendance and the number on the rolls. The habit, and, in a vast proportion of cases, the necessity of the Irish farmer to make his children, however young, take part in the spring and harvest operations of the farm, have much to say to this unfortunate result; and when it is remembered that there are in the country upwards of 300,000 holdings, the value of each of which does not exceed £8, it cannot be a matter of surprise that this habit or necessity of bringing into requisition the labour of the children causes great periodical reductions in the attendance at the schools.

"The Commissioners have endeavoured, as the only remedy at their command, to make the schools as attractive to the children and their parents as possible, and the liberality of Parliament in awarding grants for payments for results during the last three years has proved to be a salutary stimulus in this direction. The Commissioners in their last Report had the satisfaction of informing His Grace that, whilst there was an increase in the number of individual pupils actually attending the schools in 1873, as compared with 1872, of only 14,262, the *average daily attendance* had increased by 17,550, thus indicating a decided improvement in the regularity of the children's attendance."

6. Taking into consideration the fact that during the year 1874, scarlatina and other infectious diseases were epidemic in numerous parts of Ireland, and that in consequence the attendance of the children was seriously interrupted, we feel very great satisfaction in referring to the increase of 31,815 in the number on the rolls, and especially to that of 22,019 in the average attendance, showing as these numbers do, not only a gratifying augmentation in the number of our pupils, but a continuing improvement from year to year in the *quality* of their attendance.

Number of schools in operation, and children on rolls from 1833 to 1874.

7. The following Table exhibits the number of National Schools in operation, together with the number of children on the rolls, as specified in our several Reports, to the 31st of December, 1874:—

No. and Date of Report.	No. of Schools in operation.	No. of Children on the Rolls for :	
No. 1, 31st December, 1833,	789	Half-year ended 30th Sept.,	107,042
No. 2, 31st March, 1835,	1,106	,,	145,521
No. 3, do. 1836,	1,181	,,	153,707
No. 4, do. 1837,	1,300	,,	166,929
No. 5, do. 1838,	1,384	,,	169,548
No. 6, 31st December, 1839,	1,581	,,	192,971
No. 7, do. 1840,	1,978	,,	232,560
No. 8, do. 1841,	2,337	,,	281,849
No. 9, do. 1842,	2,721	,,	319,792
No. 10, do. 1843,	2,912	,,	355,320
No. 11, do. 1844,	3,153	,,	395,550
No. 12, do. 1845,	3,426	,,	432,844
No. 13, do. 1846,	3,637	,,	456,410
No. 14, do. 1847,	3,825	,,	402,632
No. 15, do. 1848,	4,109	,,	507,469
No. 16, do. 1849,	4,321	,,	480,623
No. 17, do. 1850,	4,547	,,	511,239
No. 18, do. 1851,	4,704	,,	520,401
No. 19, do. 1852,	4,875	,,	544,604
No. 20, do. 1853,	5,023	,,	550,631
No. 21, do. 1854,	5,178	,,	551,110
No. 22, do. 1855,	5,124	,,	535,905
No. 23, do. 1856,	5,245	31 Dec.,	560,134
No. 24, do. 1857,	5,337	Year ended 31st December,	776,473
No. 25, do. 1858,	5,408	,,	803,610
No. 26, do. 1859,	5,496	,,	806,510
No. 27, do. 1860,	5,632	,,	804,000
No. 28, do. 1861,	5,830	,,	803,364
No. 29, do. 1862,	6,010	,,	812,527
No. 30, do. 1863,	6,163	,,	840,569
No. 31, do. 1864,	6,263	,,	870,401
No. 32, do. 1865,	6,372	,,	922,084
No. 33, do. 1866,	6,453	,,	910,819
No. 34, do. 1867,	6,520	,,	913,198
No. 35, do. 1868,	6,586	,,	918,344
No. 36, do. 1869,	6,707	,,	941,289
No. 37, do. 1870,	6,806	,,	950,999
No. 38, do. 1871,	6,914	,,	972,906
No. 39, do. 1872,	7,050	,,	960,434
No. 40, do. 1873,	7,160	,,	974,696
No. 41, do. 1874,	7,257	,,	1,006,511

8. The number of applications for grants to new schools in the year 1874 was 221. To 166 of these we gave the required assistance, either as grants for building, or grants of requisites and in aid of salaries. The remaining 55 applications were rejected for various reasons, of which official records are kept. Applications for grants to new schools.

9. The annexed Tabular Return of the 166 Schools added to our list during the Year 1874 (viz., 145 schools in operation, and 21 building grants), shows the Number in each Province, with the Nature of the Aid Granted. New schools.

Province.	Requisites, and in aid of Salary.	Towards Building and Furnishing Schools.	Total.
Ulster, . .	69	7	76
Munster, . .	29	11	40
Leinster, . .	22	–	22
Connaught, .	25	3	28
Total, . .	145	21	166

10. Forty-one vested schools, towards the erection of which grants had been previously made, were opened for the reception of pupils during the year. The names of these schools are given in the Appendix. Vested schools opened, &c.

11. One suspended school was re-opened during the year. Suspended School re-opened.

12. During the year 85 schools were struck off the rolls, chiefly for want of sufficient attendance, and 5 schools were placed on the suspended list. Schools struck off and placed on suspended list.

13. The number of schools on the "suspended list" at the close of the year was 77. Suspended schools are from time to time re-opened, when the causes for their suspension cease. Suspended schools.

14. At the termination of the year 1874, we had on our list 2,096 vested schools. The number vested in trustees was 1,186: the number vested in our Board (including 146 assigned) was 815: the number for which we held bonds for the observance of our rules was 95—total, 2,096. Of this total number, 137 schools, to which building grants are outstanding, are not yet in operation. Vested schools.

15. The number of non-vested schools in connexion with us on the 31st of December, 1874, was 5,356. Number non-vested.

16. The following is the distribution of schools in operation according to the several provinces, showing the numbers for which Operation Schools and attendance.

returns have been received. The pupils on rolls and in attendance, and the averages for each school are as follows:—

Province.	Total Operation Schools.	Total No. of Schools from which returns have been received.	Total No. of Pupils actually attending School during the year ended 31st Dec., 1874.	Average daily attendance for year ending 31st December, 1874.
Ulster,	2,727	2,634	356,015	132,457
Munster,	1,813	1,779	268,695	120,323
Leinster,	1,558	1,519	208,509	83,475
Connaught,	1,159	1,100	173,292	59,135
Total,	7,257	7,032	1,006,511	395,390
Average per School,	—	—	143·1	56·2

Religion of Managers of New Schools.

17. The following Table shows the Number of the new schools under Managers of each religious denomination—distinguishing clerical from lay:—

Religious Denominations.	Clerical.		Lay.		Total.	
	No. of Managers.	No. of Schools.	No. of Managers.	No. of Schools.	No. of Managers.	No. of Schools.
R.C.,*	60	75	3	3	63	78
E.C.,*	40	43	22	28	62	71
Pres.,*	11	11	1	1	12	12
Others,*	2	2	1	1	3	3
Total,	113	131	27	33	140	164

The remaining 2 schools are Poor Law Union Schools, under official management.

A considerable number of the managers accounted for in this return, especially in the case of the clerical managers, are persons who at the time of the award of the new grants had several other National Schools under their management.

Total Managers on Rolls.

18. The following Table shows that on the 31st of December, 1874, there were 1,889 clerical and 999 lay managers.

Return I.—Number of Individual Managers of National Schools, classified according to Religious Denominations, Lay and Clerical.

Clerical Managers:		Lay Managers:	
R.C.,	1,252	R.C.,	204
E.C.,	261	E.C.,	368
Pres.,	328	Pres.,	178
Other Denominations,	48	Others,	42
		Official,	207
Total,	1,889	Total,	999

* Throughout this Report "R.C." denotes Roman Catholics; "E.C.," members of the late Established Church; "Pres.," Presbyterians, and "Others," persons of other persuasions.

RETURN II.—NUMBER of NATIONAL SCHOOLS, classified according to RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of MANAGERS, and distinguishing the latter into LAY and CLERICAL.

SCHOOLS UNDER CLERICAL MANAGERS:		SCHOOLS UNDER LAY MANAGERS:	
R.C.	4,741	R.C.	298
E.C.	390	E.C.	741
Pres.	588	Pres.	225
Others,	63	Others,	69
		Official,	273
Total,	5,782	Total,	1,606

NOTE.—Return II. is exclusive of a few schools under joint management, which cannot be classified under the headings of the Return.

19. We have received from the managers a return of the religious denominations of the pupils in attendance in 1874, from which it appears that— Religious Denominations of Pupils.

79·6 per cent. are R.C.
11· per cent. Presb.
8·6 per cent. E.C.
·8 per cent. others.

The details in counties and provinces will be found in the Appendix.

20. The following Table shows the per-centage of Schools exhibiting a mixed attendance of Roman Catholic and Protestant Pupils, for each year from 1867 to 1874:— Schools with mixed Religious attendance.

	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
Ulster,	83·9	83·2	82·5	82·6	80·1	80·6	79·1	78·7
Munster,	40·5	40·1	40·3	40·5	39·5	40·3	41·5	41·4
Leinster,	48·0	48·5	46·9	46·7	46·6	48·0	49·9	51·4
Connaught,	50·5	48·9	47·6	48·6	45·8	47·8	47·9	48·1
Total,	59·8	59·3	58·6	58·8	57·1	58·1	58·4	58·6

21. In the Appendix will be found tables exhibiting details of the attendance at mixed schools, and also at schools where the attendance is unmixed.

22. The number of District and Minor Model Schools in operation at the end of the year was 26—this number is exclusive of the Model Schools in the Metropolitan District. The Results' examinations, of which a special tabulation is set forth in the Appendix, fully show that these Schools continue to maintain their high character. Model Schools.

23. The total number of pupils on the rolls of the Model Schools for the year ended the 31st of December, 1874, was 19,012, and the average daily attendance for the same period, 8,619. The numbers for the year 1873 were 18,951 on rolls, and 8,654 in average daily attendance.

County.	Number.	Name of School.	Religious Denominations.				Total.	Average Daily Attendance.
			E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Other Persuasions.		
Dublin,	1	Metropolitan:						
,,		Marlborough-st.,	1,412	2,460	369	201	4,442	1,687
,,		Inchicore,	175	370	6	–	551	235
,,		West Dublin,	65	711	20	3	799	375
Antrim,	2	Belfast,	749	64	1,478	197	2,488	1,116
,,	3	Ballymena,	78	16	281	43	418	211
Armagh,	4	Newry,	236	65	230	50	581	263
Cavan,	5	Bailieborough,	137	286	134	–	557	289
Down,	6	Newtownards,	39	7	480	77	603	227
Fermanagh,	7	Enniskillen,	276	14	43	64	397	197
Londonderry,	8	Coleraine,	77	11	244	42	374	183
,,	9	Londonderry,	224	13	390	68	695	306
Cork,	10	Dunmanway,	26	550	–	11	587	262
,,	11	Cork,	488	186	47	98	819	401
Limerick,	12	Limerick,	256	114	42	64	476	228
Tipperary,	13	Clonmel,	95	214	16	2	327	143
Waterford,	14	Waterford,	146	168	46	54	414	186
Kildare,	15	Athy,	128	9	69	5	211	110
Kilkenny,	16	Kilkenny,	206	38	27	9	280	135
Meath,	17	Trim,	72	180	1	5	258	117
Wexford,	18	Enniscorthy,	96	17	24	11	148	75
Galway,	19	Galway,	99	51	61	32	243	116
Sligo,	20	Sligo,	176	25	88	117	406	214
Antrim,	21	Ballymoney (Minor),	60	11	346	11	428	233
,,	22	Carrickfergus, ,,	115	5	268	68	456	244
Armagh,	23	Lurgan, ,,	338	46	200	57	641	347
Monaghan,	24	Monaghan, ,,	220	18	169	10	417	227
Tyrone,	25	Omagh, ,,	241	14	173	65	493	237
,,	26	N.-T.-Stewart, ,,	76	–	164	2	242	126
King's,	27	Parsonstown, ,,	148	81	11	21	261	129
		Total,	6,454	5,744	5,427	1,387	19,012	8,619
		Percentage,	34·	30·2	28·5	7·3	100·	–

Number trained.

24. We trained during the year in the Marlborough-street Training Establishment, and supported at the public expense 238 persons, of whom 105 were males and 133 females; 136 of these were either Principal or Assistant Teachers of National Schools; the remaining 102 were chiefly ex-pupil teachers or monitors of Model Schools, ex-monitors or distinguished pupils of National Schools. 108 were R.C.; 67 were Pres.; 54 were E.C.; and 9 were of other persuasions. The total number trained from the commencement of our proceedings to the 31st of December, 1874, is 9,503.

Training departments.

25. The establishments in which the Teachers attending at our Training Institution are boarded and lodged, continue to be effi-

ciently conducted. The inmates have been distinguished, as heretofore, for the general correctness of their conduct, for order and discipline, for the exercise of kindly feeling towards each other, and for the careful observance of their religious duties.

Number of Teachers.

26. We had in our service at the end of the year 1874, 7,038 Principal Teachers, 2,901 Assistants, and 204 Junior Literary and Industrial Assistants, making, in the whole, 10,143, of whom 3,514 were trained in our Normal Establishment. We also had in our service, at the same period, 310 Workmistresses. The Conductors of Convent Schools paid by capitation are not included in this return.

27. The number of teachers in the several classes was as follows:—

Class.	Principals.		Assistants.		Junior Assistants.	Workmistresses and Industrial Teachers.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1^1 . . .	129	89	10	12	.	.
1^2 . .	449	259	22	48	.	.
2^1 . .	976	580	33	142	.	.
2^2 . .	525	378	43	207	.	.
3^1 . . .	1,586	780	246	930	.	.
3^2 . . .	748	539	306	902	.	.
Total, .	4,413	2,625	660	2,241	204	310
	7,038		2,901			

The scale of salaries of teachers is as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
First class—First division, . . .	£52 a year,	£42 a year.
„ Second division, . . .	38 „	30 „
Second class, ...	30 „	24 „
Third class, ...	24 „	20 „
Assistants, ...	24 „	20 „

Total amount of salaries, gratuities, &c., paid in 1874.

28. The total amount of salaries, premiums, gratuities, and results fees paid by us in the twelve months ended the 31st December, 1874, to the Principal Teachers, Assistants, Monitors, and Workmistresses in National Schools—including the Central and other Model Schools, and the payments to Organizing Teachers—was £448,860 16*s.* 6*d.* This sum includes £5,127 10*s.* 11*d.*, school fees, apportioned to Teachers in Model Schools.

Local emoluments of Teachers.

29. The following table shows, in counties and provinces, the amount of local emoluments received in aid of salaries of teachers of National Schools (excluding Workhouse Schools, Prison

Schools, and Lunatic Asylum Schools), during the year 1874, with the average for each school, and for each pupil in average daily attendance.

Provinces and Counties.	Payments by Pupils.			Subscriptions, &c.			Total.			No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils.	Average per School.			Average per Pupil.	
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	s.	d.
Ulster:																
Antrim,	8,490	16	1	1,002	15	1	9,493	11	2	510	30,022	18	12	3½	6	3¾
Armagh,	1,749	12	6	397	11	1	2,647	3	7	208	12,409	12	14	6½	4	3¼
Cavan,	813	6	11	313	0	0	1,126	6	11	256	11,095	4	7	11½	2	0½
Donegal,	1,348	7	3	658	1	0	2,006	8	3	347	13,846	5	15	7¾	2	10¼
Down,	5,033	16	6	1,137	5	4	6,171	1	10	393	21,259	15	14	0½	5	9½
Fermanagh,	622	19	3	356	4	0	979	3	3	137	5,353	7	2	11¼	3	7¾
Londonderry,	1,929	17	3	2,033	7	3	3,963	4	6	255	11,639	15	10	10	6	9¾
Monaghan,	899	11	4	403	10	0	1,303	1	4	165	8,389	7	17	11½	3	1¾
Tyrone,	1,694	13	5	816	7	0	2,511	0	5	324	13,672	7	15	0	3	8
Total,	22,583	0	6	7,618	0	9	30,201	1	3	2,595	127,684	11	12	9	4	8¾
Munster:																
Clare,	1,911	4	0	105	0	0	2,016	4	0	207	12,558	9	14	9½	3	2¾
Cork,	6,862	13	1	1,404	10	1	8,267	3	2	623	45,171	13	5	4¾	3	7¼
Kerry,	2,365	7	2	353	4	4	2,718	11	6	288	20,871	9	8	9½	2	7¼
Limerick,	3,274	11	8	461	5	0	3,735	16	8	220	16,020	16	19	7¼	4	7½
Tipperary,	3,033	19	4	592	3	4	3,626	2	8	279	16,187	12	19	10½	4	5½
Waterford,	1,275	8	1	338	12	0	1,614	0	1	115	6,475	14	0	8¼	4	11¼
Total,	18,723	3	4	3,254	14	9	21,977	18	1	1,732	117,282	12	13	9½	3	8¾
Leinster:																
Carlow,	384	3	3	94	3	8	478	6	11	62	3,360	7	14	3½	2	10
Dublin,	3,529	10	5	1,520	3	10	5,049	14	3	224	19,546	22	10	10½	5	2
Kildare,	775	6	11	174	7	6	949	14	5	101	5,211	9	8	0¾	3	7¾
Kilkenny,	1,153	13	5	221	11	11	1,375	5	4	172	8,872	7	19	10¾	3	1¼
King's,	793	8	3	159	10	4	952	19	0	102	4,914	9	6	10¼	3	10¾
Longford,	311	7	4	130	19	11	442	7	3	94	4,676	4	14	1¼	1	10¾
Louth,	644	7	10	257	7	0	901	14	10	93	5,172	9	13	11¼	3	5¾
Meath,	925	8	4	349	18	1	1,275	6	5	165	6,775	7	14	7	3	9¼
Queen's,	543	3	8	339	0	0	882	3	8	96	4,935	9	3	9½	3	6¾
Westmeath,	590	6	8	136	9	10	726	16	6	124	5,657	5	17	2½	2	6¾
Wexford,	940	11	9	174	19	3	1,115	11	0	149	7,158	7	9	8¾	3	1¼
Wicklow,	727	9	1	375	6	5	1,102	15	6	95	4,976	11	12	1¾	4	5¼
Total,	11,318	17	4	3,933	17	9	15,252	15	1	1,477	81,252	10	6	6½	3	9
Connaught:																
Galway,	1,361	16	4	322	12	0	1,684	8	4	271	13,810	6	4	3½	2	5¼
Leitrim,	426	1	0	295	3	0	721	4	0	183	8,558	3	18	9¾	1	8¼
Mayo,	1,211	17	1	458	9	6	1,670	6	7	273	15,282	6	2	4¼	2	2¼
Roscommon,	861	15	2	174	16	8	1,036	11	10	203	10,611	5	2	1¾	1	11¼
Sligo,	868	12	2	138	17	5	1,007	9	7	140	7,910	7	3	11	2	6½
Total,	4,730	1	9	1,389	18	7	6,120	0	4	1,070	56,171	5	14	4¾	2	2½
Grand Total,	57,355	2	11	16,196	11	10 *	73,551	14	9	6,874	382,389	10	13	11¾	3	10

This return shows an increase as compared with the previous year of £3,388 13*s.* 2*d.* in the school fees of the pupils, and of £1,240 16*s.* 5*d.* in the local subscriptions.

* This amount does not include £6,436 2*s.* 10*d.*, the value, estimated by the managers, of free residences and gardens for the teachers. The actual value of the local emoluments was £79,987 17*s.* 7*d.*, which would give an average of £11 12*s.* 8½*d.* per school. The disparity between the averages in this table and those in paragraph 32 is mainly due to the circumstance that these averages relate to *schools*—*i.e.*, to the emoluments of principals and assistants combined, whereas the averages in paragraph 32 relate to principal teachers only.

30. The total amount received by the teaching staff of the schools in connexion with our Board for the year 1874, appears to have been £517,285 0*s.* 4*d.*, 14·2 per cent. of this sum having been locally provided, and 85·8 per cent. derived from the funds placed at our disposal by the State. Total amount received by teaching staff.

31. When recently invited by your Grace to express our views on the question of the great disproportion which exists between the contribution of the State and of the localities towards the support of schools, we directed our Secretaries to state:— Disproportion between *state* and local aid.

"The Commissioners direct us to say that they see no mode of substantially increasing the amount of the local contributions, except by the levy of a rate; but, upon the expediency of adopting that course, the Board do not think it to be within their province to tender any advice."

32. In reply to your Grace's recent inquiry as to our views on the important question of the inadequacy of the remuneration of the National teachers, we instructed our secretaries to state— Inadequacy of the pay of the Teachers.

"The Commissioners, when considering this question, took occasion to review the salaries awarded by the Board to the National Teachers at the different periods of a change in the scale of payment since the institution of the National system, and they have directed us to append to this letter an abstract of the salaries granted at each of these successive periods. [See Appendix.]

"The Commissioners also have made minute inquiry to ascertain the incomes from all sources at present derived by the principal teachers for services rendered in conducting National schools, excluding private tuitions, Science and Art payments, and other emoluments earned out of school hours, and have found that, on the average, those incomes are as follows:—

Class of Teachers.	Average Income of Principal Teachers.											
	No. of Teachers in Class from whom Returns were received.	Class Salary, and Good Service Salary.			Results Fees, Gratuities, &c., from Board.			Local Contributions.			Total.		
		£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
Males.													
First of First Class,	93	61	6	1	26	8	10	29	2	11	116	17	10
Second of First Class,	336	44	5	8	20	14	11	18	7	0	83	7	7
Second Class,	1,263	32	8	1	17	6	10	12	7	5	62	2	4
Third Class,	1,918	24	15	6	11	11	8	7	6	3	43	13	5
Average of all Classes,	.	30	3	11	14	16	11	10	13	7	55	14	5
Females.													
First of First Class,	59	48	14	2	25	10	6	18	17	9	93	2	5
Second of First Class,	226	35	7	5	19	15	8	14	2	2	69	5	3
Second Class,	829	24	18	2	14	18	5	8	4	3	48	0	10
Third Class,	823	21	2	5	10	19	0	5	10	3	37	11	8
Average of all Classes,	.	25	4	11	14	2	8	6	6	2	45	13	9

"The Commissioners look with some satisfaction to the result of their inquiry, so far as it exhibits the condition of the First Class Teachers, not only in regard to the personal salaries from the Board enjoyed by these teachers, and the substantial quota of results fees earned by them, but also in respect to the amount of local contributions which they command. The Commissioners, however, desire it to be borne in mind that the teachers of the First Class are a very small proportion of the whole body of the teachers, that they have charge of the largest and best schools, and that, for obvious reasons, it is desirable to be able to point to the comparatively high pecuniary result of their labours as a stimulus to the teachers of the other classes.

"The Commissioners are of opinion that having regard to the high qualifications and valuable services of the First Class Teachers, their pay, as a matter of justice and policy, ought to be still further, to a moderate degree, increased; and that the remuneration of the Second and Third Class Teachers, whether it be compared with the importance of their services, or with the earnings of persons of corresponding acquirements in other employments, is still inadequate.

"They are of opinion that if, in addition to the provisional grant for payments for results, which next year, if the grant be renewed, will amount to at least £120,000, there were an additional grant of a like sum, viz.: £120,000 (also to be expended in payments for results), the incomes of the National teachers would then be placed on a satisfactory footing.

"We are, therefore, directed to state that the Commissioners recommend a renewal, as a permanent arrangement, of the provisional grant for results, viz.: for 1875–76, £120,000; and that they further recommend that an additional grant of £120,000 should also be made, to be applied to the same purpose, making the total for payments for results in 1875–76, £240,000.

"The average incomes of the different classes of principal teachers would then, it is estimated, be as follows:—

Class.	Males.				Females.			
	No. in Class.	Average Income.			No. in Class.	Average Income.		
		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
First of First Class,	93	140	17	3	59	116	12	8
Second of First Class,	336	102	13	9	226	87	7	3
Second Class,	1,263	78	9	9	829	62	2	10
Third Class,	1,918	54	15	10	823	48	2	7
Average income of all Classes,	–	69	15	5	–	59	0	8

Pensions.

33. In reference to the question of providing a scheme of pensions for old and disabled teachers, we recently informed your Grace—

"That we are of opinion that a scheme might be advantageously established on some such basis as that of the Post Office system of annuities, calculated on the principle of the 'Money Returnable' Tables in the Post Office Regulations, and that the State should

contribute some proportion of the premium annually payable by the teachers.

"If the Government adopt this suggestion, the Commissioners will submit a statement in detail as to the means of carrying it out."

Teachers' Residences.

34. On the question of the want of suitable residences for teachers, we, last year, recommended that grants should be made for the erection of such residences in connexion with vested schools. Since then, in reply to an inquiry upon the general subject, we instructed our secretaries to state to your Grace—

"The Commissioners have already expressed for the information of the Government, their views upon this important subject as far as they relate to vested schools.

"They have again considered the question in its bearings on the non-vested schools, and they have arrived at the conclusion that the wisest course would be to adopt a modification of the recommendations of Lord Powis's Commission, which suggested that loans under the Land Improvement Act should be authorized for providing teachers' residences. The provisions of the Glebe Loan Act might also, in the opinion of the Commissioners, be usefully applied to any measure which may be framed on this subject.

"The Commissioners are further of opinion that *half* the annual instalment payable to the Board of Works under the provisions of these Acts, ought to be paid by the National Board, provided such moiety should not exceed the sum of £5.

"It is estimated that a suitable residence could be erected for £200. The annual instalment at five per cent. for thirty-five years to be paid to the Board of Works for a loan of that amount would be £10.

"The proposal of the Commissioners is to pay £5 of this instalment yearly, so long as the house is *bonâ fide* used as the residence of the principal teacher of a non-vested National school, the teacher or local authorities of the school paying the other half.

"The plans of the houses should, of course, be subject to the approval of the Commissioners, and also of the Board of Works. Questions as to the tenure, occupancy, &c., would be matters of detail easily settled by the Commissioners and by the Board of Works."

New Teachers.

35. During the year 1874-5 there were 681 persons newly appointed as Teachers in National Schools. We have received returns from 55 of the 60 School Districts, relative to the antecedents of 540 of the New Teachers.

Pupil Teachers, . .	From Model Schools, .	43	
Paid Monitors, . .		21	76
Pupils only, . .		12	
Paid Monitors, .	From Ordinary Schools,	231	
Pupils only, .		183	414
Paid Monitors, .	From Convent Schools, .	35	
Pupils only, . .		15	50
			540

Only a few of the new teachers were trained in the Establishment in Dublin. But owing to the operation of the monitorial system in the ordinary schools, and to the pupil-teacherships in the model schools, 61·2 per cent. of the new teachers whose antecedents have been ascertained had received some preparation of a technical character for their office.

Number of Teachers who have been withdrawn from the service.

36. We have thought it desirable to ascertain and report for the information of your Grace the number of teachers who have permanently been withdrawn from the service within the year. Our return refers only to the 55 school districts above referred to. The number of teachers in these districts who were withdrawn from the service during the year 1874 was 528. Of these 186 had been trained at the Central Training Institution, Dublin, at the public expense.

The causes of withdrawal were as follows:—

Causes of withdrawal.	Trained.	Untrained.	Total.
Resigned to enter the Civil Service,	5	33	38
„ for Domestic Duties (marriage, &c.),	23	51	74
„ „ Commercial Pursuits, &c.,	6	15	21
„ „ Collegiate or Religious vocation,	9	17	26
„ on account of age, ill-health, &c.,	13	11	24
„ on receiving Retiring Gratuities,	37	31	68
„ to teach in schools not in connexion with the Board,	12	10	22
„ Emigrated,	22	41	63
Dismissed,	10	70	80
Died,	27	30	57
Resigned for other pursuits than foregoing,	9	18	27
Destinations unknown,	13	15	28
Totals,	186	342	528

Retiring Gratuities.

37. We publish in the Appendix the names of the Teachers who withdrew during the year from the office of Teacher, through old age or infirmity, on receiving retiring gratuities.

Paid Monitors.

38. The number of Paid Monitors in our service in Ordinary National Schools was 4,612: First Class, 354; Second Class, 3,671; and Third Class, 587; showing a total increase of 694 over the staff of Monitors recognised at the close of 1873.

39. The following Table shows the number of Monitors, Male and Female, of each grade in each year of service:—

Year of Service.	First Class.		Second Class.		Third Class.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1st year, . .	35	147	555	845	164	139
2nd „ . .	13	134	418	731	106	120
3rd „ . .	2	23	206	429	26	32
4th „ . .	.	.	149	338	.	.
Total, .	50	304	1,328	2,343	296	291
	354		3,671		587	
	4,612					

For Paid Monitors the term of service in each class is *three* years, and the scale of salaries is—

	Third Class Monitors.	Second Class Monitors.	First Class Monitors.	
			Males.	Females.
	£	£	£	£
For first year, . . .	4	6	14	12
„ second year, . . .	4	8	17	15
„ third year, . . .	4	10	20	18

40. The following Table shows the classification of 808,675 of the pupils on the rolls for the *last quarter* of the year 1874. Literary classification of pupils.

Provinces.	Number of Children on the Rolls during the *last quarter* of the year 1874, with their Proficiency, as indicated by classes.							
	Infants.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Class V.	Class VI.	Total.
Ulster, . .	68,760	62,890	55,512	44,373	31,273	17,902	2,738	283,448
Munster, .	48,465	45,574	41,248	35,549	28,390	20,873	4,473	224,572
Leinster, .	40,657	38,684	32,366	25,085	17,560	10,289	1,675	166,316
Connaught, .	28,407	34,482	28,484	21,169	13,706	7,158	933	134,339
Total, .	186,289	181,630	157,610	126,176	90,929	56,222	9,819	808,675
Per-centage, .	23·	22·5	19·5	15·6	11·2	7·	1·2	.
					19·4			

41. The striking discrepancy between the average attendance and the number of children on the rolls requires explanation. The figures, as shown in paragraphs 3 and 4, are 1,006,511 on the rolls, and 395,390 in average attendance.

In our annual return of the number on the rolls every child who has attended school upon any one day in the year is counted; this method was adopted in the year 1857 and has been since continued, the object being to ascertain the number of children in the country who, in the course of the year, had been attending our schools, whether for a short period only or regularly throughout the year. We have it under our consideration whether this method should not be altered, as the result must be to show a greater number on the rolls than the actual number of individual pupils, inasmuch as the same child attending different schools at different periods would be reckoned several times—casual or chance scholars are also reckoned—and, therefore, so long as that mode of calculation is adopted the divergence between the number on the rolls and the average attendance must necessarily be very great.

In England, on the contrary, the number on the rolls represents only the number on the rolls on the last day of the month preceding the annual examination, not counting any child who had left school during the year. In the English schools the name of a child is not allowed to be kept on the roll for more than a fortnight after the child ceases to attend, unless in case of sickness. Even those who are thus kept on for a fortnight's grace are struck off in the annual return.

Hence, as the English return represents only the number on the roll on the last day of the month preceding the examination, and as our return includes all who had attended at any time, even for a day, during the year, the returns do not furnish any data upon which a relative comparison of the success of the children in passing can be made, and any comparison based upon those numbers must mislead.

Great misapprehension has arisen from not attending to this distinction.

For instance, the Royal Commissioners of Primary Education in Ireland state that in the year 1867 the number who passed in reading *represents* only 18·6 per cent., and in writing 7·8 of the number on the rolls, which is quite true. The number of pupils who passed in reading in that year was 170,291, but the number of those who were examined in reading was 243,288, and it is between these two numbers that the comparison should be made, which would show that 70 per cent. had passed.

For the same year the number examined in writing in our schools was 130,781, of whom 71,824, or 55 per cent., passed.

Comparisons unfavourable to the National education system in Ireland, as contrasted with the system in England, have been erroneously made from not attending to the distinction we have pointed out as to the different mode adopted in each country of calculating the numbers on the rolls. These numbers mean an entirely different thing in each country and cannot be made a common standard of comparison. In order to form a just estimate

of the comparative proficiency of the pupils, we must take the per-centage of those who pass on the number examined, or on the average attendance, not on the number on the rolls, which does not represent the same thing in the two countries.

We subjoin a table showing the per-centages of the number of scholars examined in the following years in England and Ireland, who passed in reading, writing, and arithmetic:—

Years.	Ireland.			England.		
	Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.
1872, . .	87·6	82·0	71·2	88·6	82·3	72·2
1873, . .	87·7	83·8	70·4	88·6	81·6	72·1
1874, . .	86·8	86·7	69·0	88·3	80·5	70·9

For the year 1874 the per-centage of the number of children presented for examination in Irish National Schools who passed without failure in reading, writing, *and* arithmetic was 62·7. In England, according to the returns just published, the corresponding per-centage was 59·2.

42. In the year ended the 31st March, 1874, we awarded a sum of £101,620 6*s.* 11*d.* in payments for results. The amount paid for results in the year ended the 31st of March, 1875, was £117,931 0*s.* 7*d.*, which was an increase of £16,310 13*s.* 8*d.* on the previous year. Results.

Exclusive of Poor Law Union, Evening, Industrial schools, &c., details of which will be found in the Appendix, there were 6,730 schools examined for results in the 12 months ended 31st March, 1875.

The number of pupils at these schools who had made the 90 attendances of four hours each, which our regulations require to qualify pupils for examination, and who were present and examined on the days of the results examinations, was 397,206.

The average attendance at these schools was 369,688, which gives a centesimal proportion of 107·4 of the numbers examined to the number in average daily attendance.

In the Appendix will be found tables of the details of the examinations. Here we give the per-centages of passes to the number of pupils examined in—

Reading, . .	86·8	Grammar, . .	55·3
Spelling, . .	75·4	Geography, . .	54·4
Writing, . .	86·7	Agriculture, . .	41·1
Arithmetic, . .	69·	Needlework, . .	91·8

43. Since the year 1855 we have, with very gratifying success, encouraged instruction, as extra branches, in singing, drawing, and the mathematical and physical sciences, by a system of gratuities for satisfactory answering in these subjects; and recently we have added classics and French, and also, for girls, the Extra Subjects.

use of the sewing machine, and the higher branches of needlework. The scale of results' fees now payable for extra branches and a detailed statement of the answering last year will be found in the Appendix.

The programme of examinations for our schools will be found appended to this Report.

44. The National System of Education has been now in operation for forty-four years, and we may be fairly required to show what has been the general progress of education during that period.

Notwithstanding the opposition which the system has had to encounter, and the time necessarily required before its benefits could be fully appreciated by the people at large, we find in the Tables of the Census of 1871 returns which show a marked, progressive, and steady improvement in the education of the people.

The returns of 1871, 1861, 1851, and 1841 (1841 being the year of the earliest educational census of Ireland) are given in the following Table.

PROPORTION per cent. of the POPULATION, Five years old and upwards, who could NEITHER READ NOR WRITE, in each Province, County, City, &c., in Ireland, at the Census periods of 1841, 1851, 1861, and 1871.

PROVINCES, COUNTIES, CITIES, &c.	Per-centage of Population, 5 years old and upwards, who could neither Read nor Write,				PROVINCES COUNTIES, CITIES &c.	Per-centage of Population, 5 years old and upwards, who could neither Read nor Write,			
	In 1841.	In 1851.	In 1861.	In 1871.		In 1841	In 1851.	In 1861.	In 1871.
IRELAND,	52·7	46·8	38·7	33·4	MUNSTER—*con.*				
PROVINCES.					Kerry County,	70·4	64·3	55 3	47·3
LEINSTER,	44·0	39·0	31·1	27·0	Limerick City,	42·1	37·6	33·2	29·4
MUNSTER,	60·6	55·5	46·1	39·2	,, County,	55·3	51·2	39·6	33·9
ULSTER,	40·6	35·3	30·0	26·4	Tipperary ,,	51·0	46·7	36·5	30·8
CONNAUGHT,	72·1	66·3	57·1	49·3	Waterford City,	36·3	39·4	34·6	32·4
LEINSTER.					,, County,	70·6	66·9	58·8	50·7
Carlow County,	38·0	36·1	29·3	26·3	ULSTER.				
Drogheda (Co. of the Town),	45·4	43·7	38·1	34·2	Antrim County,	23·8	20·2	18·6	15·8
Dublin City,	25·2	24·9	20·7	19·5	Armagh ,,	42·8	39·1	34·1	30·4
,, County,	34·9	29·0	22·2	18·8	Belfast Town,	21·1	20·4	17·4	15·7
Kildare ,,	41·9	38·2	29·6	26·0	Carrickfergus (Co. of the Town),	13·2	11·2	9·2	11·3
Kilkenny City,	40·7	37·8	34·0	30·5	Cavan County,	51·5	45·0	35·5	30·1
,, County,	51·2	46·0	36·5	30·4	Donegal ,,	61·7	57·3	52 1	48·5
King's ,,	47·9	43·1	34·8	29·9	Down ,,	27·5	24·3	21·2	18·8
Longford ,,	51·2	46·9	36·7	32·0	Fermanagh ,,	45·8	38·5	31·6	27·6
Louth ,,	61·1	52·9	45·0	38·7	Londonderry Co. and City,	29·4	29·5	24·1	22·3
Meath ,,	54·5	47·5	37·2	32·1	Monaghan County,	51·3	42·0	34·7	30·7
Queen's ,,	41·6	38·5	30·6	26·5	Tyrone ,,	45·0	38·2	32·6	29·0
Westmeath ,,	52·1	47·6	38·1	31·0	CONNAUGHT.				
Wexford ,,	41·3	38·9	33·5	31·7	Galway County (including the Co. of the Town),	76·6	70·1	62·9	56·4
Wicklow ,,	41·3	38·1	33·4	28·1	Leitrim County,	57·3	52 0	41·1	32·8
MUNSTER.					Mayo ,,	79·0	73·7	65·5	57·4
Clare County,	63·1	59·6	46·8	37·9	Roscommon ,,	65·0	58·9	47·1	38·9
Cork City,	35·6	35·7	32·1	29·4	Sligo ,,	68·7	63·3	53·2	43·1
,, County,	65·6	59·5	50·7	42·7					

In our report for 1863 we referred with satisfaction to the evidence afforded by the Census returns of 1861, that the proportion of the uneducated in the population had been considerably diminishing.

In the returns for 1871, showing as they do, a decrease from 38·7 per cent. in 1861 to 33·4 in 1871, and from 52·7 per cent. in 1841 to 33·4 in 1871, we again recognise most gratifying evidence of the steady disappearance of illiteracy.

The Census Commissioners begin the enumeration of the illiterate with those of five years of age. Such a standard is manifestly too exacting. In Great Britain no educational census of the people has ever been taken; but even in Continental countries where such enumerations are made, the expectations of statesmen have never led them to look to five years of age as the initial period for those who should read or write. At five years old scarcely any of the children of the poor and very few of the children of the rich would be found to be able to read or write.

Were we to seek an illustration of the illiteracy of 1871 from that portion of the population for whose education the National system might, to a certain degree, be held responsible, we should turn to the Census tables of those between the ages of fifteen and twenty, viz., of those who might have attended our schools between the year 1861, when two-thirds of the children in the country were on the rolls of our schools, and the year 1871, when three-fourths of the children in the country were on our rolls. These tables show that the per-centage of persons between fifteen and twenty who could neither read nor write was only 17·5. In 1861 the per-centage of illiteracy for those who were 15 and under 20 was 27·3, which shows a vast improvement for the decade of years ending with 1871.

In view of these facts it can, we trust, be affirmed that the National system has produced satisfactory results.

Agricultural School Farms.

45. The total number of School Farms in connexion with us on the 31st December, 1874, was 195—of which 21 were School Farms of the First Class under the exclusive management of our Board, and 11 were School Farms of the First Class under local management. Of the remaining number, 137 were ordinary School Farms, and 26 were School Gardens.

Very important measures are at present under consideration in reference to the agricultural department, especially with a view of reducing the number of large farms which are managed and entirely supported by the State, and of developing agricultural instruction in the ordinary National schools.

In the year 1874, 12,991 pupils of the ordinary and agricultural schools obtained passes in the examinations upon agriculture, and earned results fees for their proficiency in this subject for their teachers.

Sale Stock Requisites.

46. The amount received for books, school requisites, and apparatus, sold at reduced prices to National Schools in the year 1874, was £23,351 2*s.* 5*d.* The number of orders was 14,548; and the average amount of each order, £1 12*s.* 1¼*d.*

Free Stock Requisites.

47. The value of the grants of requisites and apparatus given as Free Stock to National Schools in 1874, was £2,829 11*s.* 5*d.* The number of grants was 583, the particulars of which are annexed.

		£	*s.*	*d.*
218	Grants to Ordinary National Schools,	1,011	0	6
72	„ Model Schools,	383	16	5
91	„ Pupil-teachers and Monitors,	252	11	6
18	„ Classes of Teachers in Training, &c.,	637	13	10
97	„ Schools under Organization,	351	14	3
31	„ Agricultural Schools,	88	4	1
33	Grants of Music Requisites,	33	0	0
23	„ Drawing Requisites,	71	10	10
Total, 583		£2,829	11	5

48. We have to express our regret at the loss by death within the year of a member of our Board, J. A. Dease, esq., D.L. Sir Dominic J. Corrigan, Bart., M.D., and the Honorable Jenico Preston were appointed during the year to seats on the Board.

49. We publish a full statement of our receipts and expenditure for the twelve months ending the 31st March, 1875.

50. We submit this, as our Report for the past year, to your Excellency, and in testimony thereof have caused our Corporate Seal to be hereunto affixed, this First day of June, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy-five.

SEAL.

(Signed)

JAMES KELLY,
WM. HOMAN NEWELL, } *Secretaries.*

NAMES OF THE COMMISSIONERS

OF

NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND,

ACCORDING TO THE DATES OF THEIR RESPECTIVE APPOINTMENTS.

Rev. Dr. Henry, President, Queen's College, Belfast.
His Grace The Duke of Leinster.
James Gibson, Esq., Q.C.
Right Hon. Mountifort Longfield.
Right Hon. the Lord O'Hagan.
Right Hon. Lord Chief Justice, Common Pleas (Monahan).
Right Hon. Mr. Justice Lawson.
John Lentaigne, Esq., C.B.
John O'Hagan, Esq., Q.C.
Right Hon. Mr. Justice Fitzgerald.
James William Murland, Esq.
Right Hon. Mr. Justice Morris.
Rev. Charles L. Morell.
Rev. John H. Jellett, F.T.C.D.
Most Rev. Marcus G. Beresford, Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of all Ireland.
Right Hon. Viscount Monck, G.C.M.G.
Patrick Joseph Keenan, Esq., C.B., Resident Commissioner.
Sir Dominic J. Corrigan, Bart.
Hon. Jenico Preston.

One vacancy by the recent death of Mr. Waldron.

Programme of Instruction and Examination for National Schools, and Scale of Results Fees.

Infants.

Fee, 3*s*.—1. *Over* 4 *and under* 6 *years of age*—To know the letters of the alphabet, and to spell and read words of two letters.

Fee, 3*s*.—2. *Six years and under* 7 *years of age*—To read and spell to the end of Second Section of First Book.

First Class.

1. Reading.—*Fee*, 2*s*.—To read correctly lessons in the latter half of the First Book.

2. Spelling.—*Fee*, 1*s*.—(*a*.) To spell correctly the words arranged in columns at the head of the lessons in the First Book.

(*b*.) To spell phrases or short sentences *selected from the lessons in First Book.*

3. Writing.—*Fee*, 1*s*.—To transcribe on slate any short sentence from the latter half of the First Book.

4. Arithmetic.—*Fee*, 1*s*.—(*a*.) To read and set down numbers up to, *and including*, three places of figures.

(*b*.) To know the Addition Table.

(*c*.) To add on slate or blackboard three numbers, each not exceeding two places of figures.

Second Class.

1. Reading.—*Fee*. 2*s*.—(*a*.) To read correctly, and with due attention to pauses, the lessons in Second Book. (*b*.) To answer simple questions on the meanings of words, the subject matter of the lessons, and to point out on the map places therein referred to. (*c*.) To repeat at least four of the pieces of poetry correctly.

2. Spelling.—*Fee*, 1*s*.—(*a*.) To spell orally the words arranged in columns at the head of the lessons in Second Book. (*b*.) To spell phrases or short sentences *selected from the lessons in Second Book.*

3. Writing.—*Fee*, 1*s*.—(*a*.) To transcribe on paper with correct spelling any short sentence in Second Book to page 16. (*b*.) To exhibit in copy-books at least sixty pages of the *elementary numbers* of any approved series of copy-books, *written on sixty different days* since the preceding annual inspection; each page to be dated.

4. Arithmetic.—*Fee*, 2*s*.—(*a*.) To read and set down any number up to, and including, four places of figures. (*b*.) To know the Addition and *Subtraction* Tables. (*c*.) To work on slate questions in Simple Addition of not more than five addends of three places each, and easy questions in Simple Subtraction.

5. Needlework.—*Fee*, 6*d*.—To know how to hem, *or* to do plain knitting.

Third Class.

1. Reading.—*Fee*, 2*s*. 6*d*.—(*a*.) To read with ease and correctness the lessons of the Third Book. (*b*.) To be fairly acquainted with the meanings of words and the subject-matter of these lessons. (*c*.) To repeat correctly five of the pieces of poetry contained in Third Book.

2. Spelling.—*Fee*, 1*s*.—(*a*.) To write from dictation on slate an easy sentence from the first half of Third Book. (*b*.) To spell correctly the words arranged in columns at the head of the lessons.

3. Writing.—*Fee*, 1*s*. 6*d*.—(*a*) To transcribe on paper with correct spelling, any four lines from the first half of Third Book. (*b*.) To exhibit in copy-books at least *ninety* pages in round hand or elementary small hand, written *on ninety different days* since the preceding annual inspection—*each page to be signed and dated by the pupil.*

4. Arithmetic.—*Fee*, 2*s*. 6*d*.—(*a*.) To read and set down any number up to, *and including*, six places of figures. (*b*.) To know the Multiplication and Pence Tables. (*c*.) To work on slate or paper sums in all the Simple Rules, and also sums in Addition of Money not exceeding five addends.

5. Grammar.—*Fee*, 6*d*.—To be well acquainted with the definitions of the Parts of Speech, and to distinguish the Parts of Speech in an ordinary sentence.

6. Geography.—*Fee*, 1*s*.—To know the outlines and leading features of the Map of the World.

7. Needlework (Girls).—*Fee*, 1*s*.—To know how to hem *and* to do plain knitting.

Fourth Class.

1. Reading.—*Fee*, 2*s*. 6*d*.—(*a*.) To read with ease and correctness the lessons of the Fourth Book. (*b*.) To be acquainted with the meanings of words, and the subject-matter of the lessons. (*c*.) To repeat six of the pieces of poetry in Fourth Book correctly.

2. Spelling.—*Fee*, 1*s*.—(*a*.) To write from dictation on paper a passage of six or seven lines selected from the Third Book. (*b*.) To spell correctly the words arranged in columns at the head of the lessons.

3. Writing.—*Fee*, 1*s*. 6*d*.—(*a*.) To transcribe on paper, with correct spelling and punctuation, any six lines selected from the Third Book. (*b*.) To exhibit in copy-books at least ninety pages in fair small hand, *written on ninety different days* since the preceding annual inspection—each page to be signed and dated by the pupil, and *to be kept neat and free from blots.*

4. Arithmetic.—*Fee*, 2*s*. 6*d*.—(*a*.) To know Numeration and Notation *well*, and all the *more useful* arithmetical tables. (*b*.) To perform *mentally* easy exercises in Addition and Subtraction; and to work on slate or paper, *accurately and speedily*, a sum of seven lines in Addition of Money. (*c*.) To work on paper questions in all the Compound Rules and Reduction.

5. Grammar.—*Fee*, 1*s*.—(*a*.) To be well acquainted with the definitions of the Parts of Speech, and to distinguish the Parts of Speech readily and intelligently in any ordinary sentence. (*b*.) To be well acquainted with the gender, number, and cases of nouns and pronouns, the comparison of adjectives, and the moods, tenses, &c., of verbs.

6. Geography.—*Fee*, 1*s*.—(*a*.) To know the ordinary geographical definitions. (*b*.) To be acquainted with the Maps of the World, Europe, and Ireland.

7. Agriculture (Boys).—*Fee*, 2*s*.—To answer intelligently on the subject-matter of the lessons in Part III. (Crops) of the Agricultural Class Book.

8. Needlework (Girls).—*Fee*, 2*s*.—To exhibit fair proficiency in hemming, stitching, and top-sewing, and in plain knitting.

FIFTH CLASS.—FIRST STAGE.

1. READING.—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To read with fluency, correctness, and intelligence the first 200 pages of the Fifth Book of Lessons. (*b.*) To answer intelligently on the subject-matter of the lessons read. (*c.*) To repeat correctly six of the poetical pieces in the prescribed portion of the Fifth Book.

2. SPELLING.—*Fee*, 1*s.*—(*a.*) To write from dictation, on paper, with correct spelling, an ordinary passage of *six or seven* lines from the Fourth Book. (*b.*) To spell ordinary words and phrases selected from the prescribed portion of the Fifth Book.

3. WRITING.—*Fee*, 1*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To write a neat legible hand with ease and freedom. (*b.*) To exhibit in suitable books ninety pages of well-written school exercises, executed *on ninety different days* since the preceding annual inspection—each page to be signed and dated by the pupil.

4. ARITHMETIC.—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To know the numeration and notation of Decimals, and *all the arithmetical tables* in the Board's First Book of Arithmetic, and to be able to write out on paper any of the latter in correct form. (*b.*) To perform simple arithmetical questions *mentally*, and to work on slate or paper, *accurately and speedily*, a sum of ten lines of Addition of Money. (*c.*) To work neatly, on paper, questions in simple Proportion and Practice.

5. GRAMMAR.—*Fee*, 1*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To be well acquainted with Orthography and Etymology. (*b.*) To parse simple sentences.

6. GEOGRAPHY.—*Fee*, 1*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To understand Longitude, Latitude, Zones, &c. (*b.*) To know the *Maps* of the Continents.

7.—AGRICULTURE (BOYS).—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—To answer intelligently on the subject-matter of the lessons in Parts III. and IV. of the Agricultural Class Book.

8. NEEDLEWORK (GIRLS).—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—To be proficient in sewing and knitting.

FIFTH CLASS.—SECOND STAGE.

1. READING.—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To read with fluency, correctness, and intelligence the Fifth Book of Lessons. (*b.*) To answer intelligently on the subject-matter of the lessons. (*c.*) To repeat correctly six of the poetical pieces in the Fifth Book.

2. SPELLING.—*Fee*, 1*s.*—(*a.*) To write from dictation, on paper, with correct spelling, an ordinary passage of *six or seven* lines from the Fifth Book. (*b.*) To spell ordinary words and phrases selected from the Fifth Book or the Girls' Reading Book.

3. WRITING.—*Fee*, 1*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To write a neat legible hand with ease and freedom. (*b.*) To exhibit in suitable books ninety pages of well-written school exercises, executed *on ninety different days* since the preceding annual inspection—each page to be signed and dated by the pupil—*and at least thirty of these exercises to be letters on simple subjects.*

4. ARITHMETIC.—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To know the numeration and notation of Decimals, and *all the arithmetical tables*, and to be able to write out on paper any of the latter in correct form. (*b.*) To perform simple arithmetical questions *mentally*, and to work on slate or paper, *accurately and speedily*, a sum of ten lines of Addition of Money. (*c.*) To work neatly, on paper, questions in simple and Compound Proportion, Practice, and easy questions in Vulgar Fractions and Decimals.

5. GRAMMAR.—*Fee*, 1*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To be well acquainted with Orthography and Etymology. (*b.*) To know the *principal* Latin roots, prefixes, &c. (*c.*) To parse simple sentences.

6. GEOGRAPHY.—*Fee*, 1*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To understand Longitude, Latitude, Zones, &c. (*b.*) To know the *Maps* of the Continents. (*c.*) To be acquainted with the geography of the British Empire.

7. AGRICULTURE (BOYS).—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—To answer intelligently on the subject-matter of the lessons in Parts III. and IV. of the Agricultural Class Book.

8. NEEDLEWORK (GIRLS).—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—To be proficient in sewing and knitting, and in cutting out any simple article of dress.

SIXTH CLASS.

[N.B.—Pupils presented for the *first time* will not be examined in Reading, Spelling, or the repetition of Poetry beyond the first 200 pages of the Sixth Book.]

1. READING.—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To read the Sixth Book with fluency, correctness, and intelligence, and to answer intelligently on the subject-matter of the lessons. (*b.*) To repeat correctly six of the pieces of poetry in the Sixth Book.

2. SPELLING.—*Fee*, 1*s.*—To write on paper in a free legible hand, and with correct spelling and punctuation, *a paragraph of six or seven lines* dictated from the Sixth Book.

3. WRITING.—*Fee*, 2*s.*—(*a.*) To exhibit in suitable books ninety pages of *school exercises*, written in a good hand *on ninety different days* since the preceding annual inspection—at least thirty of them to consist of examples of Cash, Personal, and Real Accounts, comprising the first three sets of Book-keeping, the principles of which must be understood. *Each exercise, as in the preceding classes, to be signed and dated by the pupil.* (*b.*) Specimens of ornamental Penmanship may be included amongst the exercises.

4. ARITHMETIC, &c.—*Fee*, 3*s.*—(*a.*) To be expert in mental calculation. (*b.*) To perform *accurately and speedily*, on slate or paper, a sum of twelve lines in Addition of Money. (*c.*) To work neatly on paper, questions in any rule of arithmetic (including, *for boys only*, Involution and Evolution).

5. GRAMMAR.—*Fee*, 1*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To parse prose and poetry correctly. (*b.*) To be acquainted with the principal roots, prefixes, and affixes employed in the formation of English derivatives. (*c.*) To write, with correct grammar and composition, a simple letter on any subject suggested by Inspector.

6. GEOGRAPHY.—*Fee*, 1*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To be acquainted with the elements of mathematical and physical Geography. (*b.*) To draw *from memory* an outline map of Ireland. (*c.*) To know the geography of the Continents and of the British Empire.

7. AGRICULTURE (BOYS).—*Fee*, 3*s.*—To answer intelligently on the subject-matter of the lessons in Parts I., III., and IV. of the Agricultural Class Book.

8. NEEDLEWORK (GIRLS).—*Fee*, 3*s.*—(*a.*) To be able to cut out any article of females' apparel. (*b.*) To exhibit satisfactory proficiency in the different branches of plain sewing and knitting.

N.B.—The Lesson Books referred to in this revised Programme are the NEW Books as recently arranged to meet the requirements of the Results Examinations. Thus, the Lesson Book for 2nd class is the new Second Book which comprises the lessons to page 150 of the former Second Book;—that for 3rd class is the new Third Book, which comprises the lessons from page 150 to end of former Second Book, and those to page 60 of former Third Book. The new Fourth Book comprises only

the lessons from page 60 to end of former Third Book. The new Fifth Book is the former Fourth Book, and the new Sixth Book is the former Fifth Book.

Subjects.	Classes.								
	Infants.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.	Fifth Class, First Stage.	Fifth Class, Second Stage.	Sixth Class, First Stage.	Sixth Class, Second Stage.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
Reading,	–	2 0	2 0	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6
Spelling,	–	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
Writing,	–	1 0	1 0	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	2 0	2 0
Arithmetic,	–	1 0	2 0	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	3 0	3 0
Grammar,	–	–	–	0 6	1 0	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6
Geography,	–	–	–	1 0	1 0	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6
Agriculture,	–	–	–	–	2 0	2 6	2 6	3 0	3 0
Needlework,	–	–	0 6	1 0	2 0	2 6	2 6	3 0	3 0
Maximum value, Male National Schools,	3 0	5 0	6 6	9 0	11 6	13 0	13 0	14 6	14 6
Maximum value in Female National Schools,	3 0	5 0	6 6	10 0	11 6	13 0	13 0	14 6	14 6
Extras (inside or outside School hours):									
Singing,	–	–	1 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	3 0	3 0
Drawing,	–	–	–	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	3 0	3 0
Other approved extra subjects (each),	–	–	–	–	–	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
Classics (outside School hours):									
Greek,	–	–	–	–	–	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Latin,	–	–	–	–	–	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
French,	–	–	–	–	–	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0

Notes.

(*a.*) No results fee can be paid in respect of any pupil whose attendance at the school during the year ended on the last day of the month preceding the annual examination shall be less than ninety days.

(*b.*) No pupil may be presented for examination in a higher class than that in which he is enrolled. (This rule applies equally to pupils under seven years of age, and to those above that age.)

(*c.*) The same results fees as in day schools are obtainable in an evening school for every branch taught in the latter; but an attendance on FORTY-FIVE evenings will be accepted as qualifying an evening school pupil for admission to examination for results. *Under no circumstances should a day school pupil be presented for examination in an evening school.*

(*d.*) A written exercise signed and dated by the pupil, must be presented for every attendance for which credit is claimed in an evening school.

(*e.*) Pupils *above* four and *under* seven years of age, who make the necessary minimum number of attendances in the year, may be presented for inspection as infants. *Individual* examination of such pupils may be dispensed with in those schools ONLY in which there is *bonâ fide* provision made for the systematic training of infants.

(*f.*) In a thoroughly organized infants' school, with a separate staff, and in a separate room, a fee of 4*s.* per pupil may be paid.

(*g.*) (After the results examinations of the current financial year 1874–5, no fee shall be paid in an infant school for any pupil presented in a class higher than second.)

(*h.*) Only *one fee for each subject* can be paid for a pupil in any class, no matter how long the pupil may remain in the class, except in the case of

infants, and of the fifth class (in which a pupil may be paid for twice, viz., once in each stage), and of *sixth* class pupils. Any pupil in first, second, third, or fourth class who earns for the teacher fees for reading, writing, *and* arithmetic, cannot again earn a fee for any subject in the same class. But if the pupil fails in any of these three subjects, he may be presented a second time in the same class, and earn fees in the subjects in which he failed previously, subject to conditions specified in notes (*i*) and (*l*).

(*i.*) *Under no circumstances* can a pupil be presented for examination for results fees more than twice in the same class, except in the case of the *fifth* and *sixth* classes, and in that of *infants*.

(*j.*) Should a pupil be presented for examination for results oftener than once in the sixth class, such pupil, to entitle the teacher to *any* results fees, must—(*a.*) *If a boy*, exhibit proficiency in *three* books of Euclid; *or* in algebra, up to and including quadratic equations; *or* in plane trigonometry; *or* in navigation; *or* in one of the physical sciences; *or* in some other approved extra branch: (*b.*) *If a girl*, exhibit proficiency in "cutting out" as taught in the Board's Manual of Needlework; *or* in the use of the sewing machine; *or* in the cooking of plain food; *or* in the management of poultry and other domestic animals; *or* in physical geography; *or* in some other approved extra branch. (N.B.—Payment can be made only once for the same pupil for proficiency in the use of the sewing machine.)

(*k.*) In cases, however, where it is found necessary by the Inspector, to hold a results examination at a date less than eleven months after the date of the termination of the last results year, teachers will be allowed to present pupils again in the same class in which they passed at the previous examination, subject to conditions specified in notes (*i*) and (*l*). This privilege will not however extend to the presentation of pupils again in the *same stage* of fifth or sixth class.

(*l.*) No pupil of seven years of age or above who has been enrolled for a year in any class can be presented in a lower class than that in which he is enrolled; and under no circumstances can a pupil be presented in a lower class than that next below the class in which he is enrolled.

(*m.*) Results fees cannot be paid for needlework in a *female* school in which there is a workmistress paid by the Board.

(*n.*) The attendance of paid monitors must be marked on a separate roll, and included in the average daily attendance in all schools; but they are not to be reckoned as pupils for capitation payments, or (except in the case of third class monitors,) to be presented for examination as pupils at the results examination in subjects that form part of their prescribed school course.

(*o.*) First and second class monitors may however be presented for results examinations in Classics or French, or in a science branch not included in any part of their prescribed course of instruction. Only two such subjects will be allowed to be taken in any one year.

(*p.*) Third class monitors presented for results examinations, are subject to the same rules as ordinary pupils.

Extra subjects:—

(*q.*) No fee will be paid for any pupil for whose proficiency in the same subject grants are made by the Department of Science and Art.

(*r.*) A fee of five shillings will be paid for every pupil in the fifth or sixth class, who, *having passed in reading, spelling, writing,* AND *arithmetic*, shall exhibit satisfactory proficiency in geometry (*First Book of Euclid* OR *Mensuration of Surfaces* for fifth class, *and First and Second Books of Euclid* AND *Mensuration of Surfaces* for sixth class), algebra (*Elementary Rules* for fifth class, *Elementary Rules and Simple Equations* for sixth class), one of the physical sciences, navigation, or other *approved* extra branch.

The regulations of the Commissioners enable teachers to earn results fees under each of the following heads :—

I. Vocal Music and Drawing.
II. Classics and French.
III. Geometry, Algebra, or other approved branch of science.

Provided that :—No fees shall be paid for more than two extra subjects, besides vocal music and drawing, in the same class to the same teacher. This limitation does not however extend to classics.

Vocal Music and Drawing.

I. Results fees will be paid according to the following scale :—(*a.*) Vocal Music—For pupils presented in second class, a fee of one shilling and sixpence for each pass. (*b.*) Vocal Music and Drawing—For pupils presented in third or higher classes, fees equal to that paid for arithmetic in the class.

II. No fee will be paid for any pupil who is not a member of a regularly constituted class for instruction in the theory and practice of vocal music, or of a regularly constituted drawing class, in operation in the school.

III. No fee for vocal music or drawing will be paid for any pupil who does not pass in reading, and at least two of the other ordinary subjects of instruction (viz., spelling, writing, arithmetic.)

IV. The following is the minimum proficiency upon which pupils will be allowed to pass in the different classes :—

Vocal Music.—Programme.

Second and Third Classes.—(*a.*) To name the notes on the clef, and to sing the natural scale. (*b.*) To sing with precision, in unison, any six approved school songs.

Fourth and Fifth Classes.—(*a.*) To define satisfactorily the various intervals in the diatonic scale. (*b.*) To read accurately any ordinary piece in common time. (*c.*) To join in at least three harmonized pieces.

Sixth Class.—(*a.*) To exhibit a fair knowledge of the theory of the subject. (*b.*) To transpose an easy passage from one key to another. (*c.*) To take first and second parts in at least three harmonized pieces.

Note 1.—No fees will be paid for pupils in second or third classes unless the pupils of the higher classes show a satisfactory proficiency.

2.—As pupils advance from class to class, they must exhibit a knowledge of at least two new songs in each class.

3.—If the Tonic Sol Fa system be pursued in any school, a programme of proficiency for each class must be submitted for the approval of the Board before the class can be presented for examination for results fees.

Drawing.—Programme.

Third and Fourth Classes.—(*a.*) Free-hand drawing from the flat on paper, such as simple arrangements of straight lines, forming either simple familiar objects, or geometrical designs, or easy curved line ornament.

Fifth Class.—(*a.*) Free-hand drawing, of a more advanced character, such as simple ornament, curved lines, or (*b.*) Easy practical geometry.

Sixth Class.—(*a.*) Free-hand drawing, of a still more advanced character, from the flat on paper, such as advanced ornament, higher practical geometry, or elementary drawing from objects in outline. (*b.*) Free-hand drawing from the model and from shaded examples.

Note.—If a pupil be presented a second year in sixth class, he may exhibit drawings from examples of landscape, figures, or animals, or *shading* from the model, perspective, and water-colours. The proficiency must in all cases be satisfactory to entitle the pupil to a pass. Specimens of drawings to be forwarded by the Inspector to the Education Office with his report.

Classics and French.

The Commissioners of National Education have sanctioned the payment of results fees for Latin, Greek, and French, upon the following conditions:—

I. If these subjects be taught by a recognized National teacher, he must devote at least four hours per day, on five days in the week, to instruction in the ordinary English subjects.

II. Pupils learning Classics or French must also receive instruction for at least twenty hours weekly in the ordinary branches taught in the school.

III. Instruction in Classics and French, when given by the recognized National teacher, must be given out of the ordinary school hours; but pupils, who have passed *once* in the *sixth* class, may be allowed to devote a portion of these hours to the *study* of their Classical or French lessons, provided that the routine business of the school be not interfered with.

IV. No pupil may be presented for examination in these branches who has not reached at least the *fifth* class.

V. No payment can be made for any pupil who has not made the necessary number of attendances; or for any pupil who fails to pass in *reading, spelling, writing,* and *arithmetic.*

VI. The course will extend over a period of three years; and a pupil can be presented only once for examination on the course for each year.

VII. For every pupil fulfilling the foregoing conditions who passes a satisfactory examination on the course prescribed for his year on the following programme, results-fees will be awarded to the teacher:—In Latin, 10*s.*; in Greek, 10*s.*; in French, 5*s.*

VIII. Payment of results fees for Classics or French will not debar a teacher from payment for two other approved extra branches, exclusive of vocal music and drawing.

Classics and French—Programme.

Latin.—*First Year.*—Grammar, including syntax, Latin Delectus, or any similar elementary book. *Second Year.*—Two books of Cæsar, *or* two books of Virgil, *or* the Jugurtha of Sallust, or any approved course of equal difficulty. *Third Year.*—Not less than 500 lines of Ovid, Horace, or Juvenal, or of the Georgics of Virgil, *and* any book of Livy. An easy passage of at least twenty lines from the Third Book of Lessons to be translated into Latin prose.

Greek.—*First Year.*—Grammar, to the end of the regular verbs. *Second Year.*—Grammar, including syntax, Greek Delectus, and one book of Xenophon, either the Anabasis or the Cyropædia. *Third Year.*—Two books of the Iliad and a book of Herodotus.

French.—*First Year.*—Grammar, not including syntax, with twenty pages of a French vocabulary, or of an easy phrase-book. *Second Year.*—Grammar, including syntax, with twenty additional pages of a phrase-book, and translation of two books of Telemachus, *or* Charles XII., *or* Chambaud's "Fables Choisies," edited by Du Guè. *Third Year.*—The Athalie of Racine, or any approved book of French poetry. Translation of an easy passage of English into French. Fair correctness of pronunciation.

Notes (1).—The elementary books used during the first year must be approved by the Inspector.

(2.)—Other books may be substituted for those prescribed for second and third years; but the sanction of the Commissioners for the change must be previously obtained.

Scientific Branches.

A fee of 5*s.* will be paid for every pupil in fifth or sixth class who having passed in Reading, Spelling, Writing, and Arithmetic, shall

exhibit satisfactory proficiency in Geometry, Algebra, or other approved extra branch.

The several branches of science for which results payments may be claimed are thus classified:—

I. Mathematical Science, comprising—1. Geometry and Mensuration. 2. Algebra. 3. Plane Trigonometry. *4. Navigation.

II. Mechanical Science, comprising—1. Mechanics. 2. Hydrostatics and Pneumatics. *3. Heat and the Steam Engine.

III. Physical Science, comprising—1. Physical Geography (*advanced course*). 2. Magnetism and Electricity. 3. Light and Sound. 4. Botany and Vegetable Physiology. *5. Zoology and Animal Physiology. *6. Inorganic Chemistry. *7. Geology.

The whole course of Physical Geography is required in one examination to constitute an extra branch, inasmuch as an elementary knowledge of the subject forms part of the regular programme for sixth class.

As regards Geometry and Algebra the course will extend to three examinations; for the other branches there will be two examinations, one elementary, the other more advanced.

It is strongly recommended that the pupils should have passed at least one examination in Geometry, and one in Algebra, before engaging in any of the other branches.

Geometry and Mensuration.

The entire course will be comprised in three examinations, as follows:—the first year's examination may take place while the pupil is in fifth class—

First Examination.—Euclid, Book I. Mensuration, area of rectilineal figures.

Second Examination.—(*In addition to above*)—Euclid, Book II. Mensuration; circle—ellipse—zone—surfaces of the principal solids.

Third Examination.—(*In addition to above*)—Euclid, Books III. and IV., with the first eight propositions of Book VI. Mensuration. solidity of prism, cylinder, cone, and sphere—artificer's work—a general knowledge of the principles of land surveying.

Algebra.

The entire course will be comprised in three examinations—the first may take place while the pupil is in fifth class:—

First Examination.—Definitions—simple rules—computation of algebraic expressions—easy simple equations.

Second Examination.—(*In addition to above*)—Simple equations, and problems producing them—simultaneous equations—algebraic fractions—involution and evolution—theory of integer indices—ratio and proportion.

Third Examination.—(*In addition to above*)—Quadratic equations, and problems producing them—theory of fractional and negative indices—surds—arithmetical and geometrical progression—binomial theorem with integer indices.

Plane Trigonometry.

Two examinations will embrace the course in this branch:—

First Examination.—Definitions—measurement of angles—trigonometrical functions—logarithms—use of logarithmic tables—formulæ for the solution of right-angled triangles—heights.

* The subjects marked with an asterisk are to be taken by pupils in the sixth class only.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above.*)—Four fundamental formulæ, with the more useful formulæ deduced from them—oblique-angled triangles—application to distances—description and use of theodolite and vernier.

NAVIGATION.

The course will comprise two examinations :—

FIRST EXAMINATION.—General knowledge of "Mathematical Geography"—rhumb line—difference of latitude—departure—course—correction of courses—plane sailing—middle latitude sailing—mariner's compass—variation—deviation—leeway.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above.*)—Mercator's sailing—Mercator's projection and chart—the great principle of the chart, and in what its value consists—to determine a ship's place on the chart from her latitude and longitude, and *vice versâ*—to find the course and distance between two places on the chart—to compute a day's run—great circle sailing—oblique sailing.

(This subject should be preceded by a course of plane trigonometry, and it should be taught only after a pupil has reached the sixth class.)

MECHANICS.

FIRST EXAMINATION.—Matter—different states—laws of matter—natural forces—properties of bodies—momentum—equilibrium—action and re-action—composition and resolution of forces—lever, different kinds of—human arm as a lever—pulley—relation of P to W in lever and pulley—centre of gravity—toy figure explained—conditions to be satisfied by a balance—delicacy of balance—how obtained—double weighing.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above.*)—Absolute unit of force—unit of work and horse power—systems of pulleys—wheel and axle—inclined plane—wedge—screw—relation of P to W in each—laws of motion—accelerated motion—laws of falling bodies—water hammer—feather and penny experiment—Attwood's machine—pendulum—terrestrial gravitation and the causes which modify it.

HYDROSTATICS AND PNEUMATICS.

FIRST EXAMINATION.—Pressure of non-elastic fluids—laws of pressure—bursting of rocks by pressure of small quantity of liquid. Hydrostatic paradox—Bramah's press—pressure of air—Magdeburg hemispheres—tumbler and card experiment—elasticity—air gun—barometer—construction of—specific gravity of solids—liquids—gases, how determined—pumps—suction pump—force pump—air pump—conveyance of water across valleys—syphon.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above*).—Expansion of gases—Boyle and Marriotte's law—pressure supported by a body immersed in a liquid—hydrostatic balance—specific gravity bottle—Nicholson's hydrometer—conditions of equilibrium of floating bodies—Cartesian diver—swimming—capillary phenomena—endosmose and exosmose—Torricellian vacuum—determination of heights by the barometer—aneroid barometer—balloons—parachute.

LIGHT AND SOUND.

FIRST EXAMINATION.—(1.) LIGHT.—Undulating and emission theory—how objects are seen—intensity of light—law of inverse squares—velocity of light, how determined—shadows and penumbræ—laws of reflection—mirrors—formation of images by plane mirrors—use of concave mirrors in lighthouses—analysis of light—photometers.

(2.) Sound.—Sound waves, nature of them—density and elasticity of air, how affected by heat—velocity of sound through air, how determined—calculation of distance by light and sound—velocity of sound through water.—law of inverse squares as applied to sound—reflection of sound—echo—whispering galleries.

Second Examination.—(*In addition to above*).—(1.) Light.—Kaleidoscope—concave spherical mirrors—meaning of term axis—principal focus—centre of mirror—refraction of light, illustrations of—different kinds of lenses—course of a ray of light through a converging and a diverging lens—optical structure of the eye and the condition of distinct vision—use of spectacles—solar spectrum—rainbow—stereoscope—magic lantern.

(2.) Sound.—Structure of the ear—difference between music and noise—musical notes—pitch and intensity—various methods of producing musical sounds—laws of vibrations of strings and use of sound boards—laws of vibration of columns of air in pipes—ear trumpet—speaking trumpet.

Heat and the Steam Engine.

First Examination.—1. Heat.—Theories as to the nature of heat—effects of heat—radiation—convection—conduction—good and bad conductors—metallic surfaces—when to be bright and when rough—absorption and transmission of heat—thermometers, how constructed—determination of the fixed points—expansion of solids—compensation pendulums—maximum density of water—freezing of deep and shallow water—salt and fresh water—vapour—dew—clouds.

2. Steam Engine.—Properties of steam—how produced—unit of heat—history of steam engine—Savary's engine—Newcomen's engine—difference between high and low pressure engines—horse-power.

Second Examination.—(*In addition to above*).—1. Heat.—Differential thermometers—maximum and minimum thermometers—expansion of solids—of liquids—of gases—ventilation of mines and buildings—specific heat—how illustrated by experiment—latent heat and sensible heat—trace the successive effects of heat applied to ice below the freezing points till converted into steam—cooling effects of evaporation—how exemplified in different regions on the earth's surface—effects of specific heat of water on climate—freezing mixtures.

2. Steam Engine.—Watts' single acting engine—oscillating engine—fly-wheel—parallel motion—eccentric—governor—propulsion of vessels by means of (1) paddlewheel—(2) screw—computation of the horse-power of an engine.

Physical Geography.

Full Course.—One Examination.—Form of the earth—motions—magnitude and measurement—distribution of land and water—zones—climates—temperatures—mountains—table lands—plains—deserts—rivers—lakes—tides and currents—atmosphere, its properties and uses—reflection—refraction—evaporation—clouds—rain—dew—hail—winds, three kinds of—hurricanes—cyclones—typhoons—hot winds—distribution of plants and animals—relation of horizontal and vertical distribution—different races of men and how distributed.

Magnetism and Electricity.

First Examination.—1. *Magnetism.*—Natural and artificial magnets—magnetic poles—theories of magnetism—magnetic induction—coercive force—explain experiments with iron filings, and with broken magnet.

2. *Frictional Electricity.*—History and general nature of—development by friction—electrical machines—conductors and non-conductors—two kinds of electricity, and how related to each other—Franklin's discovery.

3. *Dynamical Electricity.*—History of—different names for—Voltaic couple—explanation of action—origin of currents—simple experiments to show the existence of electric currents—Volta's pile.

Second Examination.—(*In addition to above*).—1. *Magnetism.*—Mariner's compass—terrestrial magnetism; inclination—declination—magnetic intensity—magnetic equator and poles—magnetisation—magnetic battery.

2. *Frictional Electricity.*—Best insulators—distribution of electricity—tendency to accumulate on corners and points, and to escape from them—induction—condensers—description of the Leyden jar as a condenser—electroscopes—thunder and lightning—lightning conductors.

3. *Dynamical Electricity.*—Different methods of originating the voltaic current—Smee's battery—galvanometer—electric telegraph—chemical effects of the current—decomposition of water by the current.

Vegetable Physiology and Botany.

First Examination.—General structure of a flowering plant—distinction between flowering and flowerless plants—ascending and descending axis—functions of the several parts—root—stem—leaf—stipules—inflorescence—germination of bean—grain of wheat—three great classes of plants, with the characters of each—description of daisy, pea, primrose, and lily.

Second Examination.—(*In addition to above*).—Vascular and cellular plants—various tissues of plants—various forms of root, stem, leaf, inflorescence, flower, fruit—cohesion, adhesion, and suppression of various parts of the flower—characters of ranunculaceæ—cruciferæ—leguminosæ—rosaceæ—umbelliferæ—labiatæ. Description and classification of the following plants:—Wheat; clover; rice; Indian corn; turnip; rhubarb; cucumber. Description of the following vegetable products, with the names and classification of the plants which yield them:—Opium—cotton—mustard—sugar—chocolate—tea—coffee—starch—jute—flax—cinnamon—pepper—galls—quinine.

Animal Physiology and Zoology.

First Examination.—*Animal Physiology.*—(*a.*) General build of the human body—human skeleton—names and position of the principal bones—composition of bone. (*b.*) Circulation of the blood—the heart and blood vessels—course of the circulation—valves of the heart—aorta—composition of the blood. (*c.*) Respiration—changes in the blood—venous blood—arterial blood—the lungs and their appendages—changes in respired air—mechanical movements of respiration—animal heat.

Zoology.—Characteristic differences between plants and animals—divisions of the animal kingdom—classes of the vertebrates.

Second Examination.—(*In addition to above.*)—*Animal Physiology.*—Digestion—mastication—teeth—the pharynx—stomach—intestines—secretion and excretion—liver—pancreas—the skin and its functions—the senses—organs of the senses—structure and movements of the eye ball—structure of the ear—animal mechanics.

Zoology.—A complete knowledge of the characteristic features of the sub-kingdoms, and classes of the animal kingdom—modification of the vertebrate skeleton in birds, reptiles, amphibia, and fishes—general

nature of the skeleton or hard parts in the several groups of invertebrate animals—general form and nature of the organs of digestion, circulation, and respiration in the various classes of animals.

Inorganic Chemistry.

First Examination.—Matter—simple and compound—divisions of elementary bodies—symbols and atomic weights of the ordinary elementary bodies—to know the properties and mode of obtaining oxygen, hydrogen, and nitrogen—to know the chief properties and composition of water, air, ammonia, carbonic acid, muriatic acid, nitric acid. potash, and soda: and to give the chemical symbols for each—to understand the laws of chemical combination—allotropic modifications of elementary bodies—chemical affinity or force.

Second Examination.—(*In addition to above.*)—To understand the terms of chemical nomenclature and the use of the several prefixes and affixes employed—atomic weights and combining proportions—acids—alkalies—oxides—salts. To know the symbols and combining proportions of oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, chlorine, carbon, phosphorus, sulphur, silicon, iron, lead, mercury, sodium, potassium, calcium. To know the principal oxides, acids, and salts formed by the combination of these elements—to explain the ordinary experiments with oxygen, hydrogen, and chlorine.

Geology.

First Examination.—(*a.*) Classes of rocks, aqueous, igneous, and metamorphic rocks—mode of formation of each—origin and composition of siliceous, argillaceous, calcareous, and carboniferous rocks—to be able to refer a specimen to its proper class. (*b.*) Agencies at work in *wasting* the land, and how they act—air—frost—ice—rain—rivers—the sea. (*c.*) Movement of the earth's crust—central heat—volcanoes and earthquakes—mountain chains—anticlinal and synclinal curves—faults—dip and strike of strata. (*d.*) Definitions of common geological terms.

Second Examination.—(*In addition to above.*)—(*a.*) Palæozoic rocks—names and order of the chief sub-divisions of this group—their distribution in the British Islands—leading fossils in the various groups. (*b.*) Coal—its nature, origin, and distribution—its position in the stratified series—ores of metals found in palæozoic rocks, and their mode of occurrence—probable origin of lodes. (*c.*) Mesozoic rocks—names and order of the chief members of this group—their distribution in the British Islands—principal fossils in the various groups—origin of chalk, rock salt, and gypsum. (*d.*) Cainozoic rocks—sub-divisions—distribution in British Islands—principal fossils—nature, origin, and distribution of the boulder clay or glacial drift—bone caves, and their contents—fossils of the drift.

ACCOUNTS

OF THE

PARLIAMENTARY GRANT, AND CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

BY

THE COMMISSIONERS

OF

NATIONAL EDUCATION, IRELAND,

FROM

1st APRIL, 1874, TO THE 31st MARCH, 1875.

ACCOUNTS of the PARLIAMENTARY GRANT, and CASH RECEIPTS and
DR. from 1st April, 1874,

Sched.	CHARGE.	£	s.	d.
	BALANCE on the 1st April, 1874,	13,331	12	2
	PARLIAMENTARY GRANT,	565,646	0	0
A 1.	OFFICE: Salaries and Wages,	10	5	0
B 1.	INSPECTION: Salaries,	31	13	9
2.	Do., Travelling Allowances, &c.,	1,626	0	3
C 2.	NORMAL ESTABLISHMENT: Male Teachers' Training Department,	3	10	3
3.	Do., Female ditto,	3	8	6
D 1.	MODEL SCHOOLS: Central Model School Department,	4	10	5
5.	DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOLS,	13	0	2
6.	MINOR MODEL SCHOOLS,	1	18	9
E. 1.	NATIONAL SCHOOLS: Principal and Assistant Teachers,	34	8	6
4.	Do., Monitors,	8	16	8
5.	Do., Training Monitors, &c.,	0	6	8
9.	Do., Retiring Gratuities,	36	16	1

(For sundry Repayments in aid of above Sub-heads of the Vote.)

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
EXCHEQUER EXTRA RECEIPTS: SCHOOL FEES received from PUPILS attending the following MODEL SCHOOLS. (The Salaries of Principal and Assistant Teachers of Model Schools are supplemented by a sum of £4,000 or thereabouts, being about four-fifths of the Fees received from Pupils attending these Schools. The balance of the Fees—about £1,000—is payable to H. M. Exchequer):—						
CENTRAL MODEL SCHOOL, CO. DUBLIN,	1,217	7	4			
WEST DUBLIN MODEL SCHOOL, CO. DUBLIN,	237	10	8			
INCHICORE MODEL SCHOOL, CO. DUBLIN,	124	15	5			
ATHY MODEL SCHOOL, CO. KILDARE,	84	5	8			
BAILIEBOROUGH MODEL SCHOOL, CO. CAVAN,	146	10	1			
Carried forward £	1,810	9	2	581,252	7	2

PAYMENTS by the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION, IRELAND, to 31st March, 1875. CR.

Sched.	DISCHARGE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A.	OFFICE IN DUBLIN:		
1.	Salaries and Wages,	—	20,511 10 2
2.	Travelling Expenses,	—	329 8 0
3.	Legal Expenses,	—	57 9 3
4.	Police,	—	216 12 6
5.	Rent,	—	115 7 6
6.	Rates and Taxes,	—	56 0 0
7.	Incidental Expenses,	—	436 18 11
B.	INSPECTION:		
1.	Salaries,	—	26,107 13 1
2.	Travelling and Personal Allowances, &c.,	—	8,783 6 2
C.	NORMAL ESTABLISHMENT:		
1.	Salaries, Professors, &c.,	—	1,761 0 5
2.	MALE TEACHERS' TRAINING DEPARTMENT:		
	Salaries, &c., Superintendents, &c., £416 14 10		
	Maintenance, &c., Teachers under Training, 1,728 2 11		
	General Expenditure, 192 8 7		
		—	2,337 6 4
3.	FEMALE TEACHERS' TRAINING DEPARTMENT:		
	Salaries, &c., Superintendents, &c., £204 9 0		
	Maintenance, &c., Teachers under Training, 1,601 17 6		
	General Expenditure, 269 5 1		
		—	2,075 11 7
4.	TRAINING DEPARTMENTS:		
	Miscellaneous Expenditure,	—	276 4 9
D.	MODEL SCHOOLS.		
1.	CENTRAL MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, £5,129 11 5		
	General Expenditure, 81 17 10		
		—	5,211 9 3
2.	WEST DUBLIN MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, £1,368 18 0		
	General Expenditure, 53 12 9		
		—	1,422 10 9
3.	GLASNEVIN MODEL INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries, &c., Teachers, £248 9 8		
	General Expenditure, Literary and Industrial, 38 14 2		
		—	287 3 10
4.	INCHICORE MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, &c., £575 17 3		
	General Expenditure, 8 13 6		
		—	584 10 9
5.	DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOLS.		
	ATHY DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, £579 0 2		
	General Expenditure, 45 11 7		
		624 11 9	
	BAILIEBOROUGH DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, £895 19 1		
	General Expenditure, 64 13 7		
		960 12 8	
	Carried forward, £	1,585 4 5	70,570 3 3

ACCOUNT of RECEIPTS

CHARGE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward, . .	1,810	9	2	581,252	7	2
AMOUNT OF SCHOOL FEES—*continued.*						
BALLYMENA MODEL SCHOOL, Co. ANTRIM, . .	164	3	10			
BELFAST MODEL SCHOOL, Co. ANTRIM, . . .	731	1	5			
CLONMEL MODEL SCHOOL, Co. TIPPERARY, . .	102	6	8			
COLERAINE MODEL SCHOOL, Co. LONDONDERRY, ..	161	18	9			
CORK MODEL SCHOOL, Co. CORK, ...	439	19	0			
DUNMANWAY MODEL SCHOOL, Co. CORK, . . .	95	15	10			
ENNISCORTHY MODEL SCHOOL, Co. WEXFORD, . .	51	19	11			
ENNISKILLEN MODEL SCHOOL, Co. FERMANAGH,	187	14	7			
GALWAY MODEL SCHOOL, Co. GALWAY, . . .	105	9	10			
KILKENNY MODEL SCHOOL, Co. KILKENNY, . .	121	9	1			
LIMERICK MODEL SCHOOL, Co. LIMERICK, . .	187	4	8			
LONDONDERRY MODEL SCHOOL, Co. LONDONDERRY, .	306	13	9			
Carried forward, £	4,466	6	6	581,252	7	2

and DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*

	DISCHARGE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward, . .	1,585 4 5	70,570 3 3
Sched. D 5.	BALLYMENA DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, ... £916 16 4		
	General Expenditure, ... 49 10 10	966 7 2	
	BELFAST DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, . . . £3,603 7 8		
	General Expenditure, ... 290 16 6	3,894 4 2	
	CLONMEL DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, ... £621 13 6		
	General Expenditure, ... 60 10 10	682 4 4	
	COLERAINE DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, ... £813 13 2		
	General Expenditure, ... 48 19 9	862 12 11	
	CORK DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, . . . £1,578 3 2		
	General Expenditure, ... 134 4 10	1,712 8 0	
	DUNMANWAY DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, ... £678 19 3		
	General Expenditure, ... 63 8 9	742 8 0	
	ENNISCORTHY DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, ... £328 17 1		
	General Expenditure, ... 40 17 7	369 14 8	
	ENNISKILLEN DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, ... £884 13 6		
	General Expenditure, ... 130 18 4	1,015 11 10	
	GALWAY DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, ... £700 8 10		
	General Expenditure, ... 81 6 9	781 15 7	
	KILKENNY DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, ... £604 2 1		
	General Expenditure, ... 118 8 3	722 10 4	
	LIMERICK DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, ... £894 1 10		
	General Expenditure, ... 157 4 11	1,051 6 9	
	LONDONDERRY DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, . . . £1,324 1 4		
	General Expenditure, ... 169 9 11	1,493 11 3	
	Carried forward, . . £	15,879 19 5	70,570 3 3

ACCOUNT of RECEIPTS

CHARGE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward, . .	4,466 6 6	581,252 7 2
AMOUNT OF SCHOOL FEES—*continued.*		
NEWRY MODEL SCHOOL, Co. DOWN, ...	206 17 4	
NEWTOWNARDS MODEL SCHOOL, Co. DOWN, . .	183 16 4	
SLIGO MODEL SCHOOL, Co. SLIGO, ...	203 13 6	
TRIM MODEL SCHOOL, Co. MEATH, ...	54 1 11	
WATERFORD MODEL SCHOOL, Co. WATERFORD, .	150 4 7	
BALLYMONEY MODEL SCHOOL, Co. ANTRIM, . .	159 10 0	
CARRICKFERGUS MODEL SCHOOL, Co. ANTRIM, .	174 7 5	
LURGAN MODEL SCHOOL, Co. ARMAGH, . . .	196 9 8	
MONAGHAN MODEL SCHOOL, Co. MONAGHAN, . .	149 3 6	
NEWTOWNSTEWART MODEL SCHOOL, Co. TYRONE, .	79 7 8	
OMAGH MODEL SCHOOL, Co. TYRONE, . . .	179 8 1	
PARSONSTOWN MODEL SCHOOL, KING'S COUNTY, .	116 18 6	
		6,320 5 0
Carried forward, . £	—	587,572 12 2

and DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*

Sched.	DISCHARGE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward, . .	15,879 19 5	70,570 3 3
D 5.	NEWRY DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, ... £908 10 6		
	General Expenditure, ... 69 15 4		
		978 5 10	
	NEWTOWNARDS DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, ... £1,367 6 6		
	General Expenditure, ... 95 10 6		
		1,462 17 0	
	SLIGO DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, ... £842 9 9		
	General Expenditure, ... 82 10 10		
		925 0 7	
	TRIM DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, ... £610 18 5		
	General Expenditure, ... 58 1 9		
		669 0 2	
	WATERFORD DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, ... £757 4 4		
	General Expenditure, ... 86 18 11		
		844 3 3	
			20,759 6 3
D 6.	MINOR MODEL SCHOOLS.		
	BALLYMONEY MINOR MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, ... £774 6 7		
	General Expenditure, ... 29 15 3		
		804 1 10	
	CARRICKFERGUS MINOR MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers and Monitors, ... £821 1 9		
	General Expenditure, ... 74 2 11		
		895 4 8	
	LURGAN MINOR MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, ... £1,127 7 0		
	General Expenditure, ... 59 2 8		
		1,186 9 8	
	MONAGHAN MINOR MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers and Monitors, ... £669 0 3		
	General Expenditure, ... 34 3 0		
		703 3 3	
	NEWTOWNSTEWART MINOR MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, ... £455 13 4		
	General Expenditure, ... 22 13 7		
		478 6 11	
	OMAGH MINOR MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, ... £912 7 10		
	General Expenditure, ... 63 11 6		
		975 19 4	
	PARSONSTOWN MINOR MODEL SCHOOL:		
	Salaries and Allowances—Teachers, Pupil-Teachers, and Monitors, ... £587 6 9		
	General Expenditure, ... 35 16 2		
		623 2 11	
			5,666 8 7
	Carried forward, . . £	—	96,995 18 1

ACCOUNT of RECEIPTS

Sched.	CHARGE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward, . .	—	587,572 12 2
F.	AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS.		
	RECEIPTS FOR SALES OF FARM PRODUCE, &c., FROM FARMS UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF THE BOARD:—		
3	ALBERT MODEL FARM AND GARDEN, GLASNEVIN, CO. DUBLIN, ...	3,104 19 10	
4	ATHY SCHOOL FARM, CO. KILDARE, ...	804 12 7	
	BAILIEBOROUGH SCHOOL FARM, CO. CAVAN, . .	242 13 10	
	BALLYMONEY SCHOOL FARM, CO. ANTRIM, . . .	284 14 9	
	BATH SCHOOL FARM, CO. MONAGHAN, . . .	220 6 9	
	BELFAST (ULSTER) SCHOOL FARM, CO. ANTRIM, . .	912 2 2	
	DERRYCASTLE SCHOOL FARM, CO. TIPPERARY, . . .	91 1 10	
	Carried forward, . £	5,660 11 9	587,572 12 2

and DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*

Sched.	DISCHARGE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward,	—	96,995 18 1
D.	MODEL SCHOOLS:		
7	Miscellaneous Expenditure,	—	270 17 0
	Retiring Gratuities,	—	375 14 8
E.	NATIONAL SCHOOLS, &c.:		
1	Principal and Assistant Teachers,	359,427 9 7	
2	Workmistresses,	3,583 18 10	
3	Good Service Salaries,	5,053 14 5	
4	Monitors,	33,469 6 7	
5	Training Monitors, &c.,	5,098 15 10	
6	Travelling Expenses, Teachers and Monitors for Examination,	739 13 8	
7	Gratuities to Teachers of Workhouse Schools,	354 10 0	
8	Organizing Teachers,	827 11 5	
9	Retiring Gratuities,	6,139 12 2	
10	Navigation Teachers, &c.,	130 0 0	
11	Maritime Schools, Rents, &c.,	20 0 0	
12	National Schools—Incidental Expenditure,	27 18 7	
			414,872 11 1
F.	AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS:		
1	General Superintendence and Inspection,	—	1,379 5 1
2	ALBERT AGRICULTURAL TRAINING DEPARTMENT:		
	Salaries and Wages,	462 13 11	
	Maintenance of Agricultural Pupils, &c.,	1,317 14 0	
	General Expenditure,	390 3 5	
			2,170 11 4
3	ALBERT MODEL FARM AND GARDEN, CO. DUBLIN:		
	Purchase of Live Stock, Seeds, Implements, and General Farm Expenses, &c.,	—	2,347 19 9
4	AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS.		
	ATHY MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL:		
	Salary, &c., of Agriculturist, and Maintenance of Resident Agricultural Pupils, &c., £181 12 0		
	Purchase of Live Stock, &c., and General Farm Expenses, 617 8 6		
		799 0 6	
	BAILIEBOROUGH MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL:		
	Salary, &c., of Agriculturist, and Maintenance of Resident Agricultural Pupils, &c., £144 0 1		
	Purchase of Live Stock, &c., and General Farm Expenses, 196 11 2		
		340 11 3	
	BALLYMONEY MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL:		
	Salary, &c., of Agriculturist, and Maintenance of Resident Agricultural Pupils, &c., £149 5 1		
	Purchase of Live Stock and General Farm Expenses, 184 13 11		
		333 19 0	
	BATH MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL:		
	Salary of Agriculturist, £41 17 9		
	Purchase of Live Stock and General Farm Expenses, 180 13 8		
		222 11 5	
	BELFAST (ULSTER) AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL:		
	Salary, &c., of Agriculturist, and Maintenance of Resident Agricultural Pupils, £249 14 2		
	Purchase of Live Stock and General Expenditure connected with the Literary and Agricultural Departments, 1,116 18 10		
		1,366 13 0	
	DERRYCASTLE MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL:		
	Salary of Agriculturist, £31 10 0		
	Purchase of Live Stock and General Farm Expenses, 84 16 0		
		116 6 0	
	Carried forward, £	3,179 1 2	518,412 17 0

ACCOUNT of RECEIPTS

Sched.	CHARGE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	Brought forward,	5,660	11	9	587,572	12	2
	RECEIPTS FOR SALES—*continued.*						
F 4.	DUNMANWAY SCHOOL FARM, Co. CORK,	141	11	2			
	FARRAHY SCHOOL FARM, Co. CORK,	89	10	1			
	GLANDORE SCHOOL FARM, Co. CORK,	128	11	0			
	GORMANSTOWN SCHOOL FARM, Co. TIPPERARY,	291	12	11			
	KILKENNY SCHOOL FARM, Co. KILKENNY,	573	11	8			
	KYLE PARK SCHOOL FARM, Co. TIPPERARY,	16	0	0			
	LEITRIM SCHOOL FARM, Co. LEITRIM,	20	8	7			
	LIMERICK SCHOOL FARM, Co. LIMERICK,	539	0	7			
	MOUNT TRENCHARD SCHOOL FARM, Co. LIMERICK	21	0	0			
	MUNSTER SCHOOL FARM, Co. CORK,	884	3	2			
	TEMPLEDOUGLAS SCHOOL FARM, Co. DONEGAL,	63	18	4			
	TERVOE SCHOOL FARM, Co. LIMERICK,	68	0	7			
	Carried forward, £	8497,	19	10	587,572	12	2

. and DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*

Sched.	DISCHARGE.				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	Brought forward, . .				3,179	1	2	518,412	17	0
F 4.	DUNMANWAY MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL:									
	Salary, &c., of Agriculturist, and Maintenance of Resident Agricultural Pupils, .	£75	19	4						
	Purchase of Live Stock and General Farm Expenses, ...	146	10	10						
					222	10	2			
	ENNISKILLEN MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL:									
	Salaries, ...	£38	0	0						
	General Expenditure, ...	0	16	3						
					38	16	3			
	FARRAHY MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL:									
	Salary, &c., of Agriculturist, ...	£47	17	4						
	Purchase of Live Stock and General Farm Expenses, ...	64	2	10						
					112	0	2			
	GLANDORE MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL:									
	Salary of Agriculturist, ...	£51	8	1						
	Purchase of Live Stock and General Farm Expenses, ...	137	10	7						
					188	18	8			
	GORMANSTOWN MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL:									
	Salaries, &c., of Literary and Agricultural Departments, ...	£239	2	5						
	Purchase of Live Stock and General Farm Expenses, ...	310	8	3						
					549	10	8			
	KILKENNY MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL:									
	Salary, &c., of Agriculturist, and Maintenance of Resident Agricultural Pupils, .	£390	16	0						
	Purchase of Live Stock and General Expenditure connected with the Literary and Agricultural Departments, . . .	331	18	7						
					722	14	7			
	KYLE PARK MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL:									
	Salary of Agriculturist, ...	£32	10	0						
	Rent, ...	35	10	0						
					68	0	0			
	LEITRIM MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL:									
	Purchase of Live Stock and General Farm Expenses, ...				102	12	11			
	LIMERICK MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL:									
	Salaries and Allowances, Agricultural Department, and Maintenance of Resident Literary and Agricultural Pupils, .	£682	19	11						
	Purchase of Live Stock and General Expenditure connected with the Literary and Agricultural Departments, . . .	486	6	4						
					1,169	6	3			
	MOUNT TRENCHARD MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL:									
	Salary of Agriculturist, ...				7	10	0			
	MUNSTER MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL:									
	Salaries, &c., of Agriculturist, and Maintenance of Resident Agricultural Pupils, &c., .	£267	8	0						
	Purchase of Live Stock and General Expenditure connected with Literary and Agricultural Departments, . . .	884	8	10						
					1,151	16	10			
	TEMPLEDOUGLAS MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL:									
	Salaries—Literary and Agricultural Departments, ...	£37	12	11						
	Purchase of Live Stock and General Farm Expenses, ...	115	16	6						
					153	9	5			
	TERVOE MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL:									
	Purchase of Live Stock and General Farm Expenses, ...				73	18	10			
	Carried forward, . . .			£	7,740	5	11	518,412	17	0

ACCOUNT of RECEIPTS

	CHARGE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward, . .	8,497 19 10	587,572 12 2
	RECEIPTS FOR SALES—*continued.*		
Sched. F 4.	WOODSTOCK SCHOOL FARM, CO. KILKENNY, . . .	8 14 0	
			8,506 13 10
	EXCHEQUER EXTRA RECEIPTS, payable to H.M. Exchequer: Amount received for Books, School Requisites, and Apparatus sold to the National Schools in Ireland, at reduced prices, during the twelve months ended 31st March, 1875, . .	—	23,248 5 7
	Do., Miscellaneous, ...	—	1,162 18 4
	PRIVATE CONTRIBUTION FUND, being dividends on Legacies and Donations invested in Government Securities, . .	—	36 0 9
	INCOME TAX DUTY: Per Assessor of Income Tax for the Establishment, being deductions under the head of Salaries, &c., . . .	—	474 9 4
	SUNDRY REPAYMENTS IN AID OF GENERAL ACCOUNT VOTE 1873–4, ...	—	59 0 1
		£	621,130 0 1

and DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*

	DISCHARGE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward, . .	7,740 5 11	518,412 17 0
Sched. F 4.	WOODSTOCK MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL: Allowance to Agriculturist and Wages to an Industrial Class, &c., ...	20 10 6	
	DUNLEWY MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL: Salary, &c., of Agriculturist, and General Expenditure, .	20 0 0	
	Agricultural Schools under Local Management, . . .	953 1 3	
	General Expenditure, ...	13 10 0	
			8,747 7 8
G.	BOOK AND SCHOOL APPARATUS DEPARTMENT:		
1.	Book Porters' Wages, ...	600 12 8	
2.	Contractors for Paper, Printing, and Binding of National School Books; and for Maps, Apparatus, and School Requisites, purchased from Publishers, ...	46,331 3 3	
			46,931 15 11
H.	POUNDAGE ON POST OFFICE ORDERS, ...	—	2,317 7 10
			576,409 8 5
	EXCHEQUER EXTRA RECEIPTS:		
	Amount paid over to the Exchequer for Books and Requisites,	—	23,234 1 0
	Do. for Model School Fees, ...	—	1,053 18 1
	Do. Miscellaneous, ...	—	834 9 11
	Do. Do., refunded to Teacher, . .	—	1 0 0
	PRIVATE CONTRIBUTION FUND, ...	—	122 0 0
	COMMISSIONERS OF INCOME TAX: Payments of Deductions for Income Tax under the head of Salaries and Allowances, ...	—	488 18 7
	PARLIAMENTARY GRANT, 1873-4: Savings surrendered, ...	—	8,902 15 6
			611,046 11 6
	BALANCE on the 31st March, 1875, . . .	—	10,083 8 7
	JAMES CLARIDGE, *Accountant.*		£ 621,130 0 1

JAMES KELLY,
WM. HOMAN NEWELL, } *Secretaries.*

Education Office, Dublin 1875

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, Abbey-street,
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

APPENDIX

TO THE

FORTY-FIRST REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS

OF

NATIONAL EDUCATION

IN IRELAND,

(FOR THE YEAR 1874).

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,

PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1876.

[C.—1228. I.] *Price* 1*s.* 6*d.*

CONTENTS.

Page

APPENDIX A.

Classification of Pupils on Rolls last Quarter of 1874, . . . 1
Religious Denominations of Pupils in Mixed Schools, . . . 2, 3
Roman Catholic and Protestant Pupils in Mixed Schools, and average Attendance in each, ... 4
Religious Denominations of Pupils in Unmixed Schools, . . . 5
Religious Denominations of Pupils on Rolls for Year, . . . 6

APPENDIX B.

Tabulations of Results Examinations, ... 7
Scales of Salaries at different periods adopted by the Board for payment of Teachers, ... 18
Names of Teachers leaving Service on receiving Retiring Gratuities, 19, 20
List of Vested Schools opened (Building cases), ... 20
Table showing the number of Vested School-houses, ... 21
Classified Summary of School Farms, ... 22

APPENDIX C.

List of Schools in operation on 31st December, 1874, by Provinces and Counties:

ULSTER.

Page
Co. Antrim, ... 26
,, Armagh, ... 46
,, Cavan, ... 54
,, Donegal, ... 64
,, Down, ... 76
,, Fermanagh, . . . 90
,, Londonderry, . . . 94
,, Monaghan, . . . 104
,, Tyrone, ... 110

MUNSTER.

Co. Clare, ... 122
,, Cork, ... 130
,, Kerry, ... 150
,, Limerick, . . . 160
,, Tipperary, . . . 168
,, Waterford, . . . 178

LEINSTER.

Page
Co. Carlow, ... 182
,, Dublin, ... 184
,, Kildare, ... 194
,, Kilkenny, . . . 196
,, King's, ... 202
,, Longford, . . . 206
,, Louth, ... 210
,, Meath, ... 214
,, Queen's, ... 220
,, Westmeath, . . . 222
,, Wexford, . . . 228
,, Wicklow, . . . 232

CONNAUGHT.

Co. Galway, ... 236
,, Leitrim, ... 246
,, Mayo, ... 252
,, Roscommon, . . . 262
,, Sligo, ... 270

APPENDIX TO FORTY-FIRST REPORT

OF

COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND

(1874).

APPENDIX A.

I.—TABLE showing the Classification of 808,675 of the Pupils on the Rolls for the *last quarter* of the year 1874.

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Infants.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Class V.	Class VI.	TOTAL.
ULSTER.								
Antrim, . .	18,169	14,360	13,544	10,957	7,484	3,945	567	69,026
Armagh, .	6,748	6,563	5,188	3,927	2,626	1,553	250	26,855
Cavan, . .	5,260	5,572	5,063	4,294	2,815	1,635	231	24,870
Donegal, .	7,527	7,890	6,442	4,783	3,140	1,763	247	31,792
Down, . .	11,599	9,187	8,069	6,430	4,854	3,100	450	43,689
Fermanagh, .	2,521	2,903	2,564	2,036	1,458	792	61	12,335
Londonderry, .	5,936	5,171	4,524	3,940	3,147	1,958	345	25,021
Monaghan, .	4,255	4,417	4,056	3,114	2,293	1,113	199	19,447
Tyrone, . .	6,745	6,827	6,062	4,892	3,456	2,043	388	30,413
Total, .	68,760	62,890	55,512	44,373	31,273	17,902	2,738	283,448
MUNSTER.								
Clare, . .	5,230	4,950	4,866	4,392	3,680	2,311	498	25,927
Cork, . .	19,079	17,208	15,490	13,208	10,318	8,062	1,371	84,736
Kerry, . .	8,005	8,858	7,344	6,337	4,864	3,550	646	39,604
Limerick, .	6,432	5,548	5,125	4,535	4,000	3,387	1,287	30,314
Tipperary, .	6,857	6,109	5,970	5,281	4,085	2,666	498	31,466
Waterford, .	2,862	2,901	2,453	1,796	1,443	897	173	12,525
Total, .	48,465	45,574	41,248	35,549	28,390	20,873	4,473	224,572
LEINSTER:								
Carlow, . .	1,576	1,629	1,456	1,120	791	417	62	7,051
Dublin, . .	11,961	8,670	6,732	5,226	3,437	2,052	539	38,617
Kildare, . .	2,469	2,629	2,255	1,492	1,070	527	65	10,507
Kilkenny, .	4,218	3,854	3,067	2,816	1,987	1,351	214	17,507
King's, . .	2,392	2,359	2,101	1,500	1,039	558	103	10,052
Longford, .	2,323	2,511	2,271	1,785	1,252	791	103	11,036
Louth, . .	2,456	2,794	2,327	1,649	1,150	594	52	11,022
Meath, . .	2,941	3,079	2,618	2,279	1,770	1,074	116	13,877
Queen's, . .	2,363	2,307	2,177	1,642	1,115	572	118	10,294
Westmeath, .	2,571	2,510	2,474	1,896	1,513	812	124	11,900
Wexford, .	3,311	3,726	2,764	2,134	1,432	863	110	14,340
Wicklow, .	2,076	2,616	2,124	1,546	1,004	678	69	10,113
Total, .	40,657	38,684	32,366	25,085	17,560	10,289	1,675	166,316
CONNAUGHT:								
Galway, . .	6,908	9,409	6,768	4,754	3,182	1,466	262	32,749
Leitrim, . .	4,155	4,452	4,421	3,233	2,093	1,069	76	19,499
Mayo, . .	8,660	10,283	7,998	5,970	3,523	1,846	244	38,524
Roscommon, .	4,690	6,276	5,523	4,151	2,871	1,563	210	25,284
Sligo, . .	3,994	4,062	3,774	3,061	2,037	1,214	141	18,283
Total, .	28,407	34,482	28,484	21,169	13,706	7,158	933	134,339
Grand Total,	186,289	181,630	157,610	126,176	90,929	56,222	9,819	808,675

II.—TABLE showing the RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the PUPILS on the Rolls Attendance of ROMAN CATHOLICS

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Total No. of Schools.	Under Protestant Teachers.						Under	
		No. of Schools.	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.	No. of Schools.	R.C.
ULSTER.									
Antrim,	376	292	4,908	11,950	33,402	1,839	52,099	68	10,406
Armagh,	168	101	2,252	7,179	4,251	813	14,495	58	9,515
Cavan,	195	21	548	1,112	567	70	2,297	167	19,032
Donegal,	262	106	4,175	2,860	3,488	262	10,785	155	18,209
Down,	287	194	3,336	7,297	17,201	830	28,664	87	10,906
Fermanagh,	127	37	764	2,451	144	168	3,527	86	7,974
Londonderry,	226	154	3,484	4,198	9,359	376	17,417	67	7,558
Monaghan,	149	49	1,658	1,710	2,028	30	5,426	97	14,331
Tyrone,	283	130	2,982	5,153	5,799	389	14,323	148	14,863
Total,	2,073	1,084	24,107	43,910	76,239	4,777	149,033	933	112,794
MUNSTER.									
Clare,	82	1	2	38	–	–	40	81	11,726
Cork,	257	27	146	1,556	190	71	1,963	225	36,294
Kerry,	117	1	24	22	–	–	46	116	21,222
Limerick,	91	1	1	35	13	3	52	89	14,935
Tipperary,	148	6	256	121	74	1	452	142	16,964
Waterford,	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	5,567
Total,	736	36	429	1,772	277	75	2,553	692	106,708
LEINSTER.									
Carlow,	35	2	14	104	–	–	118	32	3,918
Dublin,	105	12	265	664	165	35	1,129	75	11,387
Kildare,	54	3	66	79	5	12	162	50	7,123
Kilkenny,	74	3	142	103	9	2	256	69	7,980
King's,	67	1	8	49	–	–	57	63	6,909
Longford,	59	6	81	342	43	–	466	53	7,613
Louth,	47	4	282	69	56	–	407	43	5,237
Meath,	102	2	62	46	56	–	164	97	9,740
Queen's,	56	4	34	184	–	2	220	52	6,557
Westmeath,	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	58	7,081
Wexford,	70	1	5	45	6	3	59	69	7,814
Wicklow,	56	4	139	139	–	–	278	50	6,252
Total,	783	42	1,098	1,824	340	54	3,316	711	87,611
CONNAUGHT.									
Galway,	104	2	164	43	3	–	210	100	16,871
Leitrim,	124	14	574	682	–	10	1,266	110	14,519
Mayo,	116	5	105	220	130	–	455	111	22,807
Roscommon,	80	3	209	82	5	–	296	77	11,999
Sligo,	105	5	128	246	105	78	557	99	15,834
Total,	529	29	1,180	1,273	243	88	2,784	497	82,030
GRAND TOTAL,	4,121	1,191	26,814	48,779	77,099	4,994	157,686	2,833	389,143

of the 4,121 SCHOOLS from which Returns have been received, exhibiting a Mixed and PROTESTANTS, for the year 1874.

Roman Catholic Teachers.				Under Protestant and Roman Catholic Teachers.						PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.
R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.	No. of Schools	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.	
										ULSTER.
303	940	19	11,668	16	1,195	1,273	2,311	243	5,022	Antrim.
743	274	9	10,541	9	538	812	594	164	2,108	Armagh.
1,187	312	2	20,533	7	784	167	179	1	1,131	Cavan.
1,546	819	71	20,645	1	61	30	1	14	106	Donegal.
1,107	1,147	75	13,235	6	507	194	769	79	1,549	Down.
2,210	57	24	10,265	4	71	365	49	64	549	Fermanagh.
539	1,120	27	9,244	5	107	231	528	80	946	Londonderry.
809	669	2	15,811	3	152	198	136	8	494	Monaghan.
2,602	1,353	54	18,877	5	325	296	225	47	893	Tyrone.
11,046	6,696	283	130,819	56	3,740	3,566	4,792	700	12,798	
										MUNSTER.
234	24	2	11,986	–	–	–	–	–	–	Clare.
931	35	44	37,304	5	278	496	48	98	920	Cork.
394	7	2	21,625	–	–	–	–	–	–	Kerry.
409	36	62	15,442	1	26	89	13	18	146	Limerick.
627	38	9	17,638	–	–	–	–	–	–	Tipperary.
182	36	16	5,801	2	130	119	27	42	318	Waterford.
2,777	176	135	109,796	8	434	704	88	158	1,384	
										LEINSTER.
117	–	–	4,035	1	150	4	–	–	154	Carlow.
507	64	32	11,990	18	4,111	1,571	364	194	6,240	Dublin.
214	50	3	7,390	1	3	46	20	2	71	Kildare.
257	2	1	8,240	2	34	150	18	7	209	Kilkenny.
340	15	2	7,266	3	81	148	11	21	261	King's.
253	22	8	7,896	–	–	–	–	–	–	Longford.
184	35	3	5,459	–	–	–	–	–	–	Louth.
384	26	5	10,155	3	165	67	1	2	235	Meath.
223	14	–	6,794	–	–	–	–	–	–	Queen's.
213	30	–	7,324	–	–	–	–	–	–	Westmeath.
289	30	10	8,143	–	–	–	–	–	–	Wexford.
265	6	11	6,534	2	231	45	–	–	276	Wicklow.
3,246	294	75	91,226	30	4,775	2,031	414	226	7,446	
										CONNAUGHT.
367	54	6	17,298	2	42	71	39	26	178	Galway.
858	16	3	15,396	–	–	–	–	–	–	Leitrim.
450	59	6	23,322	–	–	–	–	–	–	Mayo.
323	24	–	12,346	–	–	–	–	–	–	Roscommon.
667	16	22	16,539	1	11	78	42	42	173	Sligo.
2,665	169	37	84,901	3	53	149	81	68	351	
19,734	7,335	530	416,742	97	9,002	6,450	5,375	1,152	21,979	GRAND TOTAL.

Appendix A.

Average number of Protestant and Roman Catholic pupils in mixed schools.

Mixed Schools.

III.—The following tables show the *average* and also the total number of Roman Catholic and Protestant Pupils in each of the Mixed Schools, according to Provinces, in 1874, for which returns have been received.

A.—Under Roman Catholic Teachers exclusively.

Provinces.	Mixed Schools.	Roman Catholic Pupils.	Protestant Pupils.
Ulster,	933	120·8	19·3
Munster,	692	154·2	4·4
Leinster,	711	123·2	5·
Connaught,	497	165·2	5·7

A.—Under Roman Catholic Teachers exclusively.

No. of Schools.	Roman Catholic Pupils.	Protestant Pupils.	Average per School.	
			Roman Catholics.	Protestants.
2,833	389,143	27,599	137·3	9·7

B.—Under Protestant Teachers exclusively.

Provinces.	Mixed Schools.	Roman Catholic Pupils.	Protestant Pupils.
Ulster,	1,084	22·2	115·2
Munster,	36	11·9	59·
Leinster,	42	26·1	52·8
Connaught,	29	40·6	55·3

B.—Under Protestant Teachers exclusively.

No. of Schools.	Roman Catholic Pupils.	Protestant Pupils.	Average per School.	
			Roman Catholics.	Protestants.
1,191	26,814	130,872	22·5	109·8

C.—Under Roman Catholic and Protestant Teachers conjointly.

Provinces.	Mixed Schools.	Roman Catholic Pupils.	Protestant Pupils.
Ulster,	56	66·7	161·7
Munster,	8	54·2	118·7
Leinster,	30	159·1	89·
Connaught,	3	17·6	99·3

C.—Under Roman Catholic and Protestant Teachers conjointly.

No. of Schools.	Roman Catholic Pupils.	Protestant Pupils.	Average per School.	
			Roman Catholics.	Protestants.
97	9,002	12,977	92·8	133·7

IV.—Religious Denominations of Pupils on Rolls of Unmixed Schools for year ended 31st December, 1874.

Provinces and Counties.	Total Number of Schools.	Under Roman Catholic Teachers.		Under Protestant Teachers.				
		Number of Schools.	No. of Pupils. R. C.	No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils—Protestants. E. C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.
Ulster.								
Antrim,*	139	29	8,220	110	4,038	13,966	871	18,875
Armagh,	42	26	6,112	16	869	706	150	1,725
Cavan,	65	53	6,055	12	800	100	27	927
Donegal,	92	83	9,707	9	308	211	4	523
Down,	109	21	3,628	88	2,792	7,695	179	10,666
Fermanagh,	11	5	775	6	442	13	9	464
Londonderry,*	32	15	2,630	17	384	1,196	31	1,611
Monaghan,	19	11	1,951	8	494	245	10	749
Tyrone,*	44	30	3,977	14	733	594	87	1,414
Total,	553	273	43,055	280	10,360	24,726	1,368	36,954
Munster.								
Clare,	133	133	20,072	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	383	361	64,684	22	1,245	82	212	1,539
Kerry,	175	169	26,311	6	286	12	31	329
Limerick,	135	132	22,540	3	172	18	20	210
Tipperary,	140	139	21,472	1	36	–	–	36
Waterford,	77	77	9,511	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1,043	1,011	164,590	32	1,739	112	263	2,114
Leinster.								
Carlow,	28	27	4,179	1	83	–	–	83
Dublin,	127	123	37,063	4	144	66	66	276
Kildare,	51	48	5,724	3	189	13	–	202
Kilkenny,	103	101	13,040	2	120	4	–	124
King's,	38	35	5,482	3	179	12	17	208
Longford,	39	37	5,533	2	75	13	–	88
Louth,	49	46	8,177	3	119	93	6	218
Meath,	68	63	6,623	5	212	12	–	224
Queen's,	43	38	5,457	5	308	10	20	338
Westmeath,	71	67	7,296	4	206	11	20	237
Wexford,	78	78	10,125	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow,	41	40	5,603	1	26	–	10	36
Total,	736	703	114,302	33	1,661	234	139	2,034
Connaught.								
Galway,	177	176	25,003	1	13	25	16	54
Leitrim,	62	54	7,195	8	500	62	54	616
Mayo,	166	165	32,137	1	49	–	5	54
Roscommon,	127	127	19,817	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	39	39	5,950	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	571	561	90,102	10	562	87	75	724
Grand Total,	2,903	2,548	412,049	355	14,322	25,159	1,845	41,826

* In Antrim there is one school with an attendance of 156 Protestant pupils; in Londonderry one school with an attendance of 169 Protestant pupils; in Tyrone two schools with an attendance of 165 Protestant pupils: under teaching staffs of Protestants and Roman Catholics.

Appendix A.

Religious denominations of pupils on rolls.

V.—Religious Denominations of 1,050,772* Pupils on the Rolls.

Provinces and Counties.	Religious Denominations.				Total Number of Pupils returned for Year ended Dec. 31, 1874.
	Roman Catholic.	Presbyterian	Established Church.	Other Persuasions.	
Ulster:					
Antrim,	24,729	50,703	17,603	3,005	96,040
Armagh,	18,417	5,825	9,603	1,136	34,981
Cavan,	26,419	1,158	3,266	100	30,943
Donegal,	32,152	4,519	4,744	351	41,766
Down,	18,377	26,812	11,390	1,163	57,742
Fermanagh,	9,584	263	5,468	265	15,580
Londonderry,	13,779	12,291	5,411	536	32,017
Monaghan,	18,092	3,078	3,211	50	24,431
Tyrone,	22,147	8,094	8,829	579	39,649
Total,	183,696	112,743	69,525	7,185	373,149
Munster:					
Clare,	31,800	24	272	2	32,098
Cork,	101,402	355	4,228	425	106,410
Kerry,	47,557	19	702	33	48,311
Limerick,	37,502	80	705	103	38,390
Tipperary,	38,692	112	784	10	39,598
Waterford,	15,208	63	301	58	15,630
Total,	272,161	653	6,992	631	280,437
Leinster:					
Carlow,	8,261	.	308	.	8,569
Dublin,	52,826	659	2,886	327	56,698
Kildare,	12,916	88	528	17	13,549
Kilkenny,	21,196	33	630	10	21,869
King's,	12,480	38	716	40	13,274
Longford,	13,227	78	670	8	13,983
Louth,	13,696	184	372	9	14,261
Meath,	16,590	95	709	7	17,401
Queen's,	12,048	24	715	22	12,809
Westmeath,	14,377	41	419	20	14,857
Wexford,	17,944	36	334	13	18,327
Wicklow,	12,225	6	475	21	12,727
Total,	207,786	1,282	8,762	494	218,324
Connaught:					
Galway,	42,080	121	494	48	42,743
Leitrim,	22,288	78	2,040	67	24,473
Mayo,	55,049	189	719	11	55,968
Roscommon,	32,025	29	405	.	32,459
Sligo,	21,923	163	991	142	23,219
Total,	173,365	580	4,649	268	178,862
Ulster,	183,696	112,743	69,525	7,185	373,149
Munster,	272,161	653	6,992	631	280,437
Leinster,	207,786	1,282	8,762	494	218,324
Connaught,	173,365	580	4,649	268	178,862
Ireland,	837,008	115,258	89,928	8,578	1,050,772
Per-centage,	79·6	11·	8·6	·8	100·

* The managers included in this return the 44,261 pupils who had ceased to attend in the last quarter of 1874, but whose names were not struck off the rolls until the first quarter of 1875.

APPENDIX B.

Appendix B.

Results.

I.—Tabulations regarding Examinations of Pupils on Results System.

We submit the results ascertained through individual examination of the pupils of National Schools by the Inspectors at their annual inspection under the new scheme :—

I.—(*a.*) The total number of distinct schools, ordinary and model, examined for Results within the twelve months ended 31st March, 1875, by the Inspectors, and for which we have been able to tabulate the following particulars, was 6,730.

This number does not include Poor Law Union, Gaol, Lunatic Asylum, Evening, or Industrial Schools, which we refer to elsewhere.

(*b*). Number of pupils on School Rolls on last day of month preceding inspection :—

Males, 351,934; Females, 367,002; Total, 718,936.

(*c.*) Number who had made 90 attendances or over, within the Results year, and were present and examined on day of inspection for Results Fees :—

Males, 197,406; Females, 199,800; Total, 397,206.
Percentage to number on Rolls, . . . 55·2

(*d.*) The average daily attendance for twelve months ending last day of month immediately preceding the Results examinations in their respective schools was—

Males, 183,201; Females, 186,487; Total, 369,688.

We find, therefore, that the centesimal proportion of number examined to the average daily attendance was 107·4.

(*e.*) The following figures will show the numbers of pupils examined, and who, having passed in reading, writing, and arithmetic, were promoted at the Results examinations :—

(Model and Ordinary Schools combined.)

Grades.	Number Examined.	Number Promoted.	Percentage Promoted.
Infants, ...	71,239	28,595*	40·1*
First Class, ...	88,010	50,333	57·1
Second Class, ...	85,146	55,859	65·6
Third Class, ...	73,752	47,255	64·0
Fourth Class, ...	47,627	29,082	61·0
Fifth Class (1st division),	23,450	15,769	67·2
Fifth Class (2nd stage), .	5,636	4,453	79·0
Sixth Class, ...	2,346	1,707	72·7

* Infants are not necessarily promoted into First class, after satisfactory answering, until they reach seven years of age, which accounts for the smallness of the above numbers.

Appendix B.

(*f.*) Percentage of pupils examined in each class to the total number examined in all the classes :—

Percentage in Infants' grade, .	18·0	Class V. (1st stage), . .	6·0
Class I., . . .	22·1	Class V. (2nd stage), . .	1·4
Class II., . . .	21·4	Class VI., . . .	·6
Class III., . . .	18·5		100·
Class IV., . . .	12·0		

General Abstract of Answering.

(*g.*) Of the total number of infants (71,239) who had attended 90 days within the year and were examined by the Inspectors, passes were assigned to 61,933.*

Percentage of infants who gained passes to total number examined, ... 86·9

(*h.*)

Classes.	No. of Pupils examined for Results Fees in subject.	No. of Passes assigned for answering in subject.	Percentage of Passes to No. of *Pupils examined* in Class.	Classes.	No. of Pupils examined for Results Fees in subject.	No. of Passes assigned for answering in subject.	Percentage of Passes to No. of *Pupils examined* in Class.
Reading.				**Grammar.**			
Class I., . .	88,010	72,379	82·2				
,, II., . .	85,146	71,347	83·7	Class III., . .	73,752	36,942	50·0
,, III., . .	73,752	65,333	88·5	,, IV., . .	47,627	26,719	56·1
,, IV., . .	47,627	44,032	92·4	,, V¹., . .	23,450	14,927	63·6
,, V¹., . .	23,450	22,369	95·3	,, V², . .	5,636	4,266	75·6
,, V², . .	5,636	5,495	97·4	,, VI., . .	2,349	1,718	73·1
,, VI., . .	2,346	2,182	93·0				
				Total, . .	152,814	84,572	55·3
Total, . .	325,967	283,137	86·8				
Spelling.				**Geography.**			
Class I. . .	88,010	66,531	75·5				
,, II., . .	85,146	58,755	69·0	Class III., . .	73,752	39,963	54·1
,, III., . .	73,752	56,040	75·9	,, IV., . .	47,627	24,334	51·1
,, IV., . .	47,627	36,516	76·6	,, V¹., . .	23,450	13,377	57·0
,, V¹., . .	23,450	20,401	86·9	,, V², . .	5,636	3,936	69·8
,, V², . .	5,636	5,477	97·1	,, VI., . .	2,349	1,550	65·9
,, VI., . .	2,346	2,070	88·2				
				Total, . .	152,814	83,160	54·4
Total, . .	325,967	245,790	75·4				
Writing.				**Agriculture.**			
Class I., . .	88,010	68,222	77·5				
,, II., . .	85,146	71,181	83·6				
,, III., . .	73,752	67,099	90·9	Class IV., . .	17,826	6,211	34·8
,, IV., . .	47,627	44,112	92·6	,, V¹., . .	10,042	4,541	45·2
,, V¹., . .	23,450	22,378	95·4	,, V², . .	2,639	1,589	60·2
,, V², . .	5,636	5,435	96·4	,, VI., . .	1,092	650	59·5
,, VI., . .	2,346	2,150	91·6				
				Total, . .	31,599	12,991	41·1
Total, . .	325,967	280,577	86·7				
Arithmetic.				**Needlework.**			
Class I., . .	88,010	56,825	64·5				
,, II., . .	85,146	63,772	74·8	Class II., . .	38,016	33,125	87·1
,, III., . .	73,752	50,904	69·0	,, III., . .	34,679	33,103	95·4
,, IV., . .	47,627	30,813	64·6	,, IV., . .	22,335	20,666	92·5
,, V¹., . .	23,450	16,387	69·8	,, V¹., . .	10,738	10,058	93·7
,, V², . .	5,636	4,530	80·3	,, V², . .	2,407	2,295	95·3
,, VI., . .	2,349	1,720	73·2	,, VI., . .	1,049	951	90·6
Total, . .	325,967	224,951	69·0	Total, . .	109,224	100,198	91·8

* The proficiency of an infant is marked by a *single* pass.

Appendix B.

(*i.*) EXTRA SUBJECTS.

The number of pupils presented for examination in extra subjects was comparatively small. The payment of fees was subject to the following regulations :—

A fee of five shillings will be paid for every pupil in the fifth or sixth class, who, *having passed in reading, spelling, writing,* AND *arithmetic,* shall exhibit satisfactory proficiency in geometry (*First Book of Euclid* OR *Mensuration of Surfaces* for fifth class, *and First and Second Books of Euclid* AND *Mensuration of Surfaces* for sixth class), algebra (*Elementary Rules* for fifth class; *Elementary Rules and Simple Equations* for sixth class), one of the physical sciences, navigation or other *approved* extra branch; and a fee equal to that paid for arithmetic for any pupil *in the third or higher classes* who, *having passed* in reading and in *any two* of the other three subjects, shall exhibit satisfactory proficiency in any system of vocal music, or any system of drawing ;—provided however ;—

(*a*). That no fees shall be paid for more than two extra subjects in the same class to the same teacher; and

(*b*). That no fees shall be paid for any pupil for whose proficiency in the same subject grants are made by the Department of Science and Art.

The numbers examined, and results, were as follows :—

EXTRA SUBJECTS.—(Model and Ordinary Schools conjoined).

SUBJECTS.	2nd Class.		3rd Class.		4th Class.	
	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.
Singing,	11,608	7,296	12,701	8,732	8,855	6,123
Drawing,	–	–	5,802	3,307	5,587	3,616

SUBJECTS.	No. of Schools.	5th Class.		6th Class.		TOTAL.	
		No. Examined.	No. of Passes.	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.
Singing—*continued*,	932	5,967	4,510	562	445	39,693	27,106
Drawing—*continued*,	591	4,411	3,337	532	423	16,332	10,683
Geometry and Mensuration,	49	476	291	702	444	1,178	735
Mensuration,	609	3,012	1,655	–	–	3,012	1,655
Geometry,	648	2,719	1,472	83	56	2,802	1,528
Algebra,	632	2,781	1,610	559	337	3,340	1,947
Trigonometry,	41	5	2	–	–	5	2
Mathematical and Physical Geography,	1	7	2	–	–	7	2
Physical Geography,	40	159	73	128	81	287	154
Navigation,	1	1	1	6	4	7	5
Mechanics,	5	199	75	66	54	265	129
Hydrostatics,	5	81	58	48	45	129	103
Light and Sound,	2	12	11	1	1	13	12
Magnetism and Electricity,	8	72	39	24	14	96	53
Animal Physiology,	3	56	20	13	7	69	27
Geology,	1	42	26	3	1	45	27
Botany,	1	87	77	.	.	87	77
Physical Science (branch not specified),	2	36	29	14	11	50	40
Latin,	39	78	52	105	80	183	132
Greek,	14	22	9	58	53	80	62
French,	51	231	130	101	81	332	211
Sewing Machine,	90	503	350	219	166	722	516
Cutting Out,	6	5	3	4	4	9	7
Machine and Drafting,	2	104	72	9	1	113	73
Cookery,	6	22	8	12	5	34	13
Management of Poultry,	10	50	22	14	9	64	31

Appendix B. II.—Model, Workhouse, Evening, and Industrial Schools.

Results—Model Schools.

1. Model Schools.

The total number of Model Schools examined for results within the twelve months ended 31st March, 1875, was 93.

This number is exclusive of Evening Model Schools.

Number of pupils on School Rolls on last day of month preceding inspection:—

Males, 6,710; Females, 5,138; Total, 11,848.

Number who had made 90 attendances, or over, within the results year, and were present and examined on day of inspection for results fees:—

Males, 4,233; Females, 3,365; Total, 7,598.
Percentage to number on Rolls, . . . 64·1

The average daily attendance for 12 months ending last day of month immediately preceding the results examination in the respective schools, was:—

Males, 4,770; Females, 3,711; Total, 8,481.
Centesimal proportion of number examined to the average daily attendance was . . . . 89·5

The following figures will show the number of pupils examined, and the number promoted at the results examinations:—

Grades.	Number Examined.	Number Promoted.	Percentage Promoted.
Infants, . . .	746	227	30·4
First Class, . . .	742	510	68·7
Second Class, . . .	1,178	867	73·6
Third Class, . . .	1,444	1,063	73·6
Fourth Class, . .	1,470	1,061	72·1
Fifth Class (1st grade),	1,105	809	73·2
Fifth Class (2nd grade),	585	500	85·4
Sixth Class, ...	328	274	83·5

Percentage of pupils examined in each class to the total number examined in all the classes:—

Percentage in Infants' grade, ...	9·8
Class I., ...	9·8
Class II., ...	15·5
Class III., ...	19·
Class IV., ...	19·3
Class V. (1st stage), ...	14·6
Class V. (2nd stage), ...	7·7
Class VI., ...	4·3

General Abstract of Answering.

Of the total number of infants (746) who had attended 90 days within the year, and were examined by the Inspectors, passes were assigned to 701.

Per-centage of infants who gained passes to total number examined, ... 93·9

Subject.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Passes assigned in subject.	Percentage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in Class.	Subject.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Passes assigned in subject.	Percentage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in Class.
Reading.				**Grammar.**			
Class I.,	742	631	85·	Class III.,	1,444	898	62·1
„ II.,	1,178	992	84·2	„ IV.,	1,470	1,020	69·3
„ III.,	1,444	1,279	88·5	„ V., 1st stage,	1,105	811	73·3
„ IV.,	1,470	1,351	91·9	„ V., 2nd do.,	585	472	80·6
„ V., 1st stage,	1,105	1,049	94·9	„ VI.,	328	288	87·8
„ V., 2nd do.,	585	556	95·0				
„ VI.,	328	317	96·6	Total,	4,932	3,489	70·7
Total,	6,852	6,175	90·1				
Spelling.				**Geography.**			
Class I.,	742	587	79·1				
„ II.,	1,178	871	73·9	Class III.,	1,444	983	68·0
„ III.,	1,444	1,105	76·5	„ IV.,	1,470	1,054	71·7
„ IV.,	1,470	1,220	82·9	„ V., 1st stage,	1,105	850	76·9
„ V., 1st stage,	1,105	1,009	91·3	„ V., 2nd do.,	585	470	80·3
„ V., 2nd do.,	585	549	93·8	„ VI.,	328	281	85·6
„ VI.,	328	313	95·4				
Total,	6,852	5,654	82·5	Total,	4,932	3,638	73·7
Writing.							
Class I.,	742	626	84·3	**Agriculture.**			
„ II.,	1,178	1,034	87·7				
„ III.,	1,444	1,316	91·1	Class IV.,	639	328	51·3
„ IV.,	1,470	1,396	94·9	„ V., 1st stage,	424	290	68·4
„ V., 1st stage,	1,105	1,037	93·3	„ V., 2nd do.,	308	208	67·5
„ V., 2nd do.,	585	571	97·6	„ VI.,	94	83	88·3
„ VI.,	328	316	96·3				
				Total,	1,465	909	62·
Total,	6,852	6,346	92·6				
Arithmetic.				**Needlework.**			
Class I.,	742	584	78·7				
„ II.,	1,178	952	80·8	Class II.,	357	306	85·7
„ III.,	1,444	1,127	78·	„ III.,	614	520	84·6
„ IV.,	1,470	1,219	82·9	„ IV.,	607	539	88·7
„ V., 1st stage,	1,105	839	75·9	„ V., 1st stage,	505	438	86·7
„ V., 2nd do.,	585	517	88·3	„ V., 2nd do.,	223	206	92·3
„ VI.,	328	278	84·7	„ VI.,	173	156	90·1
Total,	6,852	5,516	80·5	Total,	2,479	2,165	85·7

Extra Subjects.

The numbers examined, and results, were as follows :—

Subjects.	2nd Class.		3rd Class.		4th Class.	
	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.
Singing,	330	217	437	289	514	283
Drawing,	–	–	521	281	556	349

EXTRA SUBJECTS—*continued.*

SUBJECTS.	No. of Schools.	5th Class.		6th Class.		TOTAL.	
		No. Examined.	No. of Passes.	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.
Singing—*continued*,	34	517	345	111	92	1,909	1,226
Drawing—*continued*,	35	639	462	150	120	1,866	1,212
Geometry and Mensuration,	8	149	102	83	56	232	158
Mensuration,	6	104	60	–	–	104	60
Geometry,	22	287	131	–	–	287	131
Algebra,	22	380	207	108	72	488	279
Physical Geography,	9	48	24	70	41	118	65
Mechanics,	3	183	72	15	8	198	80
Hydrostatics,	2	24	14	17	10	41	24
Magnetism and Electricity,	1	2	2	6	5	8	7
Animal Physiology,	1	22	17	9	9	31	26
Geology,	1	42	26	–	–	42	26
Botany,	1	87	77	8	8	95	85
Physical Science,	2	36	29	14	11	50	40
Latin,	4	13	9	34	19	47	28
Greek,	1	–	–	3	1	3	1
French,	17	86	42	23	16	109	58
Sewing Machine,	18	144	70	102	74	246	144
Machine and Drafting,	1	104	72	9	1	113	73
Management of Poultry,	2	21	6	4	4	25	10

The numbers examined in the foregoing Table do not include pupils of Model Schools whose teachers elect (under specified conditions) to be paid an annual gratuity instead of results'-fees.

Appendix B.

Workhouse Schools.

2.—WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS.

The total number of Workhouse Schools examined for results within the twelve months ended 31st March, 1875, was 152.

Number of pupils on school Rolls on last day of month preceding inspection :—

Males, 4,426; Females, 3,858; Total, 8,284.

Number who had made 90 attendances or over within the Results year, and were present and examined on day of inspection :—

Males, 2,726; Females, 2,330; Total, 5,056.

Percentage to number on Rolls, ... 61·

The average daily attendance for 12 months ending last day of month immediately preceding the results examinations in the respective schools was—

Males, 3,492; Females, 3,231; Total, 6,723.

Centesimal proportion of number examined to the average daily attendance was 75·2.

The following table shows the number of pupils examined, and the number promoted at the results examinations :—

GRADES.	Number Examined.	Number Promoted.	Percentage Promoted.
Infants,	1,184	388	32·8
First Class,	1,263	698	55·2
Second Class,	1,083	754	68·8
Third Class,	835	541	64·7
Fourth Class,	495	299	60·4
Fifth Class (1st grade),	185	105	56·7
Fifth Class (2nd grade),	6	2	33·3
Sixth Class,	5	3	60·0

Per-centage of pupils examined in each class to the total number examined in all the classes :—

Per-centage in infants' grade,	23·4
Class I.,	25·
Class II.,	21·4
Class III.,	16·5
Class IV.,	9·8
Class V.,	3·8
Class VI.,	·1

General Abstract of Answering.

Of the total number of infants (1,184) who had attended 90 days within the year, and were examined by the Inspectors, passes were assigned to 850.

Per-centage of infants who gained passes to total number examined, ... 71·8

Subject.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Passes assigned in subject.	Per-centage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in Class.	Subject.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Passes assigned in subject.	Per-centage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in Class.
Reading.				**Grammar.**			
Class I., . .	1,263	1,020	80·7	Class III., . .	835	440	52·6
„ II., . .	1,083	937	86·5	„ IV., . .	495	302	61·
„ III., . .	835	781	93·5	„ V., 1st stage,	185	121	65·4
„ IV., . .	495	467	94·3	„ V., 2nd do.,	6	2	33·3
„ V., 1st stage,	185	174	94·	„ VI., . .	5	2	40·
„ V., 2nd do.,	6	4	66·				
„ VI., . .	5	4	80·	Total, . .	1,526	867	56·8
Total, . .	3,872	3,387	87·6				
Spelling.				**Geography.**			
Class I., . .	1,263	934	73·9				
„ II., . .	1,083	807	74·5	Class III., . .	835	550	65·8
„ III., . .	835	695	83·2	„ IV., . .	495	325	65·6
„ IV., . .	495	412	87·2	„ V., 1st stage,	185	118	63·8
„ V., 1st stage,	185	180	97·3	„ V., 2nd do.,	6	3	50·
„ V., 2nd do.,	6	4	66·	„ VI., . .	5	2	40·
„ VI., . .	5	3	60·				
				Total, . .	1,526	998	65·4
Total, . .	3,872	3,035	78·4				
Writing.							
Class I., . .	1,263	971	76·8	**Agriculture.**			
„ II., . .	1,083	979	90·4				
„ III., . .	835	811	97·1	Class IV., . .	171	68	39·8
„ IV., . .	495	478	96·5	„ V., 1st stage,	64	23	35·9
„ V., 1st stage,	185	181	97·8	„ V., 2nd do.,	3	2	66·6
„ V., 2nd do.,	6	4	60·	„ VI., . .	3	–	–
„ VI., . .	5	2	40·				
				Total, . .	241	93	38·5
Total, . .	3,872	3,426	88·4				
Arithmetic.				**Needlework.**			
Class I., . .	1,263	819	64·8				
„ II., . .	1,083	833	76·9	Class II., . .	422	371	87·9
„ III., . .	835	558	66·8	„ III., . .	349	323	92·5
„ IV., . .	495	309	62·6	„ IV., . .	188	175	93·0
„ V., 1st stage,	185	109	59·	„ V., 1st stage,	73	72	98·7
„ V., 2nd do.,	6	2	33·3	„ V., 2nd do.,	–	–	–
„ VI., . .	5	2	40·	„ VI., . .	1	1	100·
Total, . .	3,872	2,632	67·9	Total, . .	1,033	942	91·1

Appendix B.

Workhouse Schools.

EXTRA SUBJECTS.

The numbers examined, and results, were as follows :—

SUBJECTS.	No. of Schools.	2nd Class.		3rd Class.		4th Class.		5th Class.		6th Class.	
		No. Examined.	No. of Passes.	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.
Singing,	4	38	31	18	14	2	–	11	7	–	–
Drawing,	6	–	–	9	3	14	7	1	1	–	–
Instrumental Music.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–
Mensuration,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	4	–	–
Geometry,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	1
Algebra,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	1
Latin,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Greek,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
French,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–

Evening Schools.

3.—EVENING SCHOOLS.

The total number of evening schools examined for results within the twelve months ended 31st March, 1875, was 138.

Number of pupils on school rolls on last day of month preceding inspection :—

Males, 6,544 ; Females, 3,799 ; Total, 10,343.

Number who had made 90 attendances or over within the results year, and were present and examined on day of inspection for results fees :—

Males, 2,730 ; Females, 1,520 ; Total, 4,250.

Per-centage to number on Rolls, . . 41·

The average daily attendance for twelve months ending last day of month immediately preceding the results examinations in the respective schools was—

Males, 3,307 ; Females, 1,832 ; Total, 5,139.

Centesimal proportion of number examined to the average daily attendance was 82·7.

The following table shows the numbers of pupils examined and the numbers promoted at the results examinations :—

GRADES.	Number Examined.	Number Promoted.	Per-centage Promoted.
First Class,	606	364	60·
Second Class,	1,148	809	70·4
Third Class,	1,208	773	63·9
Fourth Class,	848	455	53·6
Fifth Class (1st stage),	368	249	67·6
Fifth Class (2nd stage),	68	52	76·4
Sixth Class,	4	4	100·0

Per-centage of pupils examined in each class to the total number examined in all classes :—

Class I.,	14·3
Class II.,	27·0
Class III.,	28·4
Class IV.,	19·9
Class V. (1st stage),	8·7
Class V. (2nd stage),	1·6
Class VI.,	·1

Subject.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Passes assigned in subject.	Percentage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in Class.	Subject.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Passes assigned in subject.	Percentage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in Class.
Reading.				**Grammar.**			
Class I.,	606	508	83·8	Class III.,	1,208	148	12·2
„ II.,	1,148	984	85·7	„ IV.,	843	187	22·1
„ III.,	1,208	1,050	86·9	„ V., 1st stage,	368	87	23·6
„ IV.,	843	782	92·2	„ V., 2nd do.,	68	33	48·5
„ V., 1st stage,	368	343	93·2	„ VI.,	4	1	25·
„ V., 2nd do.,	68	68	100·	Total,	2,491	456	18·3
„ VI.,	4	4	100·				
Total,	4,250	3,739	87·9				
Spelling.				**Geography.**			
Class I.,	606	464	76·5				
„ II.,	1,148	776	67·6	Class III.,	1,208	160	13·2
„ III.,	1,208	816	67·5	„ IV.,	843	158	18·7
„ IV.,	843	613	72·2	„ V., 1st stage,	368	59	16·
„ V., 1st stage,	368	307	83·4	„ V., 2nd do.,	68	20	29·4
„ V., 2nd do.,	68	64	94·1	„ VI.,	4	–	–
„ VI.,	4	4	100·	Total,	2,491	397	15·9
Total,	4,250	3,044	71·6				
Writing.							
Class I.,	606	491	81·	**Agriculture.**			
„ II.,	1,148	1,010	88·				
„ III.,	1,208	1,106	91·5	Class IV.,	171	66	38·6
„ IV.,	843	787	93·3	„ V., 1st stage,	102	50	49·
„ V., 1st stage,	368	351	95·3	„ V., 2nd do.,	28	12	42·8
„ V., 2nd do.,	68	68	100·	„ VI.,	3	–	–
„ VI.,	4	4	100·	Total,	304	128	42·1
Total,	4,250	3,817	87·7				
Arithmetic.				**Needlework.**			
Class I.,	606	457	75·4				
„ II.,	1,148	893	77·7	Class II.,	316	299	94·5
„ III.,	1,208	785	64·2	„ III.,	247	233	94·3
„ IV.,	843	458	54·3	„ IV.,	200	187	93·5
„ V., 1st stage,	368	235	63·8	„ V., 1st stage,	53	52	98·1
„ V., 2nd do.,	68	50	73·5	„ V., 2nd do.,	6	6	100·
„ VI.,	4	4	100·	„ VI.,	–	–	–
Total,	4,250	2,882	89·8	Total,	822	777	94·5

Extra Subjects.

The numbers examined and results were as follows :—

Subjects.	No. of Schools.	2nd Class.		3rd Class.		4th Class.		5th Class.		6th Class.	
		No. Examined.	No. of Passes.	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.
Singing,	11	223	102	180	122	122	89	50	39	1	–
Drawing,	8	–	–	105	56	77	44	50	30	–	–
Algebra,	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	29	–	–
Mensuration,	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	23	–	–
Sewing Machine,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	16	–	–
Geometry and Mensuration,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	5	–	–
Geometry,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–
Greek,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Latin,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Magnetism and Electricity.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	9	–	–

Appendix B.

Results—Industrial Schools.

4.—Industrial Schools.

The total number of Industrial Schools examined for results within the twelve months ended 31st March, 1875, was 22.

Number of pupils on school rolls on last day of month preceding inspection :—

Males, 195; Females, 1,370; Total, 1,565.

Number who had made 90 attendances or over within the results year, and were present and examined on day of inspection for results fees :—

Males, 164; Females, 1,115; Total, 1,279.

Per-centage to number on Rolls, . . . 81·7

The average daily attendance for twelve months ending last day of month immediately preceding the results examination in their respective schools was :—

Males, 179; Females, 1,218; Total, 1,397.

Centesimal proportion of number examined to the average daily attendance was 91·5.

The following figures will show the numbers of pupils examined, and the numbers promoted at the results examinations :—

Grades.	Number Examined.	Number Promoted.	Per-centage Promoted.
Infants, ...	30	15	50·
First Class, ...	210	138	65·7
Second Class, ...	342	222	64·9
Third Class, ...	371	254	68·4
Fourth Class, ...	238	123	51·6
Fifth Class (1st stage), . .	85	40	47·
Fifth Class (2nd stage), . .	1	1	100·
Sixth Class, ...	2	2	100·

Per-centage of pupils examined in each class to the total number examined in all the classes :—

Per-centage in infants' grade, ...	2·4
Class I., ...	16·4
Class II., ...	26·7
Class III., ...	29·
Class IV., ...	18·6
Class V., } Class VI., }	6·9

General Abstract of Answering.

Of the total number of infants (30) who had attended 90 days within the year, and were examined by the Inspectors, passes were assigned to 25.

Per-centage of infants who gained passes to total number examined, . . .	83·3

Subject.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Passes assigned in subject.	Per-centage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in Class.	Subject.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Passes assigned in subject.	Per-centage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in Class.
Reading.				**Grammar.**			
Class I., . .	210	171	81·4				
,, II., . .	342	285	83·3	Class III., . .	371	189	50·9
,, III., . .	371	329	88·6	,, IV., . .	238	158	66·3
,, IV., . .	238	233	97·9	,, V., 1st stage	85	64	75·3
,, V., 1st stage	85	77	90·6	,, V., 2nd do.,	1	–	–
,, V., 2nd do.,	1	1	100·	,, VI., . .	2	2	100·
,, VI., . .	2	2	100·				
				Total, . .	697	413	59·2
Total, . .	1,249	1,098	87·5				
Spelling.							
Class I., . .	210	154	73·3	**Geography.**			
,, II., . .	342	228	66·6				
,, III., . .	371	293	78·9	Class III., . .	371	215	57·9
,, IV., . .	238	204	85·7	,, IV., . .	238	124	52·1
,, V., 1st stage	85	71	83·5	,, V., 1st stage	85	54	63·5
,, V., 2nd do.,	1	1	100·	,, V., 2nd do.,	1	1	100·
,, VI., . .	2	2	100·	,, VI., . .	2	2	100·
Total, . .	1,249	953	76·2	Total, . .	697	396	56·8
Writing.							
Class I., . .	210	165	78·5				
,, II., . .	342	291	85·	**Agriculture.**			
,, III., . .	371	331	89·2				
,, IV., . .	238	230	96·6	Class V., 1st stage,	2	1	50·
,, V., 1st stage	85	78	91·7				
,, V., 2nd do.,	1	1	100·	Total, . .	2	1	50·
,, VI., . .	2	2	100·				
Total, . .	1,249	1,098	87·5				
Arithmetic.				**Needlework.**			
Class I., . .	210	141	67·1				
,, II., . .	342	234	68·4	Class II., . .	289	269	93·
,, III., . .	371	240	64·6	,, III., . .	339	322	94·9
,, IV., . .	238	125	52·5	,, IV., . .	216	214	99·
,, V., 1st stage	85	40	47·	,, V., 1st stage	79	75	94·9
,, V., 2nd do.,	1	1	100·	,, V., 2nd do.,	1	1	100·
,, VI., . .	2	2	100·	,, VI., . .	2	2	100·
Total, . .	1,249	783	62·6	Total, . .	926	883	95·3

Extra Subjects.

The numbers examined and results were as follows :—

Subjects.	No. of Schools.	2nd Class.		3rd Class.		4th Class.		5th Class.		6th Class.	
		No. Examined.	No. of Passes.	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.	No. Examined.	No. of Passes.
Singing, . .	12	95	79	125	103	103	73	32	30	2	2
Drawing, . .	7	–	–	81	28	72	47	18	13	1	1
Sewing Machine,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	1	1
Geometry, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–

III.—Scales in force for Payment of the Class Salaries of National Teachers from the beginning.

Period during which in Force.	Males.							Females.						
	First Class.			Second Class.		Third Class.		First Class.			Second Class.		Third Class.	
	First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	First Division.	Second Division.	First Division.	Second Division.	First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	First Division.	Second Division.	First Division.	Second Division.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
From 1832 to 1839. No Classes of Teachers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
From 1839 to 1848. No Divisions in Classes,	20	–	–	15	–	12	–	15	–	–	12	–	10	–
From 1848 to 1849,	30	25	22	20	18	16	14	24	20	18	15	14	13	12
From 1849 to 1851,	30	25	22	–	19	17	15	24	20	18	16	15	14	13
From 1851 to 1852,	35	28	24	21	19	17	15	24	20	18	16	15	14	13
From 1852 to 1855,	36	30	25	22	20	18	15	25	22	19	17	16	15	13
From 1855 to 1859,	46	38	32	26	24	20	17	36	30	24	22	20	17	15
From 1859 to 1860,	50	42	36	30	26	22	18	40	34	28	24	22	18	16
From 1860 to 1872,	52	44	38	32	28	24	18	42	36	30	26	24	20	16
Present Scale,	52	38	–*	30	30	24	24	42	30	–*	24	24	20	20

* One Division abolished.

IV.—List of Seventy-two Teachers awarded Retiring Gratuities during the year ended 31st March, 1875. *Appendix B.*

Teacher.	Roll No.	School.	County.	Dist.
1. S. M'Intyre,	10044	Cranagh Hill,	Derry,	3
2. W. M'Cormick,	8449	Caddy,	„	15
3. H. Grant,	6442	Killowen,	Down,	19
4. B. Lynch,	7764	Greaghittiagh,	Cavan,	24
5. M. Connolly,	1938	Killycarnan,	Monaghan,	18
6. A. O'Reilly,	8568	Drumcor,	Cavan,	23
7. T. M'Kigue,	1004	Ballinasloe, m.	Galway,	35
8. J. Barrett,	5351	Abbey, f.	Kildare,	37
9. L. Martin,	10228	Meenglass,	Donegal,	6
10. C. M'Connell,	1487	Glenone, f.	Derry,	6
11. S. Skilling,	3874	Mill-street,	Down,	10
12. A. English,	8424	Portadown, (2)	Armagh,	16
13. M. Meany,	4193	Clintstown,	Kilkenny,	47
14. D. M'Kinney,	2737	Tiveny,	Tyrone,	6
15. J. Breen,	9499	Kilkeary, m.	Tipperary,	36
16. E. Breen,	9689	Do., f.	„	36
17. P. Coyne,	5297	Shanbough,	Kilkenny,	49
18. P. Coghlan,	3440	Skibbereen, (1)	Cork,	58
19. S. Whiteside,	1773	Knockallen, f.	Monaghan,	18
20. W. Walsh,	10011	Lettermore,	Galway,	34
21. R. Parker,	1198	Ballytibbert,	Cork,	48
22. J. Murray,	5955	Carrickmannon,	Down,	10
23. P. M'Evoy,	203	Barnmeen,	„	17
24. J. Cushin,	7662	Leugh,	Tipperary,	43
25. M. Feeny,	1568	Balnalee,	Longford,	28
26. D. Scully,	2803	Banteer, m.	Cork,	56
27. S. Manning,	6963	Belfast, Model Infant,	Antrim,	9
28. E. Roden,	8948	Miltown, m.	Cavan,	23
29. T. Mulhall,	913	Killenard, m.	Queen's,	41
30. M. Ryan,	6551	Emly, m.	Tipperary,	46
31. M. Connolly,	7532	Ballydones, m.	Cork,	59
32. C. Hynes,	10255	Rahoon,	Galway,	34
33. I. G'Beirne,	7952	Cavancaw,	Tyrone,	14
34. I. Graham,	4593	Knappagh,	Cavan,	24
35. M. Moore,	2106	Newbridge, f.	Kildare,	44
36. M. Hacket,	2356	Clonmoney, m.	Clare,	45
37. J. Davis,	2981	Lislevane,	Cork,	59
38. F. M'Cambridge,	5171	Ballyutcan,	Antrim,	3
39. F. Kemmitt,	7003	Killerk,	Clare,	45
40. M. Gartlan,	6780	Leitrim, f.	Leitrim,	22
41. M. Hearns,	1205	Levitstown,	Kildare,	44
42. E. Lennon,	9737	Drumherny,	Armagh,	16
43. T. Brady,	7971	Drumanespie,	Cavan,	24
44. T. Stritch,	1277	Boulenshere,	Kerry,	54
45. I. Edmiston,	6282	Culmore, m.	Derry,	2
46. J. Wallace,	8495	Trimaltinagh,	„	7
47. M. Murphy,	7052	Lady's Island,	Wexford,	50
48. M. Shea,	5601	Balleen,	Kilkenny,	47
49. J. M'Caw,	2672	Townsend, S.	Antrim,	9
50. J. M'Donnell,	2007	Croagh, m.	Limerick,	52
51. K. Fennelly,	5195	Knockrainey,	„	46
52. M. Monckton,	9927	Granagh, m.	„	52
53. P. Houston,	11006	Glen,	Donegal,	1
54. T. Lacy,	6972	Kill, m.	Kildare,	37
55. I. Doyle,	7474	Macreddin, m.	Wicklow,	40
56. W. Thompson,	3738	Ballintaylor,	Waterford,	48
57. J. Scanlan,	7317	Glengurt, m.	Limerick,	52
58. J. Wilson,	2589	Clintyfinane,	Antrim,	3
59. A. M'Cann,	3427	Johnstownbridge, m.	Kildare,	37
60. I. Conwill,	670	Leighlinbridge, m.	Carlow,	39
61. M. Ryan,	6982	Kilkenny Model, f.	Kilkenny,	47
62. T. O'Reilly,	3786	Shanagolden, m.	Limerick,	52
63. P. Byrne,	4605	Derryhum,	Cavan,	24

Appendix B. LIST of SEVENTY-TWO TEACHERS awarded Retiring Gratuities during the year ended 31st March, 1875—*continued.*

Teacher.	Roll No.	School.	County.	Dist.
64. I. Doran,	796	Freshford, m.	Kilkenny,	47
65. T. Finn,	6465	Ballyquin,	Kerry,	54
66. I. Murphy,	1598	Rathcormack,	Cork,	56
67. A. Cooney,	9271	Lisdrumchor,	Armagh,	16
68. B. Reilly,	6089	Belturbet, m.	Cavan,	23
69. H. M'Donagh,	3897	St. Brigid's, m.	Clare,	42
70. M. M'Donagh,	6304	Toomore,	Mayo,	21
71. Thomas Gibson,	8205	Clongorey, m.	Kildare,	37
72. L. Brennan,	3944	Cloonfane, m.	Mayo,	21

V.—LIST of THIRTY-NINE BUILDING CASES brought into operation during the year 1874.

County.	District No.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	
ULSTER.					
Donegal,	1	Conwall,	10778	Treankeel.	
,,	5	Inniskeel,	10672	Drumnacrosh.	
,,	,,	Killymard,	10558	Lackrum.	
,,	1	Lackeenagh,	10827	Acres,	f.
,,	2	Lower Moville,	10754	Carrowbeg.	
Monaghan,	18	Clontibret,	10645	Bileady.	
,,	,,	Muckno,	10573	Anaglaive.	
MUNSTER.					
Clare,	45	Killyballyowen,	10318	Kilbaha,	m.
,,	,,	Do.	10319	Do.	f.
,,	,,	Kilfiddane,	10320	Effernan.	
,,	42	Kilkeedy,	10763	Boston.	
Cork,	59	Ballymoney,	10739	Ballincarriga,	m.
,,	,,	Do.	10740	Do.	f.
,,	,,	Kilbrittain,	10090	Burren.	
Kerry,	54	Ballyheige,	10403	Glenderry,	m.
,,	,,	Do.	10404	Do.	f.
,,	57	Dromod,	10663	Kilmakerin.	
,,	,,	Glenorough,	10664	Drinagh.	
,,	,,	Kilcummin,	10392	Tureencahill.	
,,	54	Killury,	10545	Rathmorrell,	m.
,,	,,	Do.	10546	Do.	f.
,,	52	Knockanure,	10775	Knockanure,	m.
,,	,,	Do.	10776	Do.	f.
,,	54	Lispole,	10182	Minard Castle.	
,,	51	Liselton,	10535	Liselton,	m.
,,	,,	Do.	10536	Do.	f.
Limerick,	46	Galbally and Emly,	10731	Knockcarron,	m.
,,	,,		10732	Do.	f.
,,	52	Killagholehane,	9852	Broadford,	m.
,,	,,	Do.	9853	Do.	f.
,,	,,	Kilfergus,	10836	Glin,	inft.
Tipperary,	36	Ballygibbon,	10656	Glenahilty.	
CONNAUGHT.					
Galway,	34	Gortmore,	10582	Gortmore,	m.
,,	42	Killogillan,	10675	Ballymanagh.	
,,	34	Moyrus,	10591	Ardmore.	
Roscommon,	57	Kilglass,	10636	Tully,	m.
,,	,,	Do.	10637	Do.	f.
Sligo,	22	Kilfree,	10654	Mullaghroe,	m.
,,	,,	Do.	10655	Do.	f.

VI.—TABLE showing the Number of Vested School-houses in each County and Province, with the Number of separate Schools held in those Houses. *Appendix B.* Vested schools, in counties and provinces.

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	No. of School-houses Vested.					No. of Separate Schools held in Vested Houses.				
	Leased to Commissioners.	Assigned to Commissioners.	Leased to Trustees.	Secured by Bond.	Total.	Leased to Commissioners.	Assigned to Commissioners.	Leased to Trustees.	Secured by Bond.	Total.
ULSTER:										
Antrim,	18	8	27	2	55	32	10	35	3	80
Armagh,	8	.	12	2	22	14	.	18	4	36
Cavan,	4	5	23	.	32	7	10	39	.	56
Donegal,	42	7	49	2	100	48	7	57	2	114
Down,	9	2	25	5	41	17	2	36	7	62
Fermanagh,	9	7	19	7	42	11	7	21	7	46
Londonderry,	11	3	24	.	38	17	4	34	.	55
Monaghan,	10	.	24	2	36	12	.	33	2	47
Tyrone,	28	12	33	5	78	34	15	38	6	93
Total,	139	44	236	25	444	192	55	311	31	589
MUNSTER:										
Clare,	21	9	38	.	68	33	17	59	.	109
Cork,	43	6	95	9	153	75	10	152	14	251
Kerry,	59	6	79	7	151	87	11	134	7	239
Limerick,	18	3	27	.	48	32	6	48	.	86
Tipperary,	14	1	34	3	52	22	1	52	4	79
Waterford,	4	5	8	1	18	7	8	15	2	32
Total,	159	30	281	20	490	256	53	460	27	796
LEINSTER:										
Carlow,	.	.	14	5	19	.	.	23	9	32
Dublin,	8	1	13	1	23	26	2	24	2	54
Kildare,	2	.	15	2	19	5	.	23	4	32
Kilkenny,	8	.	14	1	23	11	.	24	1	36
King's,	7	.	10	.	17	10	.	15	.	25
Longford,	1	.	12	1	14	2	.	23	2	27
Louth,	.	1	14	2	17	.	2	26	4	32
Meath,	3	.	25	4	32	7	.	45	6	58
Queen's,	4	1	7	1	13	7	2	11	1	21
Westmeath,	.	.	19	.	19	.	.	35	.	35
Wexford,	5	.	10	.	15	9	.	17	.	26
Wicklow,	4	.	4	2	10	7	.	5	4	16
Total,	42	3	157	19	221	84	6	271	33	394
CONNAUGHT:										
Galway,	30	4	36	.	70	45	8	55	.	108
Leitrim,	4	3	18	2	27	5	4	22	3	34
Mayo,	43	10	18	.	71	56	12	24	.	92
Roscommon,	18	2	15	.	35	24	4	22	.	50
Sligo,	3	3	14	1	21	7	4	21	1	33
Total,	98	22	101	3	224	137	32	144	4	317
Grand Total,	438	99	775	67	1,379	669	146	1,186	95	2,096

VII.—List of Agricultural Schools in connexion with Board on 31st December, 1874.

1.—21 First-class Agricultural Schools under exclusive Management of Board.

Note.—Schools marked with an asterisk are under Mr. Boyle's inspection. The others are inspected by Mr. Brogan.

No.	County.	Roll No.	School.	Post Town.	Area of Farm. A.	R.	P.	District No.
1	Antrim,	6737	Ballymoney,	Ballymoney,	23	2	2	3
2	Ditto,	6967	Ulster (Belfast),	Belfast,	108	1	25	9
3	Cavan,	5627	Bailieborough,	Bailieborough,	48	0	15	24
4	Cork,	1272	Glandore,*	Leap,	24	3	8	59
5	Ditto,	5236	Farrahy,*	Kildorerry,	48	3	8	56
6	Ditto,	5636	Dunmanway,*	Dunmanway,	12	0	0	59
7	Ditto,	6736	Munster (Cork),*	Cork,	126	3	17	60
8	Donegal,	6968	Templedouglas,	Letterkenny,	20	0	0	1
9	Ditto,	4705	Dunlewey,	Dunlewey,	13	0	0	1
10	Dublin,	—	Albert Training Institution,	Glasnevin,	178	3	24	30
11	Kildare,	6209	Athy,	Athy,	64	0	20	44
12	Kilkenny,	5251	Woodstock,	Innistiogue,	8	2	35	49
13	Ditto,	6981	Kilkenny,	Kilkenny,	79	0	34	47
14	Leitrim,	1125	Leitrim,	Leitrim,	15	0	0	22
15	Limerick,	5643	Mount Trenchard,*	Foynes, Shanagolden,	30	0	0	52
16	Ditto,	5564	Tervoe,*	Clarina, Limerick,	23	2	21	51
17	Ditto,	6969	Limerick,*	Limerick,	70	3	3	51
18	Monaghan,	4885	Bath,	Broomfield, Castleblayney,	42	2	0	24
19	Tipperary,	3694	Kyle Park,	Borrisokane,	16	0	2	36
20	Ditto,	5424	Derrycastle,*	Killaloe,	18	1	22	51
21	Ditto,	5615	Gormanstown,*	Ardfinnan, Clonmel,	47	2	33	53

2.—11 First-class Agricultural Schools under Local Management.

No.	County.	Roll No.	School.	Post Town.	Area of Farm. A.	R.	P.	District No.
1	Antrim,	2454	Larne,	Larne,	7	0	23	8
2	Carlow,	5803	Garryhill,	Bagnalstown,	11	2	10	39
3	Clare,	5186	Cahersherkin,*	Ennistymon,	20	0	0	42
4	Ditto,	3373	Sallybank,*	Broadford,	16	0	0	51
5	Ditto,	2439	Feakle,*	Feakle,	14	2	16	42
6	Fermanagh,	3861	Carrick,	Lisbellaw, Enniskillen,	28	0	0	13
7	Kilkenny,	6189	Piltown,*	Piltown,	8	1	26	53
8	Meath,	6592	Woodpole,	Kells,	15	0	0	29
9	Monaghan,	370	Cornagilta,	Monaghan,	16	0	0	18
10	Roscommon,	5783	Glanduff,	Lecarrow, Athlone,	30	2	20	27
11	Waterford,	1710	Glengarra,*	Lismore,	20	0	0	48

3.—26 School Gardens.†

No.	County.	Roll No.	School.	Post Town.	Area of Garden. A.	R.	P.	District No.
1	Armagh,	7200	Derrycughan,	Markethill,	0	1	0	16
2	Ditto,	9271	Lisdrumchor,	Ditto,	0	1	0	16
3	Ditto,	1478	Markethill,	Ditto,	0	2	0	16
4	Ditto,	4654	Ballylane,	Ditto,	0	2	0	16
5	Donegal,	9748	Glenmaquin,	Manorcunningham,	0	1	4	1
6	Ditto,	2252	Donegal,	Donegal,	0	3	0	5
7	Ditto,	5230	Convoy,	Raphoe,	0	1	0	1
8	Ditto,	7137	Drumavish,	Stranorlar,	0	1	10	6
9	Dublin,	4992	Glasnevin,	Glasnevin,	1	2	19	30
10	Fermanagh,	4425	Ballinadarragh,	Lisnaskea,	0	1	10	13
11	Ditto,	9071	Enniskillen,	Enniskillen,	3	0	0	13
12	King's,	824	Rahan,	Tullamore,	0	1	0	41
13	Londonderry,	8003	Ballyronan,	Magherafelt,	0	2	0	7
14	Longford,	856	Longford,	Longford,	0	1	38	28
15	Mayo,	1074	Ballaghadireen,	Ballaghadireen,	0	1	0	21
16	Ditto,	5937	Prizon,	Balla, Ballyglass,	0	1	0	26
17	Roscommon,	4100	Loughglynn,	Loughglynn, Frenchpark,	0	2	27	21
18	Sligo,	9701	Rathmullan,	Ballymote,	0	1	10	21
19	Ditto,	1347	Camphill,	Collooney,	0	1	16	12
20	Tipperary,	10157	Cahir,*	Cahir,	0	3	0	53
21	Tyrone,	5957	Clare,	Castlederg,	0	2	13	5
22	Ditto,	8331	Moy,	Moy,	0	2	0	15
23	Ditto,	10035	Killyman,	Ditto,	0	1	0	15
24	Ditto,	7150	Stewartstown,	Stewartstown,	0	1	0	15
25	Ditto,	6796	Drummond,	Moy,	1	0	0	15
26	Wexford,	4479	Carrickbyrne,	Adamstown,	0	1	15	50

4.—137 Ordinary Agricultural Schools under Local Management.

No.	County.	Roll No.	School.	Post Town.	Area of Garden. A.	R.	P.	District No.
1	Antrim,	6081	Ballycarry,	Ballycarry,	7	0	20	8
2	Armagh,	4960	Poyntzpass,	Poyntzpass,	2	0	10	16
3	Ditto,	4271	Taniokey,	Ditto,	7	0	0	16
4	Ditto,	4325	Drumbanagher,	Ditto,	1	0	0	19
5	Ditto,	10511	Brackley,	Markethill,	1	0	0	19
6	Ditto,	8311	Lisnadill,	Armagh,	7	0	20	16
7	Cavan,	4942	Drung,	Drung, Ballyhaise,	11	1	25	23
8	Ditto,	6857	Termon,	Killinkere, Virginia,	25	3	26	24
9	Ditto,	8713	Corracleigh,	Glangoolen, Dowra,	12	2	0	31
10	Ditto,	4024	Tullycasson,	Ditto,	15	0	0	31
11	Ditto,	8312	Kilcogy,	Granard,	4	1	20	23
12	Ditto,	6997	Monragh,	Blacklion,	14	0	0	13
13	Ditto,	7775	Kilnaleck,	Kilnaleck,	3	2	25	23
14	Ditto,	6780	Baran,	Blacklion,	35	0	0	13
15	Ditto,	5359	Meenaslieve,	Dowra, Carrick-on-Shan.	3	1	0	13
16	Ditto,	7142	Doocarrick,	Cootehill,	1	3	0	23
17	Ditto,	1182	Garvolt,	Glangoolen, Dowra,	12	0	0	31
18	Clare,	5253	O'Callaghan's Mills,*	O'Callaghan's Mills,	1	2	0	42
19	Ditto,	448	Parteen,*	Limerick,	2	1	7	51
20	Ditto,	6783	Tubber,	Tubber, Gort,	10	3	38	42
21	Ditto,	2383	Ballanruan,*	Crusheen, Ennis,	6	2	1	42
22	Ditto,	6573	Moveen,*	Carrigaholt,	11	1	14	45
23	Ditto,	3400	Dromandoora,*	Gort,	26	0	0	42
24	Ditto,	7708	Tullycrine,*	Kilrush,	6	2	35	45
25	Ditto,	8241	Scropul *	Miltown Malbay,	2	0	0	45

† The school gardens are all under local management, with the exception of that at Glasnevin, which is under the exclusive management of the Board.

4.—137 Ordinary Agricultural Schools under Local Management—*con.*

No.	County.	Roll No.	School.	Post Town.	Area of Farm. A.	R.	P.	District No.
26	Cork,	5700	Clonkeen,*	Roscarberry,	8	0	0	59
27	Ditto,	3431	Kildinan,*	Rathcormack, Fermoy,	7	0	32	56
28	Ditto,	6295	Freemount,*	Milford, Charleville,	9	0	0	56
29	Ditto,	4455	Newmarket,*	Newmarket, Kanturk,	15	1	29	55
30	Ditto,	4953	Ballyhass,*	Cecilstown, Mallow,	16	0	0	56
31	Ditto,	10666	Corron,*	Leap,	1	0	0	59
32	Ditto,	8768	Shandrum,*	Dunmanway,	1	2	0	59
33	Ditto,	5567	Adrigole,*	Adrigole, Castletown,	12	0	0	58
34	Donegal,	5363	Balleighan,	Manorcunningham, Strabane,	30	2	0	1
35	Ditto,	5000	Carradoan,	Rathmullen, Rathmelton,	6	2	0	1
36	Ditto,	6571	Arranmore Island,	Burton Port, Letterkenny,	4	0	0	1
37	Ditto,	6349	Creevery,	Rathmullen,	5	0	0	1
38	Ditto,	5874	Coolmore,	Rossnowlagh, Ballyshannon	13	2	0	5
39	Ditto,	4809	Keadue,	Burton Port, Letterkenny,	8	0	0	1
40	Ditto,	1735	Killybegs,	Killybegs,	3	2	20	5
41	Ditto,	4418	Carrickboy,	Ballyshannon,	2	2	0	5
42	Ditto,	9660	Barnesmore,	Donegal,	4	0	0	5
43	Ditto,	2475	Knock,	Stranorlar,	2	0	0	6
44	Down,	9901	Hill Hall,	Lisburn,	1	2	20	17
45	Fermanagh,	3794	Crieve,	Fivemiletown,	10	2	16	13
46	Ditto,	9786	Lack,	Lack, Kesh,	5	3	0	13
47	Galway,	1645	Kinvarra,	Kinvarra,	19	0	0	42
48	Ditto,	4216	Castlehacket,	Castlehacket, Tuam,	19	0	0	32
49	Ditto,	8264	Esker, No. 2,	Banagher,	8	2	20	36
50	Ditto,	8965	Williamstown,	Williamstown, Ballymoe,	9	0	0	32
51	Ditto,	7707	Curraghmore,	Kilkerrin,	5	0	30	32
52	Ditto,	3842	Clonkeenkeryl,	Menlough, Mount Bellew,	26	0	0	35
53	Ditto,	10488	Killasolan,	Caltra, Ballinasloe,	3	1	0	35
54	Ditto,	4095	Toberroe,	Creggs,	4	2	0	27
55	Ditto,	6702	Creggs,	Ditto,	3	0	0	27
56	Kerry,	7813	Dirreendarragh,*	Kenmare,	4	0	0	57
57	Ditto,	6091	Lansdowne,*	Ditto,	7	0	0	58
58	Ditto,	8251	Sneem,*	Sneem,	6	0	0	57
59	Ditto,	8349	Ballinskelligs,*	Caherciveen,	11	0	0	57
60	Kildare,	2284	Twomilehouse,	Naas,	4	3	17	37
61	Ditto,	1713	Clane,	Clane, Naas,	2	1	12	37
62	Ditto,	2293	Eadestown,	Rathmore, Naas,	3	1	30	37
63	Kilkenny,	4881	Ballygloss,*	Piltown,	3	3	24	53
64	Ditto,	6183	Whitechurch,*	Carrick-on-Suir,	8	0	15	53
65	Ditto,	6919	Clonmore,*	Piltown,	3	1	0	53
66	Leitrim,	5850	Kilmore,	Drumkeeran,	4	0	0	12
67	Ditto,	9988	Cornamuckla,	Dowra,	19	2	0	31
68	Ditto,	5294	Askill,	Ballyshannon,	20	0	0	5
69	Ditto,	6079	Tullyclevaun,	Drumkeeran,	6	0	0	12
70	Ditto,	8631	Cloonturk,	Dromod,	11	1	0	28
71	Ditto,	5462	Lisacoghill,	Drumkeeran,	5	2	0	12
72	Limerick,	4467	Killacolla,*	Bruree,	10	0	0	52
73	Ditto,	7222	Banogue,*	Croom,	5	0	0	51
74	Ditto,	9306	Croom,*	Ditto,	1	0	20	51
75	Longford,	5559	Rathcline,	Lanesborough,	7	0	0	27
76	Ditto,	1435	Cloontagh,	Killashee, Longford,	10	0	0	28
77	Ditto,	7877	Stonepark,	Longford,	2	1	28	28
78	Mayo,	4692	Carragorra,	Knockmore, Ballina,	9	0	0	20
79	Ditto,	1412	Doocastle,	Bunninadden, Ballymote,	1	2	19	21
80	Ditto,	1058	Brusna,	Ballaghadireen,	4	1	0	21
81	Ditto,	7327	Rooskey,	Ditto,	3	2	0	21
82	Ditto,	5120	Lehinch,	Hollymount,	8	0	0	32
83	Ditto,	2290	Cloughans,	Knockmore, Ballina,	4	2	0	20
84	Ditto,	7750	Derrinacarta,	Ballaghadireen,	2	3	32	21
85	Ditto,	5238	Lisaniska,	Ballina,	1	3	0	20
86	Ditto,	7519	Cloonta,	Carrowcastle, Ballaghadireen,	4	0	0	21
87	Ditto,	6945	Bekan,	Ballyhaunis,	1	2	19	32
88	Ditto,	10286	Turlough,	Swineford,	23	0	0	26
89	Ditto,	3969	Cultibo,	Kiltimagh,	1	0	0	21
90	Ditto,	3952	Kilmovee, No. 1,	Kilmovee, Ballaghadireen,	8	0	0	21
91	Ditto,	6708	Callow,	Foxford,	1	3	0	21

4.—137 ORDINARY AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS under LOCAL MANAGEMENT—*con.*

No.	County.	Roll No.	School.	Post Town.	Area of Farm. A.	R.	P.	District No.
92	Mayo,	6761	Brackloon,	Swineford,	1	2	20	21
93	Meath,	885	Ratoath,	Ratoath,	7	3	20	37
94	Ditto,	2797	Kilcloon,	Maynooth,	2	0	0	37
95	Monaghan,	5113	Drumlusty,	Carrickmacross,	12	2	12	24
96	Ditto,	5501	Ballymackney,	Ditto,	10	1	11	24
97	Ditto,	5114	Broomfield,	Broomfield, Castleblayney,	9	3	0	24
98	Ditto,	5499	Ashburton,	Crossmaglen,	5	0	0	24
99	Ditto,	6821	Cormeen,	Monaghan,	11	0	22	18
100	Ditto,	5830	Drumbilla,	Smithboro', Monaghan,	4	0	0	18
101	Ditto,	10452	Drumsheeny,	Monaghan,	1	1	0	18
102	Queen's,	6555	Rath,	Ballybrittas,	2	1	0	41
103	Ditto,	1312	Arles,	Ballickmoyler,	3	1	0	44
104	Roscommon,	1607	Cornafulla,	Athlone,	13	3	11	35
105	Ditto,	7292	Ballymurray,	Ballymurray,	20	0	0	27
106	Ditto,	8405	Ballymintan,	Ballyforan, Ballinasloe,	5	1	7	27
107	Ditto,	7997	Slatta,	Rooskey, Dromod,	11	0	0	27
108	Ditto,	7863	Mountallen,	Keadue, Ballyfarmon,	4	3	10	22
109	Ditto,	9468	Ballyfeeney,	Strokestown,	13	0	0	27
110	Ditto,	10218	North Yard,	Ditto,	5	0	0	27
111	Sligo,	1213	Geevagh,	Ballyfarnon, Carrick-on-Shannon,	3	0	28	22
112	Ditto,	6484	Curry,	Bellaghy, Swineford,	4	0	4	21
113	Ditto,	9669	Doonflin,	Skreen, Sligo,	3	0	0	20
114	Ditto,	8628	Powellsboro',	Tubbercurry,	2	2	15	21
115	Ditto,	4106	Kilrusheiter,	Dromore West,	13	0	0	20
116	Ditto,	7761	Bunnacranagh,	Bellaghy, Swineford,	2	2	0	21
117	Ditto,	8086	Culfadda,	Ballymote,	15	0	0	21
118	Ditto,	7923	Carrowroe,	Sligo,	4	3	32	12
119	Ditto,	1093	Banada,	Aclare, Tubbercurry,	1	2	30	21
120	Ditto,	7962	Quigubar,	Inniscrone,	2	2	22	20
121	Ditto,	2586	Cloonlough,	Boyle,	4	0	0	22
122	Ditto,	4802	Cloonacool,	Cloonacool, Tubbercurry,	8	0	0	21
123	Ditto,	9220	Buninadden,	Buninadden, Ballymote,	39	0	0	21
124	Ditto,	10423	Coolavin,	Ballaghadireen,	5	2	30	22
125	Ditto,	3138	Ballacutranta,	Beltra, Ballisodare,	11	0	0	12
126	Ditto,	3455	Carrenree,	Dromard, Ballisodare,	11	0	0	12
127	Tyrone,	10923	Termon,	Carrickmore, Omagh,	4	3	0	15
128	Ditto,	10178	Benburb,	Benburb, Moy,	1	2	19	15
129	Ditto,	1557	Ballynenor,	Dunamanagh,	54	0	0	6
130	Ditto,	2236	Drumnafern,	Castlecaulfield,	10	2	33	15
131	Ditto,	8438	Castlederg (Edward's),	Castlederg,	1	0	0	6
132	Ditto,	9286	Parkanaur,	Castlecaulfield, Dungannon,	2	0	30	15
133	Ditto,	10283	Newmills,	Coal Island,	5	1	36	15
134	Waterford,	5233	Grange,*	Ardmore,	2	0	0	48
135	Ditto,	9446	Ballysaggart,*	Lismore,	12	0	0	48
136	Westmeath,	931	Ballinvally,	Castletowndelvin,	6	2	0	33
137	Wicklow,	7012	Annacarter,	Roundwood,	5	2	20	40

Appendix C.—List of Schools in Operation on 31st December, 1874;

List of Schools in operation on the

ULSTER—

COUNTY OF ANTRIM—

Note.—In the column headed "*Vested or Non-Vested*," the letters V.T. denote Schools *Vested* in *Trustees*; V.T.B., those *Secured* by *Bond* merely. Schools not having any of those letters are "*Non-Vested*." Religious R.C., Roman Catholic; Pres., Presbyterian;

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
1	7058	Aghagallon,	11	Derrymore,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	49	35	84	29
2	7855	Do.	–	Derrynaseer, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	30
3	10060	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	68	68	21
4	8802	Aghalee,	–	Aghalee,	Diss.	–	E.C.	–	58	26	84	32
5	5621	Ahoghill,	4	Ballymena District Model, m.	Com.	N.E.	Pres.	R.C.	157	–	157	80
6	5622	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	Pres.	E.C.	–	178	178	95
7	5623	Do.	–	Do. i.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	E.C.	45	38	83	46
8	2	Do.	7	Killygarrin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	78	161	56
				Do. evg.	–	–	R.C.	–	43	26	69	22
9	3	Do.	4	Leymore,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	39	30	69	22
10	5	Do.	7	Gortgole,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	56	49	105	36
11	1223	Do.	4	Aughtercloney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	64	141	42
12	2570	Do.	–	Glenhugh,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	76	76	152	51
13	2572	Do.	–	Cullybackey, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	151	–	151	65
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	93	10	103	24
14	6898	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	153	153	64
15	2579	Do.	–	Moyasset,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	71	32	103	34
16	2721	Do.	7	Upper Largy,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	71	44	115	39
17	3074	Do.	4	Tullaghgarley,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	85	49	134	51
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	35	24	59	32
18	3307	Do.	–	Carninny,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	82	62	144	66
19	3355	Do.	–	Straid,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	117	62	179	64
20	3605	Do.	4	Ballymontenagh,	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	74	32	106	45
21	4232	Do.	7	Gortfad,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	35	23	58	40
22	4355	Do.	–	Aughnacleagh,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	54	46	100	39
23	4529	Do.	–	Tullynahinnion,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	57	31	88	33
24	4695	Do.	–	Garvaghy, West,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	51	62	113	37
25	5354	Do.	4	Ballybeg,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	53	27	80	29
26	5429	Do.	7	Lisrodden,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	71	53	124	49
27	5860	Do.	4	Galgorm, m.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	96	–	96	40
28	7746	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Pres.	Diss.	Pres.	–	134	134	66
29	5942	Do.	7	Portglenone, [a]	–	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	6095	Do.	–	Maboy,	–	Pres.	E.C.	Pres.	89	70	159	39
31	6114	Do.	–	Garvaghy, East,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	69	49	118	48
32	6419	Do.	4	Loan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	88	84	172	67
33	6474	Do.	–	Bridge End,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	77	49	126	49
34	6731	Do.	–	Ahoghill, m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	105	–	105	38
35	6732	Do.	–	Do. f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	126	126	57
36	8093	Do.	–	Do. i.	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	167	189	356	121
37	7265	Do.	–	Tullygrawley,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	92	73	165	52
38	8087	Do.	–	Teeshan,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	127	103	230	79
39	9364	Do.	–	Gracehill, f.	–	Diss.	Diss.	–	–	61	61	28
40	2567	Antrim,	–	Creavery,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	63	49	112	44
41	2764	Do.	9	Antrim, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	39
42	2838	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	75	75	27
43	6314	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	E.C. / Pres	–	50	59	109	66
44	2766	Do.	–	Mill-row, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	49	8	57	20
45	4671	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	81	81	32
46	4672	Do.	–	Lady-hill,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	79	31	110	46
47	5449	Do.	–	Bush,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	32	18	50	24
48	8550	Do.	–	High-street,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	102	66	168	83
49	1	Ardclinis,	4	Glenariff,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	33	69	24

[a] Including value of Free Garden.

[b] Including value of Free Residence.

with SUMMARIES in COUNTIES and PROVINCES.

31st December, 1874.—Province of ULSTER.

2,684 Schools.

530 Schools.

those with additional security of *Bond*; V.C., those *Vested* in *Commissioners*; A., *Assigned* to Commissioners; and B. denominations of Managers and Teachers are expressed thus—E.C., *the late* Established Church; other Protestant Dissenters, Diss.

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 13 1	—	24 0 0	5 15 0	7 16 6	5 0 0	[a] 12 16 6		1
1 7 6	—	32 0 0	7 7 0	9 8 0	—	9 8 0		2
—	—	20 0 0	5 5 0	7 16 0	—	7 16 0		3
5 10 7	—	21 10 0	8 15 6	7 5 0	6 0 0	13 5 0		4
25 10 1	5 12 8							5
12 0 4	10 5 1	709 5 6	92 1 3	125 12 9	—	125 12 9	V.C.	6
—	—							7
3 9 6	—	58 0 0	15 12 6	3 6 6	—	3 6 6	V.T.	8
—	—		2 14 6	0 5 0	—	0 5 0		
0 14 6	—	24 0 0	4 13 6	4 6 9	—	4 6 9		9
1 5 3	—	38 0 0	11 4 0	3 17 4	—	3 17 4	V.T.	10
2 13 1	—	31 0 0	6 10 6	4 15 0	—	4 15 0	V.T.	11
1 10 1	—	32 13 4	11 4 0	2 18 9	—	2 18 9		12
4 8 7	—	48 18 4	23 18 6	17 11 11	—	17 11 11		13
—	—		2 1 6	3 1 2	—	3 1 2		
6 5 2	—	52 10 0	24 0 0	16 19 1	—	16 19 1		14
1 6 5	—	35 0 0	8 17 6	5 6 6	—	5 6 6		15
3 11 5	—	24 0 0	10 11 6	6 18 8	—	6 18 8		16
3 16 6	—	47 0 0	16 17 0	5 18 9	—	5 18 9		17
—	—		6 19 0	2 5 0	—	2 5 0		
2 11 6	—	50 10 0	15 17 6	8 5 6	—	8 5 6		18
4 9 8	—	49 0 0	18 2 0	15 14 10	—	15 14 10		19
2 4 0	—	29 0 0	13 17 0	7 5 0	—	7 5 0		20
1 6 3	—	30 16 8	12 18 6	7 14 6	—	7 14 6		21
—	—	31 10 0	14 6 6	12 1 5	—	12 1 5		22
4 1 8	—	30 0 0	10 13 0	4 2 6	2 0 0	[b] 6 2 6		23
3 6 3	—	24 0 0	11 16 6	11 12 6	—	11 12 6		24
2 12 11	—	24 0 0	3 13 6	4 10 4	2 14 0	7 4 4		25
3 10 2	—	56 0 0	23 17 0	13 14 9	—	13 14 9		26
1 7 4	—	40 0 0	10 13 6	7 17 9	10 0 0	17 17 9		27
4 1 4	—	58 16 8	23 9 6	7 15 10	10 0 0	17 15 10		28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		29
1 11 7	—	44 0 0	9 7 6	7 11 2	—	7 11 2		30
5 1 8	—	30 0 0	16 8 0	11 1 11	—	11 1 11		31
5 0 1	—	57 0 0	21 7 6	13 9 9	—	13 9 9		32
3 4 3	—	30 3 4	12 8 0	8 18 0	—	8 18 0		33
4 16 11	—	38 6 8	11 18 6	10 3 2	6 15 0	16 18 2		34
2 10 8	4 2 2	45 0 0	22 12 0	12 19 8	10 10 0	23 9 8		35
4 14 1	—	60 18 4	18 18 0	0 1 0	15 17 0	15 18 0		36
3 1 11	—	27 0 0	9 10 6	10 10 0	—	10 10 0		37
4 4 5	—	60 5 0	21 2 6	20 4 6	—	20 4 6	V.C.	38
2 17 11	—	20 0 0	8 8 6	5 7 9	6 0 0	11 7 9		39
3 11 0	—	37 17 9	9 5 6	8 14 9	—	8 14 9		40
6 16 1	—	37 13 9	12 5 6	15 4 8	—	15 4 8	V.T.	41
—	—	20 0 0	5 19 0	6 15 4	—	6 15 4	V.T.B.	42
8 8 4	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—		43
4 13 9	—	18 13 4	2 8 0	1 9 0	—	1 9 0		44
4 6 9	—	39 10 0	10 14 6	9 18 0	—	9 18 0		45
4 11 2	—	37 0 0	10 3 6	11 18 8	—	11 18 8		46
—	—	23 0 0	6 0 6	2 0 0	—	2 0 6		47
2 9 4	—	62 16 8	19 15 3	47 0 0	—	47 0 0		48
2 9 4	—	20 0 0	2 1 6	0 4 0	—	0 4 0		49

[c] Inoperative.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
50	4530	Ardclinis,	4	Point of Garron,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	38	15	53	25
51	5688	Do.	–	Carnlough, m.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	85	–	85	38
52	5689	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	83	83	34
53	9462	Do.	–	Waterfoot, i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	65	141	42
54	1200	Armoy,	3	Breen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	–	74	25
55	1503	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	74	74	25
56	8367	Do.	–	Mullaghduff,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	45	45	90	17
57	9246	Do.	–	Armoy, m.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	66	–	66	23
58	9270	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	–	120	120	44
59	8057	Ballinderry,	11	Killultagh,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	69	70	139	48
60	9324	Do.	–	Legatariffe,	Diss.	–	Pres.	–	49	29	78	31
61	11107	Do.	–	Ballymocraven,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	38	49	87	38
62	10051	Do.	–	Tullyballydonald,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	35	72	25
63	10944	Do.	–	Upper Ballinderry,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	97	75	172	87
64	11059	Do.	–	Lower do.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	36	35	71	33
65	23	Ballintoy,	3	Cloghcorr,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	88	66	154	46
66	4688	Do.	–	Croaghbeg,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	63	68	131	30
67	8575	Do.	–	Prolisk,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	71	69	140	29
68	11073	Do.	–	Ballinlea,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	67	110	30
69	8	Ballyclug,	4	Crebilly,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	141	105	246	62
70	3850	Do.	–	Moorfields,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	72	54	126	47
71	4164	Do.	–	Harryville, No. 1, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	128	–	128	48
72	7966	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	31
73	7967	Do.	–	Do. No. 1, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	81	81	35
				Do.[a] evg.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
74	8201	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	219	219	94
75	10277	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	39	71	35
76	1992	Ballycor,	9	Ballyeaston, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	97	–	97	34
77	3130	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	150	150	72
78	8582	Do.	–	Ballyboley,	Diss.	–	Pres.	Pres.	75	89	164	66
79	22	Rashee,	–	Tildarg,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	66	50	116	44
80	17	Ballylinny,	–	Bruslee,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	67	48	115	57
81	18	Do.	–	Palantine,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	61	47	108	40
82	19	Do.	–	Ballylinny,	–	Pres.	E.C.	–	42	36	78	32
83	2218	Do.	–	Carntall,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	51	51	102	46
84	2593	Do.	–	Lisnalinchy,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	47	43	90	30
85	9063	Do.	–	Mossley, day	–	Pres.	Pres.	2 Pres.	125	109	234	107
				Do. evg.	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres	64	43	107	49
86	2615	Ballymoney,	3	Garry,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	38	39	77	28
87	2647	Do.	–	Seacon,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	57	54	111	48
88	2674	Do.	–	Ballymoney, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	–	91	46
89	9033	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	105	105	40
90	6737	Do.	–	Do. Minor Model, m.	Com.	N.E.	Pres.	R.C.	178	–	178	103
91	6738	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	Pres.	–	134	134	68
92	6739	Do.	–	Do. i.	Com.	N.E.	E.C.	–	57	59	116	62
93	3680	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds	Pres. / R.C.	–	25	23	48	28
94	2902	Do.	–	Kirkhill,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	28	25	53	19
95	3305	Do.	–	Culdoo,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	33	65	98	32
96	9982	Do.	–	Garryduff,	Pres.	–	Diss.	–	83	50	133	44
97	6398	Do.	–	Landhead,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	70	43	113	32
98	6856	Do.	–	Stranocum,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	79	35	114	35
99	7084	Do.	–	Cabragh,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–
100	9082	Do.	–	Wesley-place,	Diss.	–	Diss.	Diss.	93	90	183	67
101	9634	Do.	–	Balnamore,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Diss.	76	77	153	51
102	10085	Do.	–	Roseyards,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	28	44	72	28
103	10940	Do.	–	Balligan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	48	26	74	35
104	20	Ballynure,	9	Skilganabane,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	26	25	51	19
105	38	Do.	–	Ballylagan,	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	50	61	111	44
106	2462	Do.	–	Ballyneiry,	–	Pres.	Diss.	–	57	32	89	32
107	5353	Do.	–	Ballynure, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	73	–	73	32
108	7556	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	99	99	43

[a] Including value of Free Garden.

[b] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of Ulster: County of Antrim—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£. s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
—	—	24 0 0	6 8 6	0 10 0	10 10 0	[a]11 0 0	v.c.	50
3 18 9	—	59 16 8	10 17 6	5 5 3	10 0 0	15 5 3	v.c.	51
1 10 4	—	33 0 0	8 14 6	2 14 1	10 0 0	12 14 1	v.c.	52
3 6 2	—	32 0 0	6 11 6	2 2 6	—	2 2 6		53
2 5 6	—	24 0 0	5 7 0	2 19 3	1 0 0	3 19 3	v.t.	54
1 5 7	—	20 0 0	5 12 0	3 11 3	—	3 11 3	v.t.	55
2 4 6	—	20 0 0	1 8 6	2 6 6	—	2 6 6		56
8 4 7	—	34 10 0	9 10 0	7 6 5	—	7 6 5		57
2 15 2	—	46 3 4	16 3 0	9 13 3	—	9 13 3		58
2 11 9	—	44 0 0	8 19 1	7 0 6	—	7 0 6		59
3 13 4	2 11 8	23 15 0	5 9 6	3 8 6	—	3 8 6		60
1 19 10	4 10 0	18 10 0	7 19 0	10 7 10	5 0 0	15 7 10		61
—	—	24 0 0	6 16 4	5 14 6	—	5 14 6		62
10 0 11	—	56 0 0	29 3 6	21 19 2	11 0 0	[a]32 19 2		63
2 13 6	4 10 0	13 15 7	7 18 6	4 3 0	10 10 0	[b]14 13 0		64
4 3 1	—	24 0 0	15 7 6	7 4 8	—	7 4 8	v.t.	65
1 10 10	—	28 10 0	5 9 6	7 10 6	—	7 10 6		66
4 15 5	—	20 0 0	6 18 0	6 0 0	4 0 0	10 0 0		67
1 15 1	4 10 0	16 13 4	4 5 0	5 15 2	5 0 0	10 15 2		68
2 15 7	—	60 6 8	13 10 6	9 6 2	2 10 0	11 16 2	v.t.	69
4 15 11	—	26 10 0	14 1 0	8 4 9	—	8 4 9		70
2 6 4	—	30 3 9	7 14 0	5 16 8	—	5 16 8		71
1 5 0	—	23 0 0	4 3 0	7 7 1	—	7 7 1		72
—	—	25 0 0	8 14 0	3 16 11	5 0 0	[b]8 16 11		73
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
9 11 7	—	54 0 0	12 6 0	20 16 4	—	20 16 4		74
2 10 0	—	20 0 0	3 11 6	1 13 8	—	1 13 8		75
1 13 6	—	57 0 0	6 9 0	10 0 1	—	10 0 1	v.t.	76
2 12 0	—	42 16 8	21 0 0	11 16 9	2 0 0	13 16 9	v.t.	77
9 1 3	—	65 0 0	17 16 0	9 8 1	—	9 8 1		78
2 13 6	—	24 0 0	14 12 0	8 18 0	—	8 18 0		79
7 12 9	—	44 0 0	21 14 0	17 19 11	—	17 19 11		80
3 6 5	—	17 0 0	11 9 6	7 0 0	—	7 0 0		81
—	—	20 0 0	5 14 6	3 0 0	1 11 6	4 11 6		82
1 14 0	—	38 0 0	10 19 7	9 17 0	—	9 17 0		83
—	—	23 0 0	3 8 6	4 1 1	1 11 6	5 12 7		84
19 2 11	—	122 10 0	64 8 6 21 12 0	39 4 6 11 5 3	20 0 0	59 4 6 11 5 3		85
—	—	24 0 0	5 4 0	6 2 9	—	6 2 9		86
2 9 6	—	22 0 0	13 4 6	10 0 0	—	10 0 0		87
2 10 0	—	33 16 8	11 1 0	12 2 5	—	12 2 5		88
—	—	33 0 0	10 13 6	7 13 6	—	7 13 6		89
3 5 2	—							
35 17 1	3 15 0	697 18 3	101 12 0	105 5 10	—	105 5 10	v.c.	90
—	—						v.c.	91
—	—						v.c.	92
2 4 3	—	—	—	—	—	—		93
1 12 9	—	20 10 0	4 17 6	4 14 0	—	4 14 0	A.	94
4 0 1	—	26 0 0	8 12 6	4 7 0	—	4 7 0		95
2 14 4	—	32 0 0	6 10 0	1 19 10	—	1 19 10		96
2 12 3	—	24 0 0	6 4 6	4 6 6	—	4 6 6		97
2 2 5	—	50 6 8	7 3 0	5 14 3	4 0 0	9 14 3		98
1 9 10	—	24 0 0	8 7 0	—	—	—		99
2 10 0	—	53 13 4	15 9 0	12 14 3	18 0 0	[d]30 14 3		100
1 13 9	—	52 0 0	10 19 6	16 0 1	10 0 0	26 0 1		101
—	—	24 0 0	10 14 6	7 1 6	—	7 1 6		102
3 17 6	—	24 0 0	7 16 6	14 13 6	10 0 0	24 13 6		103
—	—	20 0 0	6 0 6	2 1 9	—	2 1 9	v.t.	104
3 1 1	—	33 0 0	13 8 6	6 2 5	—	6 2 5		105
1 8 4	—	24 15 0	5 0 5	4 18 1	—	4 18 1		106
2 16 4	—	24 0 0	8 5 0	9 0 1	—	9 0 1		107
3 1 4	—	48 3 4	22 12 0	6 12 9	—	6 12 9		108

c Closed last quarter.

d Including value of Free Residence.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
109	7712	Ballynure,	9	Ballygowan,	Diss.	–	Pres.	–	49	41	90	35
110	8566	Do.	–	Straid, m.	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	92	–	92	39
111	5663	Do.	–	Do. f.	Diss.	–	Pres.	–	–	66	66	29
112	54	Ballyscullion Grange,	4	Taylorstown, South,	–	Diss.	R.C.	–	88	73	161	37
113	4808	Do.	–	Do. North, day	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	119	117	236	77
				Do. evg.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	95	50	145	32
114	1960	Do.	–	Millquarter,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	129	126	255	90
115	8270	Do.	–	Culnafay,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	38	54	92	31
116	6958	Ballywillin,	3	Portrush, No. 1,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	30	59	30
117	7095	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	91	53	144	71
118	11092	Do.	–	Church-street, m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	74	–	74	32
119	2265	Billy,	–	Carnmoon,	–	Pres.	Diss.	–	65	82	147	37
120	2917	Do.	–	Deffrick,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	55	50	105	28
121	3042	Do.	–	Bushmills, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	116	–	116	51
122	3043	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	125	125	58
123	5664	Do.	–	Tonduff,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	40	22	62	25
124	8915	Do.	–	Moycraig,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	76	47	123	34
125	8967	Do.	–	Mossside,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	91	145	236	67
126	9538	Do.	–	Ballynagor,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	33	60	93	28
127	9589	Do.	–	Billy, f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	40	58	98	32
128	11137	Do.	–	Liscolman,	–	Pres.	Diss.	–	39	37	76	28
129	10297	Do.	–	Ballyallaght,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	50	59	109	31
130	10871	Blaris,	11	Castle-st. (Lisburn) Convent,	–	R.C.	Nuns.		–	130	130	39
131	4223	Do.	–	Lisburn, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	199	–	199	73
132	4224	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	96	96	35
133	8781	Blaris,	11	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	1 Pres. 1 E.C.	–	43	45	88	47
134	10824	Do.	–	Do. Ragged,	–	Diss.	Pres.	Pres.	73	61	134	58
135	10311	Do.	–	Railway-street, f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	2 Pres.	–	–	[b] –	-
136	8365	Do.	–	Market-square, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C. Pres.	164	–	164	94
137	8366	Do.	–	Do. f. day	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	123	123	61
				Do. evg.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	54	33	87	27
138	10254	Do.	–	Railway-street, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	2 Pres.	310	–	310	105
				Do. [b] evg.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–
139	1979	Camlin,	–	Crumlin,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	50	46	96	37
140	4096	Do.	–	Glenavy,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	69	55	124	59
141	24	Carncastle,	8	Carncastle, No. 1,	Pres.	–	Pres.	R.C.	48	55	103	44
142	3535	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	29	51	80	39
143	2210	Do.	–	Ballygilbert,	Pres.	–	E.C.	Pres.	60	42	102	50
144	25	Carnmoney,	–	Carnmoney, No. 1,	E.C.	–	E.C.	Pres.	84	57	141	65
145	26	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	89	66	155	73
146	27	Do.	–	Whitehouse, m.	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres	158	–	158	64
147	2699	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Pres.	Pres.	R.C.	–	146	146	53
148	7589	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres. R.C.	142	163	305	96
149	10135	Do.	–	Do. Lower, m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	87	–	87	44
150	10136	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	–	E.C.	–	–	87	87	39
151	6306	Do.	–	Ballycraigy, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	60	54	114	46
152	2649	Do.	–	White Abbey, m. day	–	Pres.	E.C.	2 Pres.	318	–	318	114
				Do. [c] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
153	2650	Do.	–	Do. f. day	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	–	246	246	105
				Do. [c] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
154	4564	Do.	–	Monkstown,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	140	110	250	102
155	32	Carrickfergus,	–	Carrickfergus,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	81	131	212	76
156	10529	Do.	–	Do. f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	92	92	32
157	10530	Do.	–	Do. i.	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	88	83	171	50
158	7753	Do.	–	Do. Minor Model, m.	Com.	N.E.	Pres.	1 R.C 1 E.C.	180	–	180	99
159	7754	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	E.C.	Pres.	–	120	120	65
160	7755	Do.	–	Do. i.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	2 Pres.	82	74	156	80

[a] Including value of Free Residence

[b] Returns not available.

Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
3 6 1	—	24 0 0	12 4 0	4 4 0	—	4 4 0		109
2 19 1	—	39 16 8	9 14 0	5 10 10	—	5 10 10		110
6 6 8	—	24 0 0	8 19 6	3 19 9	—	3 19 9		111
1 14 4	—	47 8 4	7 17 6	9 13 8	—	9 13 8		112
10 3 9	4 1 9	61 8 10	26 15 0	10 9 0	—	10 9 0		113
—	—		7 13 6	0 19 0	—	0 19 0		
5 3 3	—	64 3 0	28 12 6	10 17 6	—	10 17 6		114
1 8 4	—	20 0 0	6 15 6	4 1 2	—	4 1 2		115
3 8 9	—	24 10 8	9 6 6	8 14 3	8 7 1	17 1 4		116
11 14 1	—	60 0 0	28 14 6	30 0 0	10 0 0	40 0 0		117
3 9 3	4 0 0	18 0 0	6 3 0	0 17 6	16 0 0	a 16 17 6		118
5 13 9	—	25 18 10	11 2 0	3 8 7	—	3 8 7	V.T.	119
1 6 0	—	24 0 0	4 15 6	6 3 6	—	6 3 6	V.T.	120
6 9 3	—	57 10 0	17 10 6	21 14 5	—	21 14 5	A.	121
3 0 8	—	55 10 0	19 12 6	19 6 7	—	19 6 7	A.	122
1 7 6	—	19 13 4	2 16 0	—	—	—		123
4 17 11	—	44 8 6	5 0 6	3 5 4	—	3 5 4		124
9 19 10	—	53 5 0	19 10 6	8 18 10	—	8 18 10		125
1 5 7	—	23 6 8	4 17 0	2 13 0	—	2 13 0		126
4 7 6	1 0 0	20 3 4	3 6 6	2 10 0	2 0 0	a 4 10 0		127
2 0 6	4 0 0	20 0 0	5 7 6	4 15 9	—	4 15 9		128
5 0 11	—	20 0 0	6 15 0	7 5 6	—	7 5 6		129
7 4 5	—	12 13 0	5 0 0	—	—	—		130
2 12 5	—	53 10 0	18 17 0	26 10 2	5 0 0	a 31 10 2	V.T.	131
1 8 2	—	24 0 0	9 10 0	4 0 1	4 11 0	a 8 11 1	V.T.	132
4 2 7	—	7 0 0	—	—	—	—		133
1 0 5	—	42 18 11	9 1 6	—	34 0 0	a 34 0 0		134
6 12 11	—	71 10 0	22 1 0	—	—	—		135
16 4 6	—	115 0 0	43 16 6	42 12 6	—	42 12 6		136
2 13 6	—	71 3 4	23 19 6	21 13 8	—	21 13 8		137
			2 11 0	7 2 3	—	7 2 3		
11 1 11	—	109 6 8	28 11 6	45 0 0	3 0 0	48 0 0		138
—	—	—	4 15 6	—	—	—		
3 7 7	—	33 3 4	8 16 6	5 19 5	8 0 0	13 19 5		139
3 16 8	—	58 16 8	25 0 6	8 6 10	12 4 0	a 20 10 10		140
2 19 1	—	50 0 0	18 12 0	6 6 4	2 15 0	9 1 4		141
9 16 6	—	20 13 4	14 12 6	5 12 11	—	5 12 11		142
—	—	53 0 0	23 17 6	11 4 1	—	11 4 1		143
5 2 1	1 0 0	60 10 0	14 9 6	15 13 11	4 0 0	a 19 13 11		144
4 3 9	—	61 0 0	26 12 0	36 4 3	2 2 0	38 6 3		145
3 13 9	—	67 0 0	27 16 0	63 4 5	37 14 0	100 18 5		146
—	—	51 3 4	16 16 6	12 7 1	—	12 7 1		147
—	—	73 15 0	16 16 0	16 15 11	—	16 15 11		148
5 1 6	—	30 0 0	8 16 0	23 16 1	—	23 16 1		149
1 5 0	—	20 0 0	9 11 6	5 10 6	3 0 0	8 10 6		150
2 17 3	—	35 0 0	12 17 6	15 9 10	—	15 9 10		151
5 7 4	—	89 7 10	35 2 6	39 13 0	—	39 13 0		152
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
8 16 2	—	75 0 7	35 17 6	23 17 6	—	23 17 6		153
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
8 17 2	—	70 9 2	44 16 6	29 14 11	—	29 14 11		154
4 17 11	—	71 10 0	21 1 6	15 7 3	—	15 7 3	B.	155
7 16 8	—	22 10 0	6 18 0	7 2 5	—	7 2 5		156
1 5 8	—	52 16 8	9 9 6	6 14 2	—	6 14 2		157
15 10 0	17 10 9	563 12 5	93 0 0	137 4 4	—	137 4 4	v.c.	158
11 0 0	—						v.c.	159
6 5 6	—						v.c.	160

c Closed.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
161	36	Carrickfergus,	8	Duncrew,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	31	25	56	20
162	37	Do.	–	Loughmourne, No. 1,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	55	41	96	39
163	1225	Do.	–	Aldoo,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	88	59	147	57
164	5542	Do.	–	Trooper-lane,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	33	60	93	34
165	6634	Do.	–	Woodburne,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	87	93	180	69
166	7020	Do.	–	Minorca-place, day	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	132	–	132	50
				Do. evg.	–	–	R.C.	–	66	–	66	23
167	10640	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	140	212	66
168	7609	Do.	–	Joymount, day	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	81	59	140	52
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	54	30	84	29
169	8368	Do.	–	Barnamills,	–	E.C.	Diss.	Diss.	91	94	185	63
170	9148	Do.	–	Sulla Tober,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	68	60	128	51
171	9412	Do.	–	Upper Woodburne, No. 1,	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	9672	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	24	38	62	20
173	9673	Do.	–	Eden,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	26	42	68	38
174	1757	Do.	–	Straidnahanna,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	45	41	86	38
175	40	Connor,	4	Upper Tawnybrack,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	97	116	213	78
176	2571	Do.	–	Whappstown,	–	Pres.	E.C.	–	52	48	100	40
177	5503	Do.	–	Connor,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	39	123	162	67
178	2587	Do.	–	Tardree,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres	87	72	159	62
179	2590	Do.	–	Tullynamullan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	114	100	214	83
180	2651	Do.	–	Kells,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	92	72	164	52
181	10103	Do.	–	Ballee,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	80	66	146	57
182	10800	Do.	–	Lislunnan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	52	55	107	42
183	6146	Do.	–	Cromkill,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	74	52	126	51
184	6311	Do.	–	Maxwell's Walls,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	94	61	155	50
185	8417	Do.	–	Slaght,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	83	61	144	60
186	8684	Craigs,	–	Craigs,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	70	61	131	44
187	10843	Do.	–	Do. Parochial,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	65	71	136	53
188	1226	Culfeightrin,	3	Glenshesk,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	33	73	28
189	1353	Do.	–	Ballyverdock, m.	–	Pres.	R.C.		95	–	95	34
190	1787	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	–	96	96	26
191	2301	Do.	–	Craigfad,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	65	126	34
192	5171	Do.	–	Ballyucan,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	79	35	114	32
193	8149	Do.	–	Culranny,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	71	146	38
194	8515	Derryaghy,	11	Stonyford,	–	Pres.	E.C.	E.C.	61	64	125	57
195	8618	Do.	–	Ballymacward,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	40	62	102	32
196	10289	Do.	–	Rushy Hill,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	42	39	81	27
197	2557	Derrykeighan,	3	Tullybane,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	30	35	65	28
198	3613	Do.	–	Knockanboy,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	29	33	62	21
199	4999	Do.	–	Derrykeighan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	70	36	106	20
200	8814	Do.	–	Dervock,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	16	29	45	16
201	10921	Do.	–	Upper Dervock,	–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	79	66	145	54
202	53	Grange of Doagh,	9	Ballyclare, m.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	85	20	105	44
203	6153	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	17	84	101	38
204	216	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	96	107	203	98
205	5430	Do.	–	Coggrey Mill,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	64	109	173	50
				Do. [b] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
206	7886	Do.	–	Doagh, m.	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	120	69	189	57
207	5662	Donegore,	–	Dunnymuggy,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	56	40	96	30
208	7557	Do.	–	Donegore,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	52	47	99	26
209	9105	Do.	–	Parkgate,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	85	56	141	48
210	39	Drumaul,	4	Tannaghmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	74	149	49
211	41	Do.	–	Magheralane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	25	78	33
212	42	Do.	–	Randalstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	39
213	5988	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	98	45
214	9775	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C.	120	59	179	90
215	43	Do.	–	Farinflough,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	69	129	33
216	2565	Do.	–	Seymour's-bridge,	–	Pres.	Diss.	–	57	57	114	39
217	2580	Do.	–	Ballydunmaul,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	72	53	125	55
218	2985	Do.	–	Magherabeg,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	67	58	125	53
219	8140	Do.	–	Terrygowan, day	–	Pres.	Pres.	Diss.	90	78	168	60
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	49	15	64	30

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Closed.

Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
0 19 3	—	20 0 0	3 9 0	1 15 8	—	1 15 8		161
1 9 0	—	41 0 0	9 2 0	3 2 4	—	3 2 4		162
4 12 4	—	44 0 0	16 4 0	12 15 2	—	12 15 2	V.T.	163
3 10 1	—	33 6 8	5 3 0	3 9 0	—	3 9 0		164
3 0 2	—	55 3 4	12 9 6	10 0 0	3 10 0	[a] 13 10 0		165
} 4 2 2	—	45 10 0	{ 11 16 0	8 0 6	—	8 0 6		166
			{ 3 6 0	3 11 3	—	3 11 3		
2 17 0	—	49 0 0	14 6 6	9 15 2	—	9 15 2		167
} —	—	63 0 0	{ 6 3 0	12 14 3	—	12 14 3		168
			{ 3 7 0	8 4 3	—	8 4 3		
1 17 11	—	47 3 4	7 9 6	7 7 11	—	7 7 11		169
3 19 11	—	26 0 0	12 7 0	9 9 10	—	9 9 10		170
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		171
1 14 7	1 0 0	20 0 0	3 9 0	1 12 9	—	1 12 9		172
1 8 0	—	20 0 0	10 15 6	7 7 5	3 10 0	[a] 10 17 5		173
3 19 1	—	26 0 0	7 9 6	4 2 10	—	4 2 10		174
9 13 8	—	61 10 0	17 15 0	10 0 0	7 10 0	[a] 17 10 0		175
2 10 10	—	24 0 0	9 10 0	4 14 5	2 0 0	6 14 5		176
5 14 3	—	71 16 8	18 4 6	7 6 1	3 6 8	10 12 9		177
6 12 7	—	53 0 0	18 10 0	9 15 6	—	9 15 6		178
4 15 2	—	60 15 6	18 9 6	15 17 6	—	15 17 6		179
4 1 0	—	39 0 0	12 19 6	10 5 6	—	10 5 6		180
5 3 0	—	44 0 0	10 3 0	9 0 11	—	9 0 11		181
5 8 3	—	34 0 0	10 5 6	5 5 0	—	5 5 0		182
1 15 8	—	46 0 0	14 18 0	8 7 8	—	8 7 8		183
2 9 10	—	52 0 0	12 7 0	8 8 5	5 6 8	[a] 13 15 1		184
4 8 6	—	57 10 0	14 3 0	15 19 8	—	15 19 8		185
4 2 11	—	38 0 0	13 7 6	11 13 10	—	11 13 10	V.C.	186
7 8 2	—	62 13 4	18 8 6	7 19 9	14 0 0	[c] 21 19 9		187
1 8 1	—	24 0 0	8 17 0	4 19 4	0 2 6	[d] 5 1 10	V.T.	188
—	—	30 0 0	10 9 0	6 0 0	—	6 0 0	A.	189
3 2 10	—	22 0 0	4 19 6	6 15 3	—	6 15 3	A.	190
4 15 6	—	21 13 4	8 4 0	6 9 2	—	6 9 2		191
—	—	21 0 0	—	2 2 6	3 6 8	5 9 2		192
3 4 11	1 0 0	20 0 0	5 11 6	5 2 3	4 0 0	9 2 3		193
1 10 7	—	64 0 0	21 10 0	13 15 1	2 0 0	[d] 15 15 1		194
—	—	64 16 8	7 14 0	6 10 0	—	6 10 0		195
3 10 4	—	24 0 0	3 5 6	4 8 2	10 0 0	[a] 14 8 2		196
2 11 4	—	23 0 0	4 9 0	—	—	—		197
1 14 4	—	20 0 0	6 6 0	5 8 9	—	5 8 9		198
1 8 3	—	24 0 0	3 1 0	2 3 0	—	2 3 0		199
—	—	20 0 0	3 6 6	1 3 7	5 0 0	6 3 7		200
5 5 9	—	37 6 8	17 16 0	8 7 5	25 0 0	33 7 5		201
3 15 3	—	65 0 0	7 19 0	15 0 3	—	15 0 3		202
1 6 5	—	20 0 0	6 6 6	7 16 9	—	7 16 9		203
6 0 0	—	55 6 8	25 9 0	25 0 7	—	25 0 7		204
3 13 3	—	44 0 0	12 1 6	3 0 1	4 0 0	[a] 7 0 1		205
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
6 1 1	—	58 16 8	10 18 6	15 14 11	—	15 14 11	V.C.	206
2 14 10	—	24 0 0	4 2 6	8 14 3	—	8 14 3		207
4 2 5	—	28 0 0	9 13 0	5 17 7	—	5 17 7		208
2 11 2	—	39 15 0	18 4 0	14 3 8	—	14 3 8		209
2 3 5	—	38 0 0	18 16 6	12 7 11	—	12 7 11	V.T.	210
2 19 7	—	20 0 0	10 7 0	5 15 3	—	5 15 3		211
2 4 4	—	49 13 4	9 0 0	5 12 3	—	5 12 3		212
2 11 5	—	33 5 0	15 13 0	5 5 1	—	5 5 1		213
13 8 7	—	65 3 4	46 5 6	45 6 6	—	45 6 6		214
1 8 6	—	20 0 0	6 13 0	3 1 11	—	3 1 11	V.C.	215
—	—	33 16 8	13 16 6	9 14 6	—	9 14 6		216
5 0 3	—	38 1 8	13 6 0	5 12 9	—	5 12 9		217
2 15 1	—	39 3 3	12 16 6	7 4 0	1 5 0	8 9 0		218
} 7 2 6	—	54 0 0	{ 25 3 6	10 10 10	—	10 10 10		219
			{ 6 7 6	0 12 0	—	0 12 0		

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[d] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
220	3196	Drumaul,	4	Caddy, day,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	60	71	131	46
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	31	24	55	22
221	8962	Do.	–	Groggan, day,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	77	59	136	35
				Do.[a] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
222	47	Drumbeg,	9	Dunmurry, m.	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	174	–	174	80
223	4714	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	–	142	142	57
224	9415	Do.	–	Ballyfinaghy,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	43	65	108	52
225	44	Dunaghy,	4	Glenravell,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	128	127	255	79
226	4140	Do.	–	Ballybogy,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	50	31	81	26
227	4625	Do.	–	Carnbeg,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	89	56	145	43
228	7932	Do.	–	Tullaghbane,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	104	76	180	58
229	9279	Do.	–	Lismavallaghan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	92	74	166	43
230	9822	Do.	–	Killyree,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	73	87	160	65
231	10506	Do.	–	Donaghy, parochial,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	66	45	111	43
232	7898	Grange of Dundermot,	–	Frosses,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	71	76	147	53
233	49	Duneane,	–	Moneynick,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	76	92	168	73
234	1632	Do.	–	Creggan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	63	43	106	56
235	10749	Do.	–	Gallagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	82	149	64
236	6436	Do.	–	Ballynamullan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	67	150	52
237	7953	Do.	–	Duneane,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	27	27	54	22
238	8113	Do.	–	Do. parochial,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	56	42	98	29
239	9075	Do.	–	Staffordstown, day,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	41	32	73	32
				Do.[a] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
240	11009	Do.	–	Majorca,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	52	59	111	48
241	2551	Dunluce,	8	Ballytober,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	98	69	167	56
242	2984	Do.	–	Kilmoyle,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	51	61	112	38
243	3023	Do.	–	Seneirl,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	88	67	155	47
244	6817	Do.	–	Ballyhome,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	58	62	120	42
245	7588	Do.	–	Ballymagarry,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	29	45	74	20
246	10901	Do.	–	Dunluce,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	77	73	150	45
247	1963	Finvoy,	7	Dunloy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	119	–	119	37
248	11157	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	116	116	36
249	4287	Do.	–	Caldanagh,	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	81	70	151	22
250	8278	Do.	–	Eden,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	54	54	108	37
251	8583	Do.	–	Carrowreagh,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	41	51	92	36
252	10144	Do.	–	Lisheegan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	60	67	127	35
253	10291	Do.	–	Vow,	–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	76	75	151	52
254	2828	Glenavy,	11	Ballymacricket, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	–	77	28
255	7670	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	91	91	22
256	10965	Do.	–	Sandholes,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	40	53	93	42
257	2576	Glenwhirry,	4	Clatteryknowes,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	44	44	88	30
258	11078	Do.	–	Craigs,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	67	49	116	44
259	4807	Do.	–	Lowtown,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	51	56	107	44
260	55	Glynn,	8	Glynn Village,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	50	79	129	67
261	81	Do.	–	Blackhill,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	38	44	82	35
262	82	Do.	–	Mullaghmossan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	102	92	194	70
263	10610	Hannahstown,	9	Hannahstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	67	139	61
264	56	Inver,	8	Ballysnod,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	81	57	138	64
265	3531	Inver,	–	Larne and Inver,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres. E.C.	154	99	253	108
266	1529	Island Magee,	–	Mullaghboy,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	52	41	93	34
267	2497	Do.	–	Mullaghduff,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	101	75	176	88
268	2500	Do.	–	Brownsbay,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	62	39	101	38
269	7845	Do.	–	Lower Kilcoan, f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	114	114	56
270	8842	Do.	–	Ballymoney, No. 2,	Diss.	–	Diss.	Diss.	66	45	111	51
271	2925	Kilbride,	9	Ballyvoy,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	73	35	108	39
272	4020	Do.	–	Kilbride,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	78	52	130	47
273	4179	Do.	–	Newmill,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	37	33	70	28
274	6219	Killagan,	4	Drumadoon,	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	66	76	142	39
275	61	Killead,	11	Carmavy,[a]	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
276	62	Do.	–	Straidhavern,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	42	40	82	31
277	64	Do.	–	Ballyquillan,[a]	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[a] Closed. [b] Including value of Free Residence. [c] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of ULSTER : County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
3 18 8	—	44 13 4	21 15 6	7 13 5	—	7 13 5		220
			6 5 6	0 14 0	—	0 14 0		
3 14 9	—	27 11 8	4 18 0	1 17 9	—	1 17 9		221
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
5 13 5	—	92 16 8	25 7 0	17 12 5	—	17 12 5		222
6 3 8	—	62 0 0	18 7 0	7 9 3	5 0 0	[b] 12 9 3		223
2 14 0	—	44 10 0	20 3 0	14 2 0	—	14 2 0		224
3 10 10	—	44 0 0	16 13 6	12 5 9	—	12 5 9	V.T.	225
1 11 0	—	24 0 0	4 9 0	5 9 0	—	5 9 0		226
2 7 4	—	40 0 0	10 12 0	6 3 4	—	6 3 4		227
9 1 8	—	51 10 0	18 11 0	9 19 9	—	9 19 9		228
2 13 9	—	24 0 0	5 16 6	8 10 2	—	8 10 2		229
3 12 10	—	54 0 0	21 11 6	15 14 7	—	15 14 7		230
—	—	—	11 15 0	3 17 2	9 10 0	[c] 13 7 2		231
4 4 3	—	39 10 0	14 8 0	9 0 11	—	9 0 11		232
6 17 5	—	52 3 4	18 14 0	5 10 0	—	5 10 0		233
1 13 7	—	52 0 0	23 8 0	5 9 11	—	5 9 11	A.	234
1 14 6	—	48 10 0	21 5 6	3 15 8	—	3 15 8		235
1 6 4	—	47 10 0	12 13 0	4 2 8	—	4 2 8		236
2 5 5	—	19 11 8	4 13 6	5 9 6	—	5 9 6		237
1 7 11	—	30 0 0	7 12 6	1 16 10	2 0 0	[b] 3 16 10		238
1 8 3	—	27 10 0	6 14 6	1 5 0	—	1 5 0		239
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
5 10 10	—	37 11 8	10 1 3	2 1 1	—	2 1 1		240
6 11 9	—	61 3 4	18 19 6	8 12 9	18 12 9	[c] 27 5 6		241
0 7 6	—	20 0 0	11 3 0	8 0 0	—	8 0 0		242
5 16 11	—	55 8 4	16 16 0	6 10 0	—	6 10 0	V.T.	243
3 7 9	—	24 0 0	7 4 0	6 18 6	—	6 18 6	V.C.	244
—	—	22 5 0	3 18 0	2 11 5	—	2 11 5		245
3 1 7	—	49 0 0	9 2 0	8 0 0	13 0 0	21 0 0		246
5 3 1	—	12 9 3	11 11 6	4 0 10	—	4 0 10		247
1 8 7	4 10 0	10 0 0	9 2 6	4 8 0	—	4 8 0		248
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	3 7 0	2 17 0	—	2 17 0		249
3 3 1	—	20 0 0	12 8 0	5 12 10	—	5 12 10		250
1 6 2	—	30 0 0	15 15 6	4 11 8	7 0 0	[c] 11 11 8		251
2 6 0	—	24 0 0	11 10 0	4 12 0	10 0 0	14 12 0		252
3 12 6	—	44 0 0	17 2 0	6 4 8	5 2 6	[d] 11 7 2		253
7 15 0	—	31 6 8	11 11 0	7 16 1	—	7 16 1		254
3 12 4	—	26 0 0	7 7 0	5 4 8	—	5 4 8		255
3 10 1	—	28 13 4	10 2 6	9 17 5	10 0 0	[b] 19 17 5		256
1 16 11	—	12 10 0	2 2 0	3 0 2	—	3 0 2		257
5 1 7	4 10 0	19 10 0	11 2 0	8 0 4	—	8 0 4		258
4 11 0	—	24 0 0	13 13 0	9 0 0	—	9 0 0		259
4 10 8	—	57 10 0	19 14 6	12 17 11	—	12 17 11		260
—	—	24 0 0	7 7 0	5 0 0	3 0 0	8 0 0		261
6 11 2	—	55 10 0	22 6 6	15 0 0	3 0 0	18 0 0		262
3 11 6	—	68 16 8	26 10 6	28 2 0	—	28 2 0		263
4 16 10	—	52 0 0	23 13 6	12 14 0	—	12 14 0		264
6 8 5	—	90 18 10	25 17 6	33 16 10	—	33 16 10		265
1 11 10	—	46 0 0	10 0 0	10 18 0	—	10 18 0		266
2 8 2	—	63 13 4	27 16 0	34 4 2	—	34 4 2		267
2 14 0	—	37 3 4	8 1 6	23 0 0	—	23 0 0		268
3 17 2	—	44 0 0	23 11 0	16 0 6	—	16 0 6		269
3 1 11	—	50 10 0	20 6 6	12 14 6	9 0 0	[b] 21 14 6		270
1 15 5	—	28 6 8	6 1 8	8 15 6	—	8 15 6		271
10 12 11	—	28 0 0	11 7 0	9 12 3	—	9 12 3		272
3 2 10	—	24 0 0	6 8 6	5 8 7	—	5 8 7		273
1 6 10	—	8 10 0	—	5 4 6	—	5 4 6		274
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		275
2 9 11	—	24 0 0	8 0 6	3 8 7	—	3 8 7		276
0 13 9	—	—	—	—	—	—		277

[d] Including value of Free Garden.

[e] Inoperative.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
278	1943	Killead,	11	Gortnagallon,	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	39	23	62	26
279	3729	Do.	–	Ballyrobin,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	63	56	119	44
280	6953	Do.	–	Mount Cottage,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	89	63	152	71
281	8310	Do.	–	Diamond,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	27	36	63	29
282	8486	Do.	–	Killead,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	34	26	60	19
283	10943	Do.	–	Loanends,[b]	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–
284	11112	Do.	–	Seacash,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	30	21	51	30
285	3173	Grange of Killyglen,	8	Killyglen,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	53	57	110	42
286	2588	Kilraght,	3	Ganaby,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	49	35	84	37
287	5315	Do.	–	Ballymequillan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	76	76	152	51
288	10809	Do.	–	Kilraughts,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	45	44	89	33
289	1352	Kilroot,	8	Kilroot, day,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	88	35	123	54
				Do. evg.,	–	–	–	–	53	23	76	28
290	58	Kilwaughter,	–	Craiginorne,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	67	59	126	56
291	59	Do.	–	Kilwaughter, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	118	–	118	48
292	2772	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	101	101	46
293	7677	Do.	–	Mullaghsandal,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	54	48	102	38
294	69	Kirkinriola,	4	Clinty,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	73	71	144	50
295	2574	Do.	–	Monaghan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	44	67	111	34
296	3088	Do.	–	Parade,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	86	55	141	49
297	3092	Do.	–	Craigywarren, Upper,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	37	51	88	32
298	3592	Do.	–	Guy's, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	302	–	302	119
299	7757	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	–	162	162	64
300	5060	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	110	151	261	91
301	6397	Do.	–	Carnlea,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	119	103	222	66
302	8507	Do.	–	Castle-street,	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	81	44	125	48
303	8606	Do.	–	Ballymena, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	113	113	28
304	3843	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds	Pres. / Pres.	–	65	101	166	77
305	2454	Larne,	8	Larne 1st Class Agr.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	143	–	143	70
306	2455	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	75	75	37
307	2485	Do.	–	Do. i.	Pres.	–	R.C.	–	47	37	84	36
308	6855	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	45	88	133	50
309	3653	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,[c]	P.L.	Gds.	–	–	–	–	–	–
310	9451	Do.	–	North End, Larne, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	118	–	118	67
311	9488	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	132	132	59
312	1227	Layd,	4	Kilmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	28	37	65	27
313	5895	Do.	–	Cushendall, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	131	–	131	32
314	5702	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	193	193	58
315	6007	Do.	–	Knocknacurry, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	142	–	142	31
316	6008	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	32
317	6740	Do.	–	Glendun,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	51	120	36
318	76	Loughguile,	3	Magherahoney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	62	94	26
319	77	Do.	–	Carrowcrin,	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	68	56	124	32
320	2144	Do.	–	Loughguile, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	39
321	8341	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	122	122	36
322	2589	Do.	–	Clintyfinnan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	52	19	71	27
323	2720	Do.	–	Ballynagashel,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	64	56	120	44
324	3817	Do.	–	Knockaholet,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	97	88	185	47
325	6147	Do.	–	Ballycregagh,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	58	54	112	37
326	7897	Do.	–	Ballyweeny,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	68	61	129	35
327	8803	Do.	–	Corkey,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	73	61	134	44
328	78	Magheragall,	11	Ballycarrickmaddy,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	90	61	151	61
329	1944	Do.	–	Sheepwalk,	–	Diss.	E.C.	–	63	46	109	34
330	10419	Do.	–	Mullaghcarton,	–	Diss.	E.C.	–	54	30	84	36
331	80	Maheramesk,	–	Maghaberry,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	67	36	103	36
332	3788	Muckamore, Grange of,	9	Oldstone,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	22	38	60	25
333	10996	Do.	–	Muckamore,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	50	56	106	47
334	2923	Newtown Crommellin,	4	Newtown Crommellin,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	93	78	171	48
335	2568	Grange of Nilteen	9	Rathmore,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	85	76	161	70

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Returns not available.

Province of ULSTER : County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 6 8	—	24 0 0	6 11 0	9 5 1	—	9 5 1		278
1 7 10	—	77 3 4	11 6 6	8 18 8	20 0 0	28 18 8		279
7 6 0	—	93 10 0	26 4 0	14 12 0	6 0 0	[a] 20 12 0		280
1 8 4	—	26 0 0	9 0 6	8 16 1	6 0 0	[a] 14 16 1		281
0 12 0	—	24 0 0	3 4 6	8 1 9	—	8 1 9		282
—	—	24 5 0	23 16 0	—	—	—		283
1 5 3	4 0 0	19 6 8	6 9 0	6 18 4	10 0 0	16 18 4		284
10 9 8	—	38 0 0	8 13 3	8 18 3	2 0 0	10 18 3		285
1 9 7	—	24 0 0	8 13 6	10 6 0	—	10 6 0		286
4 7 3	—	44 0 0	15 3 6	9 19 9	—	9 19 9		287
1 15 11	—	20 0 0	8 8 6	10 0 0	—	10 0 0		288
—	—	} 72 13 4	{ 27 13 0	17 19 8	—	17 19 8	} A.	289
7 4 10	—		{ 15 1 0	4 1 5	—	4 1 5		
5 15 6	—	47 0 0	9 7 6	12 13 0	—	12 13 0		290
1 5 5	—	24 0 0	8 4 6	5 0 0	2 0 0	7 0 0		291
4 12 10	—	24 0 0	8 9 6	3 17 6	2 0 0	5 17 6	V.T.	292
0 10 2	—	24 0 0	4 2 6	2 12 0	—	2 12 0		293
3 19 0	—	32 3 4	13 3 6	6 12 0	—	6 12 0		294
5 0 10	—	29 16 8	7 16 0	6 5 6	—	6 5 6		295
2 9 11	2 5 7	35 0 0	11 19 0	6 11 5	—	6 11 5		296
2 3 2	—	20 0 0	7 14 6	6 16 6	—	6 16 6		297
15 10 0	—	87 13 4	43 8 0	—	46 10 0	[a] 46 10 0		298
5 0 7	—	46 0 0	17 11 0	—	30 12 0	[a] 30 12 0		299
0 11 4	—	75 0 0	18 2 0	—	25 0 0	[a] 25 0 0		300
—	—	50 0 0	13 17 6	9 9 5	—	9 9 5		301
5 3 3	—	40 13 4	8 11 0	7 6 0	23 0 0	[a] 30 6 0		302
2 18 0	1 0 0	20 0 0	3 19 6	1 0 5	—	1 0 5		303
2 16 11	—	7 0 0	—	—	—	—		304
8 1 11	—	32 16 8	24 17 0	24 17 8	7 0 0	[a] 31 17 8	V.T.	305
3 12 9	—	35 10 0	14 18 0	10 7 6	7 0 0	[a] 17 7 6	V.T.	306
2 10 0	—	32 16 8	7 19 0	4 0 4	6 0 0	[a] 10 0 4	V.T.	307
1 5 0	—	47 13 4	8 17 6	6 16 2	—	6 16 2		308
8 15 3	—	9 0 0	—	—	—	—		309
5 2 7	—	66 6 8	18 17 6	15 13 9	—	15 13 9		310
4 5 5	—	53 10 0	22 16 0	11 8 4	—	11 8 4		311
1 10 0	—	20 0 0	2 14 6	2 12 0	—	2 12 0	A.	312
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	5 14 3	4 18 0	—	4 18 0		313
6 6 6	—	22 10 0	10 10 6	1 19 7	—	1 19 7		314
1 9 6	—	35 13 4	2 14 0	3 6 1	—	3 6 1	V.C.	315
1 8 0	—	20 0 0	7 1 6	3 5 0	—	3 5 0	V.C.	316
1 6 4	—	34 0 0	11 1 0	5 17 7	—	5 17 7		317
2 16 2	—	18 6 8	4 9 6	0 8 2	—	0 8 2		318
1 10 6	—	32 0 0	4 12 6	3 3 6	—	3 3 6		319
1 10 3	—	54 6 8	9 19 0	5 5 0	—	5 5 0	V.T.	320
3 1 7	—	42 6 8	5 8 6	2 15 0	5 0 0	7 15 0	V.T.	321
2 0 9	—	24 0 0	3 14 0	5 0 3	—	5 0 3		322
2 0 4	—	32 0 0	16 7 6	12 6 0	4 0 0	[d] 16 6 0		323
2 12 9	—	40 13 4	6 2 0	16 0 0	—	16 0 0		324
2 9 6	—	20 0 0	8 14 6	9 4 6	—	9 4 6		325
—	—	24 0 0	8 4 6	2 11 8	—	2 11 8		326
2 13 4	—	44 0 0	10 11 6	2 10 8	—	2 10 8		327
5 11 1	—	46 0 0	19 13 6	23 18 6	—	23 18 6		328
3 15 5	—	30 0 0	8 18 0	7 10 0	—	7 10 0		329
1 7 5	—	21 15 0	9 19 6	7 12 4	—	7 12 4		330
2 11 1	—	32 0 0	7 18 11	5 3 1	—	5 3 1		331
2 10 2	—	20 0 0	6 8 0	1 2 7	—	1 2 7		332
5 4 10	—	24 0 0	16 5 0	10 13 8	—	10 13 8		333
3 5 5	—	32 0 0	10 14 6	10 10 10	—	10 10 10		334
1 16 1	—	52 0 0	25 11 6	12 10 0	—	12 10 0		335

[a] No Return.

[d] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the year 1874.
336	4530	Grange of Nilteen	9	Islandbane,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	42	38	80	28
337	5096	Do.	–	Dunadry,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	37	33	70	25
338	9059	Portglenone,	7	Connaughtligger,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	71	45	116	40
339	2501	Racavan,	4	Buckna,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	107	82	189	61
340	2920	Do.	–	Racavan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	86	62	148	49
341	3583	Do.	–	Lisnamurrikin,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	142	114	256	70
342	3768	Do.	–	Broughshane, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	135	20	155	41
343	2575	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	164	164	60
344	9281	Do.	–	Upper Buckna,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	76	70	146	44
345	83	Raloo,	8	Tureagh,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	78	74	152	56
346	85	Do.	–	Ballyvallagh,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Diss.	69	61	130	53
347	86	Do.	–	Loughmourne, No. 2,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	41	34	75	25
348	2224	Do.	–	Ballyrickardmore,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	51	46	97	48
349	3354	Do.	–	Ballyrickardbeg,[a]	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
350	7379	Do.	–	Glenoe,	–	Pres.	E.C.	Pres.	77	87	164	70
351	1603	Ramoan,	5	Moyarget,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	57	26	83	25
352	6363	Do.	–	Cloghanmurray,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	87	50	137	35
353	6819	Do.	–	Ballycastle, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	119	–	119	46
354	8934	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	123	123	45
355	3652	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	Pres.	–	20	21	41	18
356	9900	Do.	–	Ramoan,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	82	50	132	43
357	2317	Rasharkin,	7	Dunminning,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	73	69	142	52
358	2922	Do.	–	Ballymaconnolly,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	88	50	138	47
359	3090	Do.	–	Dromore,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	46	56	102	31
360	3304	Do.	–	Rasharkin,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	89	66	155	36
361	4689	Do.	–	Carclunty,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	59	76	135	41
362	7899	Do.	–	Tamlaght,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	59	128	49
363	7904	Do.	–	Bellaghy,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	108	112	220	64
364	9241	Do.	–	Crushybracken,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	76	79	155	40
365	1631	Rashee,	9	Ballynashee,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	91	56	147	58
366	9372	Rathlin,	3	Rathlin Island, m.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	37	55	92	32
367	9167	Do.	–	Do.[d] f.	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
368	6963	Shankill,	9	Belfast Dist. Model, m. day,	Com.	N.E.	Pres.	4 Pres. 2 R.C. 2 Diss. 1 E.C.	1096	–	1,096	559
				Do.[e] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
369	6964	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	1 R.C. 2 E.C. 3 Diss. 2 Pres.	–	803	803	362
370	6965	Do.	–	Do. i.	Com.	N.E.	E.C.	2 R.C. 1 Pres. 1 E.C.	230	173	403	162
371	6967	Do.	–	Do. 1st Class Agr.[a]	Com.	N.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–
372	3048	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2 Pres.	2Pres 2R.C.	383	272	655	232
373	7059	Do.	8	Crumlin-rd.Conv.f.day,	–	R.C.	Nuns.		–	636	636	281
				Do. evg.	–	R.C.	Nuns.		–	514	514	104
374	8056	Do.	9	Hamilton-st. Conv.day,	–	R.C.	Nuns.		33	453	486	223
				Do. evg.	–	–	Nuns.		–	139	139	69
375	13	Do.	–	Upper Falls,	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	107	83	190	94
376	14	Do.	8	Legoneil, No. 1,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	81	75	156	77
				Do. evg.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	84	–	84	33
377	92	Do.	–	Hightown,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	53	65	118	44
378	1224	Do.	–	Edenderry,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	227	163	390	112
379	2592	Do.	9	Fountain-street, f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Diss.	–	175	175	52
380	2672	Do.	–	Townsend-street,	Pres.	–	2Pres	Pres E.C.	148	130	278	120
381	2770	Do.	8	Cavehill Railway,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	43	46	89	39
382	2921	Do.	9	Eliza-street, m. day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	411	–	411	194
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	27
383	3037	Do.	8	Forth River,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	39	48	87	34
384	8091	Do.	9	Victoria-place, day,	Pres.	–	2Pres	2E.C. 1 Dis. 3Pres	392	263	655	250
				Do. evg.	–	–	2Pres	Pres.	174	82	256	49

[a] No returns. [b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden. [c] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
3 9 11	—	21 0 0	4 19 6	6 1 0	—	6 1 0		336
6 14 8	—	20 0 0	5 3 6	5 0 0	—	5 0 0		337
3 12 10	—	24 0 0	13 6 6	10 16 11	—	10 16 11		338
5 2 6	—	46 13 4	12 0 4	8 8 9	—	8 8 9		339
1 7 10	—	38 3 4	8 14 6	10 4 7	—	10 4 7		340
4 10 1	—	49 0 0	15 9 6	19 14 0	—	19 14 0		341
2 12 6	—	27 3 4	5 10 6	5 15 2	—	5 15 2		342
10 6 2	—	86 0 0	23 4 6	11 15 0	—	11 15 0		343
3 0 0	—	24 16 8	13 3 0	5 9 11	—	5 9 11		344
5 10 5	—	53 10 0	8 19 0	5 18 4	—	5 18 4		345
5 9 9	—	44 0 0	11 17 6	7 8 10	—	7 8 10		346
2 17 9	—	24 0 0	4 3 6	1 4 0	—	1 4 0		347
2 18 2	—	44 0 0	10 17 0	5 12 4	—	5 12 4	A.	348
1 10 4	—	30 15 0	5 11 0	—	—	—		349
14 1 9	—	44 0 0	23 12 0	11 14 4	—	11 14 4		350
1 6 3	—	20 0 0	2 10 6	3 15 0	—	3 15 0		351
3 15 0	—	30 0 0	5 10 0	7 6 3	6 0 0	[b] 13 6 3		352
1 5 0	—	32 13 4	7 18 0	10 12 3	—	10 12 3		353
3 17 0	—	26 6 8	10 10 0	4 15 8	1 0 0	5 15 8		354
2 13 0	—	—	—	—	—	—		355
6 9 1	—	39 5 0	10 6 0	12 19 4	10 7 0	23 6 4		356
3 6 6	—	32 0 0	13 17 6	14 12 10	—	14 12 10		357
1 6 6	—	24 0 0	11 1 0	7 2 4	—	7 2 4		358
1 13 8	—	24 0 0	5 17 6	4 5 4	—	4 5 4		359
3 8 6	—	24 0 0	7 13 0	4 6 9	—	4 6 9		360
3 9 9	—	24 0 0	12 0 0	7 11 6	—	7 11 6		361
1 12 0	—	44 0 0	9 19 0	2 19 7	—	2 19 7		362
4 13 10	—	44 0 0	16 16 0	11 17 0	—	11 17 0		363
1 19 9	—	24 0 0	14 2 6	4 0 0	—	[b] 4 0 0	V.C.	364
2 0 9	—	24 0 0	19 10 0	10 9 4	—	10 9 4	V.T.	365
3 6 4	—	24 0 0	2 10 6	0 14 0	7 0 0	[c] 7 14 0		366
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		367
126 0 0	—						V.C.	368
		2399 16 10	544 14 1	700 17 6	—	700 17 6		
43 0 0	44 8 6						V.C.	369
	24 15 6						V.C.	370
22 1 7	—	186 16 3	—	—	—	—	V.C.	371
31 15 3	—	11 0 0	—	—	—	—		372
18 7 10	—	170 3 3	85 16 6	62 14 0	—	62 14 0		373
			16 3 6	9 17 0	—	9 17 0		
11 4 8	—	178 17 6	55 1 6	41 17 0	—	41 17 0		374
			—	0 9 0	—	0 9 0		
11 3 2	4 2 2	50 16 8	38 2 0	30 19 1	25 0 0	[b] 55 19 1		375
2 17 0	—	52 10 0	18 2 0	34 16 11	2 0 0	[c] 36 16 11	V.T.	376
			10 0 6	16 14 0	—	16 14 0		
2 10 6	—	44 0 0	12 8 6	10 17 2	—	10 17 2		377
5 4 1	—	98 15 7	24 0 6	48 2 8	10 0 0	58 2 8	A.	378
13 8 0	—	61 0 0	33 17 0	15 0 0	16 0 0	[c] 31 0 0		379
10 14 9	—	150 16 8	56 1 6	62 1 3	—	62 1 3		380
3 5 4	—	40 13 4	10 9 0	11 14 11	—	11 14 11	V.T.	381
19 15 5	—	192 13 4	85 18 6	45 19 0	—	45 19 0		382
			7 15 0	7 8 11	—	7 8 11		
2 0 6	—	45 10 0	8 13 0	15 3 5	—	15 3 5		383
27 5 2	—	276 17 0	149 0 0	106 1 7	—	106 1 7		384
			18 12 0	12 10 0	—	12 10 0		

[d] Closed last quarter of the year.

[c] Returns not available.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
385	3469	Shankill,	8	Kent-street,[a]	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
386	5132	Do.	–	Frederick-st., No. 1, or Lancasterian Industrial, f.	–	Pres.	Pres.	3 Pres	84	182	266	127
387	8777	Do.	–	Frederick-street,	Diss.	–	Diss	2 Diss. E.C. Pres.	247	187	434	165
388	9017	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	–	Pres.	Pres.	2 Pres	157	150	307	91
389	5793	Do.	–	Seamen's Friend Society, m.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	118	–	118	33
390	5794	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Pres.	Pres.	2 Pres	–	371	371	79
391	8549	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	83	110	193	53
392	5817	Do.	9	Conway-street, day,	Pres.	–	2 Pres	2 Pres	432	291	723	176
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	Pres.	157	167	324	94
393	6094	Do.	–	Fountain-lane, i.	Pres.	–	Pres	E.C. Pres.	136	208	344	107
394	6262	Do.	8	Oldpark,	–	Pres.	Pres.	2 Pres	164	109	273	87
395	6581	Do.	–	Earl-street, m. day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	188	–	188	71
				Do. evg.	–	–	R.C.	–	83	57	140	24
396	8388	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2 R.C.	–	197	197	78
397	8389	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2 R.C.	176	218	394	120
398	6995	Do.	9	Chapel-lane, m. day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2 R.C.	317	–	317	83
				Do. evg.	–	–	R.C.	–	153	–	153	35
399	6996	Do.	–	Do. f. day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	3 R.C.	45	344	389	118
				Do. evg.	–	–	R.C.	2 R.C.	–	180	180	66
400	7262	Do.	–	Alexander-st.west, f. day	R.C.	–	R.C.	4 R.C.	–	731	731	224
				Do. evg.	–	–	R.C.	3 R.C.	–	365	365	96
401	7340	Do.	–	Milford-street, i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3 R.C.	243	181	424	126
402	7319	Do.	8	Wolf-hill, day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	116	101	217	71
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	73	140	55
403	7333	Do.	–	Stanhope-st., m. day,	Pres.	–	E.C.	E.C.	177	–	177	52
				Do.[c] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
404	8186	Do.	–	Do. f. day,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	153	153	61
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	–	109	109	15
405	8997	Do.	–	Do. i.	Pres.	–	Diss	Diss. E.C.	126	116	242	80
406	7423	Do.	–	Eglinton-street,	Pres.	–	2 Pres	Pres. E.C.	242	176	418	179
407	7553	Do.	–	Union-place, day,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	129	74	203	69
				Do.[d] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
408	7630	Do.	9	Fisherwick-place, day,	–	Pres.	Pres	3 Pres. 1 E.C.	188	205	393	162
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	–	162	162	28
409	7632	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	Pres.	Pres.	2 Pres	155	196	351	102
410	7756	Do.	–	Malone,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	60	77	137	48
411	7867	Do.	8	North Thomas-st.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	157	83	240	56
412	9124	Do.	–	Do. i.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	103	153	256	81
413	8063	Do.	–	Lodge Mill, day,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	92	82	174	66
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	118	7	125	32
414	8066	Do.	9	Springfield,	–	Pres.	E.C.	E.C.	75	106	181	82
415	8121	Do.	8	Nelson-street,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	73	53	126	35
416	8069	Do.	–	Do. i.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	111	108	219	38
417	8253	Do.	9	Linen-hall-street, day,	Pres.	–	Pres	5 Pres. E.C.	263	133	396	192
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres. E.C.	–	182	–	182	44
418	8516	Do.	8	Legoniel, No. 2,	Diss.	–	Diss	E.C. Diss.	145	155	300	74
419	8584	Do.	–	Old Lodge-rd., m. day,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	260	–	260	95
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	228	–	228	41
420	8585	Do.	–	Do. f. day,	Pres.	–	2 Pres	–	–	197	197	52
				Do.[c] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
421	8586	Do.	–	Do. i.	Pres.	–	2 Pres	Pres. Diss.	146	154	300	86

[a] Closed temporarily.

[b] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of ULSTER : County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
—	—	10 16 8	—	—	—	—		385
5 3 0	—	—	25 17 6	20 0 0	23 0 0	[b] 43 0 0		386
19 11 0	—	146 0 0	59 14 6	56 1 7	—	56 1 7		387
1 10 6	—	68 10 0	21 5 6	16 18 10	—	16 18 10		388
3 18 3	—	43 10 0	4 16 0	9 1 3	10 0 0	19 1 3		389
1 17 7	—	86 16 8	28 2 6	23 0 5	9 0 0	32 0 5		390
0 10 2	—	47 10 0	9 8 6	9 5 2	5 0 0	14 5 2		391
11 14 10	—	156 3 4	57 2 0 26 18 0	36 3 9 10 11 4	—	36 3 9 10 11 4		392
1 18 4	—	83 3 4	25 17 0	—	10 0 0	10 0 0		393
2 17 10	—	70 8 4	29 15 6	32 10 0	12 0 0	44 10 0		394
7 3 3	—	65 0 0	15 13 0 3 14 6	22 9 10 6 18 6	—	22 9 10 6 18 6		395
5 16 6	—	83 6 8	22 4 0	17 3 9	—	17 3 9		396
3 0 3	—	66 7 9	11 11 0	21 9 5	—	21 9 5		397
3 17 6	—	79 0 0	15 11 6 11 14 6	15 18 5 5 9 7	—	15 18 5 5 9 7		398
5 4 10	—	116 11 8	32 3 6 17 14 6	19 10 8 6 3 3	—	19 10 8 6 3 3		399
11 0 11	—	204 15 0	44 8 0 37 6 6	53 13 7 14 8 1	—	53 13 7 14 8 1		400
3 13 4	—	103 5 0	22 5 6	19 17 2	—	19 17 2		401
5 4 8	—	53 10 0	20 12 6 13 6 0	8 8 4 5 19 3	—	8 8 4 5 19 3		402
6 15 4	—	55 15 0	7 8 6 —	11 5 1 —	8 0 0 —	19 5 1 —		403
7 0 4	—	62 6 8	30 4 6 0 7 6	21 19 4 3 16 8	10 0 0 —	31 19 4 3 16 8		404
2 13 0	—	64 0 0	14 11 0	14 19 4	6 0 0	20 19 4		405
32 8 1	—	197 13 4	79 1 6	103 16 1	—	103 16 1		406
1 6 10	—	57 10 0	11 10 0 —	17 12 8 —	— —	17 12 8 —		407
18 4 11	—	166 10 0	73 6 0 —	81 18 3 0 17 4	25 0 0 —	106 18 3 0 17 4		408
4 0 1	2 0 0	70 0 0	12 15 0	25 6 1	2 0 0	27 6 1		409
0 15 0	—	29 11 8	8 14 0	7 15 10	—	7 15 10		410
1 10 0	—	51 16 8	6 19 6	13 7 11	—	13 7 11		411
1 14 9	—	58 13 4	17 12 6	20 0 1	—	20 0 1		412
4 12 9	—	55 16 8	18 11 6 11 9 6	21 11 9 7 18 10	9 0 0 —	[b] 30 11 9 7 18 10		413
7 12 10	—	55 18 11	26 8 6	24 3 0	10 0 0	34 3 0		414
2 12 3	—	—	6 1 6	9 1 1	—	9 1 1		415
2 11 7	—	—	7 10 6	7 14 0	—	7 14 0		416
34 8 5	—	212 6 8	115 19 0 12 10 6	131 16 3 18 5 6	—	131 16 3 18 5 6		417
9 4 4	—	68 15 9	25 9 0	32 0 0	—	32 0 0		418
2 15 0	—	82 0 0	23 16 0 15 9 0	29 17 10 7 17 7	— —	29 17 10 7 17 7		419
—	—	45 0 0	13 12 0 —	13 10 8 —	— —	13 10 8 —		420
—	—	67 3 4	12 5 6	13 9 7	—	13 9 7		421

[c] Closed. — [d] Inoperative.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
422	8612	Shankill,	9	Campbell's-row,	–	E.C.	Pres.	3 Pres. 2 E.C.	259	660	919	185
423	10831	Do.	–	Milfort Mills,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres. E.C.	299	229	528	91
424	10618	Do.	8	Currie, m.	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	179	–	179	65
425	10619	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	–	121	121	40
426	10620	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	94	100	194	72
427	8712	Do.	–	York-street, No. 1,	Diss.	–	Pres.	Diss.	110	90	200	50
428	8725	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	165	–	165	74
429	8739	Do.	–	Do. f. day,	Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	–	163	163	74
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	171	171	50
430	8721	Do.	9	Brown-street, m. day,	Pres.	–	Pres.	4 Pres. 1 Diss.	516	–	516	180
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	5 Pres. 1 Diss.	309	181	490	146
431	8722	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C. Pres.	–	277	277	70
432	8723	Do.	–	Do. i.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	177	230	407	118
433	8724	Do.	9	Fall's-road,	Diss.	–	Diss.	2Diss	128	115	243	92
434	8804	Do.	8	Wolfhill Mill, day,	–	Pres.	Pres.	E.C. 2 Pres.	181	170	351	131
				Do.[b] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
435	8805	Do.	9	Hercules-place, f. day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	16	225	241	59
				Do. evg.	–	–	R.C.	–	–	84	84	24
436	8895	Do.	–	Duncairn, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	130	–	130	69
437	8896	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	161	161	60
438	8977	Do.	–	Do. i.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	85	71	156	54
439	8900	Do.	–	Great George-st., day,	Pres.	–	Pres.	3Pres	276	229	505	172
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	153	33	186	33
440	9018	Do.	–	Hemsworth-street, m. day,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	272	236	508	123
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	Pres.	220	–	220	64
441	9019	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	–	292	292	72
442	9020	Do.	–	Do. i.	Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	58	77	135	53
443	10737	Do.	9	Blackstaff-road,	Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	253	205	458	101
444	9024	Do.	–	Hutchinson-street,	Diss.	–	Diss.	2Diss	135	125	260	115
445	9074	Do.	–	Linfield,	Pres.	–	2Pres	2Pres	299	273	572	89
446	9543	Do.	–	Do. i.	Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	198	248	446	152
447	9126	Do.	8	Crumlin-road, No. 2,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	20	78	65
448	10806	Do.	–	St. Matthew's,	E.C.	–	E.C.	Pres.	116	93	209	65
				Do. evg.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	47	22	69	26
449	9165	Do.	9	Welsh-street,	Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C. 2Pres	130	126	256	98
450	9166	Do.	–	Do. i.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	74	76	150	67
451	9173	Do.	–	Malvern-street,[b] m.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
452	9174	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	51	104	24
453	9365	Do.	–	Academy-street, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	105	–	105	22
454	9366	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	130	130	31
455	9403	Do.	9	Ashmore-street, day,	–	Pres.	Pres.	2 E.C. 2 Pres. 1 Unit. 1 Diss.	291	177	468	199
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	Pres. Diss.	171	102	273	80
456	9404	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	Pres.	Pres	E.C. Diss.	186	217	403	127
457	9479	Do.	–	Shankill-road, i.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	122	107	229	60
458	9718	Do.	–	Milford-street, m. day,	R.C.	–	2R.C.	2R.C.	587	–	587	142
				Do. evg.	–	–	R.C.	–	179	–	179	31
459	9723	Do.	–	Wesley-place,	Diss.	–	Diss.	2 Dis.	204	200	404	120
460	9767	Do.	–	Leeson-street,	–	E.C.	Pres.	2R.C.	198	295	493	106
461	9776	Do.	–	St. George's,	E.C.	–	E.C.	3E.C.	146	113	259	105
462	9778	Do.	8	Fountain-square,[b] day,	–	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–
				Do.[b] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[a] Including alue of Free Residence.

Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
6 9 2	—	148 0 0	58 1 0	1 14 9	90 13 0	92 7 9		422
5 12 3	—	65 10 0	18 16 6	4 4 5	52 19 10	57 4 3		423
17 0 3	—	65 16 8	16 19 6	32 15 2	—	32 15 2		424
1 8 8	—	40 3 4	15 5 6	19 5 5	—	19 5 5		425
—	—	55 15 0	14 0 0	18 13 0	—	18 13 0		426
2 11 3	—	55 6 8	7 14 6	11 6 0	—	11 6 0		427
9 12 6	—	90 13 4	30 3 6	39 6 6	—	39 6 6		428
10 9 8	—	60 0 0	23 13 0 11 10 6	50 18 0 8 18 8	— —	50 18 0 8 18 8		429
22 17 7	—	245 9 9	71 15 0 58 3 6	45 8 0 32 3 1	10 0 0 —	55 8 0 32 3 1		430
6 6 10	—	90 0 0	19 1 6	29 3 3	7 0 0	36 3 3		431
4 2 1	—	82 13 4	24 6 0	22 12 0	4 0 0	26 12 0		432
12 9 1	—	64 0 0	15 8 6	19 14 0	—	19 14 0		433
11 0 11	—	157 6 8	61 8 6	44 10 0	—	44 10 0		434
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
1 5 3	—	75 10 0	11 16 6 4 17 0	12 2 8 3 15 4	—	12 2 8 3 15 4		435
7 17 7	—	51 10 0	25 8 0	30 2 11	—	30 2 11		436
2 14 5	—	57 0 0	26 1 0	26 8 3	—	26 8 3		437
1 4 11	—	64 0 0	11 16 6	12 3 6	—	12 3 6		438
19 2 6	—	154 18 4	41 12 0 4 15 0	37 15 3 3 18 9	—	37 15 3 3 18 9		439
5 2 7	—	58 15 0	16 3 6 9 4 0	36 11 10 12 19 4	—	36 11 10 12 19 4		440
6 4 7	—	64 0 0	13 15 0	18 14 10	—	18 14 10		441
1 18 6	—	75 0 0	21 3 0	8 10 4	—	8 10 4		442
8 14 1	5 0 0	71 8 10	15 6 5	20 18 2	—	20 18 2		443
1 8 0	—	57 15 6	16 0 6	17 13 9	—	17 13 9		444
—	—	114 12 2	17 12 0	27 16 7	—	27 16 7		445
7 16 8	—	87 3 4	27 11 0	28 0 11	—	28 0 11		446
11 14 4	—	—	6 18 6	—	—	—		447
6 12 4	—	58 18 4	24 7 0 6 6 0	17 11 10 3 15 0	—	17 11 10 3 15 0		448
8 16 7	—	85 16 8	39 9 6	25 11 11	—	25 11 11		449
2 13 5	—	55 0 0	17 12 0	15 15 6	—	15 15 6		450
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		451
—	—	20 0 0	3 11 0	3 15 1	—	3 15 1		452
1 8 10	—	24 0 0	1 8 0	3 19 6	—	3 19 6		453
1 7 6	—	28 10 0	3 8 0	5 13 6	—	5 13 6		454
21 11 8	—	221 6 8	138 8 0 40 4 0	110 1 9 21 1 2	7 0 0 —	117 1 9 21 1 2		455
2 3 11	—	78 11 8	23 3 0	22 8 10	—	22 8 10		456
3 6 6	—	40 0 0	11 18 6	10 7 4	—	10 7 4		457
18 3 5	—	94 0 0	26 6 6 4 11 6	44 13 0 7 8 6	—	44 13 0 7 8 6		458
61 7 6	—	74 3 4	31 18 0	33 6 8	—	33 6 8		459
61 8 8	—	78 3 4	30 18 6	50 12 8	—	50 12 8		460
9 17 1	—	93 3 4	43 6 0	35 6 1	8 0 0	43 6 1		461
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		462
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

b Closed.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
463	9779	Shankill,	8	Tennent-street, day,	–	Pres.	2Diss	Diss.	221	136	357	130
				Do. evg.	–	–	2Diss	–	110	54	164	48
464	10278	Do.	9	Porter's, m.	–	Diss.	Pres	1Pres 1E.C.	269	–	269	100
465	10279	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Diss.	Pres	2Pres 1E.C.	–	305	305	120
466	9789	Do.	8	St. Ann's Parochial,[a] m.	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
				Do.[a] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
467	9790	Do.	–	Do.[a] f. day,	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
				Do.[a] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
468	9791	Do.	–	Trinity Church, m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	179	–	179	61
469	9792	Do.	–	Do. i.	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C. Pres.	130	143	273	96
470	9808	Do.	–	Do. f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	168	168	52
471	9944	Do.	–	Hardinge-st., m. day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C	343	–	343	129
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	25
472	9945	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	108	309	417	97
473	10543	Do.	9	Roseland,	–	Pres.	Pres.	E.C.	76	39	115	51
				Do.[a] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
474	10566	Do.	–	St. Catherine's Convent	–	Nuns.	R.C.	–	–	1046	1046	157
475	9950	Do.	–	Conway-st. No. 2, m. day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	366	–	366	93
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	–	63	18
476	9951	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, f. day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	40	281	321	86
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	89	89	24
477	10508	Do.	–	Andersonstown,	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	34	62	96	39
478	9974	Do.	–	Northumberland-st., m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	217	–	217	69
479	9975	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	3Pres	–	236	236	103
480	9976	Do.	–	Do. i.	Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	161	177	338	105
481	10030	Do.	8	Clifton-street,	Pres.	–	Pres.	4Pres	142	126	268	116
482	10596	Do.	–	St. Paul's, m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	252	–	252	79
483	10597	Do.	–	Do. f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	325	325	90
484	10072	Do.	–	Crumlin-road, m. day,	Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	509	–	509	160
				Do.[a] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
485	10084	Do.	9	Townsend-street, i.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	111	98	209	70
486	10091	Do.	8	Milewater Mill,	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	169	219	388	57
487	10142	Do.	9	Albion-street,	Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	246	189	435	155
488	10143	Do.	–	Do. i.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	91	118	209	65
489	10274	Do.	–	M'Queston, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	4Pres	328	–	328	135
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	202	49	251	41
490	10275	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	4Pres	–	298	298	121
491	10336	Do.	8	Crumlin-road, No. 3, f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	–	536	536	146
				Do.[c] evg.	–	–	Pres	–	–	–	–	–
492	10338	Do.	–	Holycross, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	247	–	247	107
				Do.[c] evg.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
493	10339	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	212	212	72
				Do. evg.	–	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	121	121	35
494	10357	Do.	9	Hercules-place, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	196	–	196	67
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	26
495	11010	Do.	–	May-street, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	150	–	150	41
496	10942	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	169	169	55
497	10397	Do.	–	Argyle-place,	Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	125	126	251	107
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	Pres.	102	50	152	37
498	10398	Do.	–	Do. i.	Pres.	–	2Pres	2Pres	258	225	483	137
499	10435	Do.	8	Jennymount,	–	E.C.	Diss.	1 E.C. 1 Diss. 1 Pres.	181	202	383	134
500	11160	Do.	9	Linfield Mill,	–	E.C.	Pres	2Pres 1E.C.	171	242	413	112
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	80	59	139	44
501	2014	Skerry,	4	Mullindreen,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	48	35	83	35
502	2503	Do.	–	Little Ballymena,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	73	71	144	53
503	2508	Do.	–	Killygore,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	101	83	184	55
504	2510	Do.	8	Lower Kilcoan, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	102	–	102	53
505	2578	Do.	4	Braidujle,	–	Pres	Pres.	–	53	54	107	42

[a] Closed.

[b] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of ULSTER : County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
} 7 5 6	—	105 11 8	{ 36 1 0	44 3 11	—	44 3 11		463
			{ 13 7 6	7 13 9	—	7 13 9		
5 1 8	2 10 0	81 18 11	27 16 9	34 0 5	—	34 0 5		464
15 11 6	2 10 0	105 16 8	37 12 0	33 12 10	—	33 12 10		465
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		466
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		467
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
6 15 8	—	52 13 4	22 14 0	21 15 6	—	21 15 6		468
6 16 9	—	74 10 0	26 16 0	23 11 3	—	23 11 3		469
5 2 0	—	60 15 7	17 14 0	10 17 1	—	10 17 1		470
} 9 8 5	3 18 0	81 0 0	{ 24 9 6	29 8 5	—	29 8 5		471
			{ 2 1 0	8 15 6	—	8 15 6		
3 19 6	—	66 0 0	16 10 0	15 4 6	—	15 4 6		472
} 4 12 1	—	46 10 0	{ 19 19 0	30 0 0	15 0 0	[b] 45 0 0		473
			{ —	—	—	—		
7 3 10	—	71 9 4	21 12 6	19 16 0	—	19 16 0		474
} 4 8 3	—	86 3 4	{ 27 3 6	28 2 6	—	28 2 6		475
			{ 6 9 6	2 13 6	—	2 13 6		
} 4 5 9	—	77 10 0	{ 27 16 6	25 2 1	—	25 2 1		476
			{ 13 4 0	3 3 4	—	3 3 4		
1 5 8	—	20 0 0	8 16 0	10 10 0	5 0 0	15 10 0		477
6 16 5	—	81 3 3	33 9 0	35 18 8	—	35 18 8		478
6 1 3	3 2 0	134 15 0	64 15 6	45 19 0	—	45 19 0		479
1 16 7	—	96 18 4	21 17 0	38 13 8	—	38 13 8		480
6 16 5	—	107 6 8	51 18 6	66 6 0	—	66 6 0		481
3 8 3	—	56 10 0	16 9 8	19 3 0	—	19 3 0		482
6 1 4	—	60 8 4	19 16 6	29 14 6	—	29 14 6		483
} 13 18 3	—	101 6 8	{ 53 15 0	67 16 7	—	67 16 7		484
			{ —	—	—	—		
1 8 11	—	75 10 0	17 12 0	23 19 6	—	23 19 6		485
4 5 7	—	44 10 0	8 14 0	29 16 10	16 0 0	45 16 10		486
10 14 3	—	141 5 6	48 11 1	50 19 3	—	50 19 3		487
1 13 5	—	46 0 0	13 14 6	11 11 7	—	11 11 7		488
} 18 17 4	—	128 11 8	{ 42 11 6	57 5 6	—	57 5 6		489
			{ 10 7 0	10 3 7	—	10 3 7		
2 16 6	1 0 0	137 0 0	45 11 0	50 8 8	—	50 8 8		490
} 9 1 0	1 0 0	116 16 4	{ 54 11 0	68 1 11	—	68 1 11		491
			{ 4 8 0	—	—	—		
} 7 3 5	—	96 0 0	{ 27 3 6	36 7 1	—	36 7 1		492
			{ 1 16 0	—	—	—		
} —	—	61 8 4	{ 14 19 6	36 9 10	—	36 9 10		493
			{ 2 10 6	5 12 7	—	5 12 7		
} —	—	59 3 4	{ 10 0 6	18 10 6	—	18 10 6		494
			{ 5 18 0	5 15 0	—	5 15 0		
1 19 9	—	30 0 0	6 5 0	13 6 3	—	13 6 3		495
3 6 0	5 0 0	41 18 4	10 6 6	11 8 0	—	11 8 0		496
} 17 9 4	—	78 1 7	{ 36 6 6	40 0 0	—	40 0 0		497
			{ 2 5 6	9 14 1	—	9 14 1		
5 15 1	—	80 0 0	25 5 0	28 9 7	—	28 9 7		498
6 14 11	—	102 10 0	35 4 6	30 0 0	10 0 0	40 0 0		499
} 17 1 1	7 0 0	45 6 8	{ 21 2 6	43 16 6	—	43 16 6		500
			{ 2 18 6	5 1 0	—	5 1 0		
—	—	25 0 0	13 3 0	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		501
3 0 9	—	51 10 0	14 19 0	8 13 5	—	8 13 5		502
1 10 6	—	33 5 0	12 0 6	6 0 5	—	6 0 5		503
4 17 11	—	27 15 0	19 19 6	13 3 3	—	13 3 3		504
2 16 5	—	25 0 0	10 4 1	9 0 7	2 10 0	11 10 7		505

[c] Returns not available.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
506	2683	Skerry, . .	4	Loughconnelly, . .	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	59	49	108	37
507	7284	Do. . .	–	Cloughwater, . .	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	62	23	85	25
508	7620	Do. . .	–	Correen, . . .	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	42	46	88	27
509	9062	Do. . .	–	Braid, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	110	82	192	59
510	98	Templecorran,	8	Windygap, . .	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	54	25	79	38
511	5543	Do. . .	–	Ballycarry, . .	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	91	73	164	81
512	6081	Do. . .	–	Do. Agricultural m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	54	32	86	37
513	7944	Do. . .	–	Bella-Hill, No. 1, .	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	39	11	50	31
514	7945	Do. . .	–	Do. No. 2, .	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	38	67	105	53
515	93	Templepatrick,	9	Lylehill, . .	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	44	40	84	45
516	95	Do. . .	–	Ballyutoag, . .	Pres.	–	E.C.	E.C.	68	70	138	43
517	96	Do. . .	8	Molusk, . . m.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	111	–	111	54
518	6125	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	31	85	116	49
519	2507	Do. . .	9	Rickamore, . .	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	75	40	115	49
520	6321	Do. . .	–	Roughfort, . .	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	53	50	103	53
521	9618	Do. . .	–	Templepatrick, .	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	77	57	134	41
522	99	Tickmacrevan, .	4	Feystown, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	64	127	41
523	1758	Do. . .	–	Knockstaken, . .	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	56	50	106	40
524	2861	Do. . .	–	Carnalbanagh, . .	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	74	64	138	47
525	3241	Do. . .	–	Aughagash, . .	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	72	69	141	44
526	4565	Do. . .	–	Glenarm, . . m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	96	–	96	39
527	4359	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	104	104	45
528	8130	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	60	91	151	73
529	9754	Do. . .	–	Longfield, . .	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	35	48	83	26
530	11028	Do. . .	–	Harphall, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	36
531	10971	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	121	121	40
532	5302	Tullyrusk, .	11	Dundrod, . . m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	99	100	199	85
				Total for County Antrim, 532, . .					48970	47070	96,040	33490

COUNTY OF

1	101	Armagh, . .	16	Armagh, . . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	145	–	145	60
			–	Do. . . evg.	–	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	43
2	102	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	213	213	74
3	10412	Do. . .	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	E.C.	E.C.	38	37	75	40
4	4317	Do. . .	–	Grangemore, . .	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	59	35	94	38
5	6753	Do. . .	–	Gosford-place, .	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	117	89	206	89
6	6832	Do. . .	–	Ballynahone, . .	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	60	80	140	44
7	10872	Do. . .	–	Callan-street, . i.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	46	43	89	40
8	9379	Do. . .	–	Abbey-street, m.	–	Diss.	Diss.	–	118	–	118	46
9	9083	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	–	Diss.	Diss.	Diss.	–	120	120	58
10	10490	Do. . .	–	Banbrook, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	89	172	49
11	8220	Do. . .	–	Mount St. Catherine Convent, . f.	–	R.C.	Nuns.		37	277	314	153
12	10873	Do. . .	–	Mall, . . f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	103	103	43
13	10874	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	51	44	95	39
14	10939	Do. . .	–	Do. . . m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	122	–	122	57
15	3156	Ballymore, .	–	Old Clare, . m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	83	–	83	31
16	4405	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	72	72	25
17	3732	Do. . .	–	Corlust, . . .	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	47	49	96	28
18	4271	Do. . .	–	Tannyokey Ordinary Agricultural, m.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	130	–	130	60
19	4272	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	119	119	50
20	4960	Do. . .	–	Poyntzpass, . m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	92	–	92	45
21	4961	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	25	86	111	47
22	5081	Do. . .	–	Tanderagee, No. 2,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	49	115	44
				Do. . . evg.	–	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	36	121	33
23	8403	Do. . .	–	Do. . . m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	130	–	130	61
24	8404	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	119	119	45

a Including value of Free Garden.

b Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2 2 6	—	24 0 0	10 2 6	4 12 0	—	4 12 0		506
1 4 11	—	24 0 0	3 16 6	6 4 9	—	6 4 9		507
2 16 0	—	20 0 0	8 3 0	2 10 6	—	2 10 6		508
9 16 8	—	44 0 0	15 19 0	9 17 11	—	9 17 11		509
2 19 1	—	30 0 0	14 15 6	7 13 7	—	7 13 7		510
7 14 0	—	74 3 4	16 9 7	13 10 2	2 17 4	16 7 6		511
5 6 5	—	40 3 4	10 9 0	11 17 8	5 5 10	[a] 17 3 6		512
1 7 8	—	16 6 8	—	2 14 7	—	2 14 7	V.C.	513
5 10 3	—	44 0 0	18 12 0	8 16 2	—	8 16 2	V.C.	514
5 10 11	—	57 15 0	18 1 6	15 8 10	—	15 8 10	B.	515
1 19 2	—	50 0 0	12 12 0	17 15 1	5 0 0	22 15 1		516
2 2 1	—	37 0 0	18 2 6	14 17 0	—	14 17 0		517
3 12 8	—	50 0 0	15 12 6	10 12 0	—	10 12 0		518
6 0 5	—	49 6 8	28 4 6	26 14 8	11 10 0	[b] 38 4 8		519
5 15 7	—	20 10 0	17 7 0	16 17 7	—	16 17 7		520
4 19 2	—	18 6 8	13 19 6	9 9 2	—	9 9 2		521
4 4 10	—	31 10 0	9 16 6	2 8 4	—	2 8 4	V.T.	522
3 8 6	—	36 0 0	12 10 0	6 8 6	10 0 0	16 8 6		523
3 16 2	—	50 6 8	15 18 6	9 0 4	8 0 0	17 0 4		524
1 9 11	—	38 6 8	10 1 6	5 9 2	5 0 0	10 9 2		525
8 3 2	—	31 0 0	19 7 6	10 3 2	9 3 8	19 6 10		526
1 5 11	—	33 6 8	24 1 0	9 16 0	10 0 0	19 16 0		527
1 5 3	—	52 6 8	11 8 0	8 6 8	10 0 0	18 6 8		528
2 14 11	—	25 6 8	5 18 6	5 4 5	5 0 0	10 4 5		529
1 15 1	—	35 0 0	11 5 0	6 13 1	6 2 11	[b] 12 16 0		530
2 0 5	—	49 0 0	18 7 0	7 17 10	5 11 3	[b] 13 9 1		531
8 15 3	—	70 5 0	43 11 6	24 5 4	—	24 5 4	V.C.	532
2,673 10 5	195 0 5	29,247 3 8	9,687 3 3	8,491 16 1	1,298 7 8	9,789 3 9		

ARMAGH—225 SCHOOLS.

4 3 10	—	44 10 0	16 19 0	6 2 5	—	6 2 5	V.T.	1
			11 2 0	6 9 0	—	6 9 0		
0 9 0	—	73 13 4	18 13 6	5 3 7	—	5 3 7	V.T.	2
5 3 1	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
3 18 4	2 8 6	37 10 0	14 18 0	5 0 7	12 0 0	[b] 17 0 7		4
8 0 0	—	89 16 8	31 4 6	50 0 0	—	50 0 0		5
1 5 0	—	30 7 6	6 6 6	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		6
—	—	25 0 0	6 11 6	0 4 0	10 0 0	10 4 0		7
12 14 9	—	48 1 8	14 9 0	18 17 6	30 10 0	49 7 6		8
4 14 8	—	58 0 0	20 8 6	24 13 0	—	24 13 0		9
1 13 10	—	40 0 0	8 11 0	3 9 4	—	3 9 4		10
9 7 9	—	83 10 0	41 11 0	5 0 0	—	5 0 0		11
2 7 9	1 0 0	31 11 8	13 11 6	8 0 0	14 0 0	[c] 22 0 0		12
0 15 2	—	26 0 0	5 5 0	5 10 0	—	5 10 0		13
7 2 10	—	43 10 0	15 9 6	15 17 0	37 0 0	[c] 52 17 0		14
2 11 10	—	24 0 0	8 3 0	1 1 3	11 0 0	[c] 12 1 3		15
3 2 7	—	24 0 0	5 2 6	0 12 0	11 0 0	[b] 11 12 0		16
1 11 10	—	24 0 0	6 11 0	3 5 0	2 0 0	5 5 0		17
5 14 1	—	65 10 0	29 10 6	15 19 1	20 10 0	[b] 36 9 1		18
5 18 8	—	61 1 8	23 6 6	13 0 11	15 0 0	[c] 28 0 11		19
9 0 7	—	64 16 0	23 0 0	6 10 0	19 10 0	[b] 26 0 0		20
4 9 5	—	60 0 0	19 12 6	4 10 0	10 0 0	14 10 0		21
5 7 2	—	58 0 0	13 8 6	6 10 11	—	6 10 11		22
			6 17 0	4 13 0	—	4 13 0		
1 16 4	—	54 0 0	15 10 0	12 3 7	17 10 0	[b] 29 13 7		23
1 15 1	—	26 0 0	12 17 0	8 19 6	17 13 0	[c] 26 12 6		24

[c] Including value of Free Residence.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
25	8346	Ballymore,	16	Tanderagee, i.	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	80	83	163	56
26	5703	Do.	–	Acton, i.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	51	57	108	45
27	7320	Do.	–	Poyntzpass, day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	52	59	111	46
				Do. evg.	–	–	R.C.	–	59	18	77	24
28	8399	Do.	–	Clare,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	25	24	49	19
29	9895	Do.	–	Drumnaleg,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	90	63	153	34
30	10061	Ballymyre,	–	Knockavannon,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	32	31	63	26
31	10862	Balleek,	–	Carrickgologly,b	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	108	Creggan,	19	Dorsey,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	90	187	62
33	5224	Do.	–	Tullynavall,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	66	51	117	43
34	5820	Do.	–	Cullyhanna,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	58	58	116	44
35	6636	Do.	–	Cregganduff,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	44	103	29
36	4414	Do.	–	Crossmaglen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	224	–	224	93
37	4415	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	174	174	61
38	5097	Do.	–	Ballynaclosha,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	78	188	48
39	5172	Do.	–	Annaghmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	100	108	208	70
40	7199	Do.	–	Clonalig,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	95	189	59
41	8272	Do.	–	Glassdrummond,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	194	161	355	105
42	10519	Do.	–	Creggan, f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	61	70	131	56
43	384	Clonfeacle,	16	Blackwatertown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	132	–	132	58
44	7954	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	128	128	56
45	9025	Do.	15	Tullyroan, day,	Diss.	–	Diss.	Diss.	128	94	222	72
				Do. evg.	–	–	Diss.	–	86	–	86	30
46	110	Drumcree,	16	Richmount,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	90	83	173	57
47	1898	Do.	–	Breagh,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	67	62	129	37
48	2433	Do.	–	Maghon,	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	92	68	160	50
49	5356	Do.	–	Portadown, No. 1, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	198	–	198	71
50	5357	Do.	–	Do. No. 1, f. day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	170	170	64
				Do. evg.	–	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	21
51	8344	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m.	–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	189	–	189	69
52	8345	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	E.C.	E.C.	Diss.	134	94	228	72
53	8424	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, f. day,	–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	–	176	176	55
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	E.C.	104	98	202	46
54	8024	Do.	–	Derrycaw,	R.C.	–	R.C.	E.C.	132	74	206	56
55	8935	Do.	–	Thomas-street,	Diss.	–	Diss.	Diss.	138	93	231	70
56	9311	Do.	–	Do. i.	Diss.	–	Diss.	Diss.	104	100	204	58
57	8999	Do.	–	Corcrain,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	130	85	215	64
58	9355	Do.	–	Derrykerran,	Diss.	–	E.C.	–	53	66	119	34
59	9545	Do.	–	Kilmoriarty,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	87	60	147	46
60	10947	Do.	–	Derrycorey,	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	63	58	121	48
61	9809	Do.	–	Curran-street,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	63	55	118	28
62	10528	Do.	–	Drumgoose,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	59	56	115	29
63	4938	Derrynoose,	–	Lislea,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	55	46	101	42
64	5150	Do.	–	Derrynoose, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	183	–	183	69
65	5151	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	167	167	52
66	7253	Do.	–	Madden,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	94	109	203	68
67	8467	Do.	–	Temple,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	39	30	69	29
68	9737	Do.	–	Drumherney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	86	183	59
69	10856	Do.	–	Keady, convent,	R.C.	–	–	Nuns	111	299	410	179
				Do. evg.	–	–	–	Nuns	–	320	320	179
70	7022	Eglish,	–	Lisadian,	–	Diss.	Pres.	–	54	46	100	41
71	7266	Do.	–	Tullysaran, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	–	89	32
72	7425	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	101	101	38
73	7969	Do.	–	Cavanballaghy,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	62	45	107	36
74	10247	Do.	–	Madden, No. 2,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	97	71	168	69
75	9325	Do.	–	Tullymore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	91	72	163	59
76	1229	Forkill,	19	Meighfoner, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	126	–	126	32
77	9420	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	184	184	44
78	1922	Do.	–	Aughanduff,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	108	110	218	63
79	5355	Do.	–	Silverbridge,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	118	93	211	73
80	7301	Do.	–	Dromintee,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	166	133	299	71
81	7424	Do.	–	Forkill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	72	173	46
82	7998	Do.	–	Carrickgavna,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	73	68	141	57
83	10584	Grange,	16	Alestragh,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	46	28	74	24

a Including value of Free Residence.

b In charge of unrecognised teacher from 1 . 10 . 74.

Province of Ulster: County of Armagh—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
0 9 7	—	44 0 0	8 12 6	3 5 6	22 13 0	[a] 25 18 6		25
3 10 8	—	20 0 0	14 18 0	—	16 0 0	16 0 0		26
1 5 4	—	49 0 0	21 3 6	8 17 11	—	8 17 11		27
			5 16 6	1 12 0	—	1 12 0		
0 15 7	—	20 10 0	4 5 6	1 14 9	2 0 0	[a] 3 14 9		28
1 15 0	—	27 10 0	5 13 6	1 8 9	14 0 0	15 8 9		29
1 6 0	—	30 0 0	6 6 6	2 0 0	20 3 4	[a] 22 3 4		30
—	—	24 0 0	4 9 0	—	—	—		31
5 2 7	—	48 10 0	15 2 6	7 0 6	—	7 0 6		32
2 17 8	—	24 0 0	15 7 0	4 1 0	—	4 1 0		33
—	—	32 0 0	11 9 6	—	—	—		34
2 10 6	—	24 0 0	5 4 0	0 16 0	—	0 16 0		35
2 13 11	—	57 0 0	22 3 6	2 11 8	0 5 0	[c] 2 16 3	V.C.	36
2 14 5	—	37 10 0	6 0 6	2 11 7	0 10 0	[c] 3 1 7	V.C.	37
3 15 0	—	34 10 0	—	5 0 6	—	5 0 6		38
9 2 8	—	71 10 0	19 13 6	1 18 6	—	1 18 6		39
1 12 2	—	32 0 0	10 0 0	4 7 3	—	4 7 3		40
4 9 1	—	73 5 0	16 10 0	6 10 0	—	6 10 0		41
1 11 6	—	20 0 0	14 2 6	4 10 10	—	4 10 10		42
—	—	67 16 8	23 18 6	4 12 6	—	4 12 6		43
—	—	48 10 0	32 1 6	4 1 6	—	4 1 6		44
10 19 2	—	63 16 8	29 4 6	8 3 11	17 10 0	[a] 25 13 11		45
			8 15 6	2 11 0	—	2 11 0		
6 4 2	—	49 16 8	15 9 0	6 6 2	12 0 0	[d] 18 6 2		46
2 10 0	—	26 10 0	10 0 6	5 2 6	9 0 0	[d] 14 2 6		47
1 16 5	—	38 0 0	17 10 0	5 0 0	12 0 0	[d] 17 0 0		48
2 7 1	—	51 0 0	21 5 6	12 3 0	—	12 3 0		49
0 13 6	—	57 13 4	17 12 0	6 10 3	—	6 10 3		50
			3 0 6	0 5 3	—	0 5 3		
1 18 4	—	98 2 3	27 7 0	30 11 7	17 0 0	[a] 47 11 7		51
1 8 10	—	52 3 4	14 3 0	3 6 1	15 0 0	[a] 18 6 1		52
6 4 7	—	80 13 4	25 19 0	13 1 6	15 0 0	[a] 28 1 6		53
			7 3 0	7 16 10	—	7 16 10		
3 14 4	—	52 8 4	13 0 6	4 18 4	1 0 0	[c] 5 18 4		54
6 4 2	1 0 0	67 13 4	23 8 0	32 0 0	—	32 0 0		55
5 16 1	—	40 0 0	9 4 0	15 1 10	—	15 1 10		56
2 0 9	3 15 0	45 0 0	14 11 0	4 9 0	—	4 9 0		57
1 5 3	—	20 15 0	7 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 0	8 10 0		58
1 16 0	—	36 0 0	11 18 6	3 10 10	12 12 0	[a] 16 2 10		59
3 2 3	11 9 2	28 13 4	13 17 0	10 5 11	5 10 0	[d] 15 15 11		50
1 13 0	—	24 13 4	2 4 6	1 1 1	—	1 1 1		61
—	—	24 15 0	4 19 0	1 8 5	5 0 0	[d] 6 8 5		62
1 5 4	4 15 9	30 0 0	15 10 0	1 8 3	—	1 8 3	V.C.	63
6 0 6	5 12 6	75 2 8	20 13 6	0 10 0	—	0 10 0		64
3 18 0	4 7 9	70 0 0	24 9 0	2 12 6	1 0 0	[a] 3 12 6		65
4 5 5	—	65 18 4	20 6 0	3 5 0	—	3 5 0		66
—	3 2 2	33 14 2	5 2 11	—	—	—	V.C.	67
2 5 0	—	66 10 0	16 6 0	3 7 6	1 0 0	[a] 4 7 6		68
				68 7 0	—	—		69
6 8 9	—	88 3 0		51 13 6	4 1 7	—	4 1 7	
1 16 7	—	24 0 0	13 2 0	8 1 5	2 0 0	[a] 10 1 5		70
1 19 3	—	28 10 0	15 17 6	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		71
3 3 9	—	44 3 4	17 4 0	1 5 0	—	1 5 0		72
3 2 4	—	24 0 0	8 14 0	6 5 6	1 0 0	7 5 6		73
6 0 3	—	67 7 6	27 2 0	2 19 0	20 0 0	[d] 22 19 0		74
3 16 2	—	48 5 0	16 19 0	2 18 6	5 10 0	[d] 8 8 6		75
1 15 3	—	24 0 0	7 19 0	3 18 0	—	3 18 0	V.T.	76
3 2 4	—	20 0 0	9 3 0	2 17 6	—	2 17 6	V.T.	77
1 6 8	—	38 0 0	16 7 6	6 19 0	1 0 0	[c] 7 19 0		78
4 10 10	—	48 0 0	23 2 6	12 19 4	—	12 19 4		79
3 1 3	—	36 0 0	10 7 0	4 7 11	0 10 0	4 17 11		80
2 5 7	—	24 0 0	6 18 0	4 3 4	6 10 0	[a] 10 13 4		81
1 18 8	—	48 0 0	15 2 0	3 10 6	—	3 10 6		82
—	—	21 6 8	2 16 0	0 5 0	3 10 0	[a] 3 15 0		83

[c] Including value of Free Garden. [d] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
84	105	Grange,	16	Blundell's Grange, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	87	–	87	42
85	106	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	14	109	123	57
86	10711	Do.	–	Grange, m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	51	46	97	33
87	4138	Jonesborough,	19	Jonesborough, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	271	–	271	71
88	4139	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	264	264	55
89	112	Killevy,	–	Cloghoge, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	209	–	209	69
90	6438	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	123	123	42
91	4325	Do.	–	Drumbanagher Agricultural, m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	58	47	105	47
92	4728	Do.	–	Drumilly,	R.C.	–	–	–	122	80	202	62
93	6286	Do.	–	Bessbrook, m.	–	Diss.	Diss.	R.C.	264	–	264	88
				Do. evg.	–	Diss.	Diss.	R.C.	110	–	110	41
94	6237	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Diss.	Pres.	2E.C.	–	282	282	91
				Do. evg.	–	Diss.	Pres.	–	–	151	151	15
95	6900	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	Diss.	Diss.	Diss. E.C.	147	152	299	114
96	115	Do.	–	Lislea, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	225	–	225	78
97	8788	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	194	194	58
98	116	Do.	–	Lissummon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	67	142	51
99	10674	Do.	–	Adavoil,[c]	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100	1354	Do.	–	Camlough,[d] m.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
101	2702	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	131	131	37
102	10720	Do.	–	Maghernahely,[d]	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
103	4729	Do.	–	Killean, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	214	–	214	39
104	4730	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	220	220	57
105	10791	Do.	–	Craigmore,	–	Diss.	Diss.	–	58	40	98	40
106	6394	Do.	–	Ballinliss, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	190	–	190	66
107	5816	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	194	194	52
108	10948	Do.	–	Mullaglass,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	71	63	134	52
109	10280	Do.	–	Newry Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C. Pres.	E.C.	80	92	172	74
110	10972	Do.	–	Corinshego,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	77	60	137	32
111	121	Kilmore,	16	Ballinahinch, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	95	25	120	49
112	122	Do.	–	Do.[c] f.	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
113	4557	Do.	–	Ballywilly,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	106	93	199	62
114	10294	Do.	–	Ballyloughan,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	49	67	116	42
115	7141	Do.	–	Aghorey,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	80	56	136	34
116	10300	Do.	–	Ballintaggart,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	70	68	138	46
117	8166	Do.	–	Mullavilly,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	42	89	37
118	10306	Do.	–	Mulladry,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	42	45	87	37
119	10312	Do.	–	Derryhale,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	39	43	82	28
120	10581	Do.	–	Bottlehill,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	59	75	134	51
121	2773	Keady,	–	Keady, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	75	–	75	23
122	2868	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	10	69	79	38
123	3971	Do.	–	Aughnagurgan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	86	95	181	43
124	4324	Do.	–	Carrickawilkin,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	39	39	78	31
125	7181	Do.	–	Crossmore Keady, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	220	19	239	91
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	156	22	178	68
126	11097	Do.	–	Carnagh,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	42	49	91	37
127	7647	Do.	–	Darkley, m.	–	Pres.	Pres.	R.C.	147	–	147	58
				Do. evg.	–	Pres.	Pres. R.C.	Pres. R.C.	109	70	179	59
128	9640	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Pres.	Pres.	R.C.	–	146	146	62
129	8304	Do.	–	Hermitage,[c]	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
130	8323	Do.	–	Granemore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	134	113	247	69
131	8954	Do.	–	Clay,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	63	49	112	35
				Do.[c] evg.	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
132	10697	Do.	–	Keady Parish,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	82	51	133	47
133	4286	Kilclooney,	–	Cladymore,	Pres.	–	E.C.	E.C.	74	68	142	60
134	4654	Do.	–	Ballylane,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	61	48	109	44
135	10511	Do.	–	Brackley,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	96	61	157	50
136	6161	Do.	–	Clady,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	109	190	55
137	10583	Do.	–	Cladybeg,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	67	61	128	43
138	7200	Loughgilly,	–	Derrycughan,[c] m.	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[a] Including value of Free Residence. [b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden. [c] Inoperative.

Province of Ulster : County of Armagh—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
3 1 6	—	47 10 0	14 10 0	1 18 6	12 0 0	[a] 13 18 6		84
1 5 0	—	57 10 0	21 12 0	1 15 6	8 0 0	[a] 9 15 6		85
2 13 2	—	30 10 0	10 8 6	6 10 4	5 0 0	11 10 4		86
3 1 8	—	61 10 0	11 16 0	5 5 1	9 0 0	[b] 14 5 1	V.T.	87
1 15 10	—	40 0 0	8 10 6	2 14 9	6 12 0	[a] 9 6 9	V.T.	88
2 7 3	—	42 13 4	15 11 6	9 11 5	6 10 0	[a] 16 1 5		89
1 5 0	—	40 0 0	14 13 0	2 15 7	3 0 0	5 15 7		90
1 17 5	—	37 0 0	13 4 0	3 5 0	28 0 0	[b] 31 5 0		91
—	—	58 0 0	28 5 6	8 0 0	—	8 0 0	V.C.	92
18 4 0	—	58 0 0	24 0 0	13 8 3	45 0 0	58 8 3		93
—	—		9 9 0	10 4 6	10 0 0	[a] 20 4 6		
9 2 7	—	92 2 2	39 7 0	15 13 8	60 0 0	[a] 75 13 8		94
—	—		3 13 0	2 3 4	—	2 3 4		
2 2 1	—	62 1 11	26 14 0	32 9 9	15 5 8	47 15 5		95
6 13 9	—	88 16 8	20 16 6	14 15 9	—	14 15 9	B.	96
1 6 3	—	35 13 4	15 15 6	6 7 5	—	6 7 5	B.	97
4 19 10	—	50 0 0	15 18 0	9 9 3	—	9 9 3		98
2 16 5	—	—	7 17 6	—	—	—		99
—	—	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	V.T.	100
1 16 11	—	24 0 0	8 2 6	2 11 5	—	2 11 5	V.T.	101
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		102
—	—	29 0 0	2 6 4	4 19 1	2 0 0	[a] 6 19 1	V.C.	103
—	—	40 0 0	7 5 0	5 1 0	1 6 0	[b] 6 7 0	V.C.	104
5 6 8	—	20 0 0	6 13 0	11 0 0	10 14 2	21 14 2		105
1 5 0	—	48 0 0	13 16 6	6 5 6	0 10 0	[c] 6 15 6	V.C.	106
3 6 4	—	44 0 0	9 11 0	1 9 0	—	1 9 0		107
4 4 9	—	34 10 0	11 18 6	9 6 11	21 0 0	[b] 30 6 11		108
9 2 9	—	—	—	—	—	—		109
3 3 10	—	51 16 8	5 6 0	7 10 0	10 0 0	17 10 0		110
1 16 6	—	32 0 0	22 13 6	10 0 0	—	10 0 0		111
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		112
1 12 3	—	76 9 2	24 15 6	5 0 0	—	5 0 0		113
1 6 3	—	22 10 0	15 11 6	2 10 0	6 0 0	8 10 0		114
1 4 11	—	43 0 0	11 8 0	5 16 7	2 0 0	[a] 7 16 7		115
4 2 0	—	38 0 0	4 10 0	5 8 4	23 0 0	[a] 28 8 4		116
—	—	24 0 0	6 15 0	—	5 0 0	[a] 5 0 0		117
4 5 0	—	24 10 0	9 19 0	2 4 9	4 10 0	[c] 6 14 9		118
—	—	20 10 0	8 3 6	1 18 2	5 15 0	[b] 7 13 2		119
2 19 8	3 15 6	47 10 0	17 4 0	2 14 5	5 10 0	[b] 8 4 5		120
3 9 4	—	30 13 4	8 15 0	—	—	—		121
3 12 3	—	58 10 0	14 5 6	14 15 2	—	14 15 2		122
6 3 10	5 12 6	30 15 0	7 9 6	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	V.T.	123
1 6 5	—	20 0 0	6 16 0	2 15 6	1 0 0	3 15 6		124
9 11 2	—	119 10 0	36 11 6	4 7 3	—	4 7 3		125
—	—		31 19 0	—	—	—		
2 1 0	4 10 0	16 13 4	9 3 0	2 1 0	—	2 1 0		126
6 2 5	—	94 6 8	21 10 0	23 15 0	—	23 15 0		127
—	—		9 6 6	6 0 0	—	6 0 0		
6 15 3	—	58 3 4	29 13 0	13 0 0	15 0 0	28 0 0		128
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		129
2 13 11	—	47 16 8	20 18 6	19 4 9	—	19 4 9		130
0 13 2	—	24 0 0	8 9 6	1 15 11	2 0 0	3 15 11		131
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
2 13 9	4 16 8	28 0 0	11 11 6	4 18 0	17 10 0	[b] 22 8 0		132
3 16 2	—	50 0 0	26 11 0	14 2 6	5 0 0	19 2 6		133
4 0 7	—	57 6 8	16 15 0	7 0 0	11 0 0	[b] 18 0 0		134
8 18 8	—	41 10 0	14 17 6	7 0 0	17 0 3	[b] 24 0 3		135
—	—	52 10 0	17 3 0	2 6 9	—	2 6 9		136
2 0 3	—	24 15 0	12 14 0	6 18 4	8 10	[b] 15 8 4		137
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		138

[d] No Returns.

[e] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
139	8621	Loughgilly,	16	Derrycughan, f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	66	58	124	48
140	11032	Do.	–	Kingsmills,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	60	54	114	39
141	8441	Kildarton,	–	Collone,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	94	116	210	71
142	8613	Killyman,	15	Clonmore,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	57	57	114	45
143	9378	Knocknamuckly,	11	Moyraverty,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	58	47	105	47
144	123	Lisnadill,	16	Foley,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	131	145	276	80
145	2848	Do.	–	Drumgaw,	–	Pres.	E.C.	–	27	38	65	22
146	6439	Do.	–	Balleer,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	101	61	162	70
147	8311	Do.	–	Lisnadill,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	39	40	79	25
148	8635	Do.	–	Drumbee,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	41	30	71	26
149	8702	Do.	–	Milford,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	114	99	213	82
				Do. evg.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	44	36	80	30
150	9280	Do.	–	Ennislare, [c]	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
151	9676	Do.	–	Seagahan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	36	35	71	36
152	10799	Do.	–	Lislea (2),	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	46	87	34
153	2860	Loughgall,	–	Waste Lands,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	56	45	101	26
154	2904	Do.	–	Aughanlig,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	55	127	37
155	8487	Do.	–	Loughgall,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	65	143	66
156	10472	Do.	15	Charlemont,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	54	48	102	33
				Do. evg.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	80	–	80	29
157	9509	Do.	16	Ballytyrone,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	58	48	106	43
158	9635	Do.	–	Hockley,	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	71	62	133	52
159	10187	Do.	–	Ardress,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	87	44	131	33
160	11161	Do.	–	Kinnego, [c]	–	Diss.	Diss.	–	–	–	–	–
161	5896	Loughgilly,	–	Tullyherron,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	54	129	57
162	6252	Do.	–	Belleek, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	141	–	141	40
163	6253	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	120	120	49
164	7665	Do.	–	Ballymoyer,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	90	92	182	55
165	9271	Do.	–	Lisdrumchor,	Pres.	–	– [f]	Pres.	66	53	119	50
166	1478	Mullaghbrack,	–	Markethill, m.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	92	–	92	47
167	3174	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	10	116	126	50
168	3285	Do.	–	Crosskeys, [g]	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
169	6437	Do.	–	Coolmillish,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	74	142	59
170	9581	Do.	–	Tannaghmore, No. 2.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	43	25	68	29
171	10365	Do.	–	Ballynewry, [b]	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–
172	10719	Montiaghs,	11	Ardmore,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	32	17	49	35
173	4255	Do.	–	Derrytrasna,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	112	71	183	80
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	28	93	35
174	10577	Do.	–	Bellville,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	30	17	47	15
175	1107	Newtownhamilton	16	Mullaghduff, m.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	110	–	110	41
176	5088	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	99	99	41
177	1108	Do.	–	Tullyvallan,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	125	117	242	54
178	3093	Do.	–	Cortamlet,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	81	117	198	74
179	4380	Do.	–	Newtownhamilton,	R.C.	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	98	70	168	68
180	6160	Do.	–	Skerriff,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	50	45	95	32
181	11176	Do.	–	Townsend,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	89	59	148	71
182	6582	Do.	–	Carrickrovaddy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	58	129	36
183	8459	Do.	–	Camly Macullough,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	46	38	84	28
184	5624	Newry,	19	Newry Dis. Mod. m.	Com.	N.E.	Pres.	R.C.	209	–	209	93
185	5625	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	Pres.	–	240	240	114
186	5626	Do.	–	Do. i.	Com.	N.E.	E.C.	–	64	68	132	56
187	7508	Do.	–	Canal-st. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	443	546	208
188	127	Shankill,	11	Tannaghmore,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	61	54	115	48
189	1897	Do.	–	Dougher, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	228	–	228	95
190	8286	Do.	–	Lurgan, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	162	–	162	71
191	8287	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	115	115	47
192	8540	Do.	–	Lurgan Minor Mod., m.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	1 R.C. 1 Pres. 1 Diss. 1 E.C.	270	–	270	156
				Do. [i] evg.	Com.	N.E.	E.C.	–	58	–	58	10
193	8541	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	1 Pres 1 E.C.	–	168	168	90
194	8542	Do.	–	Do. i.	Com.	N.E.	Pres.	1 E.C. 1 R.C.	96	49	145	91

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.
[b] Including value of Free Garden.
[f] School in charge of Assistant during last quarter of year.
[g] School in charge of unrecognised Teacher.

Province of ULSTER : County of ARMAGH—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
4 4 0	3 5 9	96 6 8	17 18 0	7 7 8	9 15 0	a 17 2 8		139
8 16 6	—	24 0 0	10 10 0	6 0 0	—	6 0 0		140
7 14 10	—	61 0 0	21 9 0	—	2 0 0	a 2 0 0		141
2 14 2	—	32 6 8	18 16 0	6 0 0	20 10 0	b 26 10 0		142
1 13 3	—	26 16 8	10 3 6	4 11 2	—	4 11 2		143
3 3 8	—	78 16 8	28 0 0	4 19 10	10 0 0	a 14 19 10		144
—	—	30 0 0	3 18 0	—	2 0 0	2 0 0	V.T.	145
5 3 8	—	88 3 4	29 9 0	6 8 0	37 0 0	a 43 8 0		146
1 5 3	—	29 0 0	8 8 0	—	15 9 8	a 15 9 8		147
—	—	22 0 0	6 16 0	0 1 9	—	0 1 9		148
6 2 8	—	106 3 4	36 16 0	19 9 1	25 0 0	44 9 1		149
—	—	—	10 17 6	5 13 10	—	5 13 10		
—	—	28 0 0	10 5 6	—	—	—		150
3 8 4	—	43 3 4	15 1 6	3 10 0	1 13 0	d 5 3 0		151
1 13 1	3 0 6	36 0 0	9 9 6	1 7 6	1 0 0	d 2 7 6		152
1 14 7	—	32 0 0	5 9 6	2 14 6	14 0 0	d 16 14 6	V.T.	153
0 10 1	—	39 16 8	9 6 0	3 8 6	10 10 0	a 13 18 6	V.T.	154
3 8 0	—	52 16 8	24 14 0	7 13 2	2 0 0	d 9 13 2		155
1 9 3	—	41 0 0	14 6 6	4 14 2	13 10 0	d 18 4 2		156
—	—		5 6 6	2 4 6	—	2 4 6		
3 5 2	—	40 16 8	18 4 6	4 16 8	17 0 0	a 21 16 8		157
4 12 2	—	47 10 0	13 4 0	4 11 7	23 10 0	a 28 1 7		158
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	6 14 0	2 14 3	14 0 0	a 16 14 3		159
1 5 3	4 0 0	12 0 0	7 9 6	—	—	—		160
2 17 7	1 17 6	54 3 4	21 9 0	15 5 0	—	15 5 0		161
1 9 9	—	24 0 0	7 16 0	1 8 6	—	1 8 6		162
2 10 6	—	26 3 4	18 1 6	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		163
2 12 10	—	50 16 8	23 11 0	2 12 0	—	2 12 0		164
3 19 2	—	73 3 4	22 3 0	8 0 0	4 10 0	a 12 10 0		165
—	—	77 0 0	14 16 0	13 4 1	6 10 0	d 19 14 1	V.T.	166
4 14 10	—	78 16 8	22 19 6	15 3 0	5 0 0	20 3 0	V.T.	167
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.T.	168
3 1 5	—	65 0 0	27 9 0	5 2 6	5 0 0	10 2 6		169
1 10 5	—	24 0 0	9 9 6	3 6 11	4 0 0	a 7 6 11		170
1 10 6	—	28 1 8	12 11 0	—	—	—		171
9 10 5	1 0 0	—	—	0 14 6	13 0 0	13 14 6		172
5 15 0	—	75 15 0	25 12 0	13 11 3	—	13 11 3		173
—	—		5 10 0	1 19 0	—	1 19 0		
—	—	22 0 0	2 18 6	1 12 0	10 0 0	11 12 0		174
6 2 7	—	49 15 0	16 8 0	1 8 0	1 0 0	b 2 8 0		175
—	—	28 13 4	14 14 6	—	—	—		176
3 6 4	—	50 0 0	17 19 0	0 10 6	4 0 0	a 4 10 6		177
5 19 6	—	59 0 0	36 5 0	1 19 6	—	1 19 6		178
6 12 6	—	94 3 4	22 17 0	6 18 0	—	6 18 0		179
3 12 11	—	24 0 0	7 9 6	1 3 6	—	1 3 6		180
5 13 6	5 0 3	11 6 8	12 15 6	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		181
1 15 3	—	24 0 0	11 4 6	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		182
0 9 7	—	24 0 0	5 2 0	2 5 0	2 0 0	a 4 5 0		183
29 0 0	9 6 8							184
6 16 2	—	625 15 11	105 9 8	143 16 9	—	143 16 9	V.C.	185
—	—							186
16 14 2	—	106 12 10	38 18 0	22 3 1	—	22 3 1		187
3 3 4	—	50 0 0	17 7 6	14 9 6	5 0 0	19 9 6		188
6 6 8	—	114 6 8	21 15 6	20 0 0	6 0 0	26 0 0	B.	189
6 2 2	4 2 2	61 0 0	20 14 0	21 9 5	—	21 9 5		190
—	—	50 8 4	12 12 0	12 0 0	—	12 0 0		191
27 11 1	8 16 4						V.C.	192
—	—							
20 19 2	2 14 3	773 6 7	149 0 0	180 18 6	—	180 18 6	V.C.	193
—	—						V.C.	194

a Closed for portion of year. d Including value of Free Residence. e Return not up in time.
h Returns not available. i Closed during last quarter.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total Number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
195	9719	Shankill,	11	Edward-st. Conv. f.	R.C.	–	Nuns.		121	419	540	217
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	Nuns.		–	236	236	56
196	8502	Do.	–	Hill-street, Lurgan, [a]	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
197	8587	Do.	–	Halftown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	62	65	127	55
198	8779	Do.	–	Queen-street,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	124	106	280	94
199	8922	Do.	–	Knocknashane,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	58	48	106	52
200	10611	Do.	–	Tullygalley,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	64	51	115	49
201	1747	Seagoe,	–	Aghacommon, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	116	46
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	–	75	29
202	4254	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	25
203	6593	Do.	–	Edenderry,	Pres.	–	Pres.	3 Pres 1 E.C.	331	281	612	205
				Do. evg.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	153	22	175	37
204	8397	Do.	–	Balteagh,	–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	95	66	161	61
205	8503	Do.	–	Turmoyra,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	52	35	87	39
206	11149	Do.	–	Seagoe, [a]	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–
207	9326	Do.	–	Kearn,	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	71	40	111	34
				Do. evg.	Diss.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
208	11043	Do.	–	Silverwood,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	116	58	174	55
209	2837	Tartaraghan,	15	Maghery,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	65	38	103	30
210	6184	Do.	–	Eglish, (1),	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	87	64	151	52
211	8910	Do.	–	Do. (2),	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	78	46	124	31
212	8202	Do.	–	Cloncore,	–	Diss.	Pres.	–	149	109	258	78
213	9272	Do.	–	Tartaraghan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	105	77	182	49
214	9546	Do.	–	Derrinraw, [c]	Diss.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
215	10630	Do.	–	Derrylard,	R.C.	–	E.C.	–	100	51	151	41
216	4022	Tynan,	16	Middletown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	37
217	5819	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	134	134	39
218	8043	Do.	–	Manooney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	45	100	36
219	9235	Do.	–	Lislooney,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	20	34	54	20
220	10348	Do.	–	Drumhillery,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	62	43	105	42
221	10468	Do.	–	Raws,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	101	79	180	63
222	9977	Tartaraghan,	15	Cranagill,	–	Diss.	E.C.	Pres.	101	11	112	39
				Do. evg.	–	Diss.	E.C.	–	115	81	196	63
223	10031	Do.	–	Miltown,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	30	34	64	24
224	10292	Do.	–	Tartaraghan, No. 2.	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	99	74	173	76
				Do. evg.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	66	7	73	73
225	10798	Upper Creggan,	16	Glas-drummond, [a]	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–
		Total for County Armagh, 225,							18280	16701	34,981	12523

COUNTY OF

1	128	Annagh,	23	Drumlaney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	48	128	52
2	1230	Do.	–	Shanna, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	36
3	1483	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	28
4	2187	Do.	–	Keelagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	90	170	56
5	2775	Do.	–	Kilnaleck,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	80	73	153	35
6	8089	Do.	–	Belturbet, [g] m.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	10877	Do.	–	Castle Saunderson,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	40	33	73	31
8	10209	Do.	–	Belturbet Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns	–	67	221	288	99
9	10790	Do.	–	Drumaloor,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	78	45	123	34
10	11117	Do.	–	Cloverhill,	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	54	50	104	52
11	157	Annagcliffe,	–	Coolboyogue, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	44	136	39
12	1634	Do.	–	Pullamore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	–	70	32
13	2304	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	85	85	35
14	3420	Do.	–	Cavan Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	E.C.	R.C.	51	53	104	57
15	5249	Do.	–	Curlurgan,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	36	26	62	20
16	8453	Do.	–	Crubany, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	86	33
17	8639	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	29

[a] Returns not available. [b] Including value of Free Residence. [c] Inoperative. [d] Including value of Free Garden.

Province of ULSTER: County of ARMAGH—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
15 10 11	—	110 5 0	38 6 0	27 19 4	—	27 19 4		195
—	—	—	5 3 0	1 19 9	—	1 19 9		
4 5 10	—	62 13 4	18 17 6	—	—	—		196
4 7 4	2 7 2	64 0 0	11 3 6	11 13 6	—	11 13 6		197
4 1 8	—	67 2 3	15 6 6	—	8 0 0	8 0 0		198
1 7 9	—	29 3 4	12 4 6	5 13 8	—	5 13 8		199
2 17 11	—	27 13 4	12 17 6	5 13 3	5 0 0	10 13 3		200
1 5 3	—	44 10 0	12 2 6	10 14 0	2 0 0	12 14 0		201
—	—	—	2 11 9	2 9 3	—	2 9 3		
1 1 6	—	22 10 0	8 8 0	3 18 4	1 0 0	4 18 4		202
15 6 8	—	182 15 0	74 15 0	48 0 8	—	48 0 8		203
—	—	—	9 11 0	5 11 2	—	5 11 2		
5 12 4	—	47 0 0	20 5 0	7 0 4	16 13 0	23 13 4		204
1 8 6	—	33 6 8	8 7 0	5 3 10	—	5 3 10		205
1 14 1	4 10 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—		206
2 17 3	—	32 0 0	6 6 0	4 16 9	10 10 0	[b] 15 6 9		207
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—	4 10 0	49 7 1	14 1 0	12 1 10	—	12 1 10		208
0 10 0	—	38 0 0	9 7 0	2 12 6	2 0 0	[b] 4 12 6	V.T.	209
1 5 0	—	49 15 0	11 9 0	0 6 0	1 6 0	[b] 1 12 0		210
6 11 8	—	31 6 4	—	4 0 0	7 0 0	11 0 0		211
6 1 2	—	46 13 3	15 13 6	4 17 11	12 8 4	[d] 17 6 3		212
1 13 9	—	45 16 8	12 2 0	7 0 3	4 0 0	[b] 11 0 3		213
—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—		214
4 6 10	—	24 15 0	11 5 6	3 10 5	2 0 0	5 10 5		215
3 18 9	—	28 0 0	9 9 0	1 12 9	—	1 12 9		216
1 5 11	—	32 18 4	13 17 6	2 17 0	—	2 17 0		217
1 5 3	—	26 13 4	12 3 0	0 6 0	—	0 6 0		218
—	4 5 3	19 11 8	0 15 0	1 0 8	5 0 0	6 0 8		219
5 0 8	—	30 0 0	15 17 0	—	16 0 0	[f] 16 0 0		220
4 19 10	—	54 13 4	19 7 6	0 13 0	1 10 0	[f] 2 3 0		221
5 15 6	—	} 53 0 0	{ 19 0 6	3 10 0	—	3 10 0		222
—	—		{ 9 7 6	7 12 6	7 10 0	[b] 15 2 6		
1 9 0	—	24 0 0	—	3 5 0	2 0 0	5 5 0		223
5 0 0	—	} 47 10 0	{ 21 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	[f] 3 10 0		224
—	—		—	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		
1 11 7	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—		225
808 18 10	114 10 11	10,967 15 8	3,797 16 8	1,749 12 6	1,244 4 5	2,993 16 11		

CAVAN—266 Schools.

1 5 8	—	60 0 0	15 8 0	5 19 6	—	5 19 6		1
2 18 2	—	32 0 0	11 2 6	5 2 6	—	5 2 6	V.T.	2
6 1 8	—	20 0 0	4 12 0	1 4 8	—	1 4 8	V.T.	3
2 17 9	—	48 0 0	14 9 6	4 5 6	—	4 5 6	V.T.	4
0 18 11	—	24 0 0	6 19 0	2 8 0	—	2 8 0	V.T.	5
1 17 1	—	32 0 0	6 5 6	—	—	—		6
3 16 7	—	24 0 0	9 0 0	3 0 0	9 0 0	[b] 12 0 0		7
4 2 11	—	43 6 0	26 7 0	8 1 5	—	8 1 5		8
3 16 7	—	24 0 0	7 2 0	5 8 6	6 0 0	[d] 11 8 6		9
10 3 4	4 10 0	33 6 8	23 3 6	1 17 6	2 0 0	[b] 33 17 6		10
—	—	27 5 0	8 2 0	2 15 0	—	2 15 0	V.T.	11
3 1 3	—	24 0 0	13 2 0	2 4 10	1 0 0	[f] 3 4 10	V.T.	12
1 12 4	—	24 0 0	11 19 6	1 8 5	2 0 0	[f] 3 8 5	V.T.	13
4 8 4	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		14
2 18 4	—	20 0 0	5 3 6	0 14 1	4 0 0	[b] 4 14 1	A.	15
2 0 3	—	30 0 0	12 4 6	3 18 10	—	3 18 10		16
1 13 0	—	20 0 0	8 2 6	1 15 4	—	1 15 4		17

• Closed. [f] Including value of Free Residence and Garden. [g] Closed last quarter; no returns.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
18	10184	Annagcliffe,	23	Drumcrave,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	45	118	39
19	130	Ballymachugh,	–	Ballynarry, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	46
20	131	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	69	69	29
21	138	Do.	–	Carrick, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	34
22	139	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	85	85	29
23	3726	Bailieborough,	24	Dromecarrow, [b]	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	4986	Do.	–	Crocknahattin,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	90	93	183	52
25	5580	Do.	–	Lear,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	102	86	188	85
26	7971	Do.	–	Drumanespick,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	25	76	33
27	8698	Do.	–	Lisball,	–	E.C.	Pres.	R.C.	69	60	129	49
28	8789	Do.	–	Bailieborough, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	79	22
29	5627	Do.	–	Do. District Model, m.	Com.	N.E.	Pres.	R.C.	205	–	205	111
30	5628	Do.	–	Do. do. f.	Com.	N.E.	–	E.C.	–	251	251	124
31	8514	Do.	–	Do. do. i.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	–	43	58	101	54
32	10055	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	101	101	27
33	3447	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	32	38	70	38
34	10196	Do.	–	Lisgar, [c]	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	7385	Ballintemple,	23	Bruskey, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	145	–	145	55
36	7525	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	134	134	40
37	7386	Do.	–	Drumbrade, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	67	–	67	22
38	7387	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	75	75	26
39	7732	Do.	–	Aughaloora, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	125	–	125	43
40	7733	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	97	97	32
41	7999	Do.	–	Coolbawn,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	37	106	43
42	9504	Do.	–	Legaginney, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	163	–	163	55
43	9505	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	111	111	32
44	133	Castletara,	–	Ballyhaise, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	–	87	37
45	134	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	100	100	30
46	3710	Do.	–	Castletara, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	31
47	4025	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	26
48	9929	Do.	–	Corratubber,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	47	84	34
49	10208	Do.	–	Drumaharrid,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	82	142	40
50	11034	Do.	–	Ballyhaise,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	44	55	99	37
51	5174	Castlerahan,	–	Castlerahan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	28
52	5175	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	83	83	33
53	7109	Do.	–	Lacken,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	122	–	122	55
54	8102	Do.	–	Ballyjamesduff, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	–	117	57
55	10176	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns	–	–	189	189	77
56	8314	Do.	–	Mullaghmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	77	182	57
57	8567	Do.	–	Barcony Robinson, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	32
58	8094	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	83	83	32
59	10727	Do.	–	Kildallagh,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	23	18	41	19
60	8936	Do.	–	Garriross,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	94	63	157	55
61	1356	Crosserlough,	–	Kilnaleck, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	108	–	108	53
62	1484	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	52	117	169	70
63	2742	Do.	–	Cullow,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	144	118	262	85
64	2743	Do.	–	Leharry, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	142	–	142	51
65	2744	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	126	126	48
66	6440	Do.	–	Drumkilly, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	155	–	155	53
67	6441	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	162	162	54
68	6637	Do.	–	Drumrora, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	–	117	49
69	7042	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	131	131	58
70	8460	Do.	–	Rassan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	54	57	111	32
71	10492	Do.	–	Aughaconey,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	59	126	42
72	136	Drumlane,	–	Derravona,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	31	76	27
73	1166	Do.	–	Staghall, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	159	–	159	45
74	7778	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	74	74	27
75	4256	Do.	–	Drumkerl, tem.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	58	128	51
76	5759	Do.	–	Greaghrahan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	66	149	40
77	6628	Do.	–	Ashgrove,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	45	81	26
78	7798	Do.	–	Corcanidos,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	37	100	37
79	8948	Do.	–	Miltown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	–	67	18

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden. [b] No Teacher [c] Inoperative.

Province of ULSTER: County of CAVAN—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
3 13 4	—	24 0 0	5 2 2	4 7 2	—	4 7 2		18
1 9 4	—	30 0 0	12 8 0	5 0 6	—	5 0 6		19
2 6 1	—	24 0 0	11 0 6	3 0 6	—	3 0 6		20
1 16 8	—	24 0 0	8 4 6	1 10 0	2 0 0	[a] 3 10 0	V.T.	21
1 17 10	—	20 0 0	8 4 0	2 10 6	—	2 10 6	V.T.	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		23
2 13 2	—	25 0 0	14 9 0	2 11 0	—	2 11 0		24
7 14 5	—	118 2 6	24 5 0	7 1 0	—	7 1 0		25
1 12 4	—	30 0 0	5 16 6	1 10 6	—	1 10 6		26
3 4 0	—	50 0 0	13 3 6	4 10 0	4 0 0	8 10 0	V.C.	27
—	—	24 0 0	3 14 0	2 15 6	—	2 15 6		28
37 7 5	1 11 0	}						29
—	—	} 757 13 10	139 18 4	97 19 3	—	97 19 3	V.C.	30
—	—	}						31
2 0 11	—	24 0 0	4 17 6	0 10 0	—	0 10 0		32
2 19 3	—	—	—	—	—	—		33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		34
1 15 5	—	28 10 0	13 13 6	3 1 0	—	3 1 0		35
0 18 2	—	29 13 4	13 19 0	1 17 0	—	1 17 0		36
3 9 9	—	24 0 0	4 2 0	0 11 0	—	0 11 0		37
1 6 8	—	20 0 0	8 7 0	0 16 0	—	0 16 0		38
2 14 4	—	32 10 0	7 5 6	1 1 6	—	1 1 6		39
2 0 4	—	20 0 0	8 6 6	1 4 6	—	1 4 6		40
2 2 4	—	24 0 0	7 2 8	0 10 0	—	0 10 0		41
3 1 3	—	27 0 0	13 6 6	1 10 6	—	1 10 6		42
1 9 2	—	24 0 0	9 4 0	1 7 6	—	1 7 6		43
2 5 1	—	39 15 0	11 17 6	4 18 8	—	4 18 8	V.T.	44
1 15 9	—	20 0 0	7 9 0	3 3 10	—	3 3 10	V.T.	45
3 3 5	—	24 0 0	4 9 6	3 19 0	—	3 19 0		46
—	—	20 0 0	9 17 6	2 11 6	—	2 11 6		47
2 0 7	—	20 0 0	7 4 6	4 7 6	—	4 7 6		48
2 2 4	—	20 0 0	8 13 6	5 5 4	—	5 5 4		49
3 18 3	—	38 0 0	14 16 0	9 7 0	38 0 0	[a] 47 7 0		50
2 13 9	—	24 0 0	5 13 6	1 11 6	—	1 11 6		51
2 18 3	—	30 0 0	12 17 0	3 17 6	—	3 17 6		52
2 16 2	—	29 0 0	15 19 0	2 0 6	—	2 0 6		53
5 1 4	—	24 0 0	13 11 0	7 5 6	—	7 5 6		54
5 16 7	—	65 14 0	21 16 0	7 9 3	—	7 9 3		55
3 5 2	—	44 0 0	9 4 6	1 2 0	—	1 2 0		56
0 14 2	—	24 0 0	9 18 6	1 10 0	—	1 10 0		57
1 14 6	—	29 10 0	7 7 6	2 3 0	—	2 3 0		58
0 13 3	—	12 10 0	4 6 0	—	—	—		59
4 4 5	—	39 0 0	14 1 6	2 10 0	1 10 0	[d] 4 0 0		60
2 13 1	1 0 6	41 16 8	14 2 6	4 11 0	1 10 0	[e] 6 1 0	A.	61
3 0 7	—	43 0 0	9 18 0	2 10 0	—	2 10 0	A.	62
6 15 1	—	44 0 0	15 4 6	5 0 6	—	5 0 6		63
2 17 3	—	37 6 8	14 1 0	5 3 0	1 10 0	[d] 6 13 0		64
5 3 8	—	40 10 0	18 14 6	6 11 6	1 10 0	[d] 8 1 6		65
3 3 3	—	30 13 4	7 7 8	4 14 6	—	4 14 6		66
1 18 5	—	50 0 0	12 17 10	2 2 0	—	2 2 0		67
3 2 1	—	28 0 0	10 18 6	2 17 0	—	2 17 0		68
2 14 2	—	34 0 0	12 3 0	3 12 0	—	3 12 0		69
—	—	41 16 8	5 1 6	0 10 6	—	0 10 6		70
1 10 6	—	20 0 0	8 19 2	2 3 6	—	2 3 6		71
0 14 0	—	24 0 0	7 3 6	0 15 11	—	0 15 11	V.T.	72
3 6 7	—	52 0 0	15 11 0	7 3 10	—	7 3 10		73
2 19 7	—	20 0 0	7 7 6	3 0 7	—	3 0 7		74
2 3 2	—	24 0 0	12 5 3	3 14 4	—	3 14 4		75
1 15 9	—	38 0 0	8 2 6	3 4 0	—	3 4 0		76
1 6 1	—	20 0 0	7 16 0	0 11 10	—	0 11 10		77
1 5 3	—	30 10 0	6 16 0	1 10 6	—	1 10 6		78
1 12 7	—	20 0 0	—	0 18 6	—	0 18 6	V.T.	79

[d] Including value of Free Residence.

[e] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
80	8949	Drumlane,	23	Miltown, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	77	77	21
81	1355	Drumgoon,	24	Dernakesh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	19
82	1954	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	94	94	27
83	1357	Do.	–	Cootehill, m.	R.C.	E.C.	R.C.	–	203	–	203	72
84	1899	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	195	195	67
85	3644	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	33	25	58	28
86	3229	Do.	–	Cohaw, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	–	83	29
87	3230	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
88	4199	Do.	–	Drutamon,	E.C	–	Pres.	–	68	47	115	41
89	4593	Do.	–	Knappagh,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	98	115	213	64
90	4632	Do.	–	Killycleare,	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	59	40	99	34
91	10554	Do.	–	Tullyinchion,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	59	117	27
92	153	Drumlumman,	23	Lougheyduff, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	153	–	153	51
93	154	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	169	169	54
94	4027	Do.	–	Mynagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	55	104	36
95	6322	Do.	–	Clonoose, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	59	127	42
96	8312	Do.	–	Kilcogy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	178	–	178	53
97	8313	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	139	139	45
98	9662	Do.	–	Cloncovet,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	75	151	58
99	4363	Denn,	–	Crosskeys,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	102	87	189	77
100	7023	Do.	–	Denn, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	33
101	7293	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	60	60	25
102	7955	Do.	–	Lacken, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	116	116	43
103	8468	Do.	–	Cornaseer,	E.C.	–	E.C	–	28	26	54	19
104	10128	Do.	–	Banaho, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	–	83	36
105	10129	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	89	89	28
106	10482	Do.	–	Drumavaddy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	150	–	150	58
107	10483	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	117	117	43
108	5231	Drumgower,	24	Cootehill, No. 2, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	86	–	86	41
109	5232	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	72	72	34
110	4942	Drung,	23	Drung Ord. Agricul.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	26
111	5897	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	87	87	24
112	7928	Do.	–	Lappan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	53	98	33
113	8299	Do.	–	Cornakill, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	94	–	94	21
114	8271	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	72	72	20
115	8273	Do.	–	Lisboduff, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	137	–	137	40
116	8351	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	32
117	8622	Do.	–	Maghera,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	97	71	168	56
118	10563	Do.	–	Drung,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	43	47	90	26
119	7621	Drumgood,	24	Lattyloo,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	49	32	81	23
120	9724	Drumreilly,	31	Ardmoneen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	58	127	50
121	1633	Enniskeen,	24	Edenagully, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	28
122	3643	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	117	117	35
123	4591	Do.	–	Northlands,	–	E.C.	R.C.	E.C.	158	146	304	67
124	7760	Do.	–	Leiter,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	90	199	54
125	8167	Do.	–	Kingscourt, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	178	–	178	69
126	8168	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	183	183	66
127	10052	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	81	–	81	28
128	10164	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	80	80	33
129	147	Kildrumsherdan,	23	Kill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	105	95	200	50
130	7142	Do.	–	Doocarrick,	E.C.	–	Pres.	Pres.	97	87	184	70
131	7890	Do.	–	Cornasaus,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	65	141	40
132	8432	Do.	–	Drumnatrade,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	77	132	36
133	8447	Do.	–	Ashfield,	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	56	48	104	32
134	8843	Do.	–	Tullyvin, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	39	44	83	28
135	1141	Killdallan,	31	Killdallan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	27
136	5699	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	70	70	25
137	2371	Do.	–	Killygorman, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	26
138	3547	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	87	87	28
139	1232	Kilmore,	23	Ballynagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	148	–	148	67
140	2763	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	155	155	60
141	8568	Do.	–	Drumcor,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	61	118	35
142	9267	Do.	–	Drumcrow,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	73	55	128	32

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of ULSTER : County of CAVAN—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
4 18 11	—	16 13 4	4 5 0	1 0 0	—	1 0 0	V.T.	80
1 5 5	—	44 0 0	3 14 6	—	—	—	V.T.	81
—	—	24 0 0	6 5 6	1 9 0	—	1 9 0	V.T.	82
10 17 10	—	37 0 0	26 3 6	9 2 1	6 0 0	[a] 15 2 1	V.T.	83
6 15 1	—	54 0 0	28 1 6	10 3 10	4 0 0	[b] 14 13 10	V.T.	84
1 2 9	—	—	—	—	—	—		85
3 4 2	—	24 0 0	8 19 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	V.T.	86
—	—	—	5 4 6	—	—	—	V.T.	87
4 16 11	—	30 0 0	11 18 6	5 5 1	1 10 0	[d] 6 15 1		88
5 7 8	—	50 0 0	11 13 6	—	6 0 0	6 0 0		89
1 8 0	—	24 0 0	6 0 0	2 1 0	—	2 1 0		90
—	—	20 0 0	5 7 0	0 18 6	1 5 0	[d] 2 3 6		91
3 17 11	—	27 10 0	14 10 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	V.T.	92
3 11 11	—	47 10 0	14 9 6	1 7 6	—	1 7 6	V.T.	93
2 9 9	—	20 0 0	9 2 6	1 12 6	—	1 12 6		94
2 7 0	—	20 0 0	5 2 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	1 0 0		95
1 5 0	—	35 0 0	6 18 0	1 13 0	18 13 6	[a] 20 6 6		96
4 17 6	—	28 6 8	9 15 0	0 7 6	—	0 7 6		97
5 5 8	—	38 0 0	10 16 7	3 10 0	—	3 10 0		98
3 4 6	—	77 13 4	22 9 6	3 15 2	—	3 15 2		99
0 12 3	—	24 0 0	6 16 0	1 19 4	—	1 19 4		100
1 13 0	—	20 0 0	6 16 0	0 1 0	—	0 1 0		101
1 7 6	—	20 0 0	10 6 7	2 6 6	—	2 6 6		102
2 13 5	—	20 0 0	6 0 6	1 14 10	3 10 0	5 4 10		103
1 7 11	—	30 0 0	11 0 6	1 12 0	—	1 12 0		104
1 5 6	—	35 0 0	10 6 6	1 12 6	—	1 12 6		105
2 17 0	—	34 0 0	11 17 0	2 3 8	—	2 3 8		106
3 15 1	—	42 10 0	12 2 0	3 16 0	—	3 16 0		107
2 11 5	—	44 6 8	17 1 6	7 6 9	4 0 0	[b] 11 6 9		108
4 12 8	—	31 6 8	19 18 0	5 16 11	—	5 16 11		109
117 10 0	—	35 0 0	6 6 6	3 0 4	—	3 0 4		110
1 15 9	—	20 0 0	6 6 6	0 16 0	—	0 16 0		111
1 10 0	—	17 13 4	3 13 9	0 10 0	—	0 10 0		112
0 8 0	—	30 0 0	6 13 6	1 7 6	—	1 7 6		113
3 7 2	—	20 0 0	4 17 6	0 11 0	—	0 11 0		114
1 6 10	—	39 3 4	10 10 6	1 13 6	—	1 13 6		115
2 19 5	—	20 0 0	9 11 0	2 10 6	—	2 10 6		116
2 16 7	—	30 10 0	13 15 0	—	19 0 0	[a] 19 0 0		117
2 5 8	—	20 0 0	5 6 6	0 10 6	1 10 0	[b] 2 0 6		118
1 5 3	—	28 15 0	4 1 6	1 11 7	—	1 11 7		119
1 16 5	—	38 0 0	13 15 0	1 4 0	—	1 4 0		120
1 10 4	—	24 0 0	6 13 0	2 1 0	—	2 1 0	A.	121
3 7 9	—	20 0 0	9 0 0	3 18 6	—	3 18 6	A.	122
5 3 5	—	74 18 11	12 3 6	6 16 6	—	6 16 6		123
2 8 2	—	24 0 0	14 17 6	6 2 10	—	6 2 10		124
9 1 3	—	60 0 0	25 6 0	6 6 6	—	6 6 6		125
1 7 2	—	53 3 4	31 9 0	5 8 6	—	5 8 6		126
1 14 8	—	30 0 0	8 9 0	5 15 7	11 10 0	[d] 17 5 7		127
1 7 1	—	26 0 0	12 2 0	7 7 10	17 10 0	[a] 24 17 10		128
1 17 5	—	50 0 0	15 10 0	1 4 6	—	1 4 6		129
5 16 11	—	52 0 0	26 9 6	6 15 6	10 0 0	[a] 16 15 6		130
4 13 1	—	33 6 8	10 18 6	5 12 3	—	5 12 3		131
3 13 3	—	23 6 8	9 15 0	2 1 6	—	2 1 6		132
1 15 0	—	38 0 0	7 6 6	3 17 0	5 0 0	[d] 8 17 0		133
—	—	20 0 0	4 9 0	2 2 11	—	2 2 11		134
1 13 2	—	24 0 0	8 7 6	2 13 6	—	2 13 6		135
0 15 0	—	20 0 0	7 16 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		136
0 16 2	—	18 0 0	4 15 6	1 0 0	—	1 0 0	V.T.	137
0 19 2	—	24 0 0	9 17 6	0 13 6	—	0 13 6	V.T.	138
4 15 7	—	56 0 0	17 17 0	9 3 11	—	9 3 11	A.	139
7 11 3	—	73 0 0	20 5 6	5 2 6	—	5 2 6	A.	140
2 13 1	4 0 0	15 0 0	4 6 1	—	—	—		141
1 8 8	—	30 0 0	4 17 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		142

[a] Inoperative. — [d] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
143	10811	Kilmore,	23	Crossdoney,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	19	33	52	23
144	2211	Killinagh,	13	Castlebawn,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	51	99	42
145	3537	Do.	–	Gubaveeny,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	43	92	53
146	3594	Do.	–	Kilduff,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	43	88	47
147	3595	Do.	–	Moneygashel,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	59	115	44
148	3821	Do.	–	Gortahill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	35	69	22
149	4685	Do.	–	Tullinamoyle,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	43	84	42
150	4985	Do.	–	Tober,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	77	147	60
151	5359	Do.	–	Meenaslieve,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	45	108	47
152	6780	Do.	–	Barran,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	51	104	49
153	6997	Do.	–	Monragh,	R.C.	–	R C.	–	55	45	100	44
154	7461	Do.	–	Carricknagrow,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	43	81	30
155	9034	Do.	–	Cornagee,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	35	29	64	33
156	2788	Killinkere,	24	Finternagh, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	91	–	91	37
157	2789	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	99	99	37
158	4605	Do.	–	Derryhum,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	37	93	25
159	4948	Do.	–	Killinkere, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	129	—	129	39
160	8046	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	134	134	41
161	4962	Do.	–	Carrickgorman,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	36	25	61	23
162	9312	Do.	–	Lurgananure,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	79	148	44
163	6857	Do.	–	Termon Ord. Agricul.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	138	113	251	87
164	8453	Knockbride,	–	Beglieve,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	104	68	172	75
165	3696	Do.	–	Knockbride,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	101	179	59
166	3711	Do.	–	Corlattycarrol,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	49	119	47
167	4592	Do.	–	Cullies,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	92	89	181	65
168	10866	Do.	–	Coronary,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	41	31	72	30
169	10912	Do.	–	Beglieve,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	27	30	57	26
170	8598	Do.	–	Tonyfoyle,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	81	147	44
171	8978	Do.	–	Latsey,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	62	48	110	44
172	9204	Do.	–	Turfad,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	69	144	50
173	9582	Do.	–	Derrydamph,	–	E.C.	Pres.	R.C.	70	84	154	52
174	10278	Do.	–	Kilmacaran,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	40	44	84	36
175	10415	Do.	–	Three Carvaghs,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	128	194	89
176	11127	Do.	–	Tunnyduff,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	–	93	38
177	144	Killeshandra,	31	Corraneary,	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	37	33	70	38
178	5821	Do.	–	Arva, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	191	–	191	68
179	7538	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	152	152	49
180	7255	Do.	–	Killeshandra,[a] m.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	7256	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	104	159	39
182	7881	Do.	–	Drumkeeran,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	55	47	102	31
183	9392	Do.	–	Corlespratten,	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	80	44	124	45
184	10145	Do.	–	Derinacross, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	27	62	89	33
185	10146	Do.	–	Corliss,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	100	56	156	61
186	10147	Do.	–	Coronay, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	134	–	134	37
187	10148	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	148	148	62
188	10598	Do.	–	Killeshandra,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	80	49	129	47
189	9268	Kinawley,	–	Swanlinbar, f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	30	75	105	32
190	4886	Do.	–	Derryralt,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	22	59	24
191	5270	Do.	–	Commas,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	49	103	33
192	8143	Do.	–	Uragh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	116	41
193	8189	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	39
194	6323	Kilbride,	23	Dungummin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	72	161	70
195	7234	Do.	–	Garrysallagh, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	112	112	40
196	7332	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	103	36
197	10032	Kilmainhamwood,	24	Ballynamoney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	53	98	32
198	148	Lurgan,	–	Coppenagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	–	68	27
199	149	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	28
200	151	Do.	23	Lattoon, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	–	64	22
201	2180	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	66	66	22
202	5162	Do.	24	Virginia, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	248	–	248	74
203	5163	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	149	149	54
204	10602	Do.	–	Bellasis,	Pres.	–	Pres.	R.C.	93	84	177	47
205	4371	Loughan,	–	Loughramor,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	176	141	317	133

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Including value of Free Garden.

Province of Ulster: County of Cavan—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2 2 0	—	20 0 0	6 3 6	—	28 0 0	[a]28 0 0		143
—	—	29 10 0	12 13 0	0 4 0	—	0 4 0		144
0 17 11	—	24 0 0	15 14 6	—	—	—		145
1 11 10	—	28 10 0	6 18 0	1 2 6	—	1 2 6		146
2 15 11	2 11 11	37 15 7	19 6 6	—	—	—		147
1 5 3	3 0 6	24 0 0	—	—	—	—		148
1 5 3	—	24 16 0	12 2 6	—	—	—		149
1 8 1	—	44 0 0	21 19 0	1 9 0	—	1 9 0		150
—	—	36 0 0	19 0 0	—	1 0 0	[b]1 0 0		151
5 1 10	—	29 16 8	15 15 6	—	6 10 0	[b]6 10 0		152
2 5 10	2 14 0	41 0 8	15 16 6	0 3 0	14 0 0	[b]14 3 0		153
1 6 1	—	24 0 0	11 7 6	—	—	—		154
0 13 1	3 5 0	24 0 0	12 2 0	—	1 10 0	1 10 0		155
1 18 7	—	32 0 0	7 8 0	2 6 0	7 0 0	[a]9 6 0		156
0 10 2	—	30 0 0	10 12 6	1 8 0	6 10 0	[a]7 18 0		157
—	—	24 0 0	3 6 0	1 9 0	—	1 9 0		158
2 18 10	—	24 0 0	6 19 6	1 7 3	—	1 7 3		159
4 8 10	—	37 6 8	17 6 6	0 7 0	—	0 7 0		160
0 10 2	—	24 0 0	6 5 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		161
1 6 8	—	44 0 0	6 12 6	1 5 0	—	1 5 0		162
10 19 11	—	81 1 8	40 14 0	1 16 6	—	1 16 6		163
3 11 8	—	59 10 0	42 9 0	0 7 6	—	0 7 6		164
4 0 3	—	51 13 4	24 1 6	0 18 3	—	0 18 3		165
1 16 0	—	24 0 0	10 6 0	1 11 6	—	1 11 6		166
3 16 6	—	55 13 4	19 19 0	—	13 0 0	13 0 0		167
2 10 10	—	30 0 0	11 19 0	3 16 6	—	3 16 6		168
—	—	20 0 0	10 15 0	—	10 0 0	10 0 0		169
2 5 11	—	24 0 0	9 9 6	1 10 0	—	1 10 0		170
1 5 0	—	30 5 0	12 14 6	0 4 0	—	0 4 0		171
2 10 8	—	26 0 0	14 14 6	—	—	—		172
4 11 8	—	51 0 0	19 18 6	0 19 9	11 0 0	[b]11 19 9		173
2 13 11	—	34 0 0	13 3 6	3 0 6	6 10 0	9 10 6		174
6 4 7	—	56 3 4	28 2 0	2 9 0	2 0 0	4 9 0		175
1 7 6	4 10 0	18 18 4	10 9 6	1 0 10	—	[c]1 0 10		176
0 17 2	—	24 0 0	9 15 6	4 10 0	—	4 10 0	v.t.	177
5 19 0	—	38 0 0	24 16 0	12 5 0	—	12 5 0		178
7 17 6	—	64 10 0	23 4 0	9 8 6	—	9 8 6		179
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		180
2 6 5	—	20 0 0	8 7 6	4 16 2	—	4 16 2		181
2 9 4	—	24 0 0	7 15 0	4 9 0	—	4 9 0		182
3 9 2	—	24 10 0	12 8 0	5 5 10	11 0 0	16 5 10		183
0 9 6	—	20 0 0	7 0 6	1 7 6	—	1 7 6	v.t.	184
3 19 10	—	30 13 4	19 5 6	4 10 3	—	4 10 3	v.t.	185
1 15 5	—	24 0 0	1 8 1	4 5 6	—	4 5 6		186
5 4 9	—	27 6 8	18 17 0	4 15 0	—	4 15 0		187
6 17 11	—	55 16 8	13 18 6	5 3 0	29 0 0	[c]34 3 0		188
1 17 5	—	24 0 0	17 7 0	—	13 10 0	[c]13 10 0		189
0 7 0	—	24 0 0	4 4 0	1 10 0	—	1 10 0		190
2 12 5	—	24 0 0	8 19 6	2 17 0	—	2 17 0		191
1 5 6	—	24 6 8	16 13 0	4 2 6	—	4 2 6		192
0 11 7	—	35 3 4	18 12 6	2 2 0	—	2 2 0		193
4 18 10	—	49 0 0	17 4 6	2 17 6	—	2 17 6		194
2 3 10	—	27 10 0	12 15 0	2 3 0	—	2 3 0		195
2 2 5	—	32 6 8	8 8 0	3 1 0	—	3 1 0		196
1 10 3	—	20 0 0	7 10 6	0 17 0	—	0 17 0		197
1 7 8	—	30 0 0	10 3 0	6 0 0	12 0 0	[a]18 0 0	v.t.	198
1 6 0	—	26 0 0	9 12 0	2 11 6	2 0 0	[b]4 11 6	v.t.	199
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	2 12 0	1 9 6	—	1 9 6	v.t.	200
0 14 0	—	20 0 0	3 1 6	2 0 0	—	2 0 0	v.t.	201
4 2 6	—	86 10 0	21 14 6	2 3 9	—	2 3 9	v.c.	202
3 0 5	—	56 0 0	18 5 0	10 4 1	—	10 4 1	v.c.	203
3 3 3	—	55 10 0	15 14 0	6 0 9	—	6 0 9		204
7 8 1	—	86 10 0	33 9 6	5 17 8	5 0 0	10 17 8		205

c Including value of Free Residence. d Inoperative.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
206	3614	Larah,	23	Clifferna, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	41
207	9109	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	95	95	36
208	6875	Do.	–	Calffield,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	49	116	48
209	9205	Do.	–	Carriekallen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	46
210	10925	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	108	108	47
211	9349	Do.	–	Larah, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	–	85	33
212	9350	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	110	110	40
213	9433	Do.	–	Ravenswood,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	52	33	85	26
214	9617	Do.	–	Tierlahood,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	68	122	54
215	10513	Do.	–	Raskall,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	69	128	32
216	5581	Lavey,	–	Dromaveigh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	E.C.	95	79	174	58
217	6022	Do.	–	Currahoe, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	120	–	120	53
218	6280	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	108	108	39
219	9288	Do.	–	Knocknagillah, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	120	–	120	52
220	9289	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	132	132	55
221	1359	Mullagh,	24	Killeter,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	87	84	171	55
222	3776	Do.	–	Raffony,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	96	85	181	56
223	4257	Do.	–	Doon,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	56	95	151	45
224	7201	Do.	–	Mullagh,[b] m.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
225	8815	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	44
226	7891	Do.	–	Crossreagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	86	74	160	55
227	7678	Munterconnaught,	29	Knocktemple, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	137	–	137	60
228	7679	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	125	125	48
229	8488	Do.	–	Ballydurron, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	30
230	8489	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	90	90	29
231	10303	Do.	–	Ryefield,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	26	29	55	33
232	1233	Shercock,	24	Lecks,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	58	118	33
233	3615	Do.	–	Glasleck,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	40	48	88	31
234	5173	Do.	–	Nolagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	51	117	42
235	5786	Do.	–	Shercock, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	41
236	6052	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	119	119	41
237	7927	Do.	–	Dhuish,[a]	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	98	179	54
238	4716	Scrabby,	28	Scrabby, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	107	–	107	41
239	6399	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	103	103	34
240	8025	Do.	–	Corratober,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	80	155	40
241	1182	Templeport,	31	Garvolt,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	56	108	36
242	1995	Do.	–	Currin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	51	45	96	49
243	2927	Do.	–	Bawnboy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	60	117	42
244	6910	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	E.C.	R.C.	34	24	58	18
245	3157	Do.	–	Tullybrack, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	–	68	31
246	4141	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	56	56	25
247	3429	Do.	–	Drumloher,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	51	102	32
248	5306	Do.	–	Tomena, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	28
249	10889	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	75	75	31
250	6998	Do.	–	Tullyveela,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	60	135	52
251	7079	Do.	–	Dararaugh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	59	78	137	56
252	7219	Do.	–	Arderra,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	66	149	63
253	7282	Do.	–	Capenagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	50	102	39
254	7769	Do.	–	Tiercahan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	34	88	38
255	7856	Do.	–	Legnatrogha,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	35	39	74	30
256	8165	Do.	–	Munlough,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	45	42	87	40
257	8305	Do.	–	Drumhurrin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	43	46	89	41
258	9469	Do.	–	Altachullin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	65	75	140	51
259	4024	Do.	–	Tullycasson Ord. Agr.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	57	127	49
260	8713	Do.	–	Cornacleigh Ord. Agr.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	33	49	82	31
261	9969	Do.	–	Killyran,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	51	30	81	27
262	10881	Do.	–	Crea,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	34	70	32
263	2853	Tomregan,	–	Ballyconnell, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	128	–	128	63
264	3692	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	90	90	53
265	8490	Urney,	23	Cavan Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns.		–	307	307	124
266	10053	Virginia,	24	Headford,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	39	36	75	36
		Total for County Cavan, 266,							15765	15178	30,943	11237

[a] Including value of Free Garden. [b] No returns. [c] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of Ulster : County of Cavan—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2 14 2	—	41 6 8	14 7 0	5 2 0	—	5 2 0		206
5 4 1	—	20 0 0	16 14 0	4 2 0	—	4 2 0		207
5 6 10	—	38 13 4	15 2 0	2 10 6	—	2 10 6		208
2 10 6	—	34 0 0	16 10 0	4 13 9	—	4 13 9		209
4 10 3	—	20 0 0	4 19 0	4 9 0	—	4 9 0		210
1 5 0	—	34 0 0	10 16 6	5 7 9	—	5 7 9		211
2 19 10	—	32 10 0	16 10 6	3 2 8	—	3 2 8		212
1 5 0	—	24 0 0	4 6 6	1 1 0	10 0 0	11 1 0		213
2 1 7	—	28 0 0	16 9 0	3 4 0	—	3 4 0		214
1 7 9	—	22 6 8	7 8 6	1 9 6	—	1 9 6		215
4 13 4	—	65 3 4	15 2 6	4 5 6	—	4 5 6		216
5 19 11	—	55 10 0	14 14 6	6 12 0	0 5 0	[a] 6 17 0		217
1 14 6	—	23 0 0	12 10 6	4 4 9	—	4 4 9		218
3 3 8	—	30 0 0	15 15 0	4 11 6	—	4 11 6		219
2 19 8	—	41 16 8	20 10 6	4 2 0	—	4 2 0		220
3 14 10	—	46 0 0	14 19 6	7 4 0	—	7 4 0	A.	221
3 8 8	—	44 0 0	13 6 6	5 5 6	—	5 5 6		222
2 0 1	—	52 0 0	7 9 0	—	—	—		223
1 7 8	—	—	—	—	—	—		224
2 1 3	—	24 0 0	—	1 15 5	—	1 15 5		225
4 10 4	—	44 0 0	12 13 6	2 17 11	—	2 17 11		226
5 2 7	—	44 10 0	32 6 0	4 9 0	—	4 9 0		227
2 13 2	—	31 0 0	20 3 0	1 17 0	—	1 17 0		228
2 11 11	—	37 13 4	15 19 6	0 12 6	—	0 12 6		229
—	—	20 0 0	11 11 6	0 12 0	—	0 12 0		230
3 0 6	—	24 0 0	20 6 0	5 10 0	19 0 0	[c] 24 10 0		231
3 7 11	—	32 0 0	14 19 0	5 7 0	—	5 7 0	V.T.	232
1 9 8	—	24 0 0	7 6 0	4 9 0	6 0 0	10 9 0		233
1 10 6	—	34 1 8	11 18 6	0 11 0	6 0 0	6 11 0		234
3 6 9	—	41 1 8	16 1 0	0 14 6	5 0 0	5 14 6		235
1 16 5	—	41 5 0	14 14 0	0 6 0	—	0 6 0		236
1 6 5	—	36 6 8	18 10 6	3 10 6	5 0 0	8 10 6		237
1 16 10	—	24 10 0	18 17 6	2 3 0	—	2 3 0		238
1 18 0	—	20 10 0	16 8 0	3 5 6	—	3 5 6		239
1 18 2	—	25 10 0	13 14 0	0 18 0	—	0 18 0		240
—	—	29 0 0	6 13 6	0 14 0	—	0 14 0		241
1 7 10	—	42 0 0	—	3 12 2	1 10 0	[a] 5 2 2		242
3 7 4	—	20 0 0	8 10 6	0 19 6	—	0 19 6		243
3 16 5	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—		244
1 7 0	—	8 0 0	5 7 6	1 4 0	0 10 0	[a] 1 14 0	V.T.	245
1 7 4	—	20 0 0	8 19 0	1 15 6	—	1 15 6	V.T.	246
2 1 1	—	40 0 0	11 11 6	2 9 6	1 10 0	[c] 3 19 6	V.T.	247
1 5 3	—	30 0 0	8 6 6	—	—	—		248
2 1 2	—	20 0 0	8 17 0	—	—	—		249
3 1 11	—	44 0 0	14 5 0	1 19 6	—	1 19 6		250
2 12 1	—	46 0 0	19 19 6	6 0 0	—	6 0 0		251
2 14 8	—	41 0 0	18 5 0	2 10 0	—	2 10 0		252
0 17 11	—	20 0 0	9 14 6	—	—	—		253
1 10 7	—	28 16 8	17 15 0	0 10 6	2 0 0	[a] 2 10 6		254
2 1 10	—	21 0 0	6 17 0	0 19 6	—	0 19 6		255
2 10 6	—	24 0 0	7 1 6	1 5 6	12 0 0	[c] 18 5 6		256
2 3 8	—	38 0 0	10 5 6	—	—	—		257
3 3 9	—	38 0 0	23 12 0	1 9 6	—	1 9 6		258
1 11 6	—	30 13 4	10 13 6	1 0 0	3 0 0	[a] 4 0 0		259
—	—	37 0 0	15 3 0	0 7 6	13 10 6	[c] 13 18 0		260
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	12 3 6	1 0 0	12 0 0	[c] 13 0 0		261
—	—	24 0 0	7 17 0	0 3 4	3 0 0	3 3 4		262
3 9 7	—	61 10 0	27 9 6	4 3 6	—	8 3 6		263
3 18 11	—	37 10 0	15 4 6	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		264
9 11 8	—	61 17 8	33 3 0	12 2 4	—	12 2 4		265
8 7 6	8 2 2	19 16 8	—	1 18 10	32 0 0	[c] 33 18 10		266
733 6 4	35 5 1	9,145 16 10	9,233 11 2	813 6 11	527 14 0	1,341 0 11		

[d] Manager dead; returns certified by teacher.

[e] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

COUNTY OF

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
1	4143	All Saints,	2	Crossroads,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	61	54	115	44
2	5579	Do.	–	Newtowncunningham,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	96	52	148	49
3	9526	Do.	–	Do. i.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	17	33	50	16
4	11122	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	75	170	63
5	8274	Aughnish,	1	Killycreen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	35	76	24
6	8602	Do.	–	Ramelton, Robertson's,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	60	48	108	26
7	10832	Do.	–	Ramelton,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	88	163	55
8	8464	Aghanunshin,	–	Woodland,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	39	107	27
9	10249	Do.	–	Aghanunshin,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	28	16	44	16
10	8000	Burt,	2	Carrowreigh,[b]	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–
11	2049	Do.	–	Burt, No. 1,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	33	73	23
12	10627	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	14	40	54	21
13	9577	Do.	–	Carrowan,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	27	42	69	32
14	10764	Ballintra,	5	Lacklum,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	43	60	103	47
15	159	Culdaff,	2	Ballycharry,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	77	141	44
16	160	Do.	–	Bocan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	123	–	123	37
17	5862	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	123	123	34
18	161	Do.	–	Carramore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	88	76	159	50
19	2131	Do.	–	Dristeran,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	74	157	43
20	1237	Clonmany,	–	Gaddyduff, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	191	–	191	34
21	2445	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	142	142	34
22	1805	Do.	–	Rasheny,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	119	119	33
23	1806	Do.	–	Beltra,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	51	112	33
24	1807	Do.	–	Tiernasligo,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	115	109	224	60
25	8288	Do.	–	Cross Connell,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	112	91	203	40
26	1622	Convoy,	1	Broadpath,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	47	96	29
27	3687	Do.	–	Lissinisk,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	59	101	33
28	8436	Do.	–	Corradoey,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	32	25	57	29
29	8614	Do.	–	Drumkeen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	86	184	46
30	9128	Do.	–	Agheygalt,	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	89	59	148	57
31	5230	Do.	–	Convoy Sch. Garden.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	53	36	89	34
32	11111	Do.	–	Cloghroe,[c]	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–
33	2147	Clondavaddog,	–	Ballymichael,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	62	47	109	38
34	3454	Do.	–	Drumfad,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	22	24	46	24
35	6492	Do.	–	Doaghbeg,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	60	44	104	43
36	7375	Do.	–	Glenvar,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	84	196	44
37	9283	Do.	–	Ballyhoorisky,[b]	R.C.	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	9663	Do.	–	Ballyhuirke,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	65	146	38
39	9892	Do.	–	Rossnakill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	162	99	261	47
40	11182	Cloondarndoge,	–	Tamney Robertson,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	40	24	64	35
41	10062	Clondahorkey,	–	Cresslagh,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	35	79	114	36
42	5004	Do.	–	Dunfanaghy,	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	116	82	198	72
43	9002	Do.	–	Do.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	90	102	192	63
44	5857	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	7	3	10	4
45	5652	Do	–	Kilmackilloo,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	65	84	149	30
46	11193	Do.	–	Ballymore[a]	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–
47	10444	Cloondaraddock,	–	Ballylar,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	94	211	43
48	10658	Do.	–	Fanad,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	51	128	48
49	10900	Do.	–	Cashel, (2)	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	64	165	39
50	1285	Conwal,	–	Letterkenny, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	–	–
51	2386	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	106	106	43
52	8343	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C.	103	69	172	80
53	4975	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	–	–	14	16	30	20
54	9764	Do.	–	Boltifree,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	54	123	32
55	2056	Do.	–	Glencar,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	39	33	70	26
56	9854	Do.	–	Letterkenny, i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	112	191	86
57	4667	Do.	–	Treantagh,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	68	74	142	42
58	9964	Do.	–	Ellistrin,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	44	42	86	26
59	10933	Do.	–	Kirkneedy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	45	93	41
60	9955	Do.	5	Lough Eske,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	65	55	120	26
61	8786	Do.	1	Rashedoge,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	69	137	27
62	9823	Do.	–	Meenatinny,[b]	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden. [b] Closed. [c] Including value of Free Garden.

Province of ULSTER: County of DONEGAL.

DONEGAL—366 Schools.

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2 15 8	—	26 0 0	12 10 6	9 0 0	1 10 0	10 10 0		1
5 9 7	—	36 6 8	12 16 6	13 7 8	—	13 7 8		2
0 18 2	—	20 0 0	5 12 6	2 8 6	—	2 8 6		3
1 15 3	[a] 5 0 0	14 13 4	—	5 16 9	—	5 16 9		4
1 19 10	—	24 0 0	5 6 0	3 0 9	—	3 0 9		5
—	—	22 10 0	5 2 6	1 9 0	18 0 0	[a]19 9 0		6
3 6 10	—	50 10 0	13 12 0	5 0 0	—	5 0 0		7
0 10 5	—	24 0 0	4 17 0	4 7 10	—	4 7 10	V.C.	8
—	—	33 0 0	5 11 0	1 17 6	11 1 6	12 19 0		9
1 6 0	—	18 0 0	—	—	—	—		10
0 10 4	—	30 0 0	4 1 0	1 17 2	—	1 17 2		11
1 5 8	—	26 0 0	16 16 0	12 0 0	3 0 0	15 0 0		12
1 16 11	—	20 0 0	13 13 6	12 17 8	10 0 0	22 17 8	V.C.	13
2 6 6	—	34 5 0	11 11 6	8 2 9	11 7 0	[c]19 9 9		14
1 11 8	—	28 3 4	8 19 6	5 16 2	—	5 16 2		15
3 8 8	—	32 3 4	11 6 0	5 15 0	—	5 15 0	B.	16
1 15 3	—	32 10 0	10 3 0	3 4 0	—	3 4 0		17
—	—	64 10 0	15 8 6	6 5 0	—	6 5 0	V.T.	18
3 5 4	—	38 0 0	8 1 6	1 16 11	—	1 16 11	V.T.	19
2 0 0	—	24 0 0	5 6 6	3 11 9	0 5 0	[c]3 16 9		20
2 10 3	—	26 0 0	4 10 0	2 0 1	0 5 0	[c]2 5 1		21
0 19 11	—	24 0 0	6 5 6	1 18 10	4 13 0	[c]6 11 10	V.T.	22
0 10 8	—	24 0 0	6 8 6	1 0 0	—	1 0 0	V.T.	23
1 15 0	—	57 6 8	10 16 0	3 8 11	—	3 8 11	V.T.	24
2 16 6	—	59 3 4	5 10 6	6 6 7	0 10 0	6 16 7		25
1 15 8	—	24 15 0	5 17 6	1 13 6	—	1 13 6		26
1 5 3	—	26 0 0	9 0 6	—	—	—		27
1 17 0	—	18 0 0	8 7 0	1 19 0	1 0 0	2 19 0		28
3 9 2	—	28 10 0	9 12 6	3 11 6	—	3 11 6		29
1 19 0	—	46 13 4	20 15 6	7 14 3	8 0 0	[d]15 14 3		30
1 14 11	—	49 0 0	11 0 0	5 0 0	7 5 11	[a]12 5 11		31
1 8 3	4 0 0	16 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	—		32
—	—	20 0 0	15 3 0	1 9 6	8 0 0	[d]9 9 6		33
1 7 1	—	24 0 0	11 11 0	6 2 2	—	6 2 2		34
1 11 4	—	24 0 0	14 19 0	3 4 10	—	3 4 10		35
1 5 3	—	38 0 0	8 3 6	1 11 4	—	1 11 4		36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		37
4 12 0	—	24 0 0	12 5 6	5 5 1	—	5 5 1		38
2 16 6	—	74 0 0	15 5 6	8 17 6	—	8 17 6		39
1 10 0	4 0 0	7 10 0	—	5 0 0	18 1 6	[d]23 1 6		40
2 4 4	—	20 0 0	6 16 6	3 10 0	10 0 0	[d]13 10 0		41
17 6 1	—	71 13 4	29 1 6	8 4 3	20 0 0	[d]28 4 3		42
1 6 3	—	51 6 8	22 6 0	1 13 0	—	1 13 0	V.T.	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		44
2 17 2	—	20 0 0	6 4 0	0 2 0	3 3 0	3 5 0		45
1 7 9	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	—		46
3 19 11	—	33 0 0	12 18 6	2 14 6	—	2 14 6		47
2 8 10	—	24 0 0	10 16 6	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		48
3 8 10	—	20 0 0	12 3 6	5 2 6	3 10 0	[a]8 12 6		49
6 12 10	—	67 0 0	33 13 0	24 13 4	—	24 13 4	V.T.	50
1 15 9	—	46 3 4	12 1 6	4 19 3	—	4 19 3	V.T.	51
3 15 4	—	61 0 0	50 18 0	41 0 7	—	41 0 7		52
2 14 8	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—		53
1 5 0	—	20 0 0	10 3 6	1 10 0	—	1 10 0		54
—	—	24 0 0	6 6 0	0 7 0	2 2 0	2 9 0	V.T.	55
3 10 8	—	90 0 0	17 19 0	7 17 6	12 0 0	19 17 6		56
1 15 2	—	34 0 0	9 18 0	1 19 0	4 0 0	5 19 0		57
1 5 3	—	27 15 0	4 14 0	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		58
—	—	20 0 0	11 11 0	0 5 6	—	0 5 6		59
2 12 5	—	38 0 0	7 18 6	0 19 4	12 0 0	12 19 4		60
2 5 3	—	24 0 0	3 14 0	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		62

[a] Including value of Free Residence

[c] Returns not available.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
63	9440	Conwal,	1	Ballaghstrang,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	63	110	20
64	9471	Do.	–	Meenatole,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	43	85	25
65	9732	Do.	–	Ards,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	27	26	53	24
66	6968	Do.	–	Templedouglas 1st Class Agricultural,	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	R.C.	124	123	247	42
67	10778	Do.	–	Treankeel,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	67	164	46
68	163	Clonleigh,	6	Murlog,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	50	101	32
69	165	Do.	–	Cloghfin,[a]	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–
70	166	Do.	–	Ballybogan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	30	98	25
71	11125	Do.	–	Lifford, f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	60	60	27
72	1238	Do.	–	Porthall,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	51	116	47
73	9284	Do.	–	Blackrock,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	32	34	66	34
74	167	Cloncha,	2	Aughaclay,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	80	193	43
75	168	Do.	–	Malinhead,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	97	207	46
76	1738	Do.	–	Coolkinny,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	76	163	35
77	2988	Do.	–	Malin,	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	71	46	117	50
78	6846	Do.	–	Keenagh,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	47	66	113	43
79	7626	Do.	–	Urblereagh,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	111	72	183	46
80	7929	Do.	–	Goorey,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	31	35	66	29
81	10409	Culdaff,	–	Falmore,	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	46	110	29
82	170	Donagh,	–	St. Patrick's, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	137	–	137	41
83	10689	Do.	–	Do. Convent,	R.C.	–	Nuns	–	–	273	273	89
84	171	Do.	–	Craigtown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	64	130	27
85	1239	Do.	–	Glassaults,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	79	193	44
86	2055	Do.	–	Glentogher,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	70	144	41
87	3863	Do.	–	Innishowen Workh.	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	18	13	31	19
88	9991	Do.	–	Carndonagh,	Diss.	–	E.C.	–	44	28	72	27
89	1363	Donaghmore,	6	Gortichar,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	67	57	124	61
90	1620	Do.	–	Cooladawson,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	33	73	39
91	1923	Do.	–	Drummurphy,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	49	50	99	28
92	1964	Do.	–	Castlefin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	154	251	91
93	8963	Do.	–	Do. (2),	Diss.	–	E.C.	–	53	34	87	33
94	2471	Do.	–	Crossroads, No. 2,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	43	88	32
95	2475	Do.	–	Knock,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	64	45	109	34
96	3191	Do.	–	Dreenan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	56	88	31
97	4036	Do.	–	Carnowen,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	42	51	93	33
98	4422	Do.	–	Gleneely,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	103	75	178	67
99	6185	Do.	–	Donaghmore, No. 2,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	68	31	99	31
100	10228	Do.	–	Meenglass,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	33	24	57	20
101	7137	Donoughmore,	–	Drumavish,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	63	52	115	45
102	7427	Do.	–	Sessiah O'Neill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	58	115	41
103	1532	Donegal,	5	Leghawny,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	116	99	215	56
104	4361	Do.	–	Drumnahowl,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	39	41	80	21
105	9660	Do.	–	Barnesmore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	134	–	134	48
106	9661	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	152	152	49
107	9389	Do.	–	Donegal, No. 2, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	128	184	63
108	4313	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	Diss.	–	23	21	44	18
109	10323	Do.	–	Spearstown,	Diss.	–	Diss.	Diss.	91	79	170	66
110	10714	Do.	–	Nuala, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	30
111	1573	Dysertegny,	2	Meenagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	146	99	245	58
112	2615	Drumhome,	5	Ballintra, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	86	28
113	8699	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	94	94	29
114	3978	Do.	–	Ballymagroarty,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	61	62	123	37
115	6096	Do.	–	Tullynaught,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	38	31	69	29
116	8400	Do.	–	Ballydermott,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	42	41	83	31
117	8433	Do.	–	Ballynakillew,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	40	39	79	30
118	8456	Do.	–	Laghey,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	72	159	36
119	9043	Do.	–	Golard,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	35	39	74	26
120	172	Fahan, Lower,	2	Cockhill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	193	145	338	87
121	1572	Do.	–	Drumfries,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	65	143	53
122	1574	Do.	–	Lower Illies,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	108	223	42
123	2407	Do.	–	Ballymacarry, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	35
124	2408	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	83	83	31

[a] Returns not available.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of ULSTER: County of DONEGAL—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
—	—	22 13 4	1 19 0	1 10 0	—	1 10 0		63
0 7 11	—	24 0 0	1 18 0	0 13 8	—	0 13 8		64
1 16 2	—	20 0 0	5 13 6	1 16 0	—	1 16 0		65
1 13 2	0 1 0	48 12 8	1 16 6	0 14 9	—	0 14 9	V.C.	66
1 17 9	5 0 0	12 0 0	12 1 0	3 0 3	—	3 0 3	V.T.	67
1 11 8	—	24 0 0	9 7 6	0 7 6	—	0 7 6	V.T.	68
3 1 7	—	24 0 0	6 12 6	—	—	—	V.T.	69
3 9 11	—	24 0 0	5 7 6	1 13 6	—	1 13 6	V.T.	70
3 0 0	4 0 0	8 6 8	—	—	14 0 0	14 0 0		71
1 7 4	—	33 3 4	13 16 6	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	V.T.	72
0 9 10	—	30 6 8	10 6 6	6 18 10	31 0 0	[b]37 18 10		73
2 10 10	—	20 10 0	8 8 0	3 4 7	—	3 4 7		74
1 7 11	—	40 0 0	8 18 0	1 17 6	—	1 17 6	V.T.	75
1 5 8	—	30 0 0	3 15 0	4 2 7	—	4 2 7		76
2 5 9	—	54 15 0	18 4 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	[c]7 0 0		77
1 5 2	—	32 10 0	14 3 0	4 5 0	—	4 5 0		78
3 15 1	—	31 0 0	13 12 6	3 12 6	—	3 12 6	V.C.	79
1 5 0	—	10 0 0	7 8 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		80
2 10 7	—	25 16 8	7 10 0	3 2 9	—	3 2 9		81
1 7 6	—	27 10 0	7 4 0	5 17 7	—	5 17 7		82
6 4 8	—	30 12 0	18 19 0	9 9 2	—	9 9 2		83
—	—	10 0 0	—	2 3 0	—	2 3 0	V.T.	84
2 0 8	—	28 10 0	9 8 6	3 15 5	—	3 15 5	V.T.	85
2 13 1	—	24 0 0	12 9 6	2 5 9	—	2 5 9	V.T.	86
2 3 10	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		87
1 6 8	—	32 0 0	6 7 0	6 5 8	23 0 0	[c]29 5 8		88
3 0 6	—	38 10 0	20 6 0	—	2 0 0	2 0 0	V.T.	89
—	—	24 0 0	8 19 0	2 2 6	0 5 0	[d]2 7 6	V.T.	90
3 12 11	—	20 0 0	5 19 6	3 6 9	2 0 0	[d]5 6 9		91
11 6 7	—	82 10 0	25 0 0	8 3 6	—	8 3 6		92
3 9 6	—	24 0 0	7 19 6	4 15 8	—	4 15 8		93
2 2 5	—	24 0 0	11 14 0	0 1 6	—	0 1 6		94
3 1 1	—	41 13 4	13 16 6	0 11 0	3 0 0	3 11 0		95
2 8 3	—	25 0 0	3 12 0	0 14 0	—	0 14 0		96
5 8 9	—	33 0 0	10 2 6	6 17 8	—	6 17 8		97
4 17 7	—	51 13 4	33 3 6	0 10 0	—	0 10 0	V.C.	98
—	—	27 0 0	7 17 6	6 8 0	12 0 0	[c]18 8 0		99
2 15 9	—	19 0 0	2 18 0	1 5 9	2 10 0	[c]3 15 9		100
1 4 7	—	23 13 4	7 3 6	4 4 0	—	4 4 0	V.C.	101
3 6 9	—	54 6 8	13 5 0	3 10 0	—	3 10 0		102
1 7 3	—	40 10 0	18 2 0	3 18 0	—	3 18 0		103
0 19 5	—	19 0 0	5 1 0	1 11 0	3 0 0	[b]4 11 0		104
2 18 0	—	56 10 0	18 18 6	2 15 5	3 10 0	[b]6 5 5	V.T.	105
3 14 0	—	26 0 0	22 10 0	2 5 0	—	2 5 0	V.T.	106
3 7 7	—	53 10 0	26 1 0	8 5 2	—	8 5 2		107
1 11 1	—	—	—	—	—	—		108
4 1 10	—	38 0 0	27 3 6	4 0 11	26 0 0	[c]30 0 11		109
1 5 0	—	32 0 0	6 8 6	4 0 8	—	4 0 8		110
1 5 0	—	42 0 0	12 14 6	2 17 0	—	2 17 0	V.T.	111
1 7 3	—	32 0 0	9 11 0	6 15 6	—	6 15 6		112
1 18 7	—	26 0 0	10 19 0	2 11 0	—	2 11 0		113
1 6 1	—	46 0 0	8 15 6	2 11 6	—	2 11 6	A.	114
—	—	30 0 0	8 15 6	2 3 0	12 10 0	14 13 0		115
1 5 3	—	26 10 0	11 6 0	3 15 0	3 0 0	6 15 0		116
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	7 19 6	4 18 6	9 0 0	13 18 6		117
—	—	24 0 0	9 12 0	3 10 0	—	3 10 0		118
1 11 3	—	20 0 0	6 17 0	6 15 0	—	6 15 0		119
7 2 11	—	84 5 7	17 2 0	13 4 4	—	13 4 4		120
2 17 3	—	75 13 4	12 4 0	90 18 6	1 0 0	91 18 6		121
1 5 2	—	26 0 0	3 14 6	0 3 0	—	0 3 0	V.T.	122
1 9 2	—	38 0 0	10 16 0	4 14 8	1 0 0	[c]5 14 8	V.T.	123
1 10 4	—	26 0 0	8 12 6	3 12 9	—	3 12 9	V.T.	124

[c] Including value of Free Residence.

[d] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
125	3160	Fahan, Lower,	2	Tullydish,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	57	122	35
126	6285	Do.	–	Buncrana,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	79	48	127	56
127	1472	Fahan, Upper,	–	Birdstown,	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	–	56	41	97	35
128	6066	Do.	–	Carnshanagh,	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	44	32	76	34
129	1595	Do.	–	Crislagh or Tooban Ordinary Agricul.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	70	145	44
130	6583	Gartan,	1	Church-hill,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	20	25	45	14
131	10203	Do.	–	Drinsallagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	31	30	61	30
132	11087	Do.	–	Lossett,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	39	40	79	32
133	6108	Glencolumbkille,	5	Meenaneary,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	55	95	30
134	7341	Do.	–	Carrick,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	97	189	77
135	7681	Do.	–	Teelin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	108	95	203	103
136	7695	Do.	–	Cashel,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	128	94	222	94
137	7892	Do.	–	Malinbeg,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	42	44	86	49
138	8483	Do.	–	Meenacross,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	52	45	97	42
139	9828	Do.	–	Strabuy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	25	27	52	28
140	9755	Do.	–	Malinmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	38	104	34
141	10667	Do.	–	Glencolumbkille,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	13	23	36	16
142	1734	Inishkeel,	–	Mullanmore,	R.C	–	R.C.	–	96	66	162	50
143	2369	Do.	–	Glenties,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	93	45	138	44
144	10165	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	139	139	47
145	10672	Do.	–	Drumnacrosh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	163	62	225	74
146	7714	Do.	–	Glenties Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	18	18	36	18
147	2658	Do.	–	Cronaghbois, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	50	117	36
148	10024	Do.	–	Knockletragh,	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	65	23	88	28
149	2877	Do.	–	Drumboghill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	44	85	31
150	3500	Do.	–	Brackey,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	34	110	33
151	10130	Do.	–	Graffy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	32	83	31
152	4389	Do.	–	Beagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	42	94	43
153	4583	Do.	–	Clooney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	25	52	77	30
154	6105	Do.	–	Ballinamore,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	83	44	127	38
155	6293	Do.	–	Tullymore,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	45	20	65	29
156	6781	Do.	–	Shallogans,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	15	45	22
157	7060	Do.	–	Lergynascarragh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	28	60	23
158	7598	Do.	–	Kilkenny,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	59	124	52
159	10166	Do.	–	Glenleighan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	27	75	26
160	10424	Do.	1	Letterleigue,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	32	66	20
161	8078	Do.	5	Kilclooney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	41	113	37
162	8780	Do.	–	Loughrospoint,	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	51	30	81	33
163	8901	Do.	–	Edeninfagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	25	65	31
164	10661	Do.	–	Derryloughan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	43	106	62
165	2585	Inver,	–	Drumbarron,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	90	90	180	49
166	3977	Do.	–	Drumcoe,	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	113	85	198	65
167	6062	Do.	–	Letterfad,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	134	97	231	75
168	6063	Do.	–	Meenacahan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	62	151	52
169	6064	Do.	–	Glencoagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	141	–	141	49
170	6065	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	131	131	39
171	6639	Do.	–	Legan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	44	112	42
172	7413	Do.	–	Drimnaherk,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	75	162	46
173	11055	Do.	–	Lettermore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	85	185	57
174	7640	Do.	–	Keelogs,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	105	78	183	37
175	9990	Inch,	2	Inch,	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	45	53	98	36
176	3657	Inishmacsaint,	5	Drumnagrough,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	31	38	69	23
177	3689	Do.	–	Bundoran, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	37
178	4031	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	29
179	4418	Do.	–	Carrickboy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	129	–	129	54
180	4419	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	54	83	26
181	5291	Do.	–	Dunmuckran,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	33	63	19
182	5762	Do.	–	Ardfarna,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	38	85	39
183	7560	Do.	–	Loughill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	33	46	79	24
184	9207	Do.	–	Rock of Bundoran,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
185	4339	Do.	–	Ballyshannon Workh.	P.L.	Gds.	E.C.	–	36	31	67	38
186	10601	Do.	–	Mugheracar Convent,	R.C.	–	Nuns	–	72	125	197	78

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of ULSTER: County of DONEGAL—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2 10 7	—	24 0 0	15 2 0	2 11 1	—	2 11 1	V.T.	125
3 5 2	—	44 0 0	25 1 0	18 1 10	7 15 0	25 16 10		126
1 12 6	—	31 0 0	11 16 0	7 14 2	—	7 14 2		127
3 0 8	—	16 13 4	2 15 6	3 12 8	—	3 12 8		128
5 7 7	—	24 0 0	16 3 6	0 10 0	8 0 0	a 8 10 0	V.T.	129
1 8 11	—	20 0 0	2 13 6	1 10 0	—	1 10 0		130
1 6 7	—	20 0 0	2 19 6	0 6 3	—	0 6 3		131
2 3 6	4 10 0	12 0 0	7 14 6	1 1 9	—	1 1 9		132
—	—	24 0 0	3 7 0	2 9 6	—	2 9 6		133
2 1 5	—	50 13 4	23 12 6	—	—	—		134
4 7 10	5 0 0	122 2 6	33 5 0	—	—	—		135
3 13 5	—	63 16 8	37 12 6	0 8 0	—	0 8 0		136
4 0 8	—	40 6 8	16 5 0	—	—	—		137
1 17 1	—	24 0 0	5 11 0	—	—	—		138
1 5 8	—	22 0 0	3 6 6	—	—	—		139
3 1 11	—	25 8 0	7 6 6	1 4 2	—	1 4 2		140
—	—	20 0 0	2 7 6	—	16 1 6	b 16 1 6		141
2 16 2	—	105 13 4	18 8 0	—	—	—	V.C.	142
1 17 4	—	54 13 4	9 4 0	6 2 9	—	6 2 9		143
6 17 3	—	57 0 0	16 15 0	6 3 10	12 10 0	18 13 10	V.C.	144
4 13 0	5 10 0	48 16 8	34 18 6	13 11 8	—	13 11 8	V.C.	145
3 4 7	—	—	—	—	—	—		146
2 11 8	—	26 0 0	10 6 6	0 1 0	—	0 1 0		147
1 11 11	—	24 0 0	7 6 0	2 5 0	6 0 0	c 8 5 0		148
1 7 10	—	20 0 0	10 7 0	0 2 6	—	0 2 6		149
0 9 0	—	28 0 0	13 6 0	—	—	—		150
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	9 4 0	2 13 3	—	2 13 3		151
1 6 3	—	24 0 0	18 16 0	—	—	—		152
—	—	24 0 0	9 12 0	—	—	—		153
1 7 6	—	32 5 0	3 9 6	1 9 0	—	1 9 0	V.C.	154
1 12 0	—	24 0 0	11 5 0	—	—	—		155
0 13 5	—	20 0 0	4 5 6	1 0 5	—	1 0 5		156
0 8 0	—	24 0 0	3 9 0	0 8 0	—	0 8 0		157
1 19 1	—	32 10 0	22 1 0	2 4 0	—	2 4 0		158
—	—	21 0 0	6 4 6	—	—	—	V.C.	159
—	—	24 0 0	6 12 6	1 2 11	—	1 2 11	V.C.	160
1 6 7	—	43 13 4	14 13 0	0 7 4	—	0 7 4	V.C.	161
1 11 2	—	24 0 0	8 18 6	—	8 0 0	8 0 0		162
1 7 8	—	16 0 0	1 19 6	1 13 6	—	1 13 6		163
2 7 10	—	24 0 0	13 0 6	7 4 2	—	7 4 2	V.C.	164
2 18 7	—	41 6 8	11 7 0	4 14 0	—	4 14 0	V.C.	165
4 6 0	—	72 3 4	23 3 6	9 8 8	2 0 0	a 11 8 8	V.T.	166
2 12 10	—	102 10 0	32 3 0	—	—	—	V.C.	167
5 3 5	—	51 14 5	17 11 6	2 0 4	—	2 0 4	V.C.	168
3 14 9	—	39 0 0	14 18 0	7 19 2	—	7 19 2	V.C.	169
5 5 4	—	25 6 8	12 5 6	5 15 1	—	5 15 1	V.C.	170
1 6 1	—	28 0 0	15 10 6	1 12 2	—	1 12 2		171
2 10 10	—	25 0 0	17 19 0	0 13 10	—	0 13 10		172
3 9 2	6 0 0	28 0 0	14 19 0	1 3 7	—	1 3 7		173
1 10 8	—	64 0 0	9 7 6	3 7 1	—	3 7 1		174
1 13 9	—	30 6 8	15 16 6	9 18 10	6 0 0	15 18 10		175
—	—	22 0 0	6 11 6	—	—	—		176
2 9 10	—	32 0 0	9 10 0	2 11 8	—	2 11 8		177
2 8 2	—	26 0 0	10 6 0	1 2 6	—	1 2 6		178
—	1 8 0	62 8 0	13 14 0	3 19 3	—	3 19 3	V.C.	179
1 5 3	—	10 0 0	3 16 6	0 5 1	—	0 5 1	V.C.	180
0 15 5	—	20 0 0	2 8 6	—	—	—		181
1 15 5	—	24 0 0	11 16 6	0 18 0	—	0 18 0		182
2 6 11	—	24 0 0	5 7 0	0 15 6	—	0 15 6		183
0 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—		184
4 18 6	—	—	—	—	—	—		185
6 0 3	—	35 5 0	21 5 0	—	—	—		186

a Including value of Free Garden. d Closed.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
187	10372	Kilbarron,	5	Tullymore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	45	87	33
188	10688	Do.	–	Mullinashee,	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	27	34	61	32
189	1240	Kilcar,	–	Keonaghan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	132	120	252	106
190	2406	Do.	–	Shalvey,	R.C.	–	E.C.	–	51	40	91	28
191	3076	Do.	–	Coguish,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	111	69	180	64
192	3499	Do.	–	Crove,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	35	22	57	24
193	5364	Do.	–	Muckress,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	47	118	44
194	9273	Do.	–	Straleel,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	39	40	79	38
195	10750	Do.	–	Roxborough,[a]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
196	1360	Killaghtee,	–	Croagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	106	103	209	63
197	1361	Do.	–	Castletown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	68	142	56
198	4608	Do.	–	Bruckless,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	82	80	162	80
199	7383	Do.	–	Ballyotherland,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	50	38	88	36
200	9044	Do.	–	Killaghtee,	E.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	56	50	106	56
201	10760	Do.	–	Dunkineely,	Diss	–	E.C.	–	19	55	74	27
202	1364	Kilteevoge,	1	Cloghan,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	42	21	63	27
203	5890	Do.	–	Letterbrick,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	73	152	47
204	6162	Do.	–	Commeen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	50	135	41
205	9882	Do.	–	Walshtown,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	66	80	146	49
206	7680	Do.	–	Ardlahan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	55	131	45
207	8703	Do.	–	Altnapaste,	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	43	17	60	32
208	1471	Kilmacrenan,	–	Carrownaganonagh,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	123	100	223	67
209	1533	Do.	–	Cashel,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	120	67	187	43
210	1968	Do.	–	Leiter,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	41	47	88	30
211	3523	Do.	–	Edencarnan,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	52	66	118	34
212	3718	Do.	–	Legnahoory,	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	55	58	113	25
213	6202	Do.	–	Cranford,[a]	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	77	53	130	36
214	6640	Do.	–	Currin,	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	103	205	54
215	8461	Do.	–	Kilmacrenan,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	62	69	131	43
216	10505	Do.	–	Portlean,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	15	36	51	21
217	1621	Killybegs, Upper,	5	Fintra,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	63	146	46
218	1735	Do.	–	Killybegs,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	148	126	274	100
219	2054	Do.	–	Meenavalley,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	60	151	43
220	6109	Do.	–	Murray, m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	92	–	92	46
221	8524	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	102	102	45
222	8727	Do.	–	Ardara,	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	36	89	125	34
223	1733	Killybegs, Lower,	–	Do. m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	100	39	139	52
224	2130	Do.	–	Do. f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	49	67	116	34
225	5362	Do.	–	Gortnacart,	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	22	26	48	24
226	7485	Do.	–	Leckonell,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	27	68	31
227	8517	Do.	–	Meentinadea,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	97	42	139	33
228	7787	Do.	–	Garrowart,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	34	42	76	23
229	9470	Killybegs,	–	Roshin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	49	101	42
230	2252	Killymard,	–	Donegal, m.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	123	–	123	48
231	2253	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	–	114	114	50
232	3854	Do.	–	Ballydevitt,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	61	145	40
233	6867	Do.	–	Drumgun,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	43	36	79	26
234	10558	Do.	–	Lackrum,	–	Chris. E.C	E.C.	–	38	34	72	21
235	3134	Kilbarron,	–	Creevy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	28	92	43
236	4420	Do.	–	Ballyshannon, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	128	–	128	45
237	4421	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	14	59	73	28
238	7593	Do.	–	Do. (2) Conv., f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	152	152	71
239	5874	Do.	–	Coolmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	65	133	56
240	5875	Do.	–	Cashelard,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	35	24	59	24
241	7933	Do.	–	Dooballa,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	51	95	29
242	10938	Do.	–	Carricknahorna,	Diss.	–	R.C.	–	64	46	110	34
243	8222	Do.	–	Behey,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	68	134	39
244	10595	Do.	–	Kilbarron,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	43	20	63	28
245	9009	Do.	–	Rockfield,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	55	104	38
246	10625	Do.	–	Clyhore,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	48	31	79	36
247	9206	Do.	–	Cliff,[c]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
248	6349	Killygarvan,	1	Creevary,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	74	56	130	39

[a] Closed. [b] Including value of Free Garden. [c] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of ULSTER : County of DONEGAL—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 16 6	—	24 0 0	9 12 0	3 14 2	—	3 14 2		187
3 8 2	—	22 13 4	11 7 6	15 0 0	4 0 0	19 0 0		188
1 5 3	—	132 3 4	26 13 6	0 8 0	—	0 8 0	V.T.	189
0 10 8	—	24 0 0	3 5 0	—	—	—	V.T.	190
3 17 1	—	42 0 0	22 11 6	—	—	—		191
0 10 2	—	33 15 0	1 14 6	—	—	—		192
3 6 6	—	53 6 8	21 10 6	0 16 0	—	0 16 0		193
1 10 11	—	24 0 0	9 18 6	—	—	—		194
—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—		195
3 11 0	—	104 10 0	21 6 6	11 2 3	—	11 2 3	V.T.	196
4 9 5	—	65 13 4	22 7 6	7 9 3	0 10 0	[b] 7 19 3	V.T.	197
6 1 9	—	53 10 0	29 16 6	13 14 0	4 5 0	[c] 17 19 0		198
—	—	32 0 0	10 2 6	0 14 10	—	0 14 10	V.C.	199
3 0 5	—	60 6 8	22 5 0	2 18 6	16 1 6	[c] 19 0 0		200
2 15 7	—	20 0 0	11 1 6	20 0 0	3 11 4	23 11 4		201
1 9 2	—	24 0 0	5 5 6	1 5 0	7 0 0	[d] 8 5 0	V.T.	202
1 5 3	—	57 10 0	18 3 6	—	—	—		203
3 5 10	—	37 0 0	11 13 0	4 9 8	—	4 9 8		204
0 10 2	—	32 0 0	23 16 0	2 9 0	—	2 9 0		205
1 12 1	—	38 0 0	9 12 6	1 17 6	—	1 17 6		206
1 12 4	—	30 0 0	13 4 6	2 5 0	4 0 0	6 5 0		207
—	—	24 0 0	20 16 0	3 10 11	—	3 10 11	V.C.	208
2 11 5	—	36 3 4	9 15 6	5 15 9	1 10 0	7 5 9		209
0 10 2	—	24 0 0	3 9 0	2 9 0	—	2 9 0		210
—	—	27 3 4	10 1 6	2 6 1	—	2 6 1		211
0 8 10	—	24 0 0	2 18 6	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		212
—	—	4 0 0	—	1 12 4	—	1 12 4		213
3 2 8	—	37 5 0	8 0 6	5 3 4	—	5 3 4		214
4 4 2	—	33 3 4	8 13 6	2 10 0	11 1 4	13 11 4		215
1 9 6	—	20 0 0	5 5 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	3 10 0		216
1 11 1	—	48 6 8	6 3 0	—	—	—	V.T.	217
—	—	105 13 4	27 13 6	10 0 5	4 0 0	[d] 14 0 5	V.T.	218
2 17 2	—	39 10 0	13 8 6	5 3 5	—	5 3 5		219
3 3 9	—	71 0 0	11 16 0	7 12 2	26 0 0	[c] 33 12 2		220
2 11 6	—	35 8 2	13 16 6	7 0 10	26 0 0	[b] 33 0 10		221
1 19 0	—	22 1 8	10 2 0	—	—	—		222
1 5 7	—	47 0 0	13 9 0	—	5 0 0	[d] 5 0 0	V.T.	223
2 17 2	—	37 6 8	7 2 6	—	—	—		224
1 0 6	—	13 6 8	4 11 0	—	—	—		225
0 11 2	—	24 0 0	11 3 6	—	—	—		226
1 8 1	—	36 10 0	6 2 6	1 14 6	5 12 0	[b] 7 6 6		227
—	—	29 0 0	5 2 6	—	4 0 0	[b] 4 0 0		228
—	—	37 10 0	12 0 6	—	—	—		229
—	—	50 15 0	12 3 6	1 10 0	12 10 0	[b] 14 0 0	V.T.	230
—	—	37 1 1	17 18 0	1 10 0	11 0 0	[d] 12 10 0	V.T.	231
1 15 1	—	26 13 4	18 0 0	4 3 7	—	4 3 7		232
2 16 5	—	33 0 0	9 16 0	2 10 0	10 0 0	12 10 0		233
1 15 9	4 10 0	14 3 4	5 10 0	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	V.C.	234
1 0 10	—	35 0 0	8 14 0	3 14 0	—	3 14 0	A.	235
5 9 4	—	36 8 4	8 2 0	12 0 6	—	12 0 6	V.C.	236
1 15 10	—	20 0 0	3 7 6	1 14 6	—	1 14 6	V.C.	237
4 7 3	—	57 18 4	24 1 6	3 9 11	—	3 9 11		238
3 13 0	—	58 6 2	19 14 6	12 0 0	—	12 0 0	V.C.	239
0 9 0	—	24 0 0	4 12 6	1 10 0	—	1 10 0	V.C.	240
0 10 9	—	24 0 0	4 5 6	0 5 0	—	0 5 0		241
1 5 0	—	20 0 0	12 15 0	3 0 0	8 0 0	11 0 0		242
—	—	62 8 4	13 2 0	—	—	—	V.C.	243
4 16 1	—	27 15 6	2 4 6	3 9 6	6 7 0	9 16 6		244
1 13 7	—	32 6 8	7 11 6	2 10 0	—	2 10 0		245
0 17 6	—	22 0 0	9 8 0	4 19 5	5 0 0	[d] 9 19 5		246
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		247
8 16 4	—	50 15 0	7 2 6	3 10 0	15 0 0	18 10 0		248

[d] Including value of Free Residence.

[e] Inoperative.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
249	10374	Killygarvan,	1	Rathmullen (Robertson),	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	42	36	78	28
250	7544	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	18	23	41	20
251	10899	Do.	–	Rathmullen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	39	90	35
252	5000	Do.	–	Carradoan Ord. Agr.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	74	72	146	32
253	10890	Killea,	2	Carrigans, f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	27	55	82	38
254	3310	Leck,	1	Knockbrack,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	74	122	39
255	10174	Do.	–	Coryvody,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	39	27	66	20
256	11192	Do.	–	Drumlodge,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	30	33	63	17
257	10827	Lackeenagh,	–	Acres, f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	92	92	34
258	8492	Lettermacaward,	–	Dooey,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	77	169	44
259	8623	Do.	–	Boyoughter,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	49	126	45
260	9085	Do.	–	Ducarry, [a]	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–
261	10999	Do.	–	Meenagowan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	34	80	30
262	174	Muff,	2	Clunelly,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	59	116	31
263	2388	Do.	–	Ture,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	76	129	34
264	2680	Do.	–	Threetrees,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	44	34	78	28
265	5760	Do.	–	Muff,	–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	84	76	160	84
266	7344	Do.	–	Carnamoyle,	Pres.	–	Diss.	–	41	43	84	19
267	175	Mevagh,	1	Aghadachor,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	48	110	37
268	10507	Do.	–	Manor Vaughan,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	92	82	174	47
269	8033	Do.	–	Derryhassen,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	69	69	138	27
270	11086	Do.	–	Meevagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	42	94	23
271	10186	Do.	–	Bohunny,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	166	226	392	33
272	11006	Do.	–	Glen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	91	203	42
273	178	Moville, Upper,	2	Drung,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	66	146	27
274	1241	Do.	–	Ballyrattan,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	38	35	73	29
275	1242	Do.	–	Cabry,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	33	37	70	23
276	6164	Do.	–	Tirreroan,	E.C.	–	–	–	36	36	72	17
277	7189	Do.	–	Tullynavin,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	45	45	90	25
278	10231	Do.	–	Whitecastle,	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	32	30	62	32
279	11000	Do.	–	Cabry,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	29	74	22
280	182	Moville, Lower,	–	Gulladuff,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	32	117	26
281	183	Do.	–	Glenagivny,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	56	131	30
282	3470	Do.	–	Shrove,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	71	139	55
283	3492	Do.	–	Moville,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	54	30	84	45
284	9370	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	123	–	123	52
285	9278	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	145	145	64
286	5228	Do.	–	Drumaweir,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	82	168	38
287	10754	Do.	–	Carrowbeg,	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	56	105	40
288	10428	Do.	–	Greencastle,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	55	47	102	46
289	1737	Raphoe,	6	Rooskey,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	45	122	50
290	3606	Do.	1	Glenmacquin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	32	66	25
291	9748	Do.	6	Do.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	35	32	67	30
292	4656	Do.	–	Raphoe, No. 1,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	62	129	43
293	8324	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	Pres	–	Pres.	Pres.	107	64	171	76
294	8475	Do.	–	Robertson Parish,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	109	73	182	75
295	2260	Reymunterdoney,	1	Ballyboe,	R.C.	–	2 R.C.	–	159	108	267	39
296	8425	Do.	–	Myragh Ord. Agrl.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	29	39	68	29
297	8026	Raymoghy,	–	Errity,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	41	36	77	35
298	5363	Do.	–	Balleeghan Ord. Agrl.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	70	34	104	47
299	2251	Stranorlar,	–	Dooish,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	45	95	31
300	4033	Do.	–	Stranorlar, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	52
301	4034	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	141	141	50
302	11143	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	20	7	27	15
303	6023	Do.	–	Meenbane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	43	73	23
304	7188	Do.	–	Meencarrigach,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	45	112	27
305	7220	Do.	–	Ballybofey,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	62	118	47
306	11121	Do.	–	Capprey,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	42	42	84	41
307	1164	Tullaghobegly,	–	Derrybeg,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	131	72	203	51
308	2146	Do.	–	Gortahork,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	126	103	229	53
309	3204	Do.	–	Cashelnagorr,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	54	123	39
310	4739	Do.	–	Gola,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	21	16	37	19
311	4740	Do.	–	Knockastoler,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	54	156	35

[a] Including value of Free Garden.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of ULSTER: County of DONEGAL—*continued.*

Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874.						Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary.							
Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.		In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.		Results Fees, Financial Year.	School Fees.		Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.		Total Local Aid.		Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.			
1 12 6	—		18 13 4		6 14 6	4 0 0		16 1 4		[a] 20 1 4			249
0 7 3	—		20 0 0		3 0 0	3 0 4		1 0 0		4 0 4			250
3 5 5	—		26 10 0		11 13 0	4 10 2		—		4 10 2			251
1 15 2	—		36 0 0		6 11 6	1 12 6		23 8 5		[b] 25 0 11			252
3 17 5	—		20 0 0		10 3 6	5 7 8		12 0 0		[c] 17 7 8			253
1 8 0	—		29 0 0		11 8 0	0 19 0		—		0 19 0			254
0 10 10	—		18 0 0		1 12 6	0 17 0		5 0 0		5 17 0			255
2 0 5	4 0 0		—		—	0 12 0		2 0 0		[c] 2 12 0			256
4 13 3	5 0 0		14 0 0		9 12 6	0 7 6		—		0 7 6		V.C.	257
3 5 1	—		51 0 0		15 6 6	—		—		—			258
0 10 2	—		28 0 0		11 1 0	—		—		—			259
1 5 10	—		29 10 0		14 0 0	—		—		—			260
2 11 3	4 10 0		24 0 0		4 0 0	—		—		—			261
2 4 11	—		24 0 0		7 16 0	2 14 7		1 0 0		[a] 3 14 7		V.T.	262
2 12 6	—		24 0 0		11 14 6	2 19 6		3 0 0		5 19 6		V.T.	263
1 5 3	—		24 0 0		10 5 0	2 18 10		4 6 2		[b] 7 5 0			264
8 11 1	—		77 5 0		45 12 6	22 18 5		5 0 0		27 18 5			265
1 7 6	—		18 13 4		1 7 0	1 16 2		—		1 16 2		V.C.	266
1 5 3	—		24 0 0		5 11 0	3 5 6		—		3 5 6		A.	267
1 18 8	—		22 0 0		18 8 6	2 0 0		6 0 0		8 0 0			268
1 16 6	—		24 0 0		2 3 6	1 3 0		—		1 3 0			269
1 17 5	4 10 0		15 6 8		4 8 0	2 3 0		—		2 3 0			270
—	—		19 13 4		4 15 0	0 10 5		—		0 10 5			271
3 5 11	—		31 4 5		7 2 0	0 10 0		—		0 10 0			272
1 9 4	—		22 0 0		4 13 6	2 9 0		2 10 0		4 19 0			273
1 17 1	4 2 2		24 0 0		11 0 6	4 11 0		5 0 0		9 11 0		V.T.	274
1 6 9	—		20 0 0		6 5 0	1 6 0		10 0 0		11 6 0			275
0 13 10	—		13 6 8		4 15 6	1 0 0		4 0 0		5 0 0			276
2 0 5	—		20 0 0		6 14 6	1 17 11		5 0 0		6 17 11		V.C.	277
1 5 3	—		32 10 0		6 18 6	4 15 0		17 0 0		[b] 21 15 0			278
1 6 11	—		24 0 0		4 12 6	3 13 11		—		3 13 11			279
2 18 3	—		24 0 0		5 12 6	2 17 4		—		2 17 4			280
1 0 0	3 10 0		24 0 0		4 6 6	1 4 0		—		1 4 0			281
3 16 5	—		49 6 8		20 4 6	12 5 3		6 0 0		[a] 18 5 3			282
3 17 5	—		39 15 0		14 3 0	6 0 0		2 0 0		8 0 0		A.	283
3 5 0	—		36 0 0		12 14 6	14 5 7		—		14 5 7			284
4 2 0	—		26 16 0		24 15 0	18 10 2		—		18 10 2			285
1 8 2	—		28 0 0		10 15 6	5 13 0		—		5 13 0			286
1 18 5	5 0 0		—		—	1 16 4		2 10 0		4 6 4		V.C.	287
3 12 2	—		24 0 0		17 8 0	12 17 4		14 0 0		[c] 26 17 4			288
0 10 2	—		58 0 0		19 7 0	6 10 6		—		6 10 6		V.T.	289
0 4 0	—		22 13 4		5 10 0	—		—		—			290
2 10 3	—		32 15 0		13 0 0	4 9 6		5 6 0		[b] 9 15 6			291
1 10 6	—		43 10 0		12 3 6	3 2 4		—		[c] 3 2 4			292
9 6 1	—		94 10 0		29 12 6	21 8 4		—		21 8 4			293
3 6 0	—		48 0 0		21 1 6	4 8 2		15 1 6		[b] 19 9 8			294
1 3 11	—		24 0 0		—	1 15 11		—		1 15 11		V.T.	295
1 16 2	—		21 0 0		7 8 0	—		13 0 0		[a] 13 0 0			296
3 15 4	—		32 0 0		10 0 0	6 3 8		5 0 0		[c] 11 3 8			297
3 2 3	—		62 10 0		14 17 0	6 19 0		5 0 0		11 19 0			298
4 0 1	—		33 15 6		8 6 0	1 8 3		2 0 0		[c] 3 8 3		V.T.	299
3 0 0	—		58 10 0		18 4 0	5 4 1		—		5 4 1			300
5 9 1	—		87 0 0		17 2 0	3 12 11		—		3 12 11			301
1 6 1	4 0 0		7 0 0		—	2 17 0		41 0 0		[b] 43 17 0			302
1 7 4	—		20 0 0		4 2 6	0 10 0		—		0 10 0			303
1 10 4	—		24 0 0		7 12 0	1 8 0		—		1 8 0		V.C.	304
4 0 11	—		41 16 8		10 11 6	4 6 11		—		4 6 11			305
2 1 3	4 10 0		12 6 8		—	1 1 6		2 0 0		[c] 3 1 6			306
1 6 3	—		30 0 0		8 9 0	—		—		—		A.	307
3 5 6	—		54 16 8		7 17 6	—		—		—		B.	308
0 15 0	—		28 0 0		4 1 6	0 7 7		—		0 7 7		A.	309
—	—		20 0 0		3 0 6	—		—		—		V.C.	310
1 12 11	—		41 0 0		6 17 0	2 11 0		—		2 11 0		V.C.	311

[c] Including value of Free Residence. — [d] No Returns.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
312	4741	Tullaghobegly,	1	Dore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	51	47	98	22
313	11204	Templemore,	–	Derryhenny,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	48	94	52
314	5046	Tullaghobegly,	–	Meenacladdy,	–	E.C	R.C.	–	63	49	112	46
315	5164	Do.	–	Tory Island,	–	E.C.	R.C.	+	18	31	49	24
316	5166	Do.	–	Bunaninver,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	54	152	58
317	10818	Do.	–	Derryconnor,	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	91	68	159	31
318	4705	Do.	–	Dunlewy, 1st Class Agr.	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	48	38	86	24
319	2480	Tullyaughnish,	–	Ramelton, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	65	–	65	28
320	2564	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	115	115	50
321	5243	Do.	–	Croghan,	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	21	46	67	18
322	5898	Do.	–	Bridge End,	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	49	32	81	37
323	6849	Do.	–	Kerrykeel, or Carrowkeel,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	71	64	135	30
324	7464	Do.	–	Brown Knowes,	–	E.C.	Pres.	+	68	55	123	35
325	10744	Do.	–	Glenalla,	–	E.C.	E.C.	+	59	51	110	35
326	3739	Templecrone,	–	Dungloe, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	126	–	126	43
327	6877	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	14	101	115	45
328	4738	Do.	–	Roshine,	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	74	50	124	44
329	4809	Do.	–	Keadue,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	96	64	160	45
330	9794	Do.	–	Iniskeragh,[a]	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
331	5272	Do.	–	Meenmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	105	65	170	55
332	5273	Do.	–	Owey Island,	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	20	18	38	20
333	10553	Do.	–	Lettercaugh,[a]	R.C.	–	–	+	–	–	–	–
334	10579	Do.	2	Sheriff's Mountain,	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	42	43	85	20
335	10617	Do.	1	Meenacross,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	52	127	54
336	10715	Do.	–	Traighena,	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	71	52	123	42
337	10716	Do.	–	Meenatottan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	36	19	55	29
338	5275	Do.	–	Acres,	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	125	–	125	40
339	5466	Do.	–	Rutland,	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	26	19	45	25
340	5734	Do.	–	Belcruit,	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	90	71	161	43
341	10210	Do.	–	Ranafast,	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	52	34	86	35
342	5899	Do.	–	Inishfree,	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	29	22	51	22
343	10211	Do.	–	Loughanure,	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	52	40	92	42
344	8661	Do.	–	Anagry,	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	94	30	124	47
345	10371	Do.	–	Cruit Island,	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	60	32	92	35
346	8751	Do.	–	Mullaghduff,	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	72	39	111	45
347	6571	Do.	–	Arranmore Ord. Agrl.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	75	41	116	45
348	6806	Taughboyne,	6	St. Johnston,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	40	25	65	38
349	7143	Do.	–	Monreagh,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	77	48	125	54
350	8104	Do.	–	Castletown,	E.C.	–	E.C.	+	72	62	134	53
351	8929	Do.	–	Ardagh,	E.C.	–	Pres.	+	71	64	135	45
352	9035	Do.	–	Drumbeg,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	98	71	169	55
353	10360	Do.	–	Craigadoose,	E.C.	–	E.C.	+	63	50	113	42
354	9416	Do.	–	Taughboyne,	E.C.	–	E.C.	+	39	57	96	41
355	7235	Templecarn,	5	Gortnessy,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	70	37	107	42
356	10132	Do.	–	Pettigo, m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	+	91	–	91	45
357	10133	Do.	–	Do. f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	+	–	97	97	42
358	10257	Do.	–	Lettercran,	E.C.	–	E.C.	+	74	78	152	31
359	9983	Tullyfern,	1	Glentidaly,	E.C.	–	Pres.	+	44	51	95	19
360	8752	Do.	–	Milford, f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	+	–	101	101	36
361	10586	Do.	–	Do.	–	Pres.	Pres.	+	103	–	103	42
362	4932	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	Pres.	–	11	20	31	16
363	9439	Do.	–	Ballyarr,	E.C.	–	E.C.	+	43	34	77	26
364	10717	Do.	–	Tullybeg,	E.C.	–	E.C.	+	48	30	78	24
365	2903	Urney,	6	Alt, No. 1,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	61	88	149	53
366	3391	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	Pres.	–	Pres.	+	43	26	69	23
		Total for County Donegal, 366,							22303	19463	41,766	13979

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Including value of Free Garden.

Province of Ulster : County of Donegal—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	3 8 6	—	—	—	V.C.	312
1 15 8	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—		313
—	—	27 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	V.C.	314
—	—	25 0 0	1 11 6	—	—	—	V.C.	315
1 16 6	—	24 0 0	6 15 6	—	—	—	V.C.	316
—	—	20 0 0	1 19 0	0 2 6	—	0 2 6		317
1 8 6	—	62 7 6	4 14 5	—	8 0 0	[a] 8 0 0	V.C.	318
2 12 0	—	30 0 0	14 2 0	5 18 2	1 0 0	[b] 6 18 2		319
7 2 7	—	65 13 4	19 2 0	14 18 0	—	14 18 0		320
0 10 11	—	20 0 0	4 5 0	1 17 1	2 0 0	[b] 3 17 1		321
1 6 11	—	28 0 0	11 5 0	3 2 7	—	3 2 7		322
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	6 0 0	3 7 10	2 10 0	[a] 5 17 10	V.C.	323
2 0 3	—	27 10 0	10 14 0	3 14 8	—	3 14 8		324
3 8 8	—	29 1 0	10 8 6	5 10 11	6 10 0	[c] 12 0 11		325
2 17 7	—	66 0 0	18 0 6	1 13 0	—	1 13 0		326
3 9 10	—	52 3 4	12 17 6	0 10 0	—	0 10 0		327
1 6 3	—	30 15 0	8 17 6	—	0 10 0	[b] 0 10 0	V.C.	328
1 7 0	—	46 0 0	7 3 6	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		329
—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—		330
3 5 11	—	57 3 4	17 18 6	—	—	—		331
0 9 9	—	20 0 0	5 3 6	—	—	—		332
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		333
1 19 5	—	24 0 0	3 3 6	0 13 7	5 0 0	5 13 7		334
0 12 7	—	38 15 0	12 15 0	—	—	—		335
1 12 3	—	33 10 0	9 18 6	—	—	—		336
—	—	24 0 0	10 4 6	—	—	—		337
2 3 7	—	24 0 0	15 12 0	0 13 6	—	0 13 6		338
—	—	24 0 0	8 4 0	1 15 0	1 5 0	3 0 0		339
2 1 2	—	45 0 0	20 12 0	—	—	—	V.C.	340
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	7 19 6	—	—	—		341
—	—	20 0 0	4 18 0	—	—	—		342
0 18 8	—	27 0 0	10 0 6	—	—	—		343
0 15 7	—	35 6 8	12 13 0	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		344
0 16 0	—	24 0 0	8 5 6	—	—	—		345
0 19 0	—	24 0 0	4 3 6	—	—	—		346
2 17 6	0 16 0	50 16 8	11 16 0	—	—	—		347
1 6 8	—	33 6 8	8 18 6	12 0 0	3 0 0	[c] 15 0 0		348
—	—	68 3 4	22 1 0	17 10 0	3 0 0	[c] 20 10 0		349
3 3 0	—	42 13 4	17 1 0	6 6 0	5 0 0	[c] 11 6 0		350
—	—	43 10 0	18 2 6	7 7 0	4 0 0	[c] 11 7 0		351
1 11 8	—	47 0 0	16 6 0	7 6 6	2 10 0	[a] 9 16 6		352
—	—	24 15 0	10 17 6	6 6 0	3 10 0	[a] 9 16 0		353
1 16 4	—	25 0 0	9 9 0	8 14 3	13 13 6	[c] 22 7 9		354
6 9 0	—	37 13 4	16 5 6	12 5 1	4 0 0	[c] 16 5 1		355
3 6 10	—	24 0 0	12 5 6	3 2 7	25 0 0	[b] 28 2 7		356
2 1 6	—	39 10 0	13 2 6	4 8 1	10 0 0	14 8 1		357
0 3 9	—	24 0 0	11 5 0	1 5 0	12 0 0	13 5 0		358
1 5 3	—	19 0 0	4 11 0	0 11 8	—	0 11 8		359
1 15 6	—	24 0 0	9 14 7	21 11 10	6 0 0	[c] 27 11 10		360
7 1 5	—	44 3 4	17 18 0	11 19 5	15 0 0	26 19 5	V.T.	361
5 0 3	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		362
1 12 3	—	26 6 8	8 0 6	1 10 0	14 0 0	[a] 15 10 0		363
1 5 0	—	22 10 0	5 9 6	2 9 9	—	2 9 9		364
5 13 7	—	39 15 0	13 10 0	2 14 10	—	2 14 10	V.T.	365
3 1 6	—	24 0 0	3 1 6	5 12 0	—	5 12 0		366
782 17 2	93 7 2	11,820 8 6	3,864 15 0	1,348 7 3	963 15 6	2,312 2 9		

[c] Including value of Free Residence. [d] Closed.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

COUNTY OF

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
1	3662	Annaclone,	17	Ballynafern,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	40	20	60	22
2	7043	Do.	–	Annaclone,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	34	35	69	23
3	9710	Do.	–	Monteith,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	48	105	34
4	187	Aghaderg,	19	Loughbrickland, No. 1,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	73	71	144	57
5	7779	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	88	66	154	60
6	2270	Do.	–	Ballyvarly, [a] m.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	2271	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	62	79	141	62
8	2624	Do.	–	Meenan, [a]	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	4872	Do.	–	Glaskerbeg,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	99	64	163	52
10	8300	Do.	–	Glaskermore,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	75	56	131	50
11	7894	Do.	–	Bragne,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	19	41	60	25
12	3450	Annahilt,	17	Clontough,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	64	42	106	46
13	9883	Do.	–	Annahilt, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	115	–	115	47
14	9884	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	94	94	42
15	5666	Do.	–	Ballykeel, Lougherne,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	102	62	164	58
16	7605	Ardquin,	10	Ardquin,	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	49	38	87	31
17	10559	Ardglass,	17	Ardglass, No. 2,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	39	33	72	23
18	8801	Do.	–	Do. [c] m.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	8813	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	56	97	53
20	8916	Ardkeen,	10	Kirkistown,	–	E.C.	E.C.	Pres.	63	53	116	33
21	190	Ballee,	17	Ballee, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	54	–	54	22
22	5013	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	63	63	27
23	2274	Do.	–	Ballycruttle,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	69	149	54
24	10867	Ballymacarrett,	10	Ballymacarrett-road,	E.C.	–	Pres.	3E.C.	268	285	553	137
25	10868	Do.	–	Shortstrand, m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	3E.C.	346	–	346	131
26	10869	Do.	–	Do. f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	318	318	96
27	2518	Bangor,	–	Conlig, No. 1,	–.	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	62	77	139	72
28	3372	Do.	–	Cotton,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	63	47	110	53
29	4344	Do.	–	Groomsport,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	68	63	131	71
30	5011	Do.	–	Bangor, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	175	–	175	78
31	5012	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	154	154	71
32	5953	Do.	–	Ballysallagh,	–	R.C.	Pres.	E.C.	46	53	99	52
33	6025	Do.	–	Ballymaconnell,	–	R.C.	Pres	Pres.	82	57	139	60
34	6061	Do.	–	Ballymullan,	–	R.C.	Pres.	Pres.	64	51	115	56
35	8754	Do.	–	Copeland Island, [a]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	2759	Ballyroney,	17	Aughnavallig,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	52	38	90	30
37	11038	Ballyhalbert,	10	Portavogore,	E.C.	–	E.C.	{E.C. {Diss	113	109	222	112
38	7096	Ballyphilip,	–	Ballyphilip, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	172	–	172	82
39	4343	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	188	188	84
40	10964	Do.	–	Do., parish,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	25	71	96	36
41	5847	Do.	–	Portaferry, No. 2, m.	Pres.	–	Pres	Pres.	99	60	159	94
42	11136	Do.	–	Ballyphilip, No. 2, m.	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	72	–	72	31
43	4743	Bright,	17	Bright, [a] m.	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
44	4744	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	36	62	98	42
45	10604	Do.	–	Rossglass, [c]	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46	10698	Do.	–	Legamaddy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	68	145	47
47	10346	Blaris,	11	Largymore,	–	E.C.	E.C.	2E.C.	152	121	273	101
48	9086	Ballywalter,	10	Ballyferis,	–	R.C.	Pres.	–	25	15	40	24
49	10847	Do.	–	Ballywalter, i.	–	E.C.	Pres	–	42	29	71	34
50	7045	Ballytustan,	–	Kearney, [c]	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51	7221	Ballyculter,	17	Strangford,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	41	51	92	44
52	193	Clonallan,	19	Mayobridge, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	178	–	178	69
53	2890	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	2	175	177	62
54	1950	Do.	–	Carrick, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	153	–	153	43
55	2997	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	138	138	36
56	5450	Do.	–	Warrenpoint, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	133	–	133	55
57	5451	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	130	130	60
58	5741	Do.	–	Clontafleece,	–	E.C.	Diss.	R.C.	172	88	260	74
59	10911	Do.	19	Burren,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	42	46	88	35
60	195	Comber,	10	Tullygarvan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	47	60	107	33
61	1581	Do.	–	Crossnacreevy,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	34	32	66	32

[a] Inoperative. [b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden. [c] Closed last Quarter; no Returns.

Province of Ulster: County of Down.

DOWN—410 Schools.

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 6 5	—	24 0 0	4 13 6	5 8 0	—	5 8 0		1
1 5 1	—	20 0 0	3 19 6	4 10 9	—	4 10 9		2
1 18 7	—	24 0 0	6 8 0	5 12 0	—	5 12 0		3
7 15 2	—	64 0 0	16 12 0	9 0 4	—	9 0 4	v.t.	4
1 5 7	—	64 6 8	22 12 0	26 0 0	—	26 0 0		5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	v.t.	6
3 9 0	—	46 0 0	18 2 0	4 7 9	—	4 7 9	v.t.	7
1 6 5	—	—	1 2 6	—	—	—		8
2 13 2	—	29 0 0	12 14 0	9 17 6	—	9 17 6		9
4 9 9	—	12 13 4	9 8 0	16 4 2	—	16 4 2		10
1 15 1	—	20 0 0	7 17 0	2 11 0	—	2 11 0		11
1 15 5	—	24 0 0	10 12 6	15 6 2	—	15 6 2		12
5 0 1	—	56 10 0	21 11 6	—	35 0 0	[b] 35 0 0		13
3 1 6	—	52 15 0	19 17 0	—	10 0 0	10 0 0		14
4 1 1	1 0 0	59 10 0	12 4 0	13 16 3	—	13 16 3		15
4 15 9	—	25 0 0	8 10 6	5 6 10	12 0 0	17 6 10		16
2 16 1	—	20 0 0	3 14 6	5 6 3	1 0 0	6 6 3		17
—	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	v.t.	18
4 4 6	—	22 10 0	7 4 6	4 3 9	—	4 3 9	v.t.	19
1 17 7	—	44 0 0	7 11 0	5 13 2	—	5 13 2		20
—	—	32 0 0	2 4 0	9 17 5	7 0 0	[b] 16 17 5		21
3 5 2	—	20 0 0	8 9 6	10 11 10	—	10 11 10		22
4 15 2	—	52 13 4	20 11 6	9 14 6	1 17 6	11 12 0	v.t.	23
7 19 7	—	80 3 4	22 10 6	30 16 11	—	30 16 11		24
15 4 7	—	79 0 0	28 6 6	29 14 1	12 0 0	[d] 41 14 1		25
5 12 0	—	54 10 0	23 12 0	23 5 4	—	23 5 4		26
4 6 0	—	61 16 8	21 4 0	14 9 6	—	14 9 6		27
6 7 5	—	54 3 4	14 19 0	19 19 0	—	19 19 0	v.t.	28
10 5 8	—	78 5 0	31 18 0	38 13 9	2 12 0	[d] 41 5 9		29
8 2 4	—	89 8 4	18 15 4	38 18 6	—	38 18 6		30
8 0 11	—	79 5 0	33 15 0	26 0 0	—	26 0 0		31
7 4 7	—	70 13 4	23 1 0	15 8 4	27 17 6	[d] 43 5 10		32
5 5 4	—	64 16 8	17 8 6	10 10 3	8 16 6	[e] 19 6 9		33
7 7 7	—	101 16 8	17 9 6	27 7 10	14 13 0	42 0 10		34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		35
2 0 7	—	24 0 0	7 2 0	6 7 2	—	6 7 2		36
9 5 10	5 0 0	52 3 4	22 9 0	8 14 2	31 5 0	[d] 39 19 2		37
5 13 9	—	131 6 8	30 16 0	33 0 4	—	33 0 4		38
4 3 11	—	79 0 0	30 13 6	19 4 0	—	19 4 0		39
2 17 6	—	22 6 8	9 9 0	6 15 5	10 0 0	16 15 5		40
10 13 10	—	90 10 0	50 4 6	23 0 6	10 0 0	33 0 6		41
1 10 3	4 0 0	16 0 0	9 10 0	5 13 8	16 5 0	[d] 21 18 8		42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	v.c.	43
2 18 1	—	29 0 0	14 6 6	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	v.c.	44
—	—	18 0 0	4 8 0	—	—	—		45
5 11 11	—	53 0 0	14 4 0	5 15 4	—	5 15 4		46
4 6 3	3 0 0	87 6 8	28 8 6	29 1 8	10 0 0	39 1 8		47
—	—	24 0 0	3 18 0	3 11 10	3 3 0	[d] 6 14 10		48
—	—	26 13 4	5 18 0	6 5 0	5 0 0	11 5 0		49
1 17 0	—	27 10 0	10 17 0	—	—	—		50
4 3 5	—	84 6 8	26 2 6	8 9 3	30 10 0	[b] 38 19 3		51
1 18 3	—	53 0 0	18 7 6	12 6 6½	—	12 6 6½	v.t.	52
7 12 3	—	80 13 4	24 1 6	10 10 2	—	10 10 2	v.t.	53
2 0 5	—	28 0 0	11 3 0	6 5 0	—	6 5 0	v.t.	54
1 7 6	—	20 0 0	6 3 0	4 5 1	—	4 5 1	v.t.	55
3 3 3	—	50 0 0	11 15 6	9 6 4	—	9 6 4		56
2 2 10	—	85 6 8	15 9 6	9 9 6	1 0 0	10 9 6		57
4 5 6	—	91 3 4	22 19 0	9 10 9	16 0 0	[e] 25 10 9		58
3 6 6	4 10 0	24 0 0	8 8 6	6 18 6	27 10 0	[b] 34 8 6		59
2 2 6	—	20 10 0	5 1 6	3 11 5	—	3 11 5		60
3 6 6	—	28 0 0	7 5 0	5 10 0	—	5 10 0		61

[d] Including value of Free Residence.

[e] No Returns.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
62	1597	Comber,	10	Ballymalady,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	46	45	91	31
63	4684	Do.	–	Comber, m.	Pres.	–	Diss.	–	97	–	97	40
64	10406	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	66	66	37
65	10407	Do.	–	Do. i.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	48	49	97	36
66	5073	Do.	–	Moneyreigh,	Diss.	–	Diss.	Diss.	72	66	138	53
67	5954	Do.	–	Magherascouse,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	90	80	170	61
68	6878	Do.	–	Ballystockart,	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	74	48	122	53
69	7725	Do.	–	Ballymaglaffe,[b]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70	8169	Do.	–	Smyth's, Comber,	Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	92	70	162	74
71	10440	Do.	–	Mill-street, Comber	–	Pres.	Pres.	3Pres	131	136	267	135
72	8968	Do.	–	Killynether,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	32	42	74	34
73	9961	Do.	–	Combermill,[c] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
74	1245	Clonduff,	17	Clonduff, or Kinghill, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	86	–	86	20
75	1485	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	87	87	28
76	7806	Do.	19	Ballygorianmore, day,	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	61	41	102	43
				Do.[b] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
77	7488	Do.	–	Ballymaghery, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	204	4	208	59
78	7489	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	176	176	62
79	7502	Do.	17	Cabra, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	94	–	94	30
80	7503	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	77	77	28
81	7720	Do.	19	Tamry,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	44	27	71	20
82	198	Dromore,	11	Tullymacarret, m.	–	Pres.	E.C.	–	88	–	88	38
83	200	Do.	–	Dromore, No. 1, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	92	–	92	41
84	201	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	98	98	49
85	3468	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	188	–	188	71
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	43	104	20
86	9417	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	116	116	56
				Do. evg.	R.C	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	25
87	8937	Do.	–	Do. No. 3,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	92	79	171	80
88	10295	Do.	–	Do. Parochial,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	81	62	143	82
89	2723	Do.	–	Drumlough, No. 1,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	53	70	123	57
90	9357	Do.	17	Do.	–	Pres.	Diss.	–	69	36	105	40
91	3979	Do.	11	Ashfield,	–	Pres.	E.C.	–	14	68	82	39
92	4041	Do.	–	Backnamullagh,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	57	40	97	45
93	4607	Do.	–	Skeogh,	–	Pres.	Pres.	E.C.	103	67	170	55
94	5943	Do.	–	Ballykeel, No. 2,	–	Pres.	E.C.	–	78	65	143	65
95	5996	Do.	–	Ballyvicknakally,	Pres.	–	Diss.	Pres.	83	66	149	59
96	6524	Do.	–	Tullyglush,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	57	53	110	54
97	7780	Do.	–	Ballymacormack,	Pres.	–	Diss.	–	53	46	99	30
98	10271	Do.	–	Killyscolban or Mount Ida,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	82	51	133	39
99	11079	Do.	–	Magherabeg,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	57	45	102	48
100	203	Drumgath,	17	Barnmeen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	52	106	41
101	3183	Do.	–	Lurgancahone,	R.C.	–	2R.C.	R.C.	96	60	156	57
102	5876	Do.	–	Rathfriland, m. day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	147	–	147	54
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	–	60	24
103	5877	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	6	119	125	47
104	8477	Do.	–	Newry-street, Rathfriland, m.	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	135	–	135	45
105	8484	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	–	136	136	53
106	205	Drumgooland,	–	Magheramayo, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	41
107	7267	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	140	140	42
108	1365	Do.	–	Leganany,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	61	69	130	46
109	1902	Do.	–	Decomet,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	100	75	175	67
110	7384	Do.	–	Leitrim,	–	E.C.	E.C.	Pres.	84	68	152	55
111	8742	Do.	–	Drumlee,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	37	47	84	37
112	10227	Do.	–	Ballymacareney,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	64	44	108	43
113	10608	Do.	–	Drumadonald,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	82	55	137	33
114	212	Drumbo,	–	Carryduff,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	58	64	122	48
115	2044	Do.	–	Carr,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	87	79	166	67
116	2561	Do.	–	Drumbo,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	86	81	167	62
117	2628	Do.	–	Leveroge,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	54	31	85	41
118	4042	Do.	–	Purdysburn, m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	104	–	104	34

[a] Including value of Free Residence. [b] Closed. [c] Closed; no returns.

Province of ULSTER : County of DOWN—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2 17 2	—	48 16 8	5 7 0	6 15 6	—	6 15 6	B.	62
3 4 6	—	45 13 4	16 17 0	20 0 0	—	20 0 0		63
9 0 1	—	31 16 8	21 7 0	18 1 10	—	18 1 10		64
—	—	26 2 3	6 2 0	7 8 3	—	7 8 3		65
4 9 9	—	51 0 0	18 10 6	18 0 0	3 0 0	[a]21 0 0		66
3 13 10	—	43 10 0	9 18 0	5 11 8	—	5 11 8		67
4 13 0	—	39 13 4	14 15 6	11 10 0	—	11 10 0		68
—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—		69
18 12 2	3 2 0	74 0 0	19 12 0	37 0 0	—	37 0 0		70
11 12 9	—	103 8 4	46 14 6	40 18 3	—	40 18 3		71
0 17 0	—	23 0 0	8 1 6	6 0 0	—	6 0 0		72
—	—	10 15 0	—	—	—	—		73
1 6 7	—	24 0 0	2 8 6	1 6 6	—	1 6 6	v.c.	74
—	—	24 0 0	3 17 0	2 1 8	—	2 1 8	v.c.	75
3 14 8	—	27 6 8	9 6 6	5 9 6	13 3 4	[d]18 12 10		76
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
2 1 4	—	31 16 8	0 9 3	2 15 11	—	2 15 11		77
2 18 1	—	46 10 0	9 4 2	4 3 0	—	4 3 0		78
—	—	24 0 0	3 12 6	2 12 4	—	2 12 4		79
—	—	24 0 0	3 17 11	1 3 11	—	1 3 11		80
2 5 4	—	24 0 0	1 12 6	2 11 3	9 0 0	[e]11 11 3		81
4 12 6	—	40 0 0	14 2 0	8 1 9	—	8 1 9		82
4 10 1	—	62 0 0	13 5 6	21 5 4	5 0 0	[a]26 5 4	v.c.	83
3 15 5	—	68 13 4	17 2 0	17 1 0	—	17 1 0	v.c.	84
5 4 6	—	42 16 8	11 19 0 0 6 6	17 2 8 3 6 4	—	17 2 8 3 6 4		85
4 5 4	—	51 10 0	20 5 6 2 3 6	10 11 8 6 0 9	—	10 11 8 6 0 9		86
5 2 9	—	52 10 0	27 12 0	23 19 2	—	23 19 2		87
7 8 1	—	53 10 0	23 2 6	10 18 4	7 1 0	[e]17 19 4		88
4 3 6	—	55 10 0	22 13 0	16 0 0	1 0 0	[d]17 0 0		89
3 19 4	—	24 0 0	10 6 6	10 18 5	—	10 18 5		90
3 1 0	—	41 17 6	13 3 6	12 12 4	4 0 0	[a]16 12 4	A.	91
4 13 4	—	30 13 4	20 14 0	12 7 4	—	12 7 4		92
4 2 10	—	44 0 0	16 13 0	10 10 0	—	10 10 0		93
3 6 3	—	24 0 0	24 11 6	10 18 5	1 0 0	[d]11 18 5		94
3 18 7	—	44 0 0	21 5 0	11 10 0	2 0 0	13 10 10		95
3 11 4	—	44 0 0	24 9 0	14 12 6	3 10 0	[a]18 2 6		96
1 8 10	—	24 0 0	8 3 6	9 5 7	—	9 5 7		97
0 18 2	—	24 0 0	4 17 6	4 14 0	—	4 14 0		98
3 8 10	5 0 0	20 0 0	9 18 0	4 0 0	2 0 0	[e]6 0 0		99
2 4 0	—	31 18 4	8 11 6	4 4 11	—	4 4 11		100
2 15 4	—	65 10 0	21 9 6	9 8 5	—	9 8 5		101
2 0 9	—	76 10 0	7 11 6 10 1 6	2 13 8 1 3 6	—	2 13 8 1 3 6	v.c.	102
3 5 9	—	34 3 4	17 2 0	2 10 1	—	2 10 1	v.c.	103
5 11 8	—	59 18 4	8 2 0	8 9 6	—	8 9 6		104
1 14 9	—	70 3 4	15 9 6	10 3 5	—	10 3 5		105
4 11 2	—	30 0 0	6 10 6	4 3 3	0 10 0	[d]4 13 3		106
3 2 1	—	53 15 0	13 0 6	6 14 11	—	6 14 11		107
—	—	52 0 0	10 7 0	6 0 0	—	6 0 0		108
7 1 8	—	71 16 8	18 18 0	8 10 3	—	8 10 3		109
2 2 11	—	78 16 8	17 1 6	11 3 0	11 0 0	22 3 0		110
1 6 3	—	28 10 0	11 0 0	8 13 0	—	8 13 0		111
3 19 3	—	24 0 0	10 17 0	4 0 1	—	4 0 1		112
1 19 0	—	24 0 0	4 7 6	8 10 0	1 0 0	[d]9 10 0		113
2 10 5	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	7 10 9	—	7 10 9		114
5 12 5	—	64 0 0	21 0 6	15 10 8	1 0 0	[d]16 10 8		115
4 6 7	—	62 0 0	20 17 6	26 11 1	—	26 11 1		116
—	—	32 0 0	10 10 6	6 9 7	—	6 9 7		117
3 13 10	—	37 6 8	5 10 6	13 0 0	17 0 0	[a]30 0 0		118

[d] Including value of Free Garden. [e] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
119	4649	Drumbo,	17	Purdysburn, f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	60	60	21
120	4810	Do.	–	Clogher,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	39	17	56	19
121	4861	Do.	–	Cargycroy,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	50	49	99	36
122	6222	Do.	–	Ballymacbrennan,	–	Pres.	Pres	Pres.	58	58	116	48
123	7905	Do.	–	Legacurry,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	77	46	123	60
124	11120	Do.	–	Ballylesson,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	19	26	45	26
125	9590	Do.	–	Milltown,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	35	50	85	27
126	10728	Do.	–	Clontonacally,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	44	61	105	51
127	1244	Drumballyroney,	–	Magherel,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	65	144	54
128	2523	Do.	–	Ednagarry,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	63	45	108	40
129	3094	Do.	–	Emdale,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	51	42	93	22
130	2675	Do.	–	Ballybrick,	–	Pres.	E.C.	–	50	38	88	27
131	4546	Do.	–	Closkelt,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	77	33	110	37
132	10355	Do.	–	Ballyroney, day,	Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C. / Pres.	119	139	258	70
				Do.[a] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
133	7702	Do.	–	Moneygore,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	84	109	193	46
134	9064	Do.	–	Annahinchigo,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	69	52	121	45
135	9129	Do.	–	Drumdreenagh,	–	Pres.	E.C.	Pres.	72	70	142	40
136	1534	Down,	–	Downpatrick, m.	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	148	–	148	64
137	1535	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	69	69	25
138	2724	Do.	–	Do. i.	Pres.	–	E.C.	Pres.	63	61	124	34
139	10870	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	G.	Pres. / E.C.		60	58	118	48
140	2273	Do.	–	Boncastle,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	98	85	183	65
141	8523	Do.	–	Infirmary-lane,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	46	102	148	54
142	9428	Do.	–	John-street, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	199	–	199	83
143	10253	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns	–	–	280	280	121
144	2517	Donaghadee,	10	Killaghy,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	43	60	103	41
145	2519	Do.	–	Millisle,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	72	83	155	75
146	2941	Do.	–	Herdstown,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	41	57	98	47
147	8395	Do.	–	Grangee,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	63	48	111	43
148	8586	Do.	–	Ballyvester,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	66	69	135	42
149	9997	Do.	–	Donaghadee, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	169	–	169	91
150	9998	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C.	–	126	126	64
151	8325	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	Diss.	–	Diss.	Diss.	85	94	179	64
152	8753	Do.	–	Do. No. 3,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	76	76	152	56
153	5023	Do.	–	Ballyhaskin,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	52	45	97	48
154	5467	Do.	–	Carrowdore,	–	E.C.	Pres	E.C. / Pres.	80	78	158	81
155	9901	Drumbeg,	17	Hill Hall,	E.C.	–	E.C.	2Pres	102	94	196	79
156	1636	Dromara,	–	Meninabane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	74	149	60
157	3661	Do.	–	Finnis, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	–	90	26
158	4374	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	33	33	23
159	4040	Do.	–	Artana,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	62	57	119	46
160	5154	Do.	–	Guiness,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	73	162	52
161	5178	Do.	–	Gransha,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	122	90	212	65
162	7146	Do.	–	Moydalgan,	–	Pres.	E.C.	–	57	43	100	27
163	7445	Do.	–	Magherahamlet,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	104	72	176	58
164	9285	Do.	–	Dromara,	Diss.	–	Pres.	–	52	25	77	32
165	1637	Donaghmore,	19	Barr,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	48	101	45
166	2521	Do.	–	Four Towns,	Pres.	–	Pres	–	38	32	70	27
167	5236	Do.	–	Derrycraw, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	–	69	28
168	5485	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	31
169	8448	Do.	–	Donaghmore,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	79	56	135	45
170	8714	Do.	–	Tullymore,	Pres.	–	Diss.	–	54	36	90	27
171	2900	Dunsfort,	17	Ballydock, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	38
172	2901	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	87	87	39
173	3078	Donaghcloney,	11	Donaghcloney,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	87	75	162	89
174	6594	Do.	–	Fortescue,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	92	60	152	72
175	8695	Do.	–	Warringstown,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	68	61	129	51
176	8704	Do.	–	Corcreeny,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	94	75	169	81
177	9800	Do.	–	Banoge,	–	E.C.	Diss.	Pres.	110	92	201	96
				Do.[b] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of Ulster : County of Down—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
11 0 2	—	18 0 0	3 11 6	5 0 9	10 0 0	[a] 15 0 9		119
1 12 10	—	24 0 0	4 8 0	6 13 2	—	6 13 2		120
3 7 9	—	43 0 0	7 14 0	8 15 0	—	8 15 0		121
4 1 5	—	69 0 0	21 17 0	16 5 0	7 0 0	[b] 23 5 0		122
4 9 2	—	45 10 0	15 14 6	19 5 2	—	19 5 2		123
1 7 6	4 10 0	15 0 0	7 16 6	5 8 10	15 0 0	[a] 20 8 10		124
—	—	20 0 0	3 13 6	5 3 3	—	5 3 3		125
1 6 5	—	34 0 0	14 2 6	14 18 2	15 0 0	29 18 2		126
2 2 8	—	48 15 0	18 0 0	3 18 6	—	3 18 6	V.T.	127
1 10 11	—	24 0 0	7 14 6	3 0 0	3 0 0	[b] 6 0 0		128
1 18 8	—	20 0 0	3 0 0	1 6 0	2 0 0	[a] 3 6 0		129
2 1 2	—	24 0 0	8 10 6	5 15 9	—	5 15 9		130
3 6 2	—	24 0 0	5 11 0	6 17 3	—	6 17 3		131
4 18 5	—	77 10 0	10 16 0	15 0 0	—	15 0 0		132
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
6 1 0	—	55 13 4	13 9 0	7 2 0	—	7 2 0		133
4 3 8	—	32 0 0	12 0 0	6 14 10	13 0 0	[a] 19 14 10		134
3 17 7	—	61 6 8	7 10 6	2 19 0	—	2 19 0		135
8 16 8	—	89 0 0	18 9 6	33 12 4	—	33 12 4		136
2 19 7	—	20 0 0	8 14 0	5 2 9	—	5 2 9		137
1 14 10	—	22 0 0	2 8 0	5 14 9	—	5 14 9		138
7 1 10	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—		139
8 9 6	—	68 3 4	19 0 6	10 18 7	—	10 18 7	V.T.R.	140
3 2 9	—	68 17 10	13 11 6	9 0 3	—	9 0 3		141
5 13 9	—	106 10 0	33 17 6	19 9 0	4 0 0	23 9 0		142
6 13 11	—	60 14 0	27 4 6	11 9 4	—	11 9 4		143
6 6 4	—	72 3 4	20 6 6	11 11 0	3 0 8	[a] 14 11 8		144
11 9 5	—	81 4 5	26 16 6	31 15 4	5 0 0	36 15 4		145
—	—	25 0 0	12 7 6	12 15 2	—	12 15 2		146
2 2 0	—	44 0 0	9 0 0	11 19 4	—	11 19 4		147
3 4 4	—	37 13 4	8 7 5	14 2 5	—	14 2 5		148
9 2 11	—	122 11 8	44 0 6	50 8 5	—	50 8 5	V.C.	149
8 19 10	—	88 5 0	27 7 6	29 5 8	—	29 5 8	V.C.	150
3 19 7	—	62 6 8	19 12 6	24 7 10	6 15 0	31 2 10		151
—	—	20 6 8	9 4 6	14 10 5	—	14 10 5		152
3 8 8	—	53 13 4	21 7 0	18 17 11	—	18 17 11		153
3 6 1	—	78 13 4	27 0 0	15 8 2	—	15 8 2		154
4 19 2	—	74 0 0	27 2 6	21 1 6	11 3 7	[b] 32 5 1		155
3 13 4	—	69 13 4	13 1 6	9 15 4	1 10 0	[b] 11 5 4	V.T.	156
3 5 2	—	32 0 0	—	2 6 0	1 10 0	3 16 0		157
2 12 1	—	20 10 0	4 0 0	0 18 7	1 10 0	2 8 7		158
3 1 0	—	24 0 0	14 12 6	3 19 2	—	3 19 2		159
3 4 7	—	44 0 0	13 2 0	5 9 3	—	5 9 3		160
3 5 0	—	57 0 0	20 0 6	8 17 3	8 0 0	16 17 3		161
2 9 3	—	24 10 0	4 17 0	0 5 0	1 10 0	[b] 1 15 0		162
4 12 9	—	52 0 0	13 17 6	9 2 6	—	9 2 6		163
3 10 8	—	24 0 0	8 9 0	9 1 9	—	9 1 9		164
1 13 4	—	24 0 0	10 3 0	8 9 3	—	8 9 3	V.T.	165
0 14 10	—	20 0 0	5 10 6	2 18 0	—	2 18 0		166
2 8 9	0 1 0	24 0 0	8 12 0	3 9 3	—	3 9 3		167
2 16 0	—	26 0 0	7 17 6	5 3 2	2 0 0	[b] 7 3 2		168
3 5 5	—	39 10 0	10 9 0	6 8 3	4 0 0	[a] 10 8 3		169
1 5 3	—	32 5 0	4 13 0	4 10 0	2 10 0	7 0 0		170
2 17 11	—	34 0 0	20 9 0	11 0 5	—	11 0 5	V.T.	171
3 1 3	—	30 0 0	18 0 6	6 9 7	—	6 9 7	V.T.	172
7 19 8	—	104 3 4	39 2 0	20 6 8	—	20 6 8		173
8 14 10	—	54 3 4	27 0 0	21 0 0	3 0 0	[a] 24 0 0		174
3 3 0	—	62 10 0	20 12 0	12 9 8	7 0 0	[a] 19 9 8		175
8 3 0	—	64 16 8	20 7 6	21 14 9	15 0 0	[a] 36 14 9		176
4 1 11	—	69 10 0	23 12 6	13 8 1	—	13 8 1		177
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

[c] Closed. [d] Inoperative.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
178	4290	Dundonald,	10	Dundonald, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	106	–	106	44
179	4291	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	117	117	49
180	7366	Do.	–	Ballymiscaw,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	80	76	156	63
181	214	Grey Abbey,	–	Tullycavey,	–	Diss.	Pres.	Pres.	71	62	133	56
182	5704	Do.	–	Grey Abbey,	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	96	78	174	44
183	5705	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	70	71	141	54
184	6151	Do.	–	Ballyboley,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	85	65	150	81
185	2623	Garvaghy,	17	Castlevenan,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	39	47	86	27
186	2939	Do.	–	Carnew,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	94	69	163	64
187	8137	Do.	–	Shanrod,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	73	70	143	54
188	8577	Do.	–	Tullyorier,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	35	80	33
189	218	Holywood,	10	Creighton's Green,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	30	52	82	48
190	5134	Do.	–	Belmont, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C.	130	–	130	55
191	9224	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	116	116	48
192	8885	Do.	–	Holywood, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C. Pres.	204	–	204	96
193	8886	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	127	127	54
194	8887	Do.	–	Do. i.	Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	86	72	158	80
195	6259	Do.	–	Do. Par. m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	78	–	78	32
196	6378	Do.	–	Do. Par. f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	Pres.	35	125	160	72
197	7298	Do.	–	Knocknagoney,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	54	39	93	41
198	8576	Do.	–	Beersbridge, day,	–	Pres.	Pres.	3Pres	210	261	471	135
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	Pres.	134	74	208	36
199	10215	Do.	–	Strand-street, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	–	62	23
200	10216	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	23	89	112	42
201	2559	Hillsborough,	11	Ballykeel, Artifinny,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	41	72	113	40
202	2560	Do.	–	Do. Edenagonnell,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	62	43	105	43
203	7576	Do.	–	Hillsborough,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	58	40	98	48
204	7734	Do.	–	Reilly's Trench,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	44	101	30
205	8058	Do.	–	Edenticullo,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	56	55	111	32
206	253	Inishargy,	10	Kircubbin,	Pres.	–	Pres.	3Pres	104	85	189	109
207	11184	Do.	–	Ballycranbeg, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	–	58	33
208	11185	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	17	81	98	49
209	7062	Do.	–	Glastry,	Pres.	–	R.C.	–	52	47	99	37
210	10821	Do.	–	Tubber-na-Carrig,	E.C.	–	Pres.	2E.C.	81	82	163	88
211	2840	Inch,	17	Rann,	–	Pres.	E.C.	–	48	31	79	32
212	2931	Do.	–	Ballygally,	Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C.	79	61	140	52
213	221	Kilkeel,	19	Moneydara,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	86	185	48
214	2401	Do.	–	Dunavan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	54
215	2402	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	197	197	81
				Do. evg.	–	–	R.C.	–	–	61	61	24
216	2898	Do.	–	Grange, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	148	–	148	57
217	2899	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	125	125	46
218	6686	Do.	–	Kilkeel,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	86	66	152	39
219	6931	Do.	–	Ballymartin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	74	165	56
220	9408	Do.	–	Annalong, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	83	–	83	37
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	41	7	48	27
221	4658	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	106	106	36
222	11062	Do.	–	Ballymageough,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	112	97	209	64
223	7919	Do.	–	Glasdrummond,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	57	125	36
224	10789	Do.	–	Lisnacree,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	61	66	127	24
225	222	Killinchy,	10	Ardmillan,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	49	44	93	47
226	223	Do.	–	Ballymacashan,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	58	67	125	51
227	2515	Do.	–	Tullycore,	–	E.C.	Pres.	2Pres	104	81	185	85
228	3224	Do.	–	Ballycloghan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	73	50	123	45
229	5137	Do.	–	Barnamaghery,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	51	52	103	42
230	5955	Do.	–	Carrickmannan,	–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	123	116	239	77
231	6054	Do.	–	Raffrey,	–	R.C.	Pres.	–	43	57	100	40
232	9463	Do.	–	Drumreagh,	Pres.	–	2Pres	–	40	26	66	29
233	227	Kilmegan,	17	Aughlisnafin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	58	102	28
				Do.[a] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
234	1246	Do.	–	Annesboro', m. day,	–	Pres.	R.C.	Pres.	135	–	135	65
				Do. evg.	–	Pres.	R.C.	Pres.	70	–	70	30

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of ULSTER: County of DOWN—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
3 3 5	—	36 6 8	12 4 0	11 2 4	—	11 2 4		178
2 13 1	—	39 13 4	15 0 6	10 19 1	—	10 19 1		179
3 5 3	—	32 10 0	11 14 0	16 17 1	—	[a] 16 17 1		180
3 3 8	—	86 6 8	16 5 0	14 11 7	15 0 0	[a] 29 11 7		181
4 4 8	—	94 3 4	15 18 0	5 1 9	12 0 0	[a] 17 1 9		182
2 11 5	—	62 3 4	12 7 6	1 0 10	6 5 0	7 5 10		183
4 4 6	—	74 13 4	19 19 6	13 15 0	3 12 0	[b] 17 7 0		184
1 10 0	—	24 0 0	6 12 6	4 8 0	0 5 0	[c] 4 13 0		185
5 5 8	—	67 10 0	20 13 6	14 3 1	—	14 3 1		186
2 17 7	—	62 10 0	23 13 6	9 19 8	—	9 19 8		187
2 13 0	—	18 0 0	5 18 6	1 19 6	0 7 6	[c] 2 7 0		188
5 1 0	—	33 16 8	22 3 0	12 5 9	—	12 5 9		189
9 16 8	—	52 4 4	12 1 0	8 14 3	5 0 0	13 14 3		190
—	—	42 16 8	14 6 6	19 7 7	—	19 7 7		191
18 0 10	—	136 10 0	55 17 0	66 9 7	36 0 0	102 9 7		192
5 7 5	—	65 16 8	22 9 6	27 16 11	12 0 0	39 16 11		193
1 7 4	—	87 0 0	14 18 0	25 17 9	12 0 0	37 17 9		194
4 12 2	—	37 0 0	12 14 0	6 15 8	10 0 0	16 15 8		195
3 5 8	—	46 10 0	14 4 6	16 0 11	10 0 0	26 0 11		196
0 15 1	—	84 10 0	8 7 8	7 3 1	—	7 3 1		197
10 14 4	—	143 10 0	37 6 0	61 18 1	—	61 18 1		198
—	—		4 7 0	4 12 10	—	4 12 10		
—	—	25 0 0	5 18 6	4 11 6	5 0 0	9 11 6		199
3 3 2	—	51 15 10	9 19 0	6 16 7	—	6 16 7		200
3 7 11	—	26 0 0	14 5 0	10 10 6	—	10 10 6		201
2 12 4	—	47 0 0	13 0 0	16 9 11	6 0 0	[a] 22 9 11		202
4 4 1	—	33 0 0	13 7 0	18 14 6	—	18 14 6		203
2 4 3	—	30 0 0	5 19 6	6 6 10	0 9 4	6 16 2		204
1 14 10	—	26 0 0	8 13 6	9 8 6	—	9 8 6		205
8 7 1	3 2 2	109 16 8	29 13 6	36 0 4	—	36 0 4	B.	206
2 17 6	4 10 0	2 0 0	—	3 14 7	—	3 14 7		207
3 8 2	5 0 0	5 8 4	—	4 13 2	—	4 13 2		208
—	—	24 0 0	5 3 0	5 15 0	—	5 15 0		209
7 3 9	—	70 16 8	24 9 0	24 14 8	31 2 0	55 16 8		210
1 7 7	—	24 0 0	12 11 6	12 12 2	2 10 0	[b] 15 2 2		211
3 9 5	—	45 0 0	19 0 6	9 15 0	—	9 15 0		212
1 7 8	—	26 0 0	11 10 0	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	V.T.	213
—	—	29 0 0	18 6 0	9 15 6	—	9 15 6	V.T.	214
—	—	59 13 4	27 10 0	12 5 0	—	12 5 0	V.T.	215
			8 9 6	2 8 0	—	2 8 0		
2 15 8	—	47 10 0	15 15 6	10 9 0	—	10 9 0	V.T.	216
1 18 0	—	33 0 0	17 6 0	6 12 9	—	6 12 9	V.T.	217
1 7 4	—	24 0 0	4 1 0	5 0 0	—	5 0 0		218
3 3 2	—	31 0 0	11 10 6	6 9 11	—	6 9 11		219
3 3 9	—	27 0 0	8 10 6	5 15 0	—	5 15 0		220
—	—		3 10 0	1 17 0	—	1 17 0		
1 7 3	—	20 0 0	9 12 0	3 9 3	—	3 9 3		221
4 11 8	5 10 0	32 10 0	9 11 0	10 18 6	25 0 0	[a] 35 18 6		222
—	—	1 13 4	0 8 10	2 7 11	—	2 7 11		223
2 3 9	—	19 6 8	4 7 6	2 14 6	—	2 14 6		224
1 19 1	—	49 13 4	9 13 0	11 0 3	—	11 0 3		225
8 7 9	—	28 10 0	13 11 6	10 1 0	—	10 1 0		226
6 3 0	—	115 10 0	35 18 0	17 2 9	—	17 2 9		227
3 12 6	1 0 0	33 0 0	11 12 6	5 14 1	—	5 14 1		228
2 12 3	—	38 0 0	9 7 0	7 3 0	—	7 3 0		229
7 5 2	—	83 6 8	23 2 0	8 14 2	—	8 14 2		230
4 3 11	—	47 8 4	12 4 0	8 4 10	—	8 4 10		231
2 4 5	—	32 0 0	4 10 6	5 11 4	—	5 11 4		232
2 14 8	—	21 6 8	4 4 0	4 0 8	—	4 0 8	V.T.	233
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
6 7 5	—	90 0 0	22 6 6	14 12 0	20 0 0	[a] 34 12 0	V.T.	234
—	—		4 18 0	1 0 6	5 0 0	6 0 6		

[c] Including value of Free Garden.

[d] Closed.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
235	1486	Kilmegan,	17	Annesboro', f. day,	–	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	–	139	139	67
				Do. evg.	–	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	–	123	123	33
236	2932	Do.	–	Clanvaraghan, day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	132	97	229	87
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	10	73	33
237	2546	Do.	–	Castlewellan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	132	–	132	49
238	3067	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	84	84	44
239	7486	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, day,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	63	53	116	54
				Do. evg.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	31	26	57	31
240	10551	Do.	–	Dundrum,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	32	77	31
241	230	Kilcoo,	–	Ballymoney, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	136	–	136	46
242	3129	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	138	138	46
243	1366	Do.	–	Ardaghy,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	38	37	75	39
244	4227	Do.	–	Tullaree,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	96	64	160	53
245	7671	Do.	–	Slievenaman,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	28	18	46	22
246	7818	Do.	–	Burrenreagh,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	56	83	139	46
247	9665	Do.	–	Newcastle,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	52	126	35
248	234	Killyleagh,	10	Derryboy,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	52	66	118	52
249	2522	Do.	–	Ballytrim,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	46	28	74	38
250	2727	Do.	–	Killinchy Woods,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	74	47	121	62
251	3745	Do.	–	Shrigley, day,	–	E.C.	Pres	Pres. 2R.C.	104	109	213	107
				Do. evg.	–	E.C.	Pres	Pres. 2E.C. R.C.	146	122	268	109
252	9811	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	60	61	121	57
253	4648	Do.	–	Killyleagh, Irish-st.	Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	133	90	223	104
254	6024	Do.	–	Do. m. day,	–	R.C.	Pres	E.C. Pres.	85	89	174	75
				Do. evg.	–	R.C.	Pres	E.C. Pres.	64	89	153	71
255	6092	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
256	3856	Do.	–	Tullyveery,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	25	18	43	18
257	11170	Do.	–	Tullymacknows,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	29	30	59	29
258	235	Kilmore,	17	Crossgar,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Diss. Pres.	124	99	223	104
259	1623	Do.	–	Rademan,	Pres.	–	Diss.	–	16	32	48	22
260	3171	Do.	–	Drumaghlis,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	89	72	161	63
261	3619	Do.	–	Kilmore, No. 1,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	30	81	29
262	3822	Do.	–	Drumgiven,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	66	61	127	35
263	5186	Do.	–	Raleigh,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	52	36	88	43
264	1608	Kilbroney,	10	Rostrevor, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	–	105	41
265	9725	Do.	–	Do. Conv., f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		32	212	244	102
266	10704	Do.	–	Kilbroney,	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	42	29	71	33
267	6442	Do.	–	Killowen,[d] m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
268	6911	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	97	97	36
269	8406	Do.	–	Drumreagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	42	120	29
270	9637	Knockbreda,	10	Ballymacarrett,	–	Pres.	Pres.	3Pres	301	267	568	153
271	2400	Do.	–	Tullycarnet,	–	Pres.	Pres.	2Pres	124	77	201	89
272	2547	Do.	–	MountPottinger, m. day,	Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	317	–	317	143
				Do.[c] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
273	2548	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	2Pres	2Pres	50	325	375	127
274	4862	Do.	–	Bridge-End, m. day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	183	–	183	64
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	–	87	27
275	6523	Do.	–	Do. f. day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	244	244	52
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	143	143	18
276	10668	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	119	113	232	46
277	5552	Do.	–	Knock,[c]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
278	7240	Do.	–	Lagan Village,	Pres.	–	Pres.	3Pres	157	176	333	127
279	10641	Do.	–	Newtown Breda, m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	63	–	63	32
280	10616	Do.	–	Do. f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	42	58	100	46
281	10414	Do.	–	Lagan Village, No. 2,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	164	146	310	82
282	2288	Do.	–	New Road,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	107	75	182	51
283	10902	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	Pres	R.C.	–	125	97	222	69

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of ULSTER: County of DOWN—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
13 1 1	—	84 0 0	20 9 6	8 19 9	10 0 0	18 19 9	V.T.	235
—	—		5 5 0	5 5 9	5 0 0	10 5 9		
3 6 5	—	62 0 0	29 6 0	10 19 9	—	10 19 9		236
—	—		6 18 0	3 1 4	—	3 1 4		
3 8 5	—	58 0 0	12 17 6	6 14 9	—	6 14 9	B.	237
1 5 7	—	45 0 0	12 3 6	4 9 10	—	4 9 10	B.	238
4 10 8	—	67 13 4	17 8 0	6 6 11	30 0 0	36 6 11		239
—	—		7 12 6	1 15 0	—	1 15 0		
—	—	27 0 0	7 13 0	6 0 0	—	6 0 0		240
2 11 4	—	37 10 0	13 15 6	4 0 0	1 0 0	5 0 0	B.	241
2 11 0	—	31 10 0	12 14 6	4 1 6	1 0 0	5 1 6		242
3 4 7	—	31 10 0	12 18 0	6 14 8	—	6 14 8		243
2 18 8	—	44 0 0	17 17 6	6 0 10	2 0 0	8 0 10		244
0 19 6	—	24 0 0	3 8 6	0 15 2	8 0 0	[a] 8 15 2		245
1 8 0	—	46 0 0	11 16 6	2 19 11	8 10 0	[b] 11 9 11		246
7 19 3	—	35 11 8	8 2 6	4 6 6	1 5 0	5 11 6		247
4 5 0	—	47 10 0	18 12 0	9 8 6	—	9 8 6		248
3 1 6	—	30 0 0	10 14 6	11 2 2	—	11 2 2		249
3 3 4	—	53 5 0	17 4 0	16 18 6	—	16 18 6		250
2 9 9	—	187 0 0	25 16 6	38 13 3	24 16 8	[a] 63 9 11		251
—	—		18 18 6	36 10 0	27 10 0	64 0 0		
—	—	60 6 8	11 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	[a] 20 0 0		252
7 15 11	—	65 13 4	23 2 6	30 16 7	—	30 16 7		253
6 10 3	—	95 10 0	14 0 0	20 0 0	6 0 0	[a] 26 0 0		254
—	—		11 7 6	12 0 0	—	12 0 0		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		255
1 17 9	—	24 0 0	2 11 6	2 12 0	—	2 12 0		256
1 10 8	4 0 0	6 13 4	—	3 3 7	—	3 3 7		257
9 8 2	—	118 0 0	36 15 6	33 2 7	10 0 0	43 2 7		258
0 10 2	—	20 0 0	4 18 6	1 11 6	—	1 11 6	V.T.	259
3 18 10	—	68 6 8	12 12 0	4 8 3	—	4 8 3		260
1 18 1	—	30 0 0	6 13 6	2 16 3	—	2 16 3		261
1 19 7	—	32 0 0	7 11 0	10 1 4	—	10 1 4		262
1 10 0	—	52 0 0	10 12 6	8 3 11	2 0 0	[a] 10 3 11		263
1 15 1	—	28 10 0	8 14 6	6 3 4	—	6 3 4		264
10 14 9	—	70 16 4	18 3 0	3 3 10	—	3 3 10		265
—	—	20 10 0	7 1 6	1 18 2	28 0 0	[a] 29 18 2		266
—	—	—	3 16 6	—	—	—		267
0 10 9	—	20 0 0	8 9 6	5 11 11	—	5 11 11		268
1 5 3	—	20 0 0	3 19 0	1 0 8	5 0 0	6 0 8		269
7 12 2	—	145 18 4	42 8 0	39 9 1	5 0 0	44 9 1		270
13 1 2	—	82 16 8	23 7 6	34 6 6	—	34 6 6		271
19 4 5	—	134 13 4	57 14 6	54 1 1	—	54 1 1		272
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
15 12 4	—	134 17 6	38 19 6	36 1 8	—	36 1 8		273
3 4 1	—	78 13 4	11 14 6	16 14 5	—	16 14 5		274
			4 2 0	3 7 0	—	3 7 0		
—	—	54 13 4	12 0 0	10 5 3	—	10 5 3		275
			0 10 0	1 8 9	—	1 8 9		
—	—	44 0 0	7 8 0	6 19 5	—	6 19 5		276
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		277
5 5 2	—	89 13 4	32 5 0	29 12 6	—	29 12 6		278
3 6 3	—	32 0 0	5 16 0	6 4 1	31 0 0	37 4 1		279
7 0 1	0 1 0	50 6 8	10 8 6	7 18 11	25 0 0	[a] 32 18 11		280
3 13 9	—	51 0 8	9 9 6	14 4 9	—	14 4 9		281
4 2 6	—	56 9 0	11 5 6	20 6 0	—	20 6 0		282
0 17 11	5 10 0	68 13 4	9 7 0	13 0 4	—	13 0 4		283

[a] Closed.

[d] Closed during latter part of year; no Teacher.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
284	10002	Knockbreda,	10	Castlereagh,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	65	32	97	34
285	4533	Kilmood,	–	Lisbarnet,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	66	36	102	53
286	6522	Do.	–	Drumhirk, No. 1,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	41	27	68	27
287	10333	Do.	–	Ballykeigle,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	45	43	88	41
288	6286	Killaney,	17	Carricknaveagh,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	71	52	123	55
289	10904	Do.	–	First Boardmills,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	39	40	79	35
290	7934	Kilclief,	–	Kilclief, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	46
291	9866	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	85	85	37
292	10552	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	34	20	54	27
293	236	Loughinisland,	–	Loughinisland, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	132	–	132	61
294	7619	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	117	117	52
295	7229	Do.	–	Drumaroad,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	79	164	59
296	7906	Do.	–	Clough,	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	54	46	100	45
297	8369	Lambeg,	11	Lambeg, m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	204	–	204	62
298	8370	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	140	140	53
299	1580	Maghera,	17	Carnacaville,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	44	99	41
300	2024	Magheralin,	11	Magheralin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	44	98	46
301	3386	Do.	–	Drumlin,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	59	40	99	34
302	6165	Do.	–	Edenmore,	Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C.	65	52	117	50
303	6833	Do.	–	Dollingstown,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	92	76	168	61
304	9262	Do.	–	Lisnashanker,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	46	51	97	38
305	8095	Moira,	–	Lurganville, day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	124	89	213	76
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	42	160	28
306	11001	Do.	–	Moira, m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	104	–	104	50
307	11002	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	80	80	38
308	10615	Do.	–	Bottear,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	56	27	83	44
309	4745	Magherally,	–	Mullafarnaghan,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	37	39	76	32
310	7974	Do.	–	Magherally,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	60	47	107	53
311	9641	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, day,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	55	37	92	41
				Do. evg.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	40	22	62	22
312	8590	Do.	–	Tonaghmore,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	89	67	156	73
313	6312	Magheradrool,	17	Ballymaglave,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	121	66	187	83
314	10966	Do.	–	Burren,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	51	37	88	36
315	7179	Do.	–	Drumaness,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	82	85	167	70
316	10256	Do.	–	Ballynahinch, i.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	36	36	72	38
317	8917	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	54	52	106	39
318	10982	Do.	–	Ballymacaree,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	49	34	83	32
319	10983	Do.	–	Magheraknock,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	78	64	142	56
320	9290	Do.	–	Ballynahinch (Church-st.),m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	110	47
321	9480	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	94	94	46
322	10984	Do.	–	Glasdrummond,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	68	43	111	40
323	10119	Do.	–	Ballinahinch,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	69	53	122	45
324	10793	Do.	–	Drumaness Mills,	–	Pres	Pres.	2 Pres.	100	102	202	76
				Do. evg.	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	57	55	112	45
325	2726	Newry,	19	Crobane,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	43	27	70	22
326	2757	Do.	–	Loughorne,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	31	51	82	30
327	2758	Do.	–	Sheeptown,	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	54	69	123	40
328	3449	Do.	–	Crowhill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	77	160	50
329	4815	Do.	–	Shinn,	Pres.	–	E.C.	E.C.	73	60	133	45
330	6642	Do.	–	Windsor Hill, m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	186	–	186	72
331	6643	Do.	–	Do. f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	31	100	131	62
332	7283	Do.	–	Boat-street, Newry,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	98	26	124	37
333	9345	Do.	–	William-street, Newry,	Diss.	–	Pres.	Pres.	60	60	120	29
334	9742	Do.	–	Grinan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	74	143	28
335	243	Do.	–	High-street, Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns	–	175	760	935	365
336	10064	Do.	–	Rockvale,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	50	45	95	32
337	246	Newtownards,	10	Ballycullen,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	46	52	98	42
338	3079	Do.	–	Loughriscouse, No. 2,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	79	67	146	52
339	3620	Do.	–	Ballyblack,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	63	47	110	55
340	3675	Do.	–	Loughries, No. 1,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	73	68	141	59
341	3874	Do.	–	Mill-st., Newtownards,	Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C.	137	118	255	82
342	4657	Do.	–	Newtownards, day,	Pres.	–	2 Pres.	3 Pres.	158	142	300	110
				Do. evg.	Pres.	–	Pres.	2 Pres.	101	64	165	69

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of ULSTER: County of DOWN—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
6 7 4	—	38 13 4	6 18 0	7 12 3	—	7 12 3		284
10 7 4	—	61 13 4	22 16 6	19 17 0	—	19 17 0		285
—	—	20 0 0	3 7 6	4 0 9	1 0 0	[a] 5 0 9		286
4 15 11	—	46 6 8	12 9 6	10 16 4	—	10 16 4		287
4 10 7	—	70 10 0	19 7 0	19 10 1	—	19 10 1		288
3 0 6	—	27 16 8	7 19 1	10 0 0	1 0 0	11 0 0		289
2 13 10	—	24 0 0	12 4 0	7 7 0	—	7 7 0		290
2 3 6	—	26 3 4	16 16 6	4 4 4	—	4 4 4		291
1 19 3	—	30 0 0	7 15 0	4 16 10	5 0 0	[b] 9 16 10		292
2 10 6	—	47 10 0	20 0 6	10 5 5	—	10 5 5	B.	293
2 16 3	—	58 0 0	21 0 0	9 1 0	—	9 1 0	B.	294
3 10 9	—	55 3 4	15 2 6	10 0 0	—	10 0 0		295
—	—	73 8 10	15 18 0	10 0 0	2 10 0	12 10 0		296
5 1 2	—	58 13 4	16 18 6	11 17 0	19 5 0	[a] 31 2 0		297
4 5 0	—	29 10 0	15 0 0	9 15 3	6 0 0	15 15 3		298
1 12 11	—	48 12 2	13 15 0	2 18 10	1 0 0	3 18 10	V.T.	299
2 18 11	—	13 15 0	4 3 0	2 14 6	—	2 14 6		300
—	—	24 0 0	4 2 10	1 9 1	5 0 0	6 9 1		301
6 1 9	—	44 0 0	17 16 0	12 9 11	—	12 9 11		302
3 5 9	—	34 5 10	14 3 6	4 18 1	5 0 0	9 18 1		303
2 19 1	—	33 13 4	9 18 6	8 5 1	—	8 5 1	V.C.	304
6 18 8	—	71 6 8	24 1 0	18 7 1	—	18 7 1		305
—	—	—	6 15 0	2 13 2	—	2 13 2		
5 18 8	1 0 0	32 10 0	19 2 6	13 7 0	16 0 0	[b] 29 7 0		306
7 10 5	—	25 10 0	10 5 6	8 5 1	16 0 0	[b] 24 5 1		307
4 14 4	—	24 0 0	14 6 0	14 2 11	13 0 0	[a] 27 2 11		308
1 8 10	—	7 3 6	7 3 6	9 5 0	3 0 0	12 5 0	V.C.	309
4 3 3	—	48 10 0	21 5 6	12 0 0	1 6 0	[a] 13 6 0		310
3 18 11	—	37 0 0	16 2 6	8 7 9	—	8 7 9		311
—	—	—	10 15 6	4 16 6	—	4 16 6		
2 16 1	—	36 0 0	21 19 6	12 11 9	2 10 0	[a] 15 1 9		312
8 16 11	4 1 9	76 15 0	26 5 6	40 0 1	—	40 0 1		313
2 3 9	—	24 0 0	11 7 6	8 8 9	—	8 8 9		314
4 8 7	—	111 6 8	27 7 0	26 19 5	5 0 0	[a] 31 19 5		315
2 9 10	—	36 0 0	9 13 6	14 2 0	—	14 2 0		316
1 6 3	—	29 0 0	6 10 0	6 8 0	8 0 0	14 8 0		317
1 5 4	—	24 0 0	5 5 0	9 9 8	—	9 9 8		318
3 2 11	5 0 0	37 10 0	12 7 0	10 0 0	—	10 0 0		319
4 7 6	—	60 0 0	15 14 6	10 13 5	—	10 13 5		320
2 18 7	—	46 10 0	16 12 0	11 0 6	—	11 0 6		321
1 11 9	—	24 0 0	7 15 0	10 1 6	—	10 1 6		322
5 2 0	—	52 10 0	16 13 6	19 19 3	—	19 19 3		323
} 8 11 2	—	76 0 0	{ 25 12 6	36 10 7	21 0 0	[a] 57 10 7		324
			{ 4 0 6	7 5 7	—	7 5 7		
5 6 1	—	20 0 0	—	5 1 6	4 0 0	[a] 9 1 6		325
4 4 9	—	24 0 0	8 5 6	9 9 3	7 0 0	16 9 3		326
0 10 6	—	23 0 0	9 3 0	5 13 4	—	5 13 4		327
1 8 6	—	38 16 8	8 18 0	7 1 5	—	7 1 5		328
2 18 7	—	51 10 0	8 16 6	7 0 0	9 0 0	[c] 16 0 0		329
5 15 0	—	100 3 4	19 8 6	17 13 5	9 0 0	[b] 26 13 5		330
10 18 3	—	65 10 0	20 4 0	18 3 10	—	18 3 10		331
1 4 2	—	24 0 0	4 1 0	7 1 1	—	7 1 1		332
3 0 0	—	51 0 0	9 6 6	15 2 3	8 0 0	23 2 3		333
—	—	20 0 0	4 9 6	5 6 9	5 0 0	10 6 9		334
32 18 1	—	180 1 8	74 1 6	—	—	—		335
1 9 4	—	20 0 0	5 6 6	4 10 6	—	4 10 6		336
2 4 0	—	34 0 0	10 17 0	7 17 3	—	7 17 3	A.	337
5 7 11	—	45 0 0	13 6 6	12 3 1	—	12 3 1		338
2 13 1	—	44 0 0	13 10 6	10 19 3	—	10 19 3		339
3 13 9	—	51 13 4	22 4 6	16 4 1	—	16 4 1		340
4 18 2	—	73 10 0	16 11 0	19 15 2	—	19 15 2		341
} 9 6 6	—	152 5 0	{ 23 7 6	20 4 8	4 10 0	[a] 24 1 8		342
			{ 9 18 0	3 16 1	—	3 16 1		

[c] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
343	6641	Newtownards,	10	Newtownards,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	106	110	216	78
344	7774	Do.	–	Do. Dist. Mod. m.	Com.	N.E.	Pres.	Pres. / R.C.	262	–	262	152
345	7775	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	E.C.	R.C. / 2Pres	–	204	204	103
346	7776	Do.	–	Do. i.	Com.	N.E.	Pres.	R.C.	70	67	137	72
347	3350	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2Pres	–	61	55	116	55
348	5135	Do.	–	Greengraves,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	32	22	54	19
349	6912	Do.	–	Drumhirk, No. 2,	–	R.C.	Pres.	Pres.	79	57	136	72
350	7321	Do.	–	Movilla-street, [a]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
351	10399	Do.	–	Castlegardens,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres. / Diss.	172	148	320	132
352	8190	Do.	–	Ballyrogan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	50	45	95	37
353	8413	Do.	–	Zion-place,	Diss.	–	Pres.	Pres.	95	103	198	64
354	9094	Do.	–	Anne-street, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	34
355	8888	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	120	120	45
356	9726	Newtownbreda,	–	Newtownbreda,	E.C.	–	Pres.	Pres. / Diss.	116	108	224	109
357	2403	Rathmullan,	17	Killough, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	46
358	2404	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	113	113	64
359	2940	Do.	–	Rathmullan, [c]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
360	238	Seapatrick,	11	Mulligans, day,	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	56	40	96	33
361	3805	Do.	–	Banbridge, m. day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	182	–	182	77
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	123	–	123	28
362	8053	Do.	–	Do. f. day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	43	214	257	86
				Do. [d] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
363	4594	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	118	–	118	44
364	4595	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	E.C.	E.C.	35	120	155	75
365	3068	Do.	–	Do, Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	Pres. / Diss.	–	34	40	74	41
366	8145	Do.	–	Scarva-street,	Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	121	79	200	107
367	9329	Do.	–	Ballydown, No. 2, day,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	76	51	127	61
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	48	37	85	18
368	9344	Do.	–	Do. No. 1,	–	Pres.	E.C.	–	45	40	85	28
369	9844	Do.	–	Friar's-place, day,	E.C.	–	Pres.	Diss.	152	122	274	102
				Do. evg.	–	–	Diss.	–	–	138	138	23
370	11094	Do.	–	Church-street, f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	88	120	208	79
371	11138	Do.	–	Do. m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	106	–	106	51
372	11139	Do.	–	Do. i.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	65	65	130	50
373	252	Saint Andrew's,	10	Ballyhalbert,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Diss. / Pres.	84	56	140	83
374	2513	Do.	–	Ballyesborough,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres. / E.C.	144	121	265	128
375	2275	Saul,	17	Ballintogher,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	125	116	241	78
376	2938	Saintfield,	–	Leggygowan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	29	43	72	28
377	8791	Do.	–	Lessans,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres	49	43	92	42
378	5065	Do.	–	Tullywest,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres	73	65	138	62
379	5813	Do.	–	Saintfield, m.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	99	–	99	40
380	9911	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	–	76	76	34
381	10903	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	33	79	35
382	5900	Do.	–	Ballyknockan,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	74	72	146	65
383	7487	Do.	–	Boardmills,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	52	45	97	42
384	8988	Do.	–	Tonaghmore,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	47	26	73	30
385	10086	Do.	–	Ballymacaramery,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	35	29	64	28
386	10729	Do.	–	Killynure,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	40	44	84	31
387	9187	Shankill,	11	Kilmore, No. 2,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	30	37	67	34
388	258	Tullylish,	–	Bann, m. day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	146	–	146	61
				Do. evg.	–	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	24
389	6644	Do.	–	Do. f. day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	19	117	136	56
				Do. evg.	–	–	R.C.	–	–	83	83	18
390	2688	Do.	–	Ballinagarrick, day,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	89	73	162	73
				Do. [f] evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–
391	2689	Do.	–	Clare,	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	74	65	139	62

[a] Closed.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[c] Closed; no returns.

Province of ULSTER : County of DOWN—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
5 0 9	—	50 10 0	21 11 0	17 4 1	—	17 4 1		343
							v.c.	344
63 14 2	29 18 4	982 13 0	107 12 0	165 17 8	—	165 17 8		
							v.c.	345
							v.c.	346
3 15 1	—	—	—	—	—	—		347
0 12 0	—	15 3 4	3 11 6	2 10 5	—	2 10 5		348
4 17 0	—	78 6 8	31 10 6	24 13 9	—	24 13 9		349
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		350
5 0 8	—	90 17 8	26 5 0	20 18 9	6 0 0	26 18 9		351
3 9 4	—	24 0 0	7 12 6	5 13 9	6 5 9	[b]11 19 6		352
3 18 11	—	59 13 4	9 19 6	9 13 10	—	9 13 10		353
1 7 3	—	40 16 8	6 4 6	6 3 10	10 0 0	16 3 10	v.t.	354
2 10 7	—	64 6 8	13 18 6	7 18 6	10 0 0	17 18 6	v.t.	355
9 19 5	—	134 13 4	45 15 0	90 5 11	—	90 5 11		356
6 4 3	—	32 0 0	13 6 0	6 11 1	—	6 11 1		357
2 17 2	—	66 0 0	26 12 0	7 2 7	—	7 2 7		358
2 1 3	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—		359
—	—	47 10 0	8 1 0	3 11 4	9 0 0	12 11 4		360
8 0 9	—	86 16 8	28 16 0	19 3 10	—	19 3 10		361
			5 4 6	4 5 6	—	4 5 6		
7 7 0	—	84 1 8	31 11 0	23 14 11	—	23 14 11		362
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
3 6 2	—	29 6 8	12 10 6	15 13 2	6 17 6	22 10 8		363
1 7 3	—	59 6 8	21 8 6	16 16 8	6 0 0	22 16 8		364
5 5 4	—	—	—	—	—	—		365
4 12 11	—	143 10 0	45 4 0	50 5 6	—	50 5 6		366
2 14 9	—	47 0 0	19 2 0	16 5 0	—	16 5 0		367
—	—	—	3 19 6	1 14 0	—	1 14 0		
1 18 9	—	24 0 0	5 4 6	2 10 0	—	2 10 0	v.c.	368
9 1 2	—	69 16 8	19 10 0	12 18 10	2 2 0	15 0 10		369
—	—	—	6 2 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		
—	—	27 10 0	15 18 6	10 2 2	10 0 0	20 2 2		370
5 11 0	7 12 2	19 7 6	20 1 6	15 15 11	15 0 0	30 15 11		371
2 10 2	5 0 0	11 13 4	5 14 0	5 10 9	—	5 10 9		372
3 3 8	—	71 13 4	22 18 6	9 18 9	1 10 0	[e]11 8 9		373
6 14 5	—	149 10 0	44 9 6	41 12 8	6 10 0	[e]48 2 8		374
2 16 7	—	60 10 0	19 14 0	12 13 11	—	12 13 11	v.t.	375
1 14 11	—	29 6 8	4 19 0	3 14 8	—	3 14 8		376
6 0 1	—	54 10 0	7 10 0	13 11 6	—	13 11 6		377
3 16 10	—	74 10 0	19 9 0	19 4 9	—	19 4 9		378
4 15 7	—	58 13 9	10 16 6	17 8 8	3 0 0	[e]20 8 8		379
2 12 2	—	26 0 0	12 15 0	12 10 5	3 0 0	[e]15 10 5		380
1 7 11	—	36 0 0	11 7 0	6 13 11	5 0 0	11 13 11		381
3 19 11	—	65 15 0	22 14 6	19 15 6	14 0 0	[e]33 15 6		382
6 10 5	—	160 0 0	15 13 6	14 3 8	—	14 3 8		383
—	—	34 10 0	5 19 6	8 3 0	—	8 3 0		384
1 2 7	—	25 6 8	3 11 6	6 17 6	—	6 17 6		385
5 8 4	—	30 0 0	6 1 6	6 10 0	—	6 10 0		386
2 15 1	—	19 0 0	5 16 0	3 11 1	5 0 0	[e]8 11 1		387
4 19 11	—	86 19 2	23 19 0	15 11 6	—	15 11 6		388
			6 18 0	4 6 6	—	4 6 6		
—	—	88 0 0	21 13 0	12 16 11	—	12 16 11		389
			3 17 6	1 6 11	—	1 6 11		
5 1 4	—	62 0 0	23 14 6	12 0 0	4 0 0	16 0 0		390
—	—	—	4 1 0	—	—	—		
2 19 7	—	45 0 0	21 1 0	11 10 10	10 0 0	[e]21 10 10		391

[d] Only three months in operation. [e] Including value of Free Residence. [f] Closed December quarter.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
392	2690	Tullylish,	11	Ballylough,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	52	35	87	35
393	3225	Do.	–	Gilford, No. 1, day,	Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C. Pres.	177	85	262	98
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	E.C.	187	34	221	31
394	4811	Do.	–	Gilford Mill, m. day,	–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	166	–	166	68
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	E.C.	117	–	117	44
395	4812	Do.	–	Do. f. day,	–	E.C.	Pres.	2Pres	–	244	244	80
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	177	177	34
396	7111	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	E.C.	Pres.	2E.C.	105	146	251	90
397	6748	Do.	–	Milltown, m. day,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	111	23	134	54
				Do.[b] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
398	6930	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	32	99	131	58
399	8437	Do.	–	Mullabrack,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	69	47	116	28
400	8442	Do.	–	Moyallen,	–	Diss.	Diss.	E.C.	127	103	230	106
401	9151	Do.	–	Ballydugan,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	61	55	116	35
402	9930	Do.	–	Knocknagore,	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	52	55	107	41
403	3033	Tullynakill,	10	Ballydrain,	–	Pres.	Pres	–	65	51	116	58
404	7268	Tyrella,	17	Ballykinlor, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	38
405	7429	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	96	96	35
406	10848	Do.	–	Tyrella Parochial,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	38	40	78	30
407	7044	Witter,	10	Ballygalget,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	132	100	232	84
408	10408	Whitechurch,	–	Ballywalter Park,	E.C.	–	Pres.	2Pres	88	48	136	80
409	10924	Warrenpoint,	19	Warrenpoint, i.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	27	45	72	25
410	11012	Do.	–	Do.	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	73	73	146	55
		Total for County of Down, 410,							30394	27348	57,742	21403

COUNTY OF

1	1247	Aghalurcher,	18	Mullaghfad,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	71	154	55
2	3044	Do.	–	Cavanaleck,	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	56	35	91	35
3	4425	Do.	–	Ballindarragh,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	63	49	112	38
4	4717	Do.	–	Lisnaskea,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	95	61	156	66
5	8055	Do.	–	Maguire's Bridge,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	104	70	174	58
6	10606	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	101	54	155	54
7	8785	Do.	–	Mulnaburtlin,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	51	49	100	36
8	4292	Do.	–	Tyrehan,	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	56	106	45
9	10477	Do.	–	Tully,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	51	63	114	35
10	11194	Do.	–	Aghavoory,	E.C.	–	Diss	–	33	29	62	38
11	11148	Do.	–	Carrickapollin,	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	43	26	69	32
12	1748	Aghavea,	–	Ardmoney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	72	156	43
13	2531	Do.	–	Tattykeeran,	Pres.	–	R.C.	–	47	25	72	34
14	4635	Do.	–	Tatnamona,	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	59	47	106	43
15	4708	Do.	–	Ednagilhorn,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	48	28	76	27
16	5584	Do.	–	Coonian,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	37	94	34
17	7307	Do.	–	Brookboro',	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	47	109	42
18	11159	Do.	–	Do. i.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	38	40	78	49
19	3794	Do.	–	Crieve, Ord. Agr.	Pres.	–	R.C.	–	28	28	56	27
20	2437	Boho,	–	Carrickbeg,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	38	92	36
21	8170	Do.	–	Treel,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	44	110	42
22	10779	Do.	–	Aghaherrish,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	50	36	86	32
23	3676	Belleek,	5	Townaghorm,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	49	102	41
24	5667	Do.	–	Belleek,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	42	82	32
25	7580	Do.	–	Mulick,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	65	127	42
26	264	Clones,	18	Bruscarnagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	91	48	139	59
27	1250	Do.	–	Cornagague,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	63	152	55
28	3596	Do.	–	Lisroon,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	35	20	55	23
29	6879	Do.	–	Mullanvaum,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	69	135	52
30	8279	Do.	–	Greaghawarren,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	106	72	178	93
31	10141	Do.	–	Cordoola,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	156	133	289	118

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Inoperative.

Province of ULSTER: County of DOWN—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
3 13 1	—	42 0 0	11 18 0	5 19 7	3 0 0	[a]8 19 7		392
5 9 0	—	102 3 4	23 12 6	17 15 4	—	17 15 4		393
—	—	—	6 6 6	3 6 1	—	3 6 1		
} 8 5 1	—	112 13 4	{ 29 10 0	10 0 0	47 0 0	[a]57 0 0		394
			{ 9 16 0	7 0 0	15 0 0	22 0 0		
} 11 8 3	—	99 0 0	{ 32 14 0	19 15 7	21 0 0	40 15 7		395
			{ 4 6 0	3 19 8	—	3 19 8		
2 3 6	—	70 0 0	20 1 6	—	21 0 0	21 0 0		396
3 3 2	—	44 10 0	14 11 6	15 1 10	20 0 0	[a]35 1 10		397
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
2 17 3	—	41 15 0	13 2 0	9 18 9	10 0 0	19 18 9		398
2 16 5	—	24 0 0	7 1 6	4 1 4	—	4 1 4		399
8 18 1	—	84 15 0	37 12 6	20 9 2	31 0 0	[a]51 9 2		400
1 17 9	—	30 14 2	4 13 6	4 6 9	5 0 0	[a] 9 6 9		401
2 17 11	—	38 0 0	8 1 11	4 3 2	7 0 0	[a]11 3 2		402
3 2 1	—	55 5 0	14 17 6	13 9 4	—	13 9 4		403
1 10 8	—	64 0 0	16 13 6	1 16 6	15 0 0	16 16 6		404
1 19 9	—	58 13 4	20 2 0	1 6 6	14 0 0	15 6 6		405
1 18 8	—	24 0 0	8 18 0	2 18 0	16 0 0	18 18 0		406
8 8 6	—	82 16 8	21 14 0	22 16 11	—	22 16 11		407
8 4 11	—	114 6 8	53 12 0	37 7 9	33 0 0	[a]70 7 9		408
0 13 3	—	21 13 4	3 0 0	1 4 4	8 0 0	[a] 9 4 4		409
5 2 4	—	45 0 0	15 2 6	9 3 2	26 0 0	[a]35 3 2		410
1,664 14 7	106 17 5	20714 2 11	6,241 12 5	5,033 16 6	1579 1 10	6,612 18 4		

FERMANAGH—141 Schools.

1 15 5	—	34 0 0	16 4 6	5 12 6	—	5 12 6	V.T.	1
4 12 5	—	24 0 0	12 19 0	8 16 9	—	8 16 9		2
9 15 4	—	29 7 2	3 8 6	5 17 8	14 10 0	[c]20 7 8	V.C.	3
4 8 0	4 10 0	77 3 4	24 1 0	14 17 6	—	14 17 6		4
2 6 4	—	58 0 0	13 13 0	1 1 6	—	1 1 6		5
11 4 3	—	41 13 0	19 6 0	17 17 6	1 0 0	18 17 6		6
1 15 1	—	32 0 0	16 3 0	3 11 0	—	3 11 0	V.C.	7
8 14 8	—	36 6 8	18 11 0	8 0 0	2 0 0	10 0 0		8
2 9 7	—	24 0 0	7 1 0	4 13 6	6 0 0	10 13 6		9
—	—	3 15 0	—	2 0 6	4 9 0	6 9 6		10
—	—	12 0 0	6 19 6	5 1 6	10 0 0	15 1 6		11
1 4 1	—	24 0 0	11 18 0	2 16 6	—	2 16 6		12
2 1 0	—	24 0 0	7 13 0	1 14 6	—	1 14 6		13
2 0 11	—	27 10 0	14 17 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		14
1 16 3	—	24 0 0	3 12 0	1 2 6	—	1 2 6		15
0 14 5	—	24 0 0	12 5 6	2 17 0	—	2 17 0		16
3 7 2	—	27 16 8	7 8 0	1 10 2	—	1 10 2		17
1 16 6	4 10 0	8 6 8	—	3 0 0	23 0 0	[c]26 0 0		18
1 7 10	—	29 0 0	4 2 6	0 13 0	—	0 13 0		19
1 9 7	—	24 0 0	10 9 0	2 0 6	—	2 0 6	B.	20
1 11 5	—	27 0 0	18 12 6	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		21
1 18 0	—	24 0 0	5 12 0	2 15 6	—	2 15 6		22
1 11 8	—	24 0 0	15 1 0	0 15 6	0 5 0	[d]1 0 6		23
1 7 4	—	24 0 0	8 17 6	2 1 3	—	2 1 3		24
2 6 11	—	22 0 0	10 5 6	1 7 0	0 5 0	[d]1 12 0		25
3 19 9	—	61 16 8	19 18 0	2 17 6	—	2 17 6	B.	26
4 18 9	—	60 0 0	17 6 6	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	B.	27
0 10 2	—	20 0 0	9 11 0	2 1 3	—	2 1 3		28
3 9 4	—	57 0 0	20 5 6	3 10 0	—	3 10 0		29
5 13 1	—	79 1 8	32 16 6	6 14 0	1 0 0	[a]7 14 0		30
9 8 7	—	88 16 8	48 15 0	6 15 0	—	6 15 0	V.T.	31

[c] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[d] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
32	8743	Clones,	18	Rosslea,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	38	18	56	24
33	11177	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	20	47	67	36
34	10117	Do.	–	Coranny,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	94	65	159	55
35	5452	Cleenish,	13	Corryglass,	–	Diss.	Diss.	–	33	28	61	30
36	3793	Do.	–	Do., West,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	36	97	35
37	3861	Do.	–	Carrick, 1st Cl. Agr.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	43	49	92	29
38	4173	Do.	–	Lisbellaw, m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	112	–	112	42
29	4283	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	114	114	43
40	5453	Do.	–	Rossdoney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	64	176	39
41	5784	Do.	–	Belcoo,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	37	117	35
42	7337	Do.	–	Lattone,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	49	45	94	26
43	7907	Do.	–	Cornagee,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	83	55	138	69
44	8159	Do.	–	Belnaleck,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	25	13	38	26
45	8897	Do.	–	Killycreen,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	38	35	73	28
46	9503	Do.	–	Mullymesker,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	40	110	32
47	271	Derryvullan,	–	Slee,	–	Diss.	R.C.	–	42	37	79	28
48	2869	Do.	–	Cules,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	46	53	99	30
49	3295	Do.	–	Liscreevan,	–	Diss.	R.C.	–	42	32	74	21
50	4596	Do.	–	Drogan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	40	74	32
51	5763	Do.	–	Coolaness,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	65	45	110	42
52	8715	Do.	–	Irvinestown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	116	94	210	80
53	3677	Drumkeeran,	5	Aghalane,	Pres.	–	R.C.	–	43	45	88	28
54	3915	Do.	–	Aghagrefin,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	43	44	87	30
55	4551	Do.	–	Ednaveigh,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	66	47	112	35
56	11124	Do.	–	Letterkeen,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	52	38	90	34
57	6493	Do.	–	Drumskinny,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	70	173	53
58	10995	Do.	–	Do. (1)	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	61	37	98	31
59	7610	Do.	–	Clonelly,	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	35	29	64	26
60	8002	Do.	–	Drumnanginahan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	27	63	29
61	10405	Do.	–	Banagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	74	185	34
62	6999	Do.	–	Moneyvriece,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	125	101	226	72
63	1742	Devenish,	13	Lisded,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	55	102	32
64	10448	Do.	–	Moyglass, m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	97	–	97	44
65	10449	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	62	62	29
66	2038	Do.	–	Monea,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	75	155	53
67	3494	Do.	–	Garrison,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	52	135	41
68	10453	Do.	–	Drumacose,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	48	30	78	28
69	5706	Do.	–	Drumbeggan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	49	104	39
70	5792	Do.	–	Rossinuremore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	37	91	22
71	9591	Do.	–	Cashelnadrea, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	38
72	8970	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	30
73	7869	Derrybrusk,	–	Derryharney,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	58	38	96	37
74	274	Enniskillen,	–	Killea,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	63	59	122	32
75	9913	Do.	–	Tempo, m.	Pres.	–	E.C.	Pres.	86	66	152	52
76	4816	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	48	91	27
77	10304	Do.	–	Garvery,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	60	107	47
78	9071	Do.	–	Enniskillen D. M. m.	Com	N.E.	R.C.	Pres.	172	–	172	98
79	9072	Do.	–	Do. Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	E.C.	R.C.	–	122	122	54
80	9073	Do.	–	Do. Do. i.	Com.	N.E.	Pres.	R.C.	56	47	103	45
81	2034	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	–	117	49
82	2035	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	45
83	7497	Do.	–	Do. Convent, No. 2, f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	4R.C.	–	402	402	162
84	10795	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	E.C.	–	38	43	81	41
85	10467	Do.	–	Clabby,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	64	57	121	41
86	3145	Do.	–	Immarue,	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	86	66	152	49
87	3777	Do.	–	Glenn,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	38	114	38
88	4423	Do.	–	Carrowkeel,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	86	47	133	49
89	9574	Do.	–	Mary-street,	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	29	78	107	32
90	9624	Do.	–	Carrickaheenan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	19	20	39	18
91	277	Galloon,	18	Moorlough,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	35	41	76	29
92	278	Do.	13	Newtownbutler, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	27
93	4144	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	72	72	32
94	279	Do.	–	Manorwaterhouse,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	49	117	37

a Including value of Free Residence.

b Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of ULSTER: County of FERMANAGH—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2 1 4	—	23 11 1	5 5 6	0 17 0	14 0 0	14 17 0		32
1 10 1	4 0 0	6 0 0	—	0 14 0	—	0 14 0		33
2 13 0	—	43 10 0	16 7 0	3 7 0	—	3 7 0	V.T.	34
—	—	20 0 0	8 15 6	4 17 6	5 0 0	9 17 6		35
1 18 8	—	35 10 0	14 17 0	5 6 6	—	5 6 6		36
1 19 3	—	34 0 0	6 7 0	2 16 3	—	2 16 3	V.T.	37
6 2 5	4 0 0	24 0 0	8 3 6	5 11 9	34 10 0	[a]40 1 9		38
—	—	23 1 8	9 10 6	3 9 9	10 0 0	13 9 9		39
2 12 9	—	47 6 8	20 14 6	2 6 8	—	2 6 8		40
4 2 4	—	31 3 4	9 11 6	8 9 7	1 10 0	[b]9 19 7	V.C.	41
1 7 9	—	30 0 0	5 17 6	1 3 6	—	1 3 6		42
2 14 10	—	43 3 4	28 18 6	8 13 9	—	8 13 9		43
—	—	—	—	1 14 9	—	1 14 9		44
2 5 2	—	24 0 0	8 16 0	5 0 0	—	5 0 0		45
1 5 0	—	52 10 0	10 18 6	6 7 6	—	6 7 6	V.T.	46
2 7 8	—	24 0 0	7 10 6	5 7 4	—	5 7 4		47
1 7 8	—	20 0 0	8 13 0	4 0 0	—	4 0 0	A.	48
0 10 10	—	24 0 0	3 3 6	1 4 6	—	1 4 6	A.	49
2 11 11	—	24 0 0	9 11 0	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		50
4 7 2	—	24 0 0	12 3 6	4 1 0	—	4 1 0		51
6 3 0	—	62 0 0	19 5 0	7 3 7	—	7 3 7		52
1 10 2	—	24 0 0	6 8 6	2 16 6	4 0 0	[c]6 16 6		53
1 5 2	—	30 0 0	9 13 6	1 7 6	—	1 7 6	A.	54
1 15 9	—	26 0 0	8 7 0	2 10 0	—	2 10 0		55
3 6 4	4 10 0	12 0 0	—	1 10 0	20 0 0	[a]21 10 0		56
3 16 10	5 0 0	40 15 6	15 10 0	0 15 0	—	0 15 0		57
3 11 9	—	24 0 0	8 19 0	—	18 0 0	18 0 0		58
1 15 0	—	24 0 0	7 16 6	1 12 0	8 0 0	[a]9 12 0		59
—	—	24 0 0	4 14 0	—	—	—		60
3 1 6	—	19 0 0	7 13 6	—	—	—		61
5 4 10	4 10 0	83 8 9	22 8 6	3 5 0	—	3 5 0		62
0 9 10	—	44 0 0	7 6 6	3 17 6	—	3 17 6	A.	63
4 9 7	—	51 0 0	20 14 0	11 0 0	28 0 0	[c]39 0 0		64
3 11 10	—	20 0 0	14 13 6	9 0 0	15 0 0	24 0 0		65
2 15 3	—	29 10 0	15 17 6	1 0 0	—	1 0 0	A.	66
1 11 9	—	24 0 0	9 10 6	3 0 6	—	3 0 6		67
2 13 11	—	18 6 8	7 3 0	—	33 0 0	[a]33 0 0		68
2 12 0	—	26 3 4	15 2 0	2 9 0	—	2 9 0		69
1 5 0	—	24 0 0	5 0 0	0 17 0	—	0 17 0	V.C.	70
1 19 0	—	29 10 0	13 17 0	4 7 6	—	4 7 6		71
1 12 3	—	20 0 0	10 18 0	1 2 0	—	1 2 0		72
4 6 5	—	20 13 4	9 17 6	2 15 6	5 0 0	7 15 6		73
1 11 8	—	24 0 0	9 3 0	1 10 0	0 10 0	[c]2 0 0		74
2 2 0	—	38 0 0	11 14 6	4 16 8	—	4 16 8		75
2 17 2	—	20 0 0	8 0 0	—	—	—		76
4 10 1	—	36 0 0	17 3 0	4 13 0	—	4 13 0		77
20 1 2	11 15 4	}					V.C.	78
—	—	}660 5 5	93 18 6	133 6 8	—	133 6 8	V.C.	79
—	—	}					V.C.	80
1 14 9	—	39 0 0	9 16 6	6 14 7	—	6 14 7	V.T.	81
0 14 5	—	48 6 8	9 0 0	6 2 0	—	6 2 0	V.T.	82
15 3 7	—	92 13 2	62 12 6	10 0 6	—	10 0 6		83
7 19 0	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—		84
1 16 7	—	40 5 0	12 9 6	—	10 0 0	10 0 0		85
5 8 0	—	31 10 0	13 0 0	3 14 6	—	3 14 6	A.	86
1 5 10	—	27 10 0	16 5 6	4 1 0	—	4 1 0		87
5 8 2	—	47 10 0	21 8 6	4 0 0	—	4 0 0	V.C.	88
1 6 0	—	20 0 0	2 9 6	1 11 10	14 0 0	15 11 10		89
1 9 5	—	20 16 8	3 19 0	1 1 6	—	1 1 6		90
1 2 6	2 2 6	20 0 0	6 15 6	2 4 6	—	2 4 6		91
1 11 2	—	24 0 0	—	—	—	—		92
2 16 0	—	20 0 0	9 13 6	2 11 9	—	2 11 9		93
1 10 9	—	24 0 0	6 3 0	6 12 7	—	6 12 7	D.	94

[c] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
95	281	Galloon,	18	Drumbarry,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	18	48	13
96	1162	Do.	13	Drumlone,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	65	156	59
97	1740	Do.	18	Kilturk,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	21	67	21
98	5486	Do.	13	Feaugh,	–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	81	70	151	59
99	7257	Do.	–	Derriginnedy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	43	93	36
100	7832	Do.	–	Gubb,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	33	31	64	27
101	4388	Inishmacsaint,	–	Derrygonnelly,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	57	127	44
102	6932	Do.	–	Coranerk,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	64	113	31
103	8353	Do.	–	Roscor,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	77	57	134	50
104	8354	Do.	–	Glenn, East,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	87	60	147	54
105	8355	Do.	–	Fassagh,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	92	75	167	56
106	10510	Do.	–	Knockaraven,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	47	30	77	31
107	10464	Do.	–	Churchhill,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	32	39	71	32
108	10629	Do.	–	Drumbad,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	42	33	75	31
109	282	Killesher,	–	Crossroads,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	82	85	167	45
110	5902	Do.	–	Arney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	50	165	43
111	9612	Do.	–	Drumbrochas,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	83	149	40
112	9467	Do.	–	Lisblake, [a]	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
113	10702	Do.	31	Derrylin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	169	–	169	57
114	11031	Do.	13	Ballyreagh,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	29	29	58	24
115	6645	Kinawley,	31	Derrylin, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	133	133	51
116	284	Do	–	Stonepark,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	36	91	32
117	3864	Do.	–	Derrymacausey,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	50	100	32
118	3980	Do.	–	Slieverussel, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	42
119	3981	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	75	75	36
120	4321	Do.	–	Cornaleck,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	33	31	64	22
121	4898	Do.	–	Garvary, Drumderg,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	82	71	153	29
122	4987	Do.	–	Aughakillimaude,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	96	74	170	70
123	5583	Do.	13	Carroo,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	27	84	29
124	6401	Do.	31	Drummanymore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	80	192	56
125	7414	Do.	13	Kinawley, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	–	66	19
126	9274	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	95	95	39
127	9367	Do.	31	Aughnacloy,	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	34	35	69	29
128	6136	Kilskeery,	13	Fearney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	48	92	32
129	2943	Magheraculmoney,	–	Nedsherry,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	101	77	178	77
130	3578	Do.	–	Cloy,	–	E.C.	Diss.	–	51	40	91	39
131	3521	Do.	–	Aghagaffart,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	78	49	127	57
132	3574	Do.	–	Croneenbun, [c]	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–
133	9786	Do.	–	Lack, Ord. Agr.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	67	64	131	39
134	2865	Magheracross,	–	Coa,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	58	136	34
135	3267	Do.	–	Grove,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	78	50	128	48
136	3510	Do.	–	Sydare,	–	Diss.	R.C.	–	69	43	112	39
137	3733	Do.	–	Drumcullion,	–	Diss.	Diss.	–	66	38	104	35
138	9992	Rossory,	–	Ashwood,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	43	83	26
139	6572	Templecarn,	5	Townavanny,	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	37	23	60	26
140	8001	Do. Drumkeeran,	–	Bow Island, [a]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
141	9768	Do.	–	Letter,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	57	52	109	39
		Total for County Fermanagh, 141,							8,444	7,136	15,580	5,694

COUNTY OF

1	292	Ardtrea,	15	Ballymulderg,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	38	110	30
2	293	Do.	–	Ballindrum,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	68	43	111	37
3	1195	Do.	–	Anahorish, day,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	126	73	199	78
				Do. evg.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	70	36	106	55
4	2606	Do.	–	Ballynenagh,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	59	46	105	35
5	3318	Do.	–	Loup,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	70	144	38
6	11186	Do.	–	Moneymore, i.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	49	49	98	55
7	3893	Do.	–	Warwick Lodge,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	60	137	36

[a] Closed

[b] Including value of Free Residence

Province of ULSTER : County of FERMANAGH—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
0 14 0	—	12 0 0	0 16 8	1 16 6	—	1 16 6	V.T.	95
2 15 8	—	27 10 0	14 11 6	3 8 0	—	3 8 0	B.	96
1 17 5	—	24 0 0	7 11 0	3 14 8	—	3 14 8	B.	97
10 6 1	—	56 10 0	24 7 6	11 6 0	—	11 6 0		98
2 7 11	—	30 0 0	7 0 0	2 4 6	—	2 4 6		99
3 4 3	—	24 0 0	9 17 0	1 11 0	—	1 11 0		100
4 19 8	—	36 0 0	9 6 0	5 14 1	—	5 14 1		101
1 5 0	—	23 16 8	10 8 6	0 6 6	—	0 6 6		102
4 1 8	—	36 10 0	20 7 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	4 0 0		103
2 15 10	—	31 13 4	17 9 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	4 0 0		104
1 6 1	—	28 10 0	22 4 6	0 10 6	2 0 0	2 10 6		105
1 10 0	—	19 0 0	8 3 6	—	28 15 0	28 15 0		106
5 2 0	—	24 0 0	14 0 0	—	30 0 0	30 0 0		107
2 11 1	—	38 0 0	12 10 6	8 10 0	20 0 0	28 10 0		108
3 3 1	—	58 0 0	11 8 0	4 12 0	—	4 12 0		109
4 1 1	—	35 5 0	8 9 0	7 13 6	—	7 13 6		118
2 10 3	—	28 10 0	13 15 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		111
1 4 11	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	V.C.	112
2 13 4	—	46 10 0	23 18 6	8 2 6	—	8 2 6		113
2 0 0	4 10 0	19 6 8	—	—	17 10 0	[b] 17 10 0		114
5 16 10	—	38 6 8	25 11 0	6 19 10	—	6 19 10		115
1 6 1	—	24 0 0	2 19 6	0 7 0	—	0 7 0		116
0 12 2	—	20 0 0	8 2 6	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		117
4 2 2	—	24 0 0	14 2 6	3 14 0	—	3 14 0	V.T.	118
1 10 5	—	26 0 0	15 11 0	1 10 6	—	1 10 6	V.T.	119
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	3 16 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		120
1 10 11	—	38 0 0	16 12 0	9 2 6	—	9 2 6		121
3 13 8	—	48 0 0	26 10 6	7 10 2	—	7 10 2		122
0 16 0	—	24 0 0	6 2 6	3 0 6	—	3 0 6		123
3 8 5	—	38 0 0	18 16 6	8 0 0	—	8 0 0		124
0 11 0	—	24 0 0	2 17 6	1 16 6	—	1 16 6		125
1 18 6	—	43 3 4	17 9 6	4 6 3	—	4 6 3		126
2 17 3	—	17 0 0	7 3 0	5 1 6	10 0 0	15 1 6		127
3 2 4	—	24 0 0	10 19 0	1 3 6	—	1 3 6		128
4 2 7	—	79 10 0	21 15 6	3 13 6	—	3 13 6		129
3 14 8	—	35 0 0	14 15 0	3 15 6	—	3 15 6		130
5 5 8	—	42 14 5	24 6 6	4 5 0	—	4 5 0	V.T.	131
4 3 11	—	56 0 0	—	—	—	—		132
2 16 10	1 2 0	29 0 0	7 8 6	—	4 0 0	4 0 0	V.T.	133
1 12 0	—	24 0 0	9 1 0	4 11 6	—	4 11 6		134
4 5 1	—	55 0 0	16 19 0	6 10 0	—	6 10 0	A.	135
4 7 3	—	27 10 0	13 11 0	3 15 0	—	3 15 0	A.	136
5 2 11	—	30 0 0	9 18 0	5 13 6	—	5 13 6		137
0 12 4	—	20 0 0	8 6 0	1 19 4	—	1 19 4		138
1 9 7	—	24 0 0	10 4 6	3 4 8	—	3 4 8		139
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		140
3 12 11	—	24 0 0	10 19 0	—	—	—		141
415 3 2	50 9 10	5,012 10 2	1,738 18 11	622 19 3	399 4 0	1,022 3 3		

LONDONDERRY—252 Schools.

1 5 3	—	24 0 0	8 0 0	1 5 3	0 15 0	2 0 3		1
2 15 1	—	29 10 0	11 9 6	0 8 0	—	0 8 0		2
} 4 6 7	—	77 16 8	{ 38 0 6	5 15 0	—	5 15 0		3
			{ 25 11 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		
3 9 0	—	36 16 8	7 8 0	2 2 4	8 0 0	[d] 10 2 4		4
2 17 5	—	34 10 0	12 15 0	2 9 9	5 0 0	7 9 9		5
1 10 0	5 0 0	—	5 4 0	—	21 15 0	[b] 21 15 0		6
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	8 8 6	2 14 9	—	2 14 9	V.T.	7

[o] Returns not available.

[d] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
8	10910	Ardtrea,	15	Lisnamorrow,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	67	71	138	54
9	11113	Do.	–	Moneymore, m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	107	–	107	28
10	11114	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	80	80	35
11	2603	Aghadowey,	3	Ringsend,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	63	58	121	37
12	2608	Do.	–	Aghadowey, m.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	100	–	100	51
13	8677	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	–	105	105	53
14	3738	Do.	–	Cullycapple, f.	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	–	126	126	65
15	6287	Do.	–	Moneycarrie,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	54	55	109	44
16	8494	Do.	–	Miltown, m.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	95	–	95	42
17	7672	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	66	66	28
18	8280	Do.	–	Ballinrees,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	25	20	45	23
19	8509	Do.	–	Collins,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	63	35	98	39
20	8525	Do.	–	Killeague,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	56	55	111	48
21	8526	Do.	–	Droghed,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	108	49	157	74
22	8527	Do.	–	Mullaghinch,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	93	62	155	79
23	8817	Do.	–	Gorran,	Diss.	–	Pres.	Pres.	100	60	160	82
24	10498	Do.	–	Cooleyrammer,	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	22	29	51	28
25	3538	Ardboe,	15	Ballygonny,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	44	31	75	26
26	9727	Do.	–	Drumullin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	81	160	43
27	8003	Ardwen,	–	Ballyronan,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	132	91	223	62
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	49	40	89	35
28	9393	Aughanloo,		Shanvoy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	23	22	45	22
29	10891	Do.	–	Aughanloo,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	54	41	95	37
30	294	Ballynascreen,	7	Straw,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	109	101	210	80
31	4718	Do.	–	Draperstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	–	83	34
32	296	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	153	153	48
33	1784	Do.	–	Altayeskey, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	142	–	142	36
34	5676	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	112	112	30
35	4148	Do.	–	Bracka, Dysart,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	62	151	45
36	4636	Do.	–	Moneyneanea,	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	96	91	187	61
37	9434	Do.	–	Drummard,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	55	126	53
38	10173	Do.	–	Stramore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	56	117	33
39	11169	Do.	–	Carnamoney,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	30	28	58	27
40	11215	Do.	–	Blackhill,[a]	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
41	1809	Ballyscullion,	–	Ballynease, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	30
42	4384	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	117	117	31
43	3286	Do.	–	Bellaghy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	69	172	51
44	9087	Do.	–	Moyola, day,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	47	78	125	52
				Do.[a] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	9346	Do.	–	Glenvale,	Pres.	–	Diss.	–	77	61	138	40
46	10875	Balteagh,	–	Balteagh,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	65	67	132	57
47	10892	Do.	–	Lislane,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	76	69	145	58
48	10941	Do.	–	Drumsurn,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	70	124	22
49	1941	Bovevagh,	–	Burnfoot,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	71	53	124	34
50	2058	Do.	–	Muldonagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	65	149	40
51	4145	Do.	–	Ballyharrigan,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	76	55	131	39
52	5550	Do.	–	Dernaflaw,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	37	99	33
53	8384	Do.	7	Glenconway,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–
54	3867	Do.	6	Fincarn, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	97	–	97	32
55	3868	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	86	86	30
56	11166	Do.	7	Drumneecy,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	37	32	69	27
57	5878	Do.	–	Templemoyle,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	50	124	31
58	2598	Ballyrashane,	3	Ballyrashane,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	74	52	126	51
59	7131	Ballyaghran,	–	Portstewart,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	66	32	98	38
60	2892	Ballywillan,	–	Cloyfin,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	45	31	76	26
61	5809	Do.	–	Carnalridge,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	47	80	127	48
62	5246	Ballinderry,	15	Ballylifford,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	125	95	220	89
				Do. evg.	–	–	R.C.	–	87	21	108	54
63	10376	Do.	–	Church-hill,	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	49	21	70	29
				Do. evg.	–	–	Diss.	–	48	–	48	29
64	10539	Banagher,	6	Tirglashan,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	83	62	145	56
65	303	Cumber, Lower,	2	Lower Cumber,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	54	36	90	41
66	8255	Do.	–	Ogill,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	35	32	67	27

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Including value of Free Garden.

Province of ULSTER: County of LONDONDERRY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2 13 10	—	50 0 0	15 17 6	6 4 3	20 0 0	[a] 26 4 3		8
1 7 6	4 10 0	14 0 0	5 4 0	—	29 0 0	[a] 29 0 0		9
1 16 3	4 10 0	11 13 4	14 13 0	—	26 15 0	[a] 26 15 0		10
0 6 5	—	44 0 0	4 18 0	2 5 6	—	2 5 6		11
5 9 9	—	38 13 4	20 0 6	10 12 2	—	10 12 2		12
2 16 7	—	34 10 0	22 11 6	8 1 10	6 0 0	14 1 10		13
4 3 8	—	81 16 8	22 8 6	8 0 0	17 0 0	[a] 25 0 0		14
1 13 2	—	24 0 0	14 0 0	7 17 0	—	7 17 0		15
3 13 4	—	49 6 8	10 1 6	3 14 6	12 0 0	15 14 6		16
—	—	20 0 0	8 14 0	3 15 6	12 0 0	15 15 6		17
1 5 0	—	24 0 0	6 6 0	4 18 0	—	4 18 0		18
—	—	30 0 0	12 17 6	3 17 0	9 0 0	12 17 0		19
2 16 10	—	47 10 0	17 10 6	5 7 9	17 0 0	22 7 9		20
7 7 8	—	76 16 8	23 18 0	12 5 7	12 0 0	24 5 7		21
5 13 4	—	68 10 0	27 10 6	14 8 6	11 0 0	[b] 25 8 6		22
5 10 3	—	68 6 8	32 0 0	14 0 0	5 0 0	19 0 0		23
—	—	20 0 0	8 12 6	2 12 3	10 0 0	12 12 3		24
2 3 5	—	26 0 0	7 8 0	1 17 0	—	1 17 0		25
1 11 6	—	45 13 4	9 12 0	2 17 6	—	2 17 6		26
20 1 2	—	57 2 0	16 19 5 10 3 6	6 10 0 4 5 0	33 0 0	[c] 39 10 0 4 5 0		27
1 11 0	—	20 0 0	0 19 0	—	—	—		28
4 7 8	—	48 0 0	8 5 0	9 5 4	21 0 0	[c] 30 5 4		29
8 13 2	—	87 0 0	25 19 0	9 8 11	—	9 8 11		30
3 18 4	—	24 0 0	10 19 9	0 16 0	—	0 16 0		31
4 3 6	—	46 0 0	24 5 6	3 9 3	—	3 9 3		32
1 19 11	—	38 0 0	9 2 0	4 16 1	—	4 16 1	V.T.	33
1 9 2	—	18 6 8	12 19 0	1 17 6	5 0 0	[a] 6 17 6	V.C.	34
2 14 6	—	38 16 8	19 18 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	10 2 0		35
3 0 6	—	51 0 0	27 8 6	7 8 8	2 10 0	[a] 9 18 8		36
0 17 9	—	58 0 0	26 18 0	4 10 0	12 0 0	16 10 0		37
1 11 0	—	32 0 0	5 15 0	3 5 9	—	3 5 9		38
1 7 9	4 10 0	11 13 4	10 14 0	9 0 0	8 0 0	[a] 17 0 0		39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		40
1 5 0	—	24 0 0	7 0 6	3 3 4	—	3 3 4	V.T.	41
1 7 4	—	20 0 0	10 16 6	2 5 6	—	2 5 6	V.T.	42
3 12 8	—	52 13 4	16 6 6	5 12 2	—	5 12 2		43
4 10 4	—	20 0 0	14 6 0	1 4 0	14 0 0	15 4 0		44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—	—	26 0 0	11 5 6	8 8 1	—	8 8 1		45
5 4 7	—	34 10 0	24 18 0	14 7 6	9 10 0	[c] 23 17 6		46
5 2 6	—	24 0 0	18 4 6	13 12 8	—	13 12 8		47
—	—	21 0 0	6 12 6	1 3 6	0 5 0	1 8 6		48
1 14 10	—	24 0 0	9 12 6	4 11 9	1 0 0	5 11 9		49
4 11 8	—	30 0 0	17 3 6	5 11 2	1 0 0	[b] 6 11 2	V.T.	50
3 7 6	—	28 10 0	8 16 6	6 8 0	—	6 8 0		51
4 4 0	—	49 0 0	10 4 6	3 10 3	—	3 10 3	V.C.	52
0 10 2	—	24 0 0	6 13 0	—	—	—		53
3 1 8	—	38 0 0	9 5 0	3 17 10	9 0 0	12 17 10		54
1 17 6	—	20 0 0	6 9 6	1 17 6	6 0 0	7 17 6		55
8 1 1	4 10 0	12 10 0	—	2 10 0	10 0 0	12 10 0		56
2 11 0	—	30 0 0	9 17 6	5 6 6	—	5 6 6	V.C.	57
3 2 3	—	30 0 0	8 6 0	10 14 0	5 0 0	15 14 0		58
1 11 5	—	44 0 0	9 1 0	5 0 0	—	5 0 0		59
1 4 11	—	30 0 0	5 0 0	6 3 7	4 0 0	[a] 10 3 7		60
3 13 11	—	41 10 0	11 9 0	8 9 7	5 0 0	13 9 7	V.C.	61
3 8 10	—	55 19 2	37 0 6 17 14 0	4 10 0 8 0 0	5 0 0	9 10 0 8 0 0		62
1 4 11	—	27 5 0	10 0 6 10 11 6	1 0 0 1 10 0	8 0 0	9 0 0 1 10 0		63
4 4 8	—	—	18 14 6	2 9 8	80 3 4	82 13 0		64
3 5 8	—	43 8 4	22 10 6	23 4 11	6 0 0	[a] 29 4 11		65
1 15 9	—	24 0 0	10 3 6	8 11 4	—	8 11 4		66

[c] Including value of Free Residence and Garden. [d] Only two months in operation. [e] Inoperative.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
67	8281	Cumber, Lower,	2	Ervey,	–	Pres.	Diss.	Pres.	72	56	128	40
68	11165	Do.	–	Bond's Glen,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	36	26	62	27
69	5496	Cumber, Upper,	6	Glenrandle, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	–	90	25
70	5497	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	101	101	25
71	3750	Coleraine,	3	Boghill,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	62	45	107	28
72	4269	Do.	–	Coleraine, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	41
73	4395	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	94	94	38
74	9330	Do.		Do. No. 2, m.	–	E.C.	Pres.	2Pres 1E.C.	287	–	287	143
75	9331	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	Pres.	2E.C.	–	305	305	144
76	9332	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	E.C.	E.C.	Pres. Diss.	185	160	345	163
77	3381	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	E.C. Pres.	–	50	38	88	48
78	7367	Do.	–	Knockantern,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	33	41	74	25
79	11208	Clondermott,	2	Waterside, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	189	–	189	69
80	11209	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	193	193	62
81	6461	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	106	101	207	69
82	1816	Do.	–	Rossnagallagh,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	41	56	97	35
83	2780	Do.	–	Lisdillen,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	45	39	84	28
84	5042	Do.	–	Lismacarroll,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	51	32	83	39
85	7889	Do.	–	Glendermott,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	40	103	41
86	8105	Do.	–	Greerstown,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	30	48	78	32
87	8340	Do.	–	Killymallaght,	–	Diss.	Pres.	–	34	28	62	19
88	9106	Do.	–	Gortnessy,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	80	78	158	65
89	9441	Do.	–	Clooney Terrace,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	94	95	189	60
90	9510	Do.	–	Faughanbridge,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	40	41	81	28
91	3881	Do.	–	Derry Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	E.C. Pres.	–	54	62	116	62
92	10980	Clooney,	–	Coolkeeragh,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	35	33	68	24
93	306	Desertoghill,	7	Magheramore,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	67	66	133	43
94	2668	Do.	–	Ballyagan, m.	–	E.C.	Diss.	–	84	–	84	35
95	7770	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	82	82	31
96	2692	Do.	–	Moneydig,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	59	43	102	37
97	8495	Do.	–	Trinaltinagh,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	41	27	68	25
98	8853	Do.	–	Carhill,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–
99	10817	Do.	–	Moyletragh,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	49	44	93	31
100	308	Desertmartin,	–	Knocknagin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	69	125	50
101	10092	Do.	–	Desertmartin, m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	68	–	68	28
102	10093	Do.	–	Do. f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	78	78	29
103	9728	Do.	–	Rosegarland, day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	48	108	40
				Do. evg.	–	–	R.C.	–	40	19	59	30
104	11158	Do.	–	Cranny,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	140	29	169	61
105	11126	Do.	–	Inniscarn,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	23	94	117	38
106	4146	Desertlynn,	15	Gortagillie,	–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	79	55	134	44
107	9625	Do.	–	Desertlynn,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	44	47	91	26
108	2599	Dunboe,	3	Ballywildrick,	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	38	44	82	30
109	2600	Do.	–	Ballinrees, No. 1,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	54	47	101	37
110	3416	Do.	–	Altikeeragh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	63	152	55
111	10029	Do.	–	Ballyhacket,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	27	30	57	24
112	8493	Do.	–	Downhill,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	43	22	65	31
113	9902	Do.	–	Formoyle,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	37	29	66	31
114	8531	Do.	–	Articlave,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	67	65	132	75
115	2950	Drumachose,	2	Market-street,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	57	53	110	64
116	4407	Do.	–	Roe Mill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	45	77	24
117	4673	Do.	–	Newtownlimavady,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	57	49	106	53
118	9587	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	Pres.	–	29	24	53	31
119	7633	Do.	–	Isle of Man-street, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	143	–	143	58
120	8844	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	39
121	8223	Do.	3	Derrymore,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	75	66	141	46
122	9095	Do.	2	Drumrammer, tem.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	25	35	60	19
123	9506	Do.	–	Drumachose,	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	24	24	48	25
124	11088	Do.	–	Do. i.	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	38	30	68	28

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of ULSTER: County of LONDONDERRY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
—	—	46 0 0	11 18 6	5 19 2	20 0 0	[a] 25 19 2		67
1 5 4	—	6 0 0	—	1 7 4	11 9 0	12 7 4		68
0 13 8	—	24 0 0	6 18 0	2 0 3	—	2 0 3	V.C.	69
2 8 3	—	20 0 0	6 3 0	1 9 0	—	1 9 0	V.C.	70
1 8 8	—	30 0 0	6 8 6	—	28 0 0	[b] 28 0 0		71
3 12 2	—	62 3 4	12 16 6	9 3 7	11 16 5	21 0 0		72
2 17 8	—	32 16 8	9 19 0	4 13 6	5 6 6	10 0 0		73
15 18 3	—	114 18 4	68 15 0	—	100 0 0	[b] 100 0 0		74
15 19 6	—	137 6 8	67 15 6	—	112 0 0	[b] 112 0 0		75
1 7 11	—	94 16 8	30 16 0	—	100 0 0	[b] 100 0 0		76
4 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—		77
—	—	20 0 0	4 10 6	1 7 6	5 0 0	6 7 6		78
3 6 4	—	36 10 0	11 16 6	17 13 10	10 0 0	27 13 10		79
2 5 6	—	30 0 0	13 19 6	15 17 10	5 0 0	20 17 10		80
1 6 10	—	67 6 8	20 3 6	11 7 3	18 0 0	[b] 29 7 3		81
2 5 0	—	27 6 8	10 6 6	3 3 3	15 0 0	18 3 3	V.R.R.	82
1 19 3	—	20 0 0	—	2 0 0	5 0 0	7 0 0	A.	83
—	—	24 0 0	9 10 0	5 19 7	12 5 0	[a] 18 4 7		84
—	—	15 0 0	9 13 0	11 1 3	—	11 1 3		85
3 3 10	—	24 0 0	8 2 0	3 12 6	8 0 0	[b] 11 12 6		86
1 5 7	—	18 10 0	2 15 0	4 10 2	—	4 10 2		87
6 12 3	—	57 1 8	28 6 6	31 13 6	26 0 0	[a] 57 13 6		88
4 13 4	—	58 0 0	18 19 6	10 17 7	10 0 0	20 17 7		89
2 10 0	—	20 0 0	9 4 6	6 10 7	1 0 0	7 10 7		90
—	—	10 10 0	—	—	—	—		91
1 14 7	—	20 0 0	6 19 6	3 15 0	5 0 0	8 15 0		92
6 17 4	—	56 10 0	11 17 6	2 15 6	12 0 0	14 15 6		93
2 2 1	—	55 0 0	11 5 0	4 11 3	12 0 0	16 11 3		94
2 9 3	—	23 0 6	17 19 0	1 1 6	12 0 0	13 1 6		95
1 15 0	—	24 0 0	13 1 6	4 15 10	—	4 15 10		96
1 18 11	—	24 0 0	9 11 0	1 15 6	6 0 0	7 15 6		97
1 7 8	—	30 0 0	12 15 6	—	—	—		98
—	—	24 0 0	10 4 0	6 1 5	5 0 0	11 1 5		99
5 1 2	—	28 0 0	20 9 0	5 3 1	—	5 3 1	V.T.	100
1 5 5	—	32 0 0	8 10 0	2 3 11	15 0 0	17 3 11		101
1 6 7	—	20 0 0	14 4 6	2 0 10	—	2 0 10		102
1 13 5	—	30 0 0	12 18 6	3 11 0	—	3 11 0		103
—	—	—	11 15 6	2 12 0	—	2 12 0		
4 16 4	5 0 0	16 0 0	14 8 6	—	43 0 0	[b] 43 0 0		104
1 10 3	5 0 0	14 0 0	12 2 6	—	26 15 0	[b] 26 15 0		105
4 1 11	—	38 0 0	21 3 0	7 11 11	16 0 0	[a] 23 11 11		106
2 19 2	—	20 0 0	7 0 0	0 10 0	6 0 0	[b] 6 10 0		107
2 4 0	—	24 0 0	11 14 6	4 15 0	10 15 0	[d] 15 10 0		108
2 8 7	—	27 10 0	11 4 6	4 10 6	—	4 10 6		109
4 9 7	—	39 6 8	27 3 6	3 7 0	0 14 0	[d] 4 1 0		110
—	—	24 0 0	2 8 0	1 17 6	10 0 0	11 17 6	V.C.	111
2 16 3	—	32 10 0	2 15 6	3 18 10	24 4 8	28 3 6		112
2 9 8	—	32 0 0	9 13 6	3 4 9	13 10 0	[a] 16 14 9		113
5 5 3	—	61 0 0	37 7 0	8 4 0	21 10 0	[a] 29 14 0		114
5 7 1	—	81 16 8	34 16 6	56 2 8	—	56 2 8		115
1 15 0	—	24 0 0	6 14 6	4 3 3	—	4 3 3		116
—	—	56 13 4	28 15 6	6 16 6	6 10 0	13 6 6		117
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		118
4 18 6	—	77 13 4	35 19 0	29 9 4	—	29 9 4		119
3 6 1	—	26 0 0	12 5 6	6 5 7	—	6 5 7		120
2 19 8	—	31 3 4	14 6 6	8 1 11	—	8 1 11		121
1 0 8	—	20 0 0	7 10 0	3 9 9	—	3 9 9		122
2 8 11	—	19 0 0	5 16 0	10 15 0	—	10 15 0		123
3 7 11	4 0 0	20 0 0	7 1 6	—	—	—		124

[c] Returns not available.

[d] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
125	4147	Dungiven,	7	Cashel, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	103	–	103	30
126	4322	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	103	103	36
127	4709	Do.	–	Tirgoland,	Pres.	–	R.C.	–	62	36	98	20
128	5431	Do.	–	Dungiven, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	–	73	27
129	5856	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	60	60	20
130	9918	Do.	–	Do.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	18	46	64	29
131	11168	Do.	–	Ballymacallion,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	24	30	54	29
132	312	Errigal,	–	Lisnascreagh,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	113	99	212	34
133	2664	Do.	–	Belraugh,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	36	34	70	42
134	4674	Do.	–	Glenullin,	–	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	76	60	136	49
135	5827	Do.	–	Garvagh,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	93	35	128	59
136	9687	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	109	109	53
137	6350	Do.	–	Cah,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	47	37	84	33
138	9903	Do.	–	Ballerin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	88	162	52
139	3782	Faughanvale,	2	Faughanvale,	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	45	51	96	25
140	9712	Do.	–	Gresteel,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	66	62	128	54
141	9807	Do.	–	Craigbrack,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	61	164	59
142	10803	Do.	–	Carmoney, m.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	80	–	80	32
143	10804	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	67	67	31
144	11007	Glendermot,	–	Ardmore,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	33	32	65	23
145	10044	Killowen,	3	Cranagh Hill,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	62	39	101	37
146	3987	Do.	–	Killowen-street, Coleraine, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	–	52	25
147	4804	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	77	77	31
148	11008	Do.	–	Killowen-street,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	66	99	165	56
		Do.	–	Do. evg.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	42	7	49	22
149	5618	Do.	–	Coleraine District Model, m.	Com.	N.E.	Pres.	R.C.	173	–	173	91
150	5619	Do.	–	Do. f.			Pres.	R.C. Pres.	–	111	111	50
151	5620	Do.	–	Do. i.			R.C.	–	48	42	90	42
152	2693	Kilcronaghan,	7	Killynumber,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	23	30	53	20
153	6152	Do.	–	Tobermore,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	45	67	112	44
154	7747	Do.	–	Kilcronaghan,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	86	83	169	50
155	9609	Do.	–	Keenaght, day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	86	163	49
				Do. evg.	–	–	R.C.	–	72	2	74	34
156	9979	Do.	–	Bracka Lislea,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	38	90	28
157	2135	Killelagh,	–	Tirkane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	69	168	55
158	3894	Do.	–	Corlacky,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	105	100	205	60
159	7526	Do.	2	Faughanvale, No. 2, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	93	–	93	37
160	7527	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	90	90	36
161	8861	Do.	7	Swatragh, m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	78	–	78	30
162	8862	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	74	74	27
163	10381	Do.	–	Killelagh,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	54	50	104	32
164	2866	Kildolagh,	3	Damhead,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	69	80	149	51
165	10823	Do.	–	Cooldarragh,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	24	23	47	22
166	8855	Kilrea,	7	Movanagher, m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	108	–	108	41
167	8856	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	94	94	34
168	8857	Do.	–	Lislea, m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	93	–	93	43
169	8858	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	88	88	47
170	8859	Do.	–	Kilrea, m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	100	–	100	42
171	8860	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	Pres.	–	130	130	56
172	4191	Lissan,	–	Drumeen,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	43	45	88	34
173	5021	Do.	15	Dernan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	57	118	36
174	5538	Do.	–	Claggan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	88	70	158	55
175	8955	Learmount,	6	Park,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	90	63	153	41
176	1810	Do.	–	Moneyhoghan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	144	–	144	44
177	2343	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	97	97	31
178	2665	Magherafelt,	7	Aghagaskin,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	51	29	80	34
179	5180	Do.	–	Magherafelt, No. 2, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	102	–	102	44
180	8591	Do.	–	Do. (Pump-street), m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	–	68	30
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	–	42	27
181	8592	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	85	85	30

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of ULSTER : County of LONDONDERRY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2 2 11	—	32 0 0	14 4 6	1 1 0	12 10 0	[a] 13 11 0		125
1 14 4	—	27 6 8	10 5 0	0 6 0	11 0 0	11 6 0		126
3 12 2	—	30 0 0	4 7 6	4 16 6	6 0 0	10 16 6		127
2 19 7	—	24 0 0	9 18 6	7 17 4	1 0 0	8 17 4		128
1 7 10	—	20 0 0	9 0 0	1 12 10	1 0 0	2 12 10		129
1 12 3	—	20 0 0	7 8 6	2 19 0	10 0 0	12 19 0		130
1 15 6	4 10 0	10 0 0	—	1 0 0	14 0 0	[b] 15 0 0		131
1 10 9	—	30 0 0	8 4 6	—	9 0 0	9 0 0		132
1 6 9	—	28 0 0	17 8 0	2 2 0	—	2 2 0		133
4 9 2	—	79 0 0	24 6 6	3 1 6	7 10 0	10 11 6		134
2 15 0	—	61 3 4	17 3 3	14 0 3	—	14 0 3		135
—	—	44 16 8	21 5 0	2 1 6	5 0 0	14 1 6		136
—	—	20 0 0	10 9 0	2 9 6	—	2 9 6		137
3 6 2	—	39 0 0	21 4 0	3 18 9	—	3 18 9		138
1 13 1	—	24 0 0	4 13 6	1 10 6	—	1 10 6		139
13 0 8	—	6 0 0	26 19 6	8 1 0	58 0 0	[b] 66 1 0		140
2 15 0	—	40 10 0	22 9 6	6 14 10	10 0 0	16 14 10		141
3 18 1	—	32 0 0	28 0 6	12 2 1	20 0 0	[a] 32 2 1		142
3 19 0	—	24 0 0	23 8 6	8 10 9	15 0 0	23 10 9		143
1 13 3	4 10 0	32 0 0	3 9 0	3 17 3	15 0 0	[a] 18 17 3		144
6 6 9	—	42 10 0	—	2 17 3	11 5 0	14 2 3	V.C.	145
0 13 9	—	24 0 0	4 12 6	—	10 0 0	10 0 0	V.T.R.	146
1 18 11	—	26 0 0	9 10 0	2 6 0	5 0 0	7 6 0	V.T.R.	147
7 8 3	—	—	17 18 0	—	22 0 0	22 0 0		148
—	—	27 6 8	—	1 12 0	—	1 12 0		
27 2 5	—	}					V.C.	149
—	—	572 2 1	96 19 6	140 10 9	—	140 10 9	V.C.	150
—	—	}					V.C.	151
0 14 6	—	20 0 0	2 17 0	1 3 0	—	1 3 0		152
3 15 3	—	23 8 4	14 16 6	5 5 0	—	5 5 0		153
2 7 2	—	52 6 8	15 9 6	3 11 6	5 0 0	8 11 6		154
4 8 6	—	36 13 4	18 13 0	7 10 0	—	7 10 0		155
—	—	—	8 16 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		
1 18 0	—	24 0 0	15 4 0	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		156
3 7 8	—	24 0 0	24 2 0	2 16 6	—	2 16 6	V.T.	157
3 7 4	—	44 0 0	37 3 6	6 12 4	2 0 0	8 12 4	V.T.	158
2 19 7	—	41 10 0	18 4 0	13 10 2	10 0 0	23 10 2		159
4 18 9	—	40 0 0	24 5 0	12 3 8	10 0 0	22 3 8		160
—	—	24 0 0	6 18 6	0 6 9	27 10 9	[b] 27 17 6		161
1 16 0	—	21 0 0	5 11 0	0 6 0	20 0 0	[b] 20 6 0		162
2 4 3	—	18 0 0	10 9 6	3 3 0	4 0 0	7 3 0		163
1 10 3	—	44 0 0	18 6 0	3 15 4	5 0 0	8 15 4		164
0 11 10	—	—	4 14 0	—	—	—		165
4 11 5	—	32 0 0	14 15 6	6 12 0	26 10 0	[a] 33 2 0		166
3 17 10	—	26 0 0	12 8 0	6 10 8	21 10 0	[b] 28 0 8		167
2 14 7	—	30 0 0	19 13 6	9 14 2	26 10 0	[b] 36 4 2		168
5 8 10	—	20 0 0	23 19 6	9 14 11	21 10 0	[c] 31 4 11		169
2 19 6	—	72 15 0	13 6 0	13 10 0	30 0 0	[a] 43 10 0		170
3 10 10	—	47 0 0	18 12 6	5 0 7	25 0 0	[b] 30 0 7		171
2 2 5	—	20 0 0	8 15 0	4 3 0	—	4 3 0	A.	172
2 1 10	—	24 0 0	10 13 0	5 7 0	—	5 7 0		173
11 8 10	—	55 0 0	14 10 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	20 0 0	V.C.	174
2 14 2	—	59 10 0	20 7 0	7 17 9	11 10 0	[a] 19 7 9		175
3 7 3	—	72 13 4	12 11 6	3 18 7	—	3 18 7	V.T.	176
1 10 7	—	30 0 0	11 1 0	0 16 9	—	0 16 9	V.T.	177
1 11 9	—	32 0 0	16 6 6	3 7 0	5 0 0	8 7 0		178
13 1 9	—	37 0 0	19 12 0	19 17 6	5 0 0	24 17 6		179
2 6 7	—	40 10 0	16 4 0	5 17 0	17 10 0	23 7 0		180
—	—	—	—	1 19 1	—	[d] 1 19 1		
2 12 11	—	26 0 0	8 14 6	6 10 10	5 0 0	11 10 10		181

[c] Including value of Free Garden. [d] No Results Examination.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
182	8519	Magherafelt,	7	Castledawson, No. 2,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	38	81	119	41
183	9110	Do.	–	Coolshiney,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	62	72	134	47
184	10567	Do.	–	New Row,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	139	100	239	79
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	37	139	34
185	9568	Do.	–	Drumrainey, day,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	39	21	60	25
				Do. evg.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	63	47	110	38
186	10172	Do.	–	Magherafelt, f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	75	75	29
187	10442	Do.	–	Do. Parochial, f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	Bap.	23	70	93	34
188	10525	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2 Pres	–	41	45	86	58
189	327	Magilligan,	3	Ballymaclary,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	46	117	34
190	7125	Do.	–	Margymonaghan,	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	47	36	83	28
191	9398	Do.	–	Duncrun,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	48	44	92	37
192	9405	Do.	–	Bellarena,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	50	56	106	46
193	11147	Do.	–	Gortmore,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	31	25	56	23
194	1371	Maghera,	7	Maghera,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	85	197	78
195	5525	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	112	112	48
196	8678	Do.	–	Do. Parochial,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	47	43	90	25
197	2059	Do.	–	Dreenan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	53	146	40
198	2488	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	157	–	157	50
199	2422	Do.	–	Lisnamuck, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	157	–	157	50
200	2891	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	130	130	33
201	2558	Do.	–	Gulladuff,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	106	90	196	60
202	2895	Do.	–	Lemnaroy, m.	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	69	–	69	27
203	2896	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Pres.	E.C.	–	–	92	92	23
204	4377	Do.	–	Toberhead,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	40	36	76	18
205	4385	Do.	–	Ballynahone,	Pres.	–	Diss.	–	74	44	118	44
206	7000	Do.	–	Crew,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	65	45	110	38
207	7418	Do.	–	Hall-st., Maghera, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	86	–	86	36
208	8077	Do.	–	Beagh,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	45	31	76	24
209	8407	Do.	–	Derganagh,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	37	36	73	28
210	9053	Do.	–	Termoneeny,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	53	34	87	28
211	9498	Do.	–	Curran,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	48	44	92	26
212	9592	Do.	–	Ampertain, m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	95	–	95	33
213	9593	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	102	102	30
214	10008	Do.	–	Fallaghloon, day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	129	79	208	61
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	7	49	22
215	9619	Do.	–	Rocktown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	39	116	41
216	9978	Do.	–	Ballymacpeake,	R.C.	–	E.C.	–	38	42	80	21
217	2363	Macosquin,	3	Castleroe,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	47	67	114	46
218	2601	Do.	–	Killure,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	65	63	128	27
219	2947	Do.	–	Coollyvenny,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	57	59	116	49
220	3869	Do.	–	Kiltinny,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	25	37	62	23
221	4225	Do.	–	Ballinteer,	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	61	53	114	42
222	8816	Do.	–	Macosquin,	E.C.	–	E.C.	Pres.	83	73	156	73
223	10576	Do.	–	Camus,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	27	33	60	26
224	324	Templemore,	2	St. Columb's, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	228	–	228	80
225	325	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	159	159	61
226	6168	Do.	–	Do. Convent, No. 2, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns.		138	710	848	283
227	2685	Do.	–	Derry, m.	Pres.	–	Pres	–	118	–	118	43
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	149	–	149	29
228	2686	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	2 Pres	–	209	209	85
229	1369	Do.	–	Shantallow,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	30	75	21
230	2684	Do.	–	Race Course,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	42	21	63	32
231	10439	Do.	–	Bennett-street,	Pres.	–	Pres.	2 Pres	110	123	233	93
232	7690	Do.	–	Londonderry District Model, m.	Com.	N.E.	–	–	314	–	314	139
233	7691	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	2 E.C. Pres.	–	212	212	95
234	7692	Do.	–	Do. i.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	R.C. Pres.	96	73	169	72
235	3100	Do.	–	Grearty,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	75	59	134	45
236	6282	Do.	–	Culmore, m.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	54	–	54	25
237	10033	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	71	71	29

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of ULSTER: County of LONDONDERRY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2 10 10	—	26 0 0	3 18 6	4 3 6	—	4 3 6		182
3 10 2	—	32 18 10	9 15 6	5 0 0	14 0 0	[a] 19 0 0		183
8 14 4	—	53 0 0	21 17 0	8 10 0	—	8 10 0	V.T.	184
—	—	—	10 16 0	3 3 7	—	3 3 7		
3 3 2	—	30 0 0	9 2 6	6 15 6	—	6 15 6		185
—	—	—	6 11 0	9 9 0	15 0 0	24 9 0		
4 13 8	—	24 0 0	11 8 6	17 6 4	5 0 0	22 6 4		186
2 7 0	—	44 0 0	10 0 0	7 2 2	28 0 0	[b] 35 2 2		187
8 18 8	—	3 10 0	—	—	—	—		188
1 10 3	—	44 18 7	6 10 0	3 13 6	—	3 13 6		189
0 12 2	—	24 0 0	4 7 0	2 15 6	—	2 15 6		190
—	—	20 0 0	7 3 6	0 4 0	—	0 4 0		191
4 17 4	—	53 10 0	17 16 0	0 10 0	29 10 0	[b] 30 0 0		192
1 5 0	4 0 0	13 10 8	—	1 10 0	1 0 0	[c] 2 10 0		193
2 19 4	—	85 0 0	16 17 0	4 13 2	—	4 13 2	V.T.	194
2 12 10	—	30 16 8	22 18 0	10 11 6	—	10 11 6		195
2 13 6	—	30 0 0	2 9 0	6 0 0	15 10 0	[a] 21 10 0		196
1 8 10	—	32 0 0	7 6 6	1 0 0	6 0 0	7 0 0		197
—	—	—	—	3 2 0	—	[d] 3 2 0		198
1 14 4	—	39 3 4	31 19 0	3 2 0	—	3 2 0	V.T.	199
8 12 10	—	20 0 0	15 17 6	0 3 6	—	0 3 6	V.T.	200
5 14 4	—	37 0 0	19 6 6	5 18 8	—	5 18 8		201
0 10 2	—	24 0 0	4 12 0	1 6 0	3 0 0	4 6 0	A.	202
1 11 0	—	20 0 0	4 4 0	2 8 8	—	2 8 8	A.	203
1 5 9	—	26 0 0	4 16 0	1 3 0	2 12 6	3 15 6		204
3 10 2	—	30 0 0	19 4 6	7 8 9	—	7 8 9		205
2 17 1	—	24 0 0	14 13 0	10 14 6	—	10 14 6		206
7 10 7	—	35 13 4	21 11 6	12 12 7	6 0 0	[b] 18 12 7		207
—	—	20 0 0	10 9 6	7 3 6	—	7 3 6		208
0 13 2	—	20 0 0	7 7 0	2 4 11	—	2 4 11		209
1 12 9	—	24 0 0	7 0 6	1 7 4	1 5 0	2 12 4		210
2 15 6	—	24 0 0	5 3 0	0 16 4	8 10 0	[c] 9 6 4		211
2 12 5	—	32 0 0	13 6 0	8 10 6	28 0 0	[b] 36 10 6		212
2 2 11	—	20 0 0	10 12 0	4 6 0	23 0 0	[b] 27 6 0		213
1 9 8	—	33 10 0	24 17 0	5 16 0	—	5 16 0		214
—	—	—	4 9 6	1 12 0	—	1 12 0		
2 10 0	—	27 0 0	10 2 0	4 17 6	3 3 0	8 0 6		215
1 0 4	—	20 0 0	3 13 6	2 4 11	—	2 4 11		216
7 14 3	1 0 0	38 0 0	15 9 6	6 6 8	16 10 0	22 16 8		217
1 12 9	—	24 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	11 0 0		218
3 11 6	4 0 0	28 10 0	18 3 6	6 12 6	—	6 12 6		219
3 4 9	—	20 0 0	6 3 6	5 0 0	—	5 0 0		220
1 6 11	—	54 13 4	13 8 6	4 11 6	19 0 0	[c] 23 11 6		221
9 14 5	—	67 16 8	28 14 6	8 11 2	21 0 0	[a] 29 11 2		222
3 3 1	—	20 0 0	6 16 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	7 14 0		223
9 4 8	—	28 13 4	21 15 0	30 7 0	10 0 0	40 7 0		224
1 10 3	—	40 16 8	17 11 6	17 1 5	13 10 0	[b] 30 11 5		225
12 10 6	—	116 3 8	62 0 6	58 2 0	10 0 0	68 2 0		226
8 14 2	—	35 5 0	10 9 6	15 7 4	20 0 0	35 7 4		227
—	—	—	17 19 6	21 5 0	—	21 5 0		
6 7 2	—	91 6 8	44 6 0	27 7 2	20 0 0	47 7 2		228
1 18 6	—	30 0 0	5 14 0	3 6 5	10 0 0	13 6 5	V.T.	229
4 0 7	—	32 0 0	12 8 6	9 0 0	30 0 0	[a] 39 0 0		230
7 2 8	—	67 10 0	22 13 6	12 7 9	10 0 0	22 7 9		231
37 18 1	8 0 0	—					V.C.	232
15 8 2	1 10 0	949 7 9	153 14 6	230 19 4	—	230 19 4	V.C.	233
—	—	—					V.C.	234
3 6 2	—	36 0 0	17 1 6	13 12 0	10 0 0	23 12 0		235
4 3 3	—	24 0 0	4 19 6	4 11 11	17 0 0	[b] 21 11 11		236
2 19 4	—	33 13 4	15 11 6	7 1 11	12 0 0	19 1 11		237

[a] Including value of Free Garden. [d] No Results Examination.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
238	6507	Templemore,	2	Strand-road, day,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	126	69	195	86
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	62	–	62	30
239	11077	Do.	–	Rosemount,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	62	68	130	46
240	9711	Do.	–	Balloughry,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	54	46	100	28
241	10833	Tamlaght,	15	Tamlaght,	E.C.	–	E.C.	Pres.	91	84	175	54
				Do. evg.	–	–	–	–	72	44	116	63
242	1159	Tamlaght Finlagan,	2	Ballynarig,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	62	56	118	33
243	1160	Do.	–	Carrymena,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	47	48	95	31
244	2524	Do.	–	Dromore,	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	59	59	118	43
245	7908	Do.	–	Myroe, m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	88	–	88	34
246	7909	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	84	84	30
247	8080	Do.	–	Largy,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	85	67	152	58
248	8081	Do.	–	Tartnakelly,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	45	92	34
249	10915	Do.	–	Ballykelly, m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	84	–	84	44
250	10916	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	95	95	37
251	1372	TamlaghtO'Crilly,	7	Glenone, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	–	95	24
252	1487	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	35
253	1801	Do.	–	Greenlough, day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	66	156	39
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	20	57	18
254	2380	Do.	–	Drumagarner,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	119	95	214	61
255	2596	Do.	–	Reastown,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	65	32	97	37
256	4356	Do.	–	Tyanee, West,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	52	34	86	36
257	5742	Do.	–	Tamlaght O'Crilly,	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	120	115	235	73
258	7277	Do.	–	Bovedy,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	36	48	84	26
259	8854	Do.	–	Lismoyle, m.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	79	–	79	31
260	9153	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	73	73	28
261	9358	Do.	–	Eden,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	56	71	127	51
262	9511	Do.	–	Hervy Hill,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	56	57	113	31
		Total for County Londonderry, 262,							16931	15086	32,017	11838

COUNTY OF

1	329	Aghnamullan,	24	Raw, m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	71	–	71	26
2	6027	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	63	63	26
3	1752	Do.	–	Lisiniskey,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	25	95	31
4	3474	Do.	–	Aghmakerr,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	154	138	292	92
5	3576	Do.	–	Crieve,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	78	69	147	65
6	3577	Do.	–	Lisdrumcleve,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	111	133	244	77
7	4347	Do.	–	Laragh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	105	82	187	62
8	6241	Do.	–	Corrachcarra, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	74	–	74	25
9	6242	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	96	96	24
10	6284	Do.	–	Aughamullan,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	43	67	110	40
11	6584	Do.	–	Ullinagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	6629	Do.	–	Shantonagh,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	13	21	34	18
13	8732	Do.	18	Mullinagore,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	35	31	66	26
14	10670	Do.	24	Drumfreehan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	91	93	184	56
15	8911	Do.	–	Derrygooney,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	101	73	174	54
16	9076	Do.	–	Annahaia,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	165	129	294	70
17	10118	Do.	–	Corlatt,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	140	111	251	63
18	331	Aghabog,	18	Latnamard,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	62	133	60
19	1115	Do.	–	Drumgarley,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	53	124	27
20	4192	Do.	–	Dawson,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	114	83	197	77
21	5829	Do.	–	Tattenclave,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	56	117	40
22	10349	Do.	–	Classdaugh,	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	54	55	109	34
23	7529	Do.	–	Crappagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	68	143	56
24	11061	Do.	–	Mullagreenan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	41	44	85	42
25	3194	Ballybay,	–	Ballydian,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	53	41	94	30
26	4273	Do.	–	Derryvalley,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	73	79	152	54

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of ULSTER: County of LONDONDERRY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
5 1 8	—	61 13 4	27 10 6	24 19 7	10 0 0	34 19 7		238
—	—	—	9 16 6	12 7 6	—	12 7 6		
6 8 5	4 0 0	17 10 0	8 0 0	6 4 9	15 0 0	21 4 9		239
1 11 8	—	30 0 0	6 4 6	—	15 0 0	15 0 0		240
} 11 11 6	—	52 17 6	{ 22 14 6	3 4 6	—	3 4 6		241
			{ 20 17 6	1 18 6	—	1 18 6		
2 9 8	—	24 6 8	—	4 2 4	—	4 2 4	V.T.	242
1 19 3	—	24 0 0	6 10 6	2 18 0	7 10 0	[a] 10 8 0		243
3 5 6	—	24 6 8	8 19 6	5 15 11	—	5 15 11		244
—	—	32 0 0	14 15 0	5 12 6	6 0 0	11 12 6		245
2 7 3	—	24 0 0	11 9 0	5 6 6	6 0 0	11 6 6		246
8 15 5	—	54 16 8	28 7 0	10 17 9	9 2 3	[b] 20 0 0		247
2 0 11	—	28 13 0	11 16 0	1 5 5	—	1 5 5		248
16 3 0	—	—	21 2 6	1 0 0	61 0 0	[b] 62 0 0		249
—	—	—	18 14 6	3 5 0	53 0 0	[b] 56 5 0		250
1 15 10	—	25 2 6	2 16 6	1 1 0	—	1 1 0	V.T.	251
2 4 10	—	32 10 0	6 17 0	1 16 8	—	1 16 8		252
1 8 9	—	38 0 0	4 12 6	1 5 5	—	1 5 5		253
—	—	—	0 12 6	0 2 0	—	0 2 0		
3 2 11	—	60 10 0	13 10 6	8 8 6	—	8 8 6	V.T.	254
1 19 7	—	32 0 0	10 14 0	5 11 5	—	5 11 5		255
1 16 8	—	15 0 0	10 18 0	3 10 0	0 10 0	4 0 0		256
10 9 0	—	66 3 8	27 18 6	13 0 6	10 0 0	[a] 23 0 6		257
1 11 4	—	20 0 0	8 6 0	0 14 0	1 0 0	1 14 0		258
1 5 5	—	32 0 0	10 7 6	2 0 0	26 0 0	[b] 28 0 0		259
2 1 11	—	26 0 0	9 16 0	1 5 0	15 0 0	16 5 0		260
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	13 11 6	4 10 9	3 0 0	7 10 9		261
1 12 1	—	20 0 0	12 18 0	3 4 6	4 0 0	7 4 6		262
895 8 5	68 10 0	9,253 4 11	3,933 1 5	1,929 17 3	2,409 8 5	4,339 5 8		

MONAGHAN—174 Schools.

2 0 3	—	24 0 0	9 3 0	2 7 0	6 0 0	8 7 0		1
4 10 5	—	23 0 0	10 6 0	1 6 0	—	1 6 0		2
—	—	24 0 0	4 3 3	0 3 0	—	0 3 0		3
8 15 5	—	50 16 8	22 5 0	12 4 11	—	12 4 11		4
3 9 0	—	42 10 0	21 2 6	8 0 0	10 0 0	18 0 0		5
4 14 9	—	64 10 0	23 13 0	2 7 0	—	2 7 0		6
3 12 8	—	50 3 4	19 0 6	10 0 0	—	10 0 0		7
1 8 9	—	24 0 0	4 3 0	—	—	—		8
1 9 8	—	20 0 0	6 7 6	—	—	—		9
1 12 4	—	38 3 4	9 15 6	2 16 7	5 13 5	[b] 8 10 0		10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		11
—	—	14 0 0	5 18 6	2 8 9	25 0 0	[b] 27 8 9		12
1 9 5	—	24 0 0	7 13 6	2 9 0	16 0 0	[a] 18 9 0		13
3 15 9	—	57 13 4	17 18 0	7 5 0	—	7 5 0		14
3 5 3	—	51 10 0	22 3 6	5 11 0	—	5 11 0		15
3 0 2	—	43 3 4	13 2 0	3 15 4	—	3 15 4		16
2 10 6	—	44 0 0	13 5 6	0 19 0	—	0 19 0	V.T.	17
3 11 1	—	51 10 0	30 17 0	1 6 0	—	1 6 0		18
—	—	24 0 0	5 10 6	3 3 10	—	3 3 10		19
7 12 8	—	88 3 4	31 17 6	7 17 10	—	7 17 10	V.T.	20
1 6 6	—	30 5 0	8 2 10	0 18 1	—	0 18 1		21
1 7 3	—	20 0 0	6 16 6	2 15 0	2 0 0	4 15 0		22
2 13 6	—	61 0 0	23 3 0	4 12 6	—	4 12 6		23
3 8 4	4 10 0	26 13 4	14 16 0	5 10 0	—	5 10 0		24
1 5 3	—	27 10 0	5 15 6	0 10 0	0 10 0	[d] 1 0 0		25
3 0 10	—	52 0 0	11 19 0	4 13 0	—	4 13 0		26

[a] Inoperative.

[d] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
27	4406	Ballybay,	18	Clogher,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	63	48	111	43
28	5006	Do.	–	Ballybay, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	128	–	128	37
29	7064	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	164	164	47
30	9237	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	E.C.	–	Pres.	2E.C.	146	99	245	115
31	6501	Do.	–	Shane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	124	121	245	81
32	334	Clones,	–	Aghnashalvy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	101	77	178	75
33	1252	Do.	–	Largy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	244	–	244	85
34	1488	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	152	152	54
35	3026	Do.	–	Stonebridge,	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	37	29	66	22
36	3697	Do.	–	Killelina,	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	76	65	140	42
37	5797	Do.	–	Glear,	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	68	56	124	39
38	10985	Do.	–	Clones, f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	34	82	116	42
39	8306	Do.	–	Do. Parish,	E.C.	–	E.C.	2E.C.	138	81	219	78
40	7812	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse, [a]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41	8443	Do.	–	Gortnawinny,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	47	32	79	29
42	8947	Do.	–	Granshaw,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	36	89	30
43	9186	Do.	–	Magherarney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	88	79	167	77
44	10104	Do.	–	Smithboro',	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	38	34	72	31
45	338	Currin,	23	Killyfargy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	103	113	216	89
46	1253	Do.	–	Laurel-hill, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	–	89	33
47	1537	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	79	79	32
48	2109	Do.	–	Clinrigh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	93	179	56
49	5155	Do.	–	Kerrenchego,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	44	32	76	24
50	7149	Do.	–	Drum,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	113	71	184	69
51	11108	Do.	–	Do. f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	36	41	77	35
52	11014	Do.	–	Lurganboy,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	37	41	78	30
53	339	Clontibret,	18	Mullaghanee,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	95	123	218	69
54	2048	Do.	–	Annayalla, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	165	–	165	57
55	3392	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	138	138	52
56	4369	Do.	–	Creeve,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	83	67	150	70
57	5341	Do.	–	Lisnagrieve,	–	Pres.	R.C.	R.C.	63	89	152	50
58	6117	Do.	–	Doohamlet, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	137	107	244	84
59	8256	Do.	–	Moys,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	137	111	248	76
60	10645	Do.	–	Bileady,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	116	85	201	67
61	8765	Do.	–	Lackagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	40
62	9594	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	128	128	50
63	8766	Do.	–	Lemgare,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	76	91	167	55
64	8808	Do.	–	Drumuck,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	112	78	190	70
65	10751	Do.	–	Clontibret,	E.C.	–	E.C.	Pres.	69	81	150	67
66	344	Donagh,	–	Ballanaman,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	35	32	67	39
67	2242	Do.	–	Corracrin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	125	103	228	79
68	2243	Do.	–	Cloncaw,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	55	121	52
69	2550	Do.	–	Knocknagrave,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	58	113	36
70	3845	Do.	–	Tirnaneill,	Pres	–	Pres	–	49	32	81	26
71	4181	Do.	–	Killyrane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	59	78	137	43
72	4897	Do.	–	Edenmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	59	128	59
73	8327	Do.	–	Glannan, No. 2,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	51	33	84	31
74	10718	Do.	–	Billis,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	40	64	104	34
75	2023	Donaghmoyne,	24	Donaghmoyne,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	146	103	249	62
76	3398	Do.	–	Lisdoonan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	152	97	249	85
77	5113	Do.	–	Drumlusty,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	172	132	304	90
78	5500	Do.	–	Aghnafarcan,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	81	120	201	70
79	4885	Do.	–	Bath 1st Class Ag. [a]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80	5114	Do.	–	Broomfield Or. Ag.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	90	75	165	62
81	5499	Do.	–	Ashburton Or. Ag.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	132	99	231	73
82	10934	Drummully,	23	Roran,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	64	57	121	39
83	10452	Drumsnat,	18	Drumsheeny, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	29
84	10453	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	68	68	26
85	8984	Do.	–	Gortmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	63	131	55
86	373	Errigal,	–	Deravoy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	137	118	255	90
87	1798	Do.	–	Killybrone,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	80	151	47
88	3319	Do.	–	Knockconan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	103	119	222	74
89	10746	Do.	–	Aghamacklin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	67	146	51

[a] No Return. [b] Including value of Free Garden. [c] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of ULSTER: County of MONAGHAN—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£. s. d.	£ s. d.		
2 0 0	—	24 0 0	10 19 6	4 18 0	—	4 18 0		27
1 17 9	—	70 11 8	7 3 6	6 5 7	—	6 5 7		28
3 15 8	—	54 7 9	13 12 0	9 0 10	—	9 0 10		29
16 9 10	—	67 3 4	44 2 6	24 17 0	20 0 0	44 17 0		30
3 18 0	—	63 0 0	27 14 0	11 6 9	—	11 6 9		31
7 19 2	—	65 3 4	36 0 6	5 2 6	—	5 2 6		32
5 10 10	—	89 8 4	26 0 0	5 12 4	—	5 12 4		33
1 10 7	—	53 0 6	16 11 0	4 15 4	—	4 15 4		34
0 10 2	—	17 0 0	4 11 6	2 1 6	—	2 1 6		35
2 10 0	—	38 0 0	13 13 0	6 7 6	—	6 7 6		36
3 15 5	—	19 8 11	6 2 6	1 9 6	—	1 9 6		37
3 11 6	—	25 0 0	12 3 6	10 4 1	—	10 4 1		38
7 1 8	—	89 0 0	25 0 0	30 0 0	—	30 0 0		39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		40
2 13 1	3 13 0	18 0 0	6 7 0	—	—	—		41
1 16 10	—	20 0 0	4 13 0	0 4 0	—	0 4 0	v.t.	42
7 1 4	—	51 3 4	28 18 0	3 17 6	2 0 0	[b] 5 17 6	v.t.	43
1 18 11	—	24 0 0	7 2 0	1 10 0	—	1 10 0		44
8 14 7	—	78 3 4	38 7 0	14 14 9	2 10 0	17 4 9	v.t.	45
2 10 6	—	27 0 0	9 13 0	3 15 11	—	3 15 11	v.t.	46
1 10 5	—	20 0 0	7 10 2	4 11 10	—	4 11 10	v.t.	47
—	—	53 15 0	22 11 6	4 3 6	—	4 3 6		48
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	6 1 6	2 0 0	2 10 0	4 10 0		49
10 16 9	—	43 6 8	23 9 6	12 19 3	1 15 0	14 14 3		50
2 3 0	4 10 0	15 0 0	6 2 6	2 4 0	2 5 0	4 9 0		51
4 3 1	—	20 0 0	10 3 0	3 3 0	2 0 0	5 3 0		52
4 14 7	—	52 6 8	23 12 0	9 2 7	—	9 2 7		53
4 14 0	—	55 0 0	19 4 11	10 1 0	1 0 0	[c] 11 1 0		54
1 14 8	—	40 0 0	15 9 0	3 8 0	3 10 0	6 18 0		55
9 17 6	—	32 0 0	31 13 0	13 1 6	12 0 0	[c] 25 1 6		56
1 13 4	—	44 0 0	11 15 6	3 10 0	—	3 10 0	v.c.	57
4 17 4	—	56 0 0	25 14 0	9 10 10	—	9 10 10		58
12 2 6	—	32 0 0	26 7 0	6 13 6	—	6 13 6		59
8 9 2	—	40 13 4	17 19 6	10 17 5	—	10 17 5	v.t.	60
1 17 4	—	24 0 0	9 12 0	3 11 0	—	3 11 0		61
2 11 9	—	38 16 8	16 6 6	5 14 2	—	5 14 2		62
3 14 3	—	57 16 8	15 18 9	3 6 0	—	3 6 0		63
6 8 10	—	52 0 0	23 8 6	4 2 0	—	4 2 0		64
—	—	44 0 0	26 0 0	10 7 10	14 10 0	[d] 24 17 10		65
2 5 2	—	36 0 0	11 10 0	4 9 1	—	4 9 1		66
10 0 11	—	111 10 0	39 14 1	5 7 10	—	5 7 10		67
7 5 3	—	38 2 2	19 10 6	7 0 0	—	7 0 0		68
1 15 3	—	24 0 0	13 15 0	1 7 0	—	1 7 0	v.t.	69
1 8 2	—	24 0 0	5 5 0	2 2 6	1 10 0	[b] 3 12 6		70
2 3 6	—	38 0 0	13 6 0	0 16 6	—	0 16 6	v.t.	71
4 5 0	—	47 10 0	21 10 6	3 7 6	—	3 7 6		72
1 5 0	—	24 15 0	7 19 0	3 18 6	0 5 0	[b] 4 3 6		73
3 3 1	—	80 0 0	8 7 6	3 12 4	29 0 0	[d] 32 12 4		74
5 3 2	—	44 0 6	20 8 6	6 1 8	—	6 1 8		75
4 0 6	—	44 10 0	25 18 10	6 19 0	—	6 19 0		76
10 3 11	—	110 3 4	27 0 0	10 0 0	14 0 0	[b] 24 0 0	v.c.	77
5 1 0	—	51 10 0	28 15 0	16 5 0	4 0 0	20 5 0	v.c.	78
—	0 1 0	41 17 9	—	—	—	—	v.c.	79
5 17 5	—	50 0 0	17 1 6	8 13 9	4 0 0	[b] 12 13 9	v.c.	80
3 9 10	—	37 0 0	22 2 0	7 8 6	12 0 0	[b] 19 8 6	v.c.	81
10 3 4	—	20 0 0	8 18 6	6 0 0	12 0 0	[c] 18 0 0		82
2 19 7	—	35 13 4	9 17 6	0 15 2	1 7 4	[b] 2 2 6	v.t.	83
—	—	20 0 0	9 8 1	1 5 0	—	1 5 0	v.t.	84
3 14 5	—	35 10 0	21 19 0	3 15 6	—	3 15 6		85
5 6 1	—	76 10 0	44 15 0	2 12 6	—	2 12 6	v.t.	86
2 7 4	3 2 2	43 0 0	24 6 6	1 5 0	—	1 5 0	v.t.	87
10 7 6	—	71 0 0	46 0 6	5 10 0	—	5 10 0		88
2 8 1	—	60 13 4	20 7 6	8 9 1	—	8 9 1		89

[d] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[c] Inoperative.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
90	2628	Ematris,	18	Dartrey,	E.C.	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	54	54	108	54
91	10429	Do.	–	Corravacan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	31
92	10430	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	34
93	4396	Do.	–	Tattygare,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	32	74	30
94	5795	Do.	–	Unshinagh,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	49	31	80	27
95	6028	Do.	–	Rockcorry,	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	90	78	168	81
96	10175	Do.	–	Drumgole,	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	17	35	52	25
97	11105	Do.	–	Kilmore,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	37	32	69	28
98	5181	Inishkeen,	24	Inishkeen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	146	154	300	63
99	5498	Do.	–	Kidnaminsha,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	64	49	113	25
100	11100	Do.	–	Magoney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	89	201	57
101	5502	Do.	–	Blackstaff,[c]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
102	342	Kilmore,	18	Threemilehouse,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	98	77	175	63
103	10451	Do.	–	Tappa,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	88	82	170	65
104	355	Do.	–	Corcaghan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	132	–	132	26
105	5975	Do	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	111	111	37
106	5796	Do.	–	Urcher,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	55	51	106	37
107	5501	Killany,	24	Ballymackney,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	75	62	137	50
108	351	Killeevan,	18	Killeevan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	65	137	83
109	4328	Do.	–	Ture,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	64	153	50
110	5830	Do.	–	Drumhillagh,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	48	35	83	34
111	7641	Do.	–	Killygorman,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	65	53	118	44
112	8328	Do.	–	Newbliss,	–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	66	63	129	67
113	10001	Do.	–	Radeerpark,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	104	78	182	61
114	8275	Lisletrim,	–	Lisletrim,[†]	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	38	100	38
115	5798	Monaghan,	–	Castleshane,	–	E.C	Pres.	Pres.	60	62	122	51
116	6821	Do.	–	Cormeen,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	43	29	72	24
117	7558	Do.	–	Agnaglogh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	77	144	55
118	7963	Do.	–	Rakeeragh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	61	142	51
119	9399	Do.	–	Legnacrave,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	33	30	63	25
120	7751	Do.	–	Monaghan Minor Model, m.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	E.C.	146	–	146	76
121	7752	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	Pres.	R.C.	–	154	154	86
122	7854	Do.	–	Do. i.	Com.	N.E.	E.C.	–	57	60	117	65
123	359	Do.	–	Do. Conv. f.	R.C.	–	Nuns	–	38	341	379	158
124	3388	Do.	–	Do. Workho.	P.L.	Gds.	2Pres	–	22	36	58	39
125	10282	Do.	–	Drumacruttin,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	35	32	67	32
126	11011	Do.	–	Greaghglass,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	38	24	62	25
127	363	Muckno,	–	Tullynahattina,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	52	32	84	33
128	365	Do.	–	Carrickaslane,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	47	37	84	36
129	1948	Do.	–	Tullyrahan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	54	122	43
130	4243	Do.	–	Castleblayney, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	143	–	143	55
131	4244	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	148	148	48
132	10337	Do.	–	Do. inf.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	56	69	125	53
133	10649	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	74	60	134	66
134	7884	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	43	27	70	37
135	5024	Do.	–	Drumacon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	86	70	156	59
136	6365	Do.	–	Drumakill,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	35	50	85	32
137	8496	Do.	–	Oram,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	152	140	292	98
138	9130	Do.	–	M'Kelvey's Grove,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	98	103	201	57
139	10573	Do.	–	Anaglaive,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	87	102	189	65
140	366	Magheross,	24	Carrickmacross, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	175	–	175	75
141	367	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	149	149	66
142	10695	Do.	–	Magheross,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	84	74	158	49
143	5617	Do.	–	Do. Industrial,	–	E.C.	2R.C.	–	–	151	151	44
144	3668	Do.	–	Do. Workho.	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	20	27	47	24
145	10700	Do.	–	Coolfore,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	121	107	228	102
146	2107	Do.	–	Corduff, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	134	–	134	44
147	2108	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	161	161	50
148	10706	Do.	–	Corvally,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	41	31	72	30
149	8015	Do.	–	Sreenty,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	113	81	194	56
150	10725	Do.	–	Carrickmacklin,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	72	75	147	61
151	9623	Do.	–	Corcreeghagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	62	139	80

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of ULSTER: County of MONAGHAN—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
5 9 0	—	59 0 0	25 14 6	7 10 5	22 0 0	[a] 29 10 5		90
—	—	30 0 0	8 2 0	1 6 0	—	1 6 0	V.T.	91
2 13 4	—	29 3 4	13 11 6	1 5 0	—	1 5 0	V.T.	92
0 9 9	—	24 0 6	6 0 7	2 10 0	—	2 10 0		93
3 1 4	—	32 0 0	9 4 6	1 17 4	12 10 0	[b] 14 7 4		94
9 9 10	—	70 16 8	43 12 6	16 14 6	20 0 0	[a] 36 14 6		95
1 6 0	—	24 0 0	6 18 0	—	2 0 0	2 0 0		96
2 8 9	4 10 0	18 0 0	7 10 6	0 19 0	10 0 0	10 19 0		97
1 19 5	—	32 0 0	3 10 5	3 5 0	—	3 5 0		98
1 19 0	—	24 0 0	2 10 6	1 5 0	—	1 5 0	V.C.	99
3 8 11	5 10 0	20 0 0	14 17 6	5 3 1	—	5 3 1		100
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.C.	101
4 4 6	—	54 16 8	26 6 0	1 16 0	—	1 16 0		102
3 13 7	—	50 0 0	17 12 6	3 2 6	—	3 2 6	V.T.	103
4 11 5	—	24 0 0	8 9 0	1 8 6	—	1 8 6		104
3 11 2	—	20 15 7	—	3 0 0	5 0 0	8 0 0		105
2 5 2	—	30 0 0	9 17 6	3 6 6	10 0 0	[b] 13 6 6		106
3 1 2	—	57 0 0	13 5 6	8 15 10	10 0 0	[d] 18 15 10	V.C.	107
1 13 8	—	46 0 0	21 8 6	2 17 6	—	2 17 6		108
2 0 0	—	45 0 0	20 5 0	7 4 4	—	7 4 4		109
3 12 1	—	29 0 0	10 2 0	3 10 0	20 0 0	[d] 23 10 0		110
0 12 10	—	44 0 0	14 12 0	8 18 0	—	8 18 0		111
7 8 10	—	53 0 0	33 5 6	17 12 4	10 0 0	27 12 4		112
3 12 9	—	58 0 0	20 4 6	3 7 0	—	3 7 0	V.T	113
1 5 3	—	26 15 0	15 6 0	4 2 6	—	4 2 6		115
6 15 2	—	52 0 0	23 15 0	12 11 4	24 4 0	[a] 36 15 4		115
—	—	37 0 0	5 7 6	1 2 6	13 0 0	[a] 14 2 6		116
2 11 1	—	51 10 0	22 7 6	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		117
2 19 2	—	50 0 0	12 19 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		118
1 5 6	—	24 0 0	7 3 6	1 12 0	—	1 12 0		119
—	—	} 490 4 4	114 10 6	100 5 4	—	100 5 4	V.C.	120
—	—						V.C.	121
—	—						V.C.	122
26 4 8	—	91 4 0	69 11 7	—	—	—		123
1 14 8	—	—	—	—	—	—		124
1 8 2	—	31 10 0	11 15 0	2 9 2	4 0 0	[d] 6 9 2		125
0 18 2	—	33 10 0	8 4 0	2 13 10	5 12 0	[b] 8 5 10		126
3 6 0	—	24 0 0	8 13 0	1 18 6	1 0 0	[d] 2 18 6		127
5 9 9	—	24 0 0	11 9 0	5 18 6	5 0 0	10 18 6		128
3 3 4	—	70 16 8	14 0 0	5 13 0	—	5 13 0		129
7 3 2	—	85 13 4	15 16 6	11 5 4	—	11 5 4		130
3 14 2	—	68 6 8	26 16 0	7 6 6	—	7 6 6		131
1 10 10	—	40 0 0	10 17 0	0 18 0	—	0 18 0		132
6 13 10	—	50 0 0	32 6 0	12 19 4	30 0 0	[a] 42 19 4		133
—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		134
4 15 6	—	44 0 0	18 8 6	4 2 10	—	4 2 10		135
1 11 4	—	32 0 0	11 15 0	2 3 6	—	2 3 6		136
9 16 4	—	91 16 8	29 6 6	12 1 6	—	12 1 6		137
3 10 11	—	50 9 2	14 12 6	3 15 6	—	3 15 6		138
2 9 4	5 0 0	13 0 0	18 2 6	0 10 6	—	0 10 6	V.T.	139
7 2 1	—	73 13 4	24 0 6	7 10 11	—	7 10 11	V.T.	140
7 13 9	—	38 10 0	22 17 0	7 18 3	—	7 18 3	V.T.	141
11 13 3	—	35 10 0	15 4 6	7 4 6	35 0 0	[b] 42 4 6		142
—	—	60 0 0	6 15 6	—	—	—		143
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		144
9 1 7	—	58 0 0	36 15 6	8 2 10	16 0 0	[b] 24 2 10		145
1 8 10	—	35 0 0	8 5 0	4 5 6	—	4 5 6	V.T.B.	146
3 15 9	—	57 16 8	14 1 0	3 7 0	—	3 7 0	V.T.B.	147
2 9 1	—	24 15 0	9 3 6	2 5 0	32 10 0	[b] 34 15 0		148
2 12 5	—	52 10 0	12 3 6	0 19 0	12 10 0	[b] 13 9 0		149
3 5 6	—	41 15 0	17 3 0	3 0 0	13 12 0	[b] 16 12 0		150
0 12 8	—	24 0 0	5 7 0	—	—	—		151

[a] Inoperative.

[d] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
152	4637	Maghracloone,	24	Coolderry,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	104	80	184	48
153	6901	Do.	–	Moykeeran, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	127	–	127	35
154	7648	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	130	130	36
155	8824	Do.	–	Ballynagearn,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	118	116	234	69
156	9472	Do.	–	Drummond,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	99	182	50
157	10726	Do.	–	Lossetts,	E.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	96	98	194	42
158	372	Tedavnet,	18	Tedavnet,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	129	109	238	81
159	1256	Do.	–	Tullycroman,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	32	75	18
160	1746	Do.	–	Knockatallen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	72	179	62
161	1938	Do.	–	Killycarnan, [b]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
162	3163	Do.	–	Ballyalbany,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	41	33	74	26
163	6840	Do.	–	Urbelshanny,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	108	99	207	67
164	7308	Do.	–	Barratitoppy,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	104	110	214	61
165	370	Do.	–	Cornagilta, 1st Class Agricultural,	–	E.C.	2 E.C.	–	90	82	172	45
166	10441	Do.	–	Tirnamona, [c]	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
167	10665	Do.	–	Ballanode,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	52	40	92	25
168	1745	Tehallan,	–	Fedoo,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	51	116	26
169	2020	Do.	–	Lappan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	42
170	3837	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	112	112	40
171	369	Leitrim,	–	Leitrim,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	65	152	44
172	2642	Tullycorbet,	–	Corvoy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	121	106	227	67
173	5271	Do.	–	Braddocks,	Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C.	51	51	102	44
174	8923	Do.	–	Cornanure,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	77	57	134	43
		Total for County Monaghan, 174,							12733	11698	24,431	8,489

COUNTY OF

1	10783	Altedesert,	15	Pomeroy, [b]	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	7758	Ardstraw,	6	Newtown-Stewart Minor Model, m.	Comm. of N.E.	–	Pres.	R.C.	81	–	81	40
3	7759	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	R.C.	–	–	84	84	44
4	8694	Do.	–	Do. i.		–	E.C.	–	38	39	77	42
5	1257	Do.	14	N. T.-Stewart, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	–	105	41
6	9904	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	105	105	36
7	1377	Do.	–	Tullymuck,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	69	52	121	51
8	2737	Do.	6	Tiveny, [d]	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	3597	Do.	–	Killymore, [b]	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	–	–	19
10	5329	Do.	–	Douglas,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	59	49	108	39
11	5410	Do.	–	Garvetagh,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	58	48	106	34
12	5433	Do.	–	Lisnatunny,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	34	58	92	33
13	5834	Do.	–	Crosh,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	27	35	62	20
14	6030	Do.	–	Magheracolton,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	48	127	23
15	6205	Do.	–	Beagh,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	45	37	82	20
16	7151	Do.	–	Drumnabay,	–	Pres.	R.C.	R.C.	89	88	177	59
17	7463	Do.	–	Gallon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	73	126	31
18	7611	Do.	–	Drumlegagh,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	41	48	89	40
19	7673	Do.	–	Magheracreggan,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	44	33	77	33
20	7956	Do.	–	Carnkenny,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	96	94	190	66
21	7993	Do.	–	Letterbin,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	90	63	153	56
22	8408	Do.	–	Clare,	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	76	56	132	42
23	9373	Do.	–	Legfordrum,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	54	23	77	21
24	9795	Do.	–	Erganagh, [b]	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	–	44
25	10155	Do.	–	Altdoghal,	Pres.	Pres.	E.C.	–	34	19	53	18
26	378	Aughaloo,	15	Showerflood,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	49	35	84	29
				Do. [b] evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–
27	380	Do.	–	Rehaghy,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	67	56	123	37
28	1192	Do.	–	Mullnahorne, [d]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	7860	Do.	–	Minterburn,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	113	85	198	69

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden. [b] No Returns. [c] No Teacher.

Province of ULSTER : County of MONAGHAN—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
—	—	30 10 0	17 8 0	2 17 0	2 0 0	4 17 0		152
3 4 4	—	32 0 0	7 18 0	5 6 6	1 0 0	6 6 6		153
1 10 8	—	20 0 0	8 8 0	1 16 3	1 0 0	2 16 3		154
4 1 10	—	26 0 0	16 16 0	1 13 0	13 0 0	[a] 14 13 0		155
2 13 2	—	17 1 1	—	5 16 2	—	5 16 2		156
5 14 7	—	8 0 0	10 14 0	2 6 2	16 0 0	[a] 18 6 2		157
3 10 1	—	68 0 0	17 17 0	0 15 0	—	0 15 0		158
—	—	24 15 0	2 8 6	—	—	—	V.T.	159
2 18 5	—	24 0 0	24 14 6	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	V.T.	160
1 14 5	—	49 16 7	—	—	—	—		161
1 5 0	—	27 10 0	5 3 0	3 13 6	—	3 13 6		162
11 5 2	—	50 4 5	29 3 6	3 5 0	—	3 5 0		163
5 7 0	—	44 10 0	23 5 6	4 3 0	8 0 0	[a] 12 3 0		164
1 15 7	—	97 16 8	8 16 0	—	20 0 0	20 0 0		165
0 16 2	—	23 0 0	—	—	—	—		166
2 3 3	—	25 15 0	3 14 0	1 1 9	—	1 1 9		167
0 14 6	—	24 0 0	6 12 6	1 11 6	—	1 11 6	V.T.	168
0 19 4	—	24 0 0	17 10 0	5 4 6	—	5 4 6	B.	169
2 13 9	—	35 0 0	18 2 0	5 9 0	—	5 9 0		170
1 15 10	—	24 0 0	13 14 6	5 10 0	—	5 10 0	V.T.	171
6 14 6	—	60 10 0	16 19 6	4 19 6	—	4 19 6		172
3 5 10	—	36 10 0	15 17 0	5 18 9	6 0 0	11 18 9		173
8 1 8	—	24 16 8	7 13 0	4 17 6	—	4 17 6		174
630 11 8	30 16 2	7,388 15 7	2,819 11 2	899 11 4	588 3 9	1,487 15 1		

TYRONE—351 Schools.

1 5 0	—	46 10 0	—	—	—	—		1
—	—	} 375 10 11	51 17 0	51 2 8	—	51 2 8	V.C.	2
—	—							3
—	—							4
1 11 9	—	40 0 0	7 6 0	5 15 9	—	5 15 9	V.T.	5
1 8 1	—	20 0 0	10 6 0	4 14 9	—	4 14 9	V.T.	6
2 18 2	—	24 0 0	14 16 6	4 0 6	—	4 0 6	A.	7
—	—	18 0 0	—	—	—	—		8
0 10 4	—	24 0 0	0 12 6	—	—	—		9
2 16 1	—	24 0 0	10 9 6	—	2 0 0	2 0 0		10
6 3 1	—	22 0 0	7 0 6	4 18 0	—	4 18 0		11
—	—	20 10 0	8 13 6	4 13 8	—	4 13 8		12
1 5 2	—	15 0 0	2 7 6	1 16 2	—	1 16 2		13
2 7 7	—	23 13 4	2 1 0	2 13 4	—	2 13 4		14
1 16 11	—	24 0 0	2 3 0	1 1 9	—	1 1 9		15
3 9 10	—	44 0 0	8 17 0	18 1 6	1 0 0	19 1 6		16
1 2 3	—	24 0 0	6 14 6	0 14 6	—	0 14 6		17
3 5 4	—	20 0 0	15 13 0	6 17 3	—	6 17 3		18
3 16 7	—	24 0 0	10 14 0	9 11 0	—	9 11 0		19
6 4 8	—	44 0 0	15 18 0	11 12 10	—	11 12 10		20
4 8 6	—	46 0 0	30 5 0	12 8 8	35 0 0	[c] 47 8 8		21
3 2 5	—	40 3 4	12 11 6	15 1 0	10 4 9	[a] 25 5 9		22
1 8 6	—	24 0 0	2 17 0	1 4 10	—	1 4 10		23
2 7 9	—	44 0 0	11 18 6	—	—	—		24
1 6 10	—	24 0 0	4 10 0	2 15 0	—	2 15 0	V.C.	25
—	—	} 33 0 0	{ 11 19 6	9 3 0	6 0 0	15 3 0		26
—	—		{ 13 18 0	—	—	—		
—	—	28 0 0	14 18 6	5 1 7	—	5 1 7		27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.T.	28
3 14 0	—	73 0 0	24 10 0	12 2 10	3 0 0	[c] 15 2 10		29

[d] Closed. [c] Including value of Free Residence.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
30	11060	Aughaloo,	15	Caledon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	39	80	33
31	8236	Do.	–	Knocknaroy,	–	Pres.	E.C.	–	43	35	78	29
32	10830	Do.	13	Kilbeg,	–	Diss.	E.C.	–	45	40	85	30
33	9394	Do.	15	Church-lane,	Pres.	–	Pres	–	73	27	100	40
34	10839	Aughalincher,	13	Alderwood,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	41	26	67	30
35	3846	Arboe,	15	Albany,	Pres	–	Pres.	–	77	72	149	46
36	4151	Do.	–	Mullinahoe, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	150	–	150	33
37	7650	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	147	147	32
38	5864	Do.	–	Drummaney,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	44	50	94	28
39	9801	Do.	–	Armaloughery,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	70	52	122	45
40	6134	Do.	–	Ballymaguire,	E.C.	–	Pres.	Pres.	82	89	171	77
				Do. [c] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41	6251	Do.	–	Arboe,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	97	74	171	45
				Do. [c] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	5865	Do.	–	Do. (Old),	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	50	104	36
43	8122	Do.	–	Moortown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	121	104	225	69
44	9078	Do.	–	Gortnaguig,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	46	52	98	32
45	10876	Ardtrea,	–	Ardtrea,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	83	77	160	67
46	3802	Barr,	14	Minegar,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	51	107	43
47	10932	Ballygawley,	15	Ballygawley (2),	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	48	52	100	39
48	5028	Ballyclog,	–	Brigh,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	50	48	98	28
49	4644	Bodoney, Lower,	6	Aghnamerigan,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	63	65	128	55
50	5026	Do.	–	Greencastle, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	162	–	162	51
51	5027	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	180	180	67
52	6754	Do.	–	Greenan,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	56	63	119	24
53	6756	Do.	–	Glenmacoffer,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	55	115	51
54	6954	Do.	6	Liscabble,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	62	43	105	31
55	7184	Do.	–	Gortin, m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	113	37	150	46
56	9620	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	40	103	143	37
57	8532	Do.	–	Legatraght,	–	Diss.	R.C.	–	58	53	111	30
58	9575	Do.	–	Cashel,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	67	53	120	37
59	3926	Bodoney, Upper,	–	Legcloghfin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	134	–	134	46
60	3927	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	128	128	46
61	10009	Do.	–	Carrickbridge, [c]	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	–	–	–	20
62	10168	Do.	–	Goals,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	47	116	35
63	10169	Do.	–	Barness, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	32
64	10170	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	126	126	31
65	5105	Do.	–	Corrick, [g]	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
66	5254	Do.	–	Castledamph,	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	58	32	90	22
67	5646	Do.	–	Letterbrat, m.	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	50	23	73	23
68	10342	Do.	–	Plumbridge, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	40
69	10343	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	103	103	35
70	9088	Do.	–	Eden,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	71	43	114	38
71	9824	Do.	15	Derrychrin,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	74	58	132	29
72	394	Clogher,	13	Fivemiletown, m.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	115	–	115	56
73	395	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	–	125	125	59
74	3046	Do.	14	Sciencien,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	72	140	31
75	3734	Do.	–	Carntall, [g]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
76	4554	Do.	–	Kilnahushogue,	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	88	73	161	54
77	4719	Do.	–	Aughadarragh,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	112	97	209	64
78	4750	Do.	–	Ballyscally, [c]	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
79	5317	Do.	–	Kilclay,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	34	78	27
80	7404	Do.	–	Eskra,	–	E.C.	R.C.	E.C.	87	85	172	57
81	7946	Do.	–	Curleaghan, [g]	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
82	8257	Do.	–	Balnagorragh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	73	137	40
83	8912	Do.	–	Aughentain,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	47	29	76	18
84	9077	Do.	–	Clogher Parochial,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	106	64	170	137
85	9194	Do.	–	Do. i.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	22	55	77	25
86	9693	Do.	–	Murley,	–	Pres.	E.C.	–	53	36	89	26
87	10796	Do.	–	Augher,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	63	129	42
88	396	Clonoe,	15	Aughamullen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	96	87	183	56
89	2412	Do.	–	Mountjoy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	70	167	46
90	11171	Do.	–	Annaghmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	70	169	70

[a] Including value of Free Residence. [b] Including value of Free Garden. [c] Inoperative during latter part of year.

Province of ULSTER : County of TYRONE—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
—	4 0 0	22 0 0	12 4 6	5 18 4	—	5 18 4		30
2 17 3	—	30 0 0	9 2 6	2 7 6	5 0 0	7 7 6		31
2 16 10	—	24 0 0	6 19 6	4 3 5	—	4 3 5		32
2 12 3	—	42 3 4	8 18 0	14 19 4	7 0 0	21 19 4		33
5 0 4	—	24 0 0	12 8 0	3 18 6	8 6 8	12 5 2		34
4 4 10	—	42 10 0	12 10 6	—	3 0 0	[a]3 0 0		35
2 12 1	—	24 0 0	9 9 6	0 5 7	—	0 5 7		36
1 9 3	—	22 10 0	9 1 6	0 6 6	—	0 6 6		37
4 7 4	—	31 11 1	7 0 0	11 0 0	4 10 0	[b]15 10 0		38
3 4 4	—	32 0 0	16 18 6	1 10 6	—	1 10 6		39
4 12 10	—	60 0 0	42 7 6	8 14 0	2 0 0	10 14 0		40
—	—		8 18 0	—	—	—		
4 14 11	—	46 0 0	20 15 6	0 8 4	9 0 0	[d]9 8 4		41
—	—		6 3 0	—	—	—		
1 7 4	—	33 0 0	9 15 0	0 16 0	1 10 0	2 6 0		42
2 16 3	—	50 0 0	23 14 0	1 3 0	—	1 3 0		43
7 19 4	—	24 0 0	11 16 6	2 0 0	7 0 0	[a]9 0 0		44
7 10 6	—	47 0 0	33 0 0	2 10 7	29 10 0	[d]32 0 7		45
1 18 9	—	24 0 0	16 1 0	1 10 0	—	1 10 0		46
4 0 0	—	34 5 0	10 5 6	2 17 4	20 0 0	22 17 4		47
1 5 0	—	27 0 0	7 18 6	3 8 7	—	3 8 7		48
2 11 10	—	35 6 8	22 5 6	2 13 0	—	2 13 0		49
2 5 6	—	22 0 0	14 13 6	0 16 7	—	0 16 7		50
3 1 9	—	24 0 0	27 18 0	—	—	—		51
0 10 2	—	22 0 0	1 8 0	1 1 11	5 15 0	[d]6 16 11		52
5 18 3	—	38 0 0	23 13 0	1 15 6	3 0 0	[a]4 15 6		53
3 0 4	—	26 3 4	5 0 6	5 17 4	6 0 0	[a]11 17 4		54
2 3 8	—	44 12 4	17 1 0	7 5 4	8 13 10	15 19 2		55
3 11 8	—	29 3 4	8 16 0	3 6 7	6 0 0	[b]9 6 7	]	56
1 7 8	—	24 0 0	9 7 6	2 10 0	—	2 10 0		57
1 5 10	—	24 0 0	7 11 0	1 10 0	—	1 10 0		58
4 16 11	—	37 10 0	26 10 6	5 17 0	—	5 17 0	V.T.	59
2 19 4	—	31 10 0	20 12 0	2 17 6	—	2 17 6	V.T.	60
2 5 10	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—		61
1 5 3	—	27 0 0	7 16 0	2 1 6	—	2 1 6		62
2 11 6	—	36 0 0	11 3 6	3 4 6	—	3 4 6		63
2 17 10	—	22 13 4	11 17 6	0 18 6	—	0 18 6		64
—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—		65
3 8 0	—	24 0 0	9 5 0	0 15 6	—	0 15 6	V.C.	66
1 8 1	—	17 15 10	1 14 0	1 7 1	—	1 7 1	V.C.	67
1 5 3	—	33 0 0	11 13 0	3 11 4	2 10 0	[a]6 1 4		68
2 14 0	—	26 0 0	12 8 0	2 19 1	2 10 0	[a]5 9 1		69
4 2 5	—	38 13 4	10 1 6	4 1 11	3 0 0	[d]7 1 11		70
2 19 6	—	30 0 0	6 15 6	0 14 0	—	0 14 0		71
4 14 7	—	39 3 4	19 5 0	13 9 10	14 0 0	[d]27 9 10		72
4 13 7	—	32 0 0	23 2 6	9 11 2	5 0 0	14 11 2		73
1 5 3	—	38 0 0	5 3 0	5 16 4	—	5 16 4		74
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		75
2 7 6	—	38 16 8	19 3 0	6 14 0	—	6 14 0		76
6 0 11	—	83 0 0	25 15 0	4 2 6	7 0 0	11 2 6		77
0 10 2	—	25 13 4	—	—	—	—	V.C.	78
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	8 1 0	0 14 0	—	0 14 0		79
1 9 5	—	52 0 0	10 4 6	5 10 0	1 5 0	[a]6 15 0	V.C.	80
—	—	14 15 0	—	—	—	—	V.C.	81
3 8 9	—	38 0 0	16 16 0	3 4 6	—	3 4 6		82
—	—	24 0 0	4 3 0	2 5 0	—	2 5 0		83
5 7 7	4 0 0	46 0 0	24 11 6	4 10 0	19 15 10	[a]24 5 10		84
—	—	20 0 0	4 16 6	1 19 11	10 0 0	11 19 11		85
1 5 8	—	24 0 0	5 12 6	4 0 0	2 10 0	[a]6 10 0		86
1 11 9	—	18 6 8	5 0 0	3 16 6	—	3 16 6		87
2 10 6	—	44 0 0	17 15 6	2 15 0	—	2 15 0		88
4 0 5	—	64 0 0	10 7 0	4 0 0	—	4 0 0	n.	89
1 15 3	6 0 0	8 0 0	10 6 0	5 0 0	—	5 0 0		90

[d] Including value of Free Residence and Garden. — [e] No returns. [f] Closed. [g] Inoperative.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
91	10188	Clonoe,	15	King's Island,	–	Pres.	R.C.	R.C.	88	85	173	59
92	10865	Do.	–	Clonoe Parochial,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	48	27	75	17
93	397	Comber, Upper,	6	Stranagalwilly,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	53	136	36
94	3587	Clogherney,	14	Beragh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	107	–	107	38
95	4301	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	101	101	34
96	3804	Do.	–	Seskinore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	50	96	38
97	10946	Do.	–	Do. [a] f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	–	–	26
98	4947	Do.	–	Dervaghroy,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	54	44	98	31
99	5368	Do.	–	Mullaghslin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	34	92	34
100	5680	Do.	–	Roscavey,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	37	93	25
101	5695	Do.	–	Redargan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	44	97	29
102	6909	Do.	–	Clogherney,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	60	50	110	39
103	10080	Do.	–	Tullyrush,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	57	46	103	32
104	7046	Do.	–	Killadroy,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	50	51	101	30
105	7935	Do.	–	Tattykeeran,	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	46	55	101	30
106	5066	Carnteel,	15	Aughnacloy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	42
107	5290	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	63	63	29
108	8356	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	40	53	93	31
109	8830	Do.	–	Innismagh,	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	81	66	147	57
110	9473	Do.	–	Carnteel,	–	–	Pres.	Pres.	65	73	138	45
				Do. evg.	–	Diss.	Pres.	Pres.	72	18	90	46
111	398	Camus,	6	Strabane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	30	105	27
112	7024	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	71	–	71	31
113	7290	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	105	105	52
114	8543	Do.	–	Do. Parochial, m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	67	–	67	30
115	10110	Do.	–	Do. Convent, [b] f.	R.C.	–	Nuns.		–	–	–	180
116	2782	Do.	–	Camus,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	42	103	43
117	2783	Do.	–	Derrygalt,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	39	84	27
118	2489	Clonfeacle,	15	Roan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	34
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	–	74	29
119	2490	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	108	108	29
120	7462	Do.	–	Derrylatinee,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	108	178	49
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	–	72	34
121	8017	Do.	–	Moy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	131	–	131	54
122	8018	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	129	129	58
123	8331	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	53	87	140	74
124	9919	Do.	–	Mullycar,	–	Diss.	Diss.	–	34	36	70	16
125	9713	Do.	–	Eglish,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	59	67	126	34
126	9796	Do.	–	Drummond,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	32	49	81	27
127	10178	Do.	–	Benburb, m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	99	–	99	44
128	10179	Do.	–	Do. f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	107	107	46
129	10205	Do.	–	Stanymore,	–	Diss.	E.C.	–	39	38	77	31
				Do. evg.	–	–	E.C.	–	31	35	66	28
130	9999	Do.	–	Derryfubble,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	24	27	51	26
131	10696	Do.	–	Moygashel,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	36	44	80	18
132	388	Cappagh,	14	Killyclogher, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	26
133	4302	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	94	94	28
134	389	Do.	–	Tattuhanaught,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	61	139	51
135	390	Do.	–	Carrigans, Lower,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	26	63	27
136	391	Do.	–	Beltony,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	39	91	36
137	2786	Do.	–	Calkill,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	54	44	98	26
138	3463	Do.	–	Belnatibbert,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	45	105	39
139	4381	Do.	–	Castletown,	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	51	38	89	36
140	5531	Do.	–	Edenderry,	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	67	65	132	51
141	6104	Do.	–	Tattynure,	–	Pres.	E.C.	–	47	23	70	26
142	6135	Do.	–	Dunmullan, f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	67	67	30
143	6204	Do.	–	Do. m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	83	–	83	33
144	6494	Do.	–	Recarson,	–	Pres.	R.C.	R.C.	100	77	177	52
145	7659	Do.	–	Correnary,	–	Diss.	R.C.	–	69	43	112	31
146	8191	Do.	–	Mountfield,	E.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	82	70	152	58
147	10341	Do.	–	Tyrcur,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	42	38	80	31
148	8611	Do.	–	Castleroddy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	25	25	50	26
149	10284	Do.	–	Knockmoyle,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	31	61	24

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Including value of Free Garden.

Province of ULSTER: County of TYRONE—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 19 1	—	50 0 0	16 18 6	5 5 11	37 0 0	[a] 42 5 11		91
1 5 10	—	17 11 8	1 19 0	—	10 0 0	10 0 0		92
1 12 5	—	24 0 0	5 0 6	1 2 6	2 10 0	[b] 3 12 6		93
1 5 6	—	26 13 4	18 14 6	2 2 6	—	2 2 6		94
1 5 5	—	41 15 0	14 6 0	1 10 0	—	1 10 0		95
2 2 6	—	24 0 0	—	5 14 3	—	5 14 3		96
—	—	24 0 0	6 16 6	—	—	—		97
3 3 11	—	24 0 0	9 13 6	3 2 0	—	3 2 0		98
4 0 8	—	24 0 0	15 0 6	5 18 8	—	5 18 8		99
—	—	24 0 0	8 13 6	1 7 6	—	1 7 6		100
—	—	24 0 0	5 19 6	3 10 0	—	3 10 0		101
4 18 1	—	32 16 8	8 3 6	5 9 7	15 0 0	20 9 7		102
1 8 4	—	24 0 0	3 17 0	3 10 0	—	3 10 0		103
1 2 0	—	20 0 0	5 17 6	1 6 0	—	1 6 0		104
1 9 1	—	20 0 0	7 1 6	1 16 0	—	1 16 0		105
3 0 7	—	34 16 8	12 11 0	5 13 8	—	5 13 8		106
1 10 7	—	20 0 0	9 19 6	2 2 7	—	2 2 7		107
—	—	27 10 0	11 0 0	3 8 6	10 0 0	13 8 6		108
5 1 9	—	50 0 0	19 17 0	3 18 3	40 2 0	[a] 44 0 3		109
2 15 11	—	44 0 0	19 16 6	5 2 6	6 0 0	[d] 11 2 6		110
—	—		15 5 6	3 19 0	—	3 19 0		
1 16 0	—	24 0 0	3 14 0	4 1 8	1 10 8	[d] 5 11 8		111
3 13 10	—	48 0 0	12 13 6	8 6 4	12 0 0	20 6 4		112
4 6 10	—	56 0 0	17 0 6	23 13 10	3 0 0	26 13 10		113
2 19 0	—	28 10 0	11 13 6	11 5 0	28 0 0	39 5 0		114
16 6 0	—	72 11 4	46 5 8	—	—	—		115
2 12 3	—	38 0 0	8 10 6	6 4 2	—	6 4 2	V.T.	116
1 14 11	—	21 0 0	5 6 6	2 0 6	1 8 0	[b] 3 8 6	V.T.	117
2 5 10	—	48 0 0	11 6 6	1 9 6	—	1 9 6	B.	118
—	—		16 14 0	1 16 0	—	1 16 0		
1 19 5	—	20 0 0	6 15 6	1 15 4	1 0 0	2 15 4	B.	119
3 6 10	—	41 16 8	20 2 0	2 15 6	—	2 15 6		120
—	—		12 11 0	1 16 0	—	1 16 0		
3 4 10	—	60 6 8	21 8 0	16 13 9	—	16 13 9		121
4 2 6	—	55 6 8	33 17 0	16 0 0	—	16 0 0		122
11 14 9	—	80 6 8	52 2 0	30 1 3	31 7 4	[b] 61 8 7		123
—	—	24 0 0	4 9 0	0 5 0	6 0 0	6 5 0		124
1 3 2	—	33 4 5	11 12 0	5 6 0	10 0 0	15 6 0		125
3 1 10	—	29 0 0	8 14 0	3 11 6	18 0 0	[a] 21 11 6		126
6 3 6	—	50 3 4	16 4 6	15 13 1	30 0 0	[a] 45 13 1		127
4 15 1	—	45 3 4	30 1 0	12 19 2	15 0 0	[d] 27 19 2		128
4 12 3	—	27 10 0	12 15 6	5 11 5	10 0 0	15 11 5		129
—	—		9 2 6	2 10 0	—	2 10 0		
1 8 4	—	24 0 0	8 10 6	3 10 6	17 16 0	21 6 6	V.C.	130
0 8 10	—	24 0 0	4 6 0	2 14 6	—	2 14 6		131
0 7 4	—	24 0 0	3 11 6	0 3 7	—	0 3 7	V.T.	132
0 6 11	—	30 0 0	6 14 0	0 11 0	—	0 11 0		133
2 18 9	—	75 10 0	14 12 6	3 19 6	0 5 0	[b] 4 4 6	V.T.	134
—	—	24 0 0	11 5 0	0 14 0	—	0 14 0	V.T.	135
—	—	24 0 0	5 6 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	V.T.	136
2 1 2	—	24 0 0	6 11 6	—	—	—		137
1 5 0	—	36 0 0	15 7 0	1 0 0	—	1 0 0	V.T.	138
—	—	29 13 4	13 0 6	2 2 4	—	2 2 4		139
5 6 1	—	69 16 8	22 3 6	5 3 8	5 0 0	[a] 10 3 8		140
—	—	22 0 0	5 4 6	1 12 8	—	1 12 8	V.C.	141
1 10 9	—	36 0 0	13 13 6	—	8 3 10	8 3 10		142
3 2 11	—	34 13 4	12 11 0	1 5 0	8 3 10	9 8 10		143
4 12 2	—	42 16 8	17 2 6	3 14 0	—	3 14 0		144
1 4 11	—	33 1 8	8 12 0	1 13 5	4 0 0	5 13 5		145
3 1 4	—	58 0 0	16 2 0	3 7 0	25 0 0	28 7 6		146
1 5 7	—	24 0 0	13 7 6	0 12 6	2 0 0	2 12 6		147
1 17 1	—	25 10 0	9 10 0	—	—	—		148
1 5 3	—	22 0 0	4 15 0	0 9 6	—	0 9 6		149

[c] No returns.

[d] Including value of Free Residence.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
150	6316	Cappagh,	14	Omagh Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2Pres	–	39	42	81	34
151	9832	Do.	–	Mayne,	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	62	36	98	35
152	401	Donagheady,	–	Tattymoyle,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	45	109	43
153	1889	Do.	6	Donaghedy,	–	Pres.	Diss.	–	27	47	74	29
154	2411	Do.	–	Dooratt,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	49	110	31
155	3972	Do.	–	Upper Belix,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	49	33	82	24
156	5515	Do.	–	Killina,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	102	56	158	40
157	7947	Do.	–	Sandville,	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	73	70	143	58
158	8706	Do.	–	Castlemellan,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	81	43	124	44
159	9756	Do.	–	Bready,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	70	56	126	63
160	400	Do.	–	Loughash 1st class Agricultural, [b]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
161	9868	Do.	–	Do.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	33	118	34
162	1557	Do.	–	Ballynenor Ord. Ag.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	59	33	92	36
163	11093	Do.	–	Earl's Gift,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	77	77	29
164	2236	Do.	15	Drumnafern Ord. Ag.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	92	78	170	46
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	65	–	65	30
165	10671	Do.	6	Glenagoorland,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	69	44	113	40
166	404	Donaghendry,	15	Shankey,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	46	46	92	29
167	11115	Do.	–	Donaghy, (2),	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	66	49	115	40
168	11020	Do.	–	Do. (1),	Diss.	–	E.C.	–	50	39	89	27
169	2254	Do.	–	Brickaville, m.	R.C.	–	2R.C.	R.C.	224	–	224	66
170	2255	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	158	158	52
171	10693	Do.	–	Donaghendry,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	24	38	62	24
172	10743	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	E.C	E.C.	–	25	45	70	31
173	2436	Do.	–	Stewartstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	91	170	55
174	7150	Do.	–	Do. No.2, day,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	71	55	126	55
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	66	11	77	29
175	10500	Do.	–	Do. i.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	42	34	76	33
176	407	Derryloran,	–	Gortalowrey,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	104	207	52
				Do. evg.	–	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	25
177	4926	Do.	–	Drumcraw,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	36	37	73	21
178	5184	Do.	–	Loy,	Diss.	–	Pres.	–	54	58	112	29
179	9681	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	51
180	9682	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	114	114	46
181	7543	Do.	–	Cookstown,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	122	105	227	78
182	5074	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	Pres.	–	28	24	52	30
183	10065	Do.	–	Toberlane,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	87	76	163	60
184	410	Drumglass,	–	Dungannon, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	222	–	222	83
185	411	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	192	192	73
186	10367	Do.	–	Do. Factory, [b] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
187	9522	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	E.C.	–	40	32	72	21
188	8762	Do.	–	Anne-st., Dungannon,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	92	–	92	47
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	49	–	49	28
189	413	Dromore,	14	Tummery,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	63	131	46
190	1261	Do.	–	Corboley,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	37	84	33
191	2316	Do.	–	Dromore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	30
192	4294	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	85	85	30
193	3126	Do.	–	Curley,	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	86	43	129	32
194	3511	Do.	–	Aghnamoe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	95	81	176	66
195	5048	Do.	–	Mullaghbane,	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	75	42	117	41
196	5295	Do.	–	Ederney Hill,	Pres.	–	R.C.	–	66	51	117	39
197	5369	Do.	–	Esker,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	80	169	47
198	7622	Do.	–	Belisle,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	49	113	42
199	5723	Do.	–	Drumlish,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	62	143	46
200	10237	Donacavey,	–	Corryglass,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	111	99	210	52
201	1379	Do.	–	Legamaghery,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	56	122	36
202	11080	Do.	–	Fintona, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	124	124	46
203	1939	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	124	–	124	48
204	1624	Do.	–	Blackfort, m.	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	86	–	86	27
205	2456	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	–	49	49	14
206	2487	Do.	–	Skelga,	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	72	48	120	40
207	3623	Do.	–	Lisnacrieve,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	54	113	37

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Inoperative.

Province of ULSTER : County of TYRONE—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
8 3 11	—	—	—	—	—	—		150
—	—	28 0 0	12 2 0	3 12 7	18 0 0	21 12 7		151
4 4 2	—	32 6 8	10 2 0	—	—	—		152
1 8 8	—	36 0 0	11 19 6	6 17 0	3 0 0	[a] 9 17 0	A.	153
2 12 1	—	24 0 0	8 7 6	3 5 8	—	3 5 8	V.T.	154
2 14 2	—	24 0 0	5 3 6	0 7 1	—	0 7 1	V.C.	155
1 5 7	—	46 0 0	9 8 6	9 7 9	—	9 7 9	V.C.	156
3 8 0	—	52 0 0	20 16 0	11 17 9	6 15 0	18 12 9		157
3 17 9	—	36 10 0	17 11 0	12 14 3	—	12 14 3		158
8 5 0	—	38 0 0	27 8 0	15 12 1	9 0 0	[a] 24 12 1		159
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.T.	160
1 13 8	—	28 10 0	11 13 6	2 17 11	—	2 17 11	V.C.	161
1 16 11	—	49 0 0	8 0 0	5 0 9	5 0 0	[c] 10 0 9		162
—	—	15 0 0	5 18 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	9 0 0		163
2 14 11	—	53 6 8	17 12 6	2 8 0	2 10 0	4 18 0		164
—	—	—	7 17 0	1 11 0	—	1 11 0		
2 2 5	—	18 0 0	9 15 6	11 6 4	4 0 0	[c] 15 6 4		165
—	—	24 0 0	7 9 0	3 1 0	—	3 1 0		166
1 18 10	4 0 0	6 0 0	8 9 6	6 10 4	5 0 0	11 10 4		167
5 8 9	—	24 0 0	7 15 6	3 19 7	7 10 0	11 9 7		168
1 8 10	—	48 0 0	15 5 0	8 16 11	—	8 16 11	V.T.	169
2 18 5	—	37 0 0	13 9 6	4 10 11	—	4 10 11	V.T.	170
4 3 6	—	24 0 0	12 0 0	0 10 0	11 0 0	[c] 11 10 0		171
—	—	20 0 0	6 8 0	1 19 5	10 0 0	11 19 5		172
4 14 3	—	45 0 0	18 9 0	8 13 10	—	8 13 10	V.T.R.	173
10 7 11	—	80 13 4	38 15 0	13 12 9	1 5 0	[d] 14 17 9		174
—	—	—	8 10 0	0 14 0	—	0 14 0		
—	—	27 10 0	6 13 0	1 2 6	—	1 2 6	V.C.	175
—	—	29 0 0	11 17 0	3 1 1	5 0 0	[c] 8 1 1		176
—	—	—	6 17 0	0 10 0	—	0 10 0		
1 13 11	—	20 0 0	5 7 6	2 5 0	—	2 5 0	V.C.	177
2 16 8	—	26 0 0	5 15 6	7 0 0	16 0 0	[c] 23 0 0		178
3 18 4	—	44 0 0	24 18 6	8 12 0	—	8 12 0		179
4 4 9	—	27 10 0	20 4 0	5 2 9	—	5 2 9		180
8 10 6	—	54 0 0	38 0 0	22 0 0	—	22 0 0		181
2 13 6	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—		182
11 7 9	—	48 0 0	19 2 6	12 0 0	—	12 0 0		183
5 12 6	—	68 5 10	21 3 6	14 16 8	—	14 16 8		184
1 13 2	—	52 13 4	26 2 0	12 4 1	—	12 4 1		185
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		186
2 17 6	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		187
11 15 10	—	32 0 0	30 6 0	39 0 0	—	39 0 0		188
—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		
1 5 0	—	25 6 8	18 5 0	1 5 0	—	1 5 0		189
1 6 8	—	24 0 0	8 5 0	1 15 0	—	1 15 0		190
—	—	32 0 0	0 15 4	48 0 0	—	48 0 0		191
1 6 10	—	26 0 0	6 16 6	2 4 0	—	2 4 0		192
2 8 1	—	29 13 4	18 13 6	1 7 6	—	1 7 6	V.T.	193
3 12 3	—	78 13 4	38 18 0	10 5 0	1 0 0	[d] 11 5 0	V.T.	194
3 11 4	—	25 13 4	13 10 6	4 3 0	—	4 3 0	V.C.	195
3 4 6	—	26 6 8	14 11 6	2 9 6	—	2 9 6		196
1 8 11	—	27 15 0	13 9 0	9 14 6	—	9 14 6		197
0 15 2	—	27 0 0	22 4 6	7 2 6	—	7 2 6		198
3 9 11	—	26 6 8	12 4 6	4 14 6	—	4 14 6		199
3 19 1	—	36 10 0	23 16 6	1 8 0	5 0 0	6 8 0	V.C.	200
3 1 4	—	44 15 0	14 11 0	3 16 6	—	3 16 6	V.T.	201
4 14 4	5 0 0	22 0 0	23 10 6	6 4 0	—	6 4 0		202
5 11 9	—	37 13 4	18 16 6	6 12 6	—	6 12 6		203
3 14 10	—	24 0 0	5 9 6	3 14 6	—	3 14 6	A.	204
—	—	20 0 0	5 15 0	2 18 9	—	2 18 9	A.	205
4 8 4	—	30 0 0	17 12 6	10 0 6	—	10 0 6	A.	206
2 10 10	—	29 10 0	12 14 0	1 15 6	1 5 0	[c] 3 0 6		207

[c] Including value of Free Residence.

[d] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
208	6366	Donacavey,	14	Tyreenan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	38	84	34
209	7001	Do.	–	Aughafad,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	59	129	37
210	7965	Do.	–	Derrabard,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	70	39	109	36
211	10678	Do.	–	Cranny,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	83	59	142	52
212	1378	Donaghmore,	15	Aughnagar,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	123	92	215	59
213	9513	Do.	–	Donaghmore (old),	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	57	43	100	42
214	2062	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	–	113	27
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	39	–	39	25
215	11071	Do.	–	Do.[b] evg.	–	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–
216	8643	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	109	25
217	2882	Do.	–	Tullyallen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	49	46	95	32
				Do. evg.	–	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	25
218	5276	Do.	–	Tullyarran,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	57	57	114	36
219	6765	Do.	–	Dernaseer,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	66	127	36
220	8232	Do.	–	Gortnaglush,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	56	53	109	41
221	9286	Do.	–	Parkanoure, day,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	47	67	114	43
				Do. evg.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	63	–	63	33
222	9490	Do.	–	Kilnaslee,	–	Diss.	Diss.	–	33	47	80	29
223	10694	Do.	–	Castlecaulfield,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	95	101	196	67
224	2529	Drumragh,	14	Ballynahatty,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	42	27	69	20
225	7583	Do.	–	Omagh Min. Mod. m.	Commrs. of N.E.	–	Diss.	Pres. R.C.	200	–	200	95
226	8178	Do.	–	Do. f.	Commrs. of N.E.	–	R.C.	Pres. E.C.	–	141	141	66
227	8179	Do.	–	Do. i.	Commrs. of N.E.	–	Pres.	–	77	75	152	76
228	6328	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns.		–	311	311	111
229	7952	Do.	–	Cavanacaw,[d]	–	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–
230	4300	Do.	–	Tattysallagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	58	111	30
231	4678	Do.	–	Cornabrackan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	46	106	36
232	4749	Do.	–	Aughee,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	37	85	29
233	5330	Do.	–	Drumragh,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	36	32	68	31
234	8210	Do.	–	Corlea,	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	31	46	77	34
235	9464	Do.	–	Gillygooly,	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	40	35	75	33
236	4150	Desertcreat,	15	Rock,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	113	101	214	59
237	7490	Do.	–	Slatequarry,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	52	115	32
238	8449	Do.	–	Cady,[b]	–	Diss.	–	–	–	–	–	–
239	9314	Do.	–	Grange,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	54	62	116	42
240	10410	Do.	–	Moree,	–	Diss.	Pres.	–	65	55	120	36
241	10745	Do.	–	Sandholes,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	64	62	126	54
242	414	Errigal Keerogue	–	Gort,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	88	51	139	66
243	416	Do.	–	Glencull,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	54	102	27
244	1382	Do.	–	Rarogan,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	53	46	99	30
245	2954	Do.	–	Ballygawley,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	62	53	115	42
246	5277	Do.	–	Altamuskin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	63	155	43
247	5833	Do.	–	Altcloughfin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	64	122	37
248	5958	Do.	–	Turnaskea,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	42	89	28
249	7322	Do.	–	Fallaghearn,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	59	140	35
250	9367	Do.	–	Dunmoyle,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	31	25	56	11
251	419	Kildress,	–	Dunamore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	110	104	214	50
252	420	Do.	–	Killeenan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	119	94	213	51
253	421	Do.	–	Glenarney,	–	Diss.	R.C.	–	83	63	146	44
254	422	Do.	–	Corvanaghan,[b]	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
255	1376	Do.	–	Stramacklemartin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	71	156	41
256	2787	Do.	–	Gortnacladdy,	–	Diss.	R.C.	–	100	92	192	38
257	7202	Do.	–	Drumshambo, f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	51	102	153	37
258	8971	Do.	–	Drumanalta,	Diss.	–	Pres.	–	55	38	93	29
259	10266	Do.	–	Ballynasollus,[b]	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
260	2785	Kilskeery,	13	Crossan,	–	Diss.	R.C.	–	39	37	76	20
261	3276	Do.	–	Feglish,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	64	59	123	45
262	3477	Do.	–	Trillick,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	44	93	36
263	3678	Do.	–	Drumharvey,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	41	92	33
264	3713	Do.	–	Stranagomer,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	33	92	34
265	5051	Do.	–	Knocknagor,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	39	87	26

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden. [b] Closed. [c] Including value of Free Garden.

Province of ULSTER: County of TYRONE—*continued.*

Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874.				Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary.							
Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 10 4	—	24 0 0	10 16 0	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		208
1 18 3	—	32 0 0	11 13 6	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		209
1 9 5	—	52 6 8	14 17 0	7 10 1	7 0 0	[a] 14 10 1	V.C.	210
1 7 6	—	44 16 8	19 2 0	4 7 0	—	4 7 0	V.C.	211
1 4 3	—	46 0 0	7 11 6	4 5 6	—	4 5 6		212
1 18 8	—	44 0 0	11 15 6	5 0 0	16 0 0	21 0 0		213
2 12 0	—	30 0 0	7 11 0 7 15 0	4 14 9 2 17 0	—	4 14 9 2 17 0	V.T.	214
—	—	1 5 0	—	—	—	—		215
0 13 0	—	26 0 0	9 6 6	2 6 0	—	2 6 0		216
3 0 7	—	41 0 0	11 6 0 6 15 6	1 10 6 1 0 0	—	1 10 6 1 0 0	V.T.	217
1 9 9	—	25 17 9	9 9 6	4 0 0	0 10 0	[b] 4 10 0		218
1 8 4	0 15 0	24 0 0	12 8 6	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		219
1 7 6	—	33 0 0	14 2 6	7 8 6	—	7 8 6		220
4 14 2	—	—	18 4 0 10 15 6	1 10 0 3 0 0	27 8 5	28 18 5 3 0 0		221
2 10 1	—	24 0 0	8 14 6	1 9 0	6 0 0	7 9 0		222
3 8 10	—	41 15 0	18 1 0	4 4 0	15 0 0	[a] 19 4 0		223
1 11 2	—	24 0 0	15 7 0	1 10 3	—	1 10 3		224
—	—						V.C.	225
—	—	587 3 4	100 8 6	198 4 0	—	198 4 0	V.C.	226
—	—						V.C.	227
10 16 6	—	57 1 0	25 15 6	5 9 9	—	5 9 9		228
—	—	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	V.C.	229
1 12 11	—	24 0 0	—	2 10 0	—	2 10 0		230
1 5 5	—	42 16 8	8 14 0	6 0 2	—	6 0 2		231
1 8 10	—	24 0 0	9 1 0	2 5 0	—	2 5 0	V.C.	232
—	—	30 0 0	9 0 6	1 0 9	1 15 0	[a] 2 15 9		233
2 0 0	—	24 0 0	11 14 6	—	5 0 0	5 0 0		234
1 11 11	—	38 0 0	15 8 6	2 10 0	5 0 0	7 10 0		235
3 10 5	—	52 0 0	19 11 6	7 4 0	—	7 4 0		236
2 10 11	—	43 5 0	10 14 0	3 5 0	—	3 5 0		237
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		238
5 2 0	—	47 0 0	19 7 6	7 4 3	—	7 4 3		239
2 10 0	—	41 0 0	14 3 6	2 4 0	10 0 0	12 4 0		240
6 0 10	—	46 0 0	23 9 0	—	—	—		241
5 8 2	—	58 0 0	23 12 6	5 5 2	—	5 5 2		242
—	—	20 0 0	7 8 6	1 10 6	—	1 10 6	V.T.	243
1 16 7	—	24 0 0	9 4 6	4 11 10	—	4 11 10	V.T.	244
1 6 6	—	51 0 0	8 16 6	0 11 0	—	0 11 0		245
3 10 2	—	35 10 0	8 5 6	3 17 5	—	3 17 5		246
3 6 3	—	30 0 0	11 5 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		247
2 1 4	—	24 0 0	5 12 0	4 3 0	—	4 3 0		248
1 18 2	—	24 0 0	9 14 6	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		249
1 5 3	—	1 1 1	—	—	—	—	V.C.	250
4 19 7	—	47 10 0	13 11 0	3 14 9	—	3 14 9	V.T.	251
4 8 4	—	34 0 0	16 4 0	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		252
3 1 7	—	24 0 0	10 17 6	5 15 1	9 13 1	[b] 15 8 2		253
—	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	—		254
1 6 4	—	24 0 0	5 3 6	2 4 6	2 2 0	4 6 6	V.T.	255
2 10 3	—	24 0 0	11 6 0	4 3 2	2 0 0	[a] 6 3 2	V.T.	256
1 8 6	—	24 0 0	9 17 6	3 8 6	2 15 0	[a] 6 3 6		257
1 19 2	—	30 0 0	13 1 0	4 18 7	—	4 18 7		258
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		259
1 12 5	—	24 0 0	3 7 0	1 5 6	—	1 5 6	A.	260
4 12 5	—	32 3 4	11 1 6	2 9 6	—	2 9 6	A.	261
2 18 5	—	24 0 0	9 3 6	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		262
1 16 3	—	24 0 0	19 8 5	2 11 0	—	2 11 0		263
1 10 3	—	32 0 0	11 13 0	3 8 8	—	3 8 8		264
1 5 4	—	24 0 0	—	—	—	—		265

[a] No Teacher.

[b] Including value of Free Residence.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical.	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
266	7204	Kilskeery,	13	Cluncandra,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	50	55	105	38
267	7415	Do.	–	Relaghgunnis,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	61	69	130	55
268	9487	Do.	–	Derlea,[a]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
269	9869	Do.	–	Grannan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	60	64	124	42
270	2786	Killyman,	15	Cavan, or Killyman,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	40	111	31
271	8330	Do.	–	Gortshalgan,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	38	51	89	28
272	8385	Do.	–	Tamnamore,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	60	53	113	45
273	10035	Do.	–	Killyman, m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	101	–	101	39
274	10036	Do.	–	Do. f.	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	–	108	108	48
275	10497	Do.	–	Trew,	–	Diss.	E.C.	–	55	65	120	45
276	5183	Killeeshill,	–	Cleenaneese,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	54	52	106	38
				Do. evg.	–	–	Pres.	–	54	–	54	33
277	424	Leckpatrick,	6	Cloughcorr, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	–	93	30
278	1891	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	108	108	26
279	8106	Do.	–	Glenmornan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	109	80	189	45
280	6315	Do.	–	Strabane Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	{E.C. Diss.}	–	34	52	86	37
281	1194	Lissan,	15	Crievagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	67	126	34
282	2410	Do.	–	Broughderg,	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	59	27	86	34
283	11144	Do.	–	Leckpatrick,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	73	49	122	46
284	2001	Longfield, East,	14	Drumnaforbe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	69	140	56
285	3148	Do.	–	Garveyhullion,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	66	128	53
286	5677	Do.	–	Dressog,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	61	48	109	32
287	9667	Do.	–	Cornavarra,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	47	52	99	23
288	4218	Longfield, West,	–	Dooish, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	–	73	22
289	3988	Do.	–	Do. f.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	92	92	28
290	5766	Do.	–	Carrick,[a]	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
291	5767	Do.	–	Lackagh,	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	39	86	28
292	6764	Do.	–	Drumgallon,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	29	22	51	23
293	10189	Longfield, Lower,	–	Mulnavar,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	44	36	80	43
294	7799	Do.	–	Willmount,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	54	109	36
295	10845	Do.	–	Lough Mulharn,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	43	99	37
296	8016	Do.	–	Lower Longfield,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	57	41	98	37
297	7649	Letteree,	–	Letteree,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	57	127	44
298	426	Pomeroy,	15	Pomeroy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	120	–	120	38
299	6858	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	111	111	37
300	1142	Do.	–	Altmore, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	105	–	105	29
				Do.[f] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
301	1490	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	116	116	33
302	2063	Do.	–	Coolmaghery,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	45	112	27
303	2320	Do.	–	Lisnagleer,	–	E.C.	Diss.	–	58	54	112	43
304	2784	Do.	–	Claggin,	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	45	33	78	23
305	5014	Do.	–	Galbally,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	122	98	220	54
306	433	Termonamongan,	6	Altamullen,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	37	29	66	25
307	434	Do.	–	Magherakeel,	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	49	106	32
308	436	Do.	–	Aghnahoe,	E.C.	–	Pres.	Pres.	89	51	140	56
309	1193	Do.	–	Carracoghan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	41	105	40
310	1380	Do.	–	Laght,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	45	101	44
311	2781	Do.	–	Maghernageeragh,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	89	60	149	58
312	4679	Do.	–	Lisnacloon,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	46	55	101	35
313	4888	Do.	–	Scraghy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	31	81	33
314	5848	Do.	–	Third Corgary,	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	54	95	29
315	7323	Do.	–	Tullycar,	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	39	88	35
316	8155	Do.	–	Croigh,	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	48	92	30
317	437	Termonmaguirk,	15	Aughiogan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	94	209	49
318	438	Do.	–	Creggan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	90	170	48
319	1262	Do.	14	Tanderagee,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	71	131	31
320	2846	Do.	15	Trummogue,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	86	84	170	53
321	4677	Do.	14	Sixmilecross,	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	97	79	176	60
322	5182	Do.	–	Drumlester,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	38	90	25
323	5247	Do.	15	Carrickmore,[g]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
324	10923	Do.	–	Termon,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	25	24	49	17
325	5526	Do.	14	Rathmackin, m.	Pres.	–	R.C.	–	46	42	88	29

[a] Inoperative.

[b] Including value of Free Garden.

[c] Including value of Free Residence.

[f] Closed last part of year.

Province of ULSTER: County of TYRONE—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
4 13 1	—	30 0 0	10 7 0	2 5 6	—	2 5 6		266
1 9 4	—	44 0 0	26 2 6	3 13 6	—	3 13 6		267
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		268
2 2 10	—	44 3 4	15 10 0	2 11 0	—	2 11 0	V.T.	269
1 8 2	—	33 10 0	6 16 6	3 13 3	—	3 13 3	B.	270
2 5 9	—	20 0 0	8 6 0	2 7 6	4 0 0	6 7 6		271
2 6 3	—	24 10 0	7 16 0	4 1 5	3 0 0	7 1 5		272
1 5 3	—	42 8 4	9 15 6	4 1 11	6 3 9	[b] 10 5 8		273
2 0 10	—	40 15 0	19 1 6	8 1 2	10 0 0	18 1 2		274
1 15 10	—	25 0 0	16 6 6	4 16 0	4 0 0	8 16 0		275
3 1 0	—	30 15 0	16 1 0 8 10 6	10 6 8 5 19 8	6 0 0 6 0 0	16 6 8 11 19 8		276
1 13 0	—	24 0 0	9 0 6	3 6 1	—	3 6 1		277
5 16 10	—	20 0 0	8 9 6	4 0 3	1 0 0	[c] 5 0 3		278
3 6 10	—	43 3 4	12 14 0	7 10 3	—	7 10 3		279
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		280
1 6 3	—	20 0 0	9 15 0	2 18 6	2 10 0	[d] 5 8 6		281
2 2 0	—	24 0 0	6 14 2	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	V.T.	282
—	—	8 0 0	[e] —	12 0 0	4 0 0	16 0 0		283
3 4 9	—	57 0 0	26 16 6	3 16 8	—	3 16 8		284
2 16 1	—	30 0 0	13 11 6	6 10 6	—	6 10 6	V.T.	285
1 13 9	—	24 0 0	9 4 6	1 1 0	3 15 0	4 16 0	V.C.	286
0 15 5	—	20 0 0	7 8 6	—	—	—		287
0 12 8	—	24 0 0	4 13 0	0 10 0	—	0 10 0	V.C.	288
2 11 6	—	20 0 0	9 12 0	2 8 0	—	2 8 0	V.C.	289
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		290
—	—	24 0 0	10 4 6	0 4 0	—	0 4 0		291
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	5 13 0	3 19 6	—	3 19 6		292
0 10 2	—	38 0 0	16 6 0	—	14 0 0	[e] 14 0 0	V.C.	293
2 0 8	—	26 0 0	10 6 6	2 10 6	—	2 10 6		294
4 0 10	4 0 0	24 0 0	11 13 6	—	—	—		295
2 9 5	—	40 2 2	11 2 0	—	10 0 0	[e] 10 0 0		296
—	—	37 0 0	15 16 0	5 4 6	—	5 4 6		297
2 0 4	—	24 0 0	7 10 6	1 11 3	—	1 11 3		298
—	—	20 0 0	11 1 0	3 0 2	—	3 0 2		299
1 15 5	—	33 5 0	4 19 0 7 18 0	1 17 2	—	[b] 1 17 2	A.	300
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	7 7 6	2 16 7	—	2 16 7	A.	301
2 10 10	—	33 0 0	8 1 6	2 10 1	4 10 0	7 0 1	V.T.	302
1 6 5	—	31 16 8	13 14 6	3 14 3	—	3 14 3		303
1 13 10	—	24 0 0	7 17 6	0 17 0	—	0 17 0	V.T.	304
3 6 10	—	44 13 4	15 19 6	3 12 6	—	3 12 6		305
1 9 3	—	24 0 0	6 17 0	4 17 0	—	4 17 0		306
1 16 3	—	17 10 0	0 18 6	—	0 15 0	0 15 0		307
5 12 4	—	44 16 8	18 18 6	11 7 6	4 0 0	15 7 6	B.	308
1 15 0	—	25 6 8	12 10 6	4 2 6	—	4 2 6	A.	309
1 14 3	—	47 3 4	10 19 6	1 9 6	—	1 9 6	A.	310
4 0 0	—	74 3 4	26 16 6	8 4 6	—	8 4 6	A.	311
1 9 5	—	26 15 6	9 9 0	5 5 0	—	5 5 0		312
2 5 1	—	24 0 0	10 14 0	—	—	—	V.C.	313
2 9 1	—	26 10 0	9 7 0	0 12 6	2 0 0	[b] 2 12 6		314
1 5 0	—	24 0 0	11 8 6	5 17 6	4 0 0	[d] 9 17 6		315
1 7 10	—	25 10 0	8 15 0	—	1 1 0	1 1 0		316
2 19 7	—	30 0 0	12 3 0	4 1 6	—	4 1 6	V.T.	317
2 10 11	—	24 0 0	16 1 0	3 12 6	—	3 12 6		318
1 5 0	—	24 0 0	4 15 0	3 2 6	—	3 2 6		319
1 15 7	—	45 10 0	18 15 6	—	—	—		320
4 0 4	—	52 16 8	17 5 6	5 2 6	28 0 0	[e] 33 2 6		321
2 9 9	—	24 0 0	3 13 6	2 4 6	—	2 4 6		322
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		323
0 17 0	—	29 0 0	4 3 0	1 15 6	37 1 8	[d] 38 17 2		324
1 4 11	—	24 0 0	12 4 6	3 1 6	—	3 1 6		325

[d] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[e] Results Examination cancelled.

[g] Closed.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
326	8004	Termonmaguirk,	14	Rathmackin, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	55	101	36
327	11026	Do.	–	Altinagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	146	109	255	45
328	5957	Do.	15	Clare,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	43	79	34
329	7289	Do.	14	Brackey, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	36
330	8556	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	124	124	34
331	8115	Do.	15	Inishatrask,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	74	146	37
332	8245	Do.	–	Miltown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	107	177	56
			–	Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	16	72	31
333	8329	Do.	14	Drumnakilly,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	44	34	78	26
334	10534	Do.	–	Inishatieve,[b]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
335	4585	Tamlaght,	15	Aughavey,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	56	38	94	41
336	7479	Do.	–	Coagh,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	80	74	154	56
337	10267	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	56	30	86	30
338	1185	Tullyniskan,	–	Edendork,	R.C.	–	2R.C.	R.C.	120	95	215	73
339	9155	Do.	–	Coal Island, i.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	39	71	110	32
340	10283	Do.	–	Newmills,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	107	85	192	72
341	430	Urney,	6	Kilcleen,	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	71	51	122	33
342	1381	Do.	–	Rabstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	60	140	48
343	6807	Do.	–	Bridge End,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	69	158	77
344	7436	Do.	–	Urney,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	35	18	53	18
345	10922	Do.	–	Do.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	34	29	63	27
346	8027	Do.	–	Sion Mills,	–	E.C.	E.C.	Pres. / R.C.	150	78	228	110
347	8438	Do.	–	Castlederg, No. 1 (Edward's),	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	101	59	160	61
348	8767	Do.	–	Tullywhisker,	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	95	70	165	58
349	2039	Skirts of Urney,	–	Castlederg Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	9	10	19	10
350	10160	Do.	–	Castlederg,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	130	129	259	92
351	9242	Urney and Ardstraw,	–	Ganvaghan,	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	46	68	114	41
		Total for County Tyrone, 351,							21305	18344	39,649	13804

MUNSTER—

COUNTY OF

1	7705	Abbey,	42	Ballyvelahan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	–	80	32
2	7723	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	37
3	2356	Bunratty,	45	Clonmoney, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	–	69	32
4	2357	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	102	102	42
5	1263	Clonlea,	51	Belvoir, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	42
6	1825	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	40
7	4438	Do.	45	Kilkishen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	31
8	4439	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	115	115	55
9	6317	Do.	51	Derrynaveagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	95	84	179	82
10	5186	Do.	42	Cahersherkin1stC.Agr.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	154	–	154	58
11	8500	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	121	121	47
12	10741	Clonaig,	45	Shannon View,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	145	126	271	117
13	8000	Clare Abbey,	–	Clare Castle, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	140	–	140	59
14	3667	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	126	126	54
15	4842	Carran,	42	Glancolumbkill,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	29	28	57	27
16	7573	Do.	–	Carran,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	45	97	45
17	6575	Clooney,	45	Carrahan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	46
18	10181	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	37
19	8879	Do.	–	Spancil Hill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	31	24	55	27
20	10309	Do.	–	Maghera,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	32	83	40
21	6881	Clondagad,	–	Pitfield,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	96	94	190	81
22	7003	Do.	–	Killerk,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	59	66	125	41
23	10321	Do.	–	Lissycasey,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	138	125	263	86

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Inoperative.

Province of ULSTER: County of TYRONE—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 5 6	—	29 10 0	13 3 6	2 2 6	—	2 2 6		326
2 10 6	—	24 0 0	6 16 6	0 12 0	—	0 12 0		327
0 16 2	—	20 0 0	10 11 0	—	—	—		328
1 4 11	—	24 0 0	13 0 0	2 18 0	—	2 18 0		329
2 18 0	—	20 0 0	9 14 6	3 9 5	—	3 9 5		330
1 16 6	—	24 0 0	10 4 6	0 12 7	—	0 12 7		331
3 13 10	—	30 0 0	16 11 0	0 14 0	—	0 14 0		332
—	—		12 16 0	0 10 0	—	0 10 0		
—	—	17 0 0	10 12 0	0 11 9	14 2 0	[a] 14 13 9		333
0 7 0	—	—	—	—	—	—		334
0 11 0	—	36 0 0	20 14 0	3 10 0	—	3 10 0		335
7 17 0	—	44 0 0	23 0 0	6 8 0	3 15 0	10 3 0		336
3 2 1	—	30 0 0	7 16 6	1 8 6	—	1 8 6		337
3 4 6	—	58 0 0	26 15 0	13 15 11	—	13 15 11		338
—	—	20 0 0	7 6 0	3 12 4	—	3 12 4		339
—	—	76 0 0	32 13 6	12 7 1	28 0 0	[c] 40 7 1		340
8 3 1	—	24 0 0	7 15 6	7 4 0	4 0 0	[c] 11 4 0		341
7 1 10	—	38 16 8	17 19 6	9 0 6	—	9 0 6		342
5 18 3	—	75 0 0	14 19 0	14 10 4	—	14 10 4		343
1 13 10	—	24 0 0	1 7 6	2 11 0	—	2 11 0		344
1 19 4	—	27 6 8	10 16 6	5 8 10	12 10 0	[a] 17 18 10		345
5 5 9	—	85 16 8	32 16 6	16 5 9	20 0 0	36 5 9		346
5 14 1	—	48 10 0	21 1 6	23 12 6	41 8 2	[c] 65 0 8		347
3 17 3	—	66 0 0	20 8 6	9 8 9	—	9 8 9		348
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		349
5 18 6	—	64 8 10	22 15 6	8 1 9	—	8 1 9		350
5 10 0	—	39 0 0	9 13 0	12 16 6	—	12 16 6	A.	351
876 15 2	27 15 0	11,853 8 1	4,440 10 7	1,694 13 5	1,120 7 2	2,815 0 7		

1,791 Schools.

CLARE—221 Schools.

2 18 10	—	24 0 0	7 7 6	4 12 1	—	4 12 1	V.C.	1
1 18 5	—	20 6 8	8 13 0	4 19 8	—	4 19 8	V.C.	2
2 3 7	—	24 0 0	10 2 0	4 11 8	—	4 11 8	V.T.	3
3 2 7	—	40 0 0	19 3 0	3 4 10	—	3 4 10	V.T.	4
1 11 1	—	37 6 8	21 9 0	2 15 10	4 5 0	[a] 7 0 10	V.T.	5
1 7 9	—	27 10 0	14 15 0	3 3 10	3 0 0	6 3 10	V.T.	6
2 10 6	—	33 8 4	6 6 6	4 19 10	—	4 19 10	V.T.	7
—	—	30 0 0	18 4 0	10 8 4	—	10 8 4	V.T.	8
5 15 1	—	60 16 8	40 16 0	17 13 6	0 15 0	[d] 18 8 6	V.C.	9
1 5 10	—	42 0 0	19 3 0	2 3 6	10 0 0	12 3 6		10
4 5 4	—	24 0 0	18 2 6	2 2 0	5 0 0	7 2 0		11
12 6 0	—	90 18 4	40 5 6	18 1 6	—	18 1 6	V.T.	12
6 8 7	—	32 0 0	27 9 0	4 10 0	—	4 10 0	V.T.	13
5 12 0	—	33 15 0	17 7 6	5 15 10	—	5 15 10	V.T.	14
3 17 1	—	18 0 0	9 14 6	5 1 0	—	5 1 0	A.	15
1 13 4	—	39 16 8	15 19 0	9 8 8	3 0 0	[c] 12 8 8	V.C.	16
1 5 3	—	40 0 0	18 12 6	5 11 0	—	5 11 0		17
1 10 10	—	31 0 0	13 5 0	6 16 6	—	6 16 6		18
1 17 0	—	18 6 8	5 10 0	5 10 0	—	5 10 0		19
2 17 9	—	24 0 0	12 13 0	2 19 6	—	2 19 6		20
3 5 5	—	52 0 0	26 7 6	10 12 2	—	10 12 2		21
—	—	44 0 0	3 4 6	8 2 8	—	8 2 8		22
18 6 0	—	88 13 4	27 18 6	10 2 4	—	10 2 4	V.T.	23

[c] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[d] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
24	10322	Clondagad,	45	Fergus View,	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	139	137	276	129
25	3898	Dysert,	–	Toonagh, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	88	–	88	35
26	4323	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	80	80	39
27	7591	Do.	–	Dysert,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	95	90	185	78
28	10757	Doora,	–	Doora,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	38	92	38
29	8599	Do.	–	Knockanean, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	–	90	27
30	8600	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	27
31	7315	Drumcliff,	–	Ennis Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns.		–	923	923	371
32	3288	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C	R.C.	66	74	140	84
33	3266	Do.	–	Do. Gaol, [a]	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
34	6435	Drumcreehy,	42	Ballyvaughan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	132	–	132	56
35	6627	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	131	131	52
36	6359	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	24	11	35	25
37	2439	Feakle,	–	Feakle, 1st Cl. Agr., m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	183	–	183	56
38	2440	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	221	221	63
39	3399	Do.	–	Knocknageeha,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	62	119	48
40	4437	Do.	–	Currakyle,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	35	84	29
41	4561	Do.	–	Mountainview,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	72	151	33
42	6690	Do.	–	Knockbeha,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	99	103	202	75
43	3400	Do.	–	Drumandoora, Ord. Agr.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	62	137	47
44	10883	Do.	–	Gurtaveha, [c]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	9229	Inagh,	45	Letterkelly, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	44
46	9230	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	77	77	31
47	9547	Do.	–	Inagh, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	177	177	69
48	9571	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	243	–	243	71
49	8151	Inch,	–	Inch,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	89	82	171	68
50	4049	Inchicronan,	42	Crusheen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	–	91	36
51	5585	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	99	99	39
52	7205	Do.	–	Drumbanniff,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	42	97	42
53	2383	Do.	–	Ballanruan, Ord. Agr.,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	106	79	185	88
54	1180	Killinaboy,	–	Richmond,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	159	–	159	81
55	4051	Do.	–	Corrofin, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	134	134	49
56	6595	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	23	21	44	22
57	7465	Do.	–	Killinaboy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	76	147	56
58	1265	Killadysert,	45	Killadysert, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	220	–	220	94
59	1538	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	182	182	72
60	6224	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	20	14	34	13
61	6649	Do.	–	Coney Island,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	13	10	23	17
62	1683	Kilfinaghta,	51	Sixmilebridge, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	169	–	169	64
63	2492	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	219	219	71
64	1951	Killilagh,	42	Ballynalacken, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	30
65	3041	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	101	101	30
66	4870	Do.	–	Doolin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	159	–	159	68
67	4871	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	114	114	46
68	2155	Kilfenora,	–	Kilfenora, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	167	–	167	50
69	2156	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	176	176	68
70	2189	Kilchreest,	45	Ballinacally, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	74	–	74	33
71	2190	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	81	81	34
72	7294	Do.	–	Lack,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	100	192	70
73	2381	Kilfearagh,	–	Kilkee, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	259	–	259	139
74	2382	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	272	272	103
75	10816	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	19	21	40	20
76	7781	Do.	–	Termon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	60	132	30
77	8005	Do.	–	Coosheen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	60	147	41
78	8213	Do.	–	Moyasta, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	142	–	142	47
79	8214	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	–	R.C.	–	–	132	132	43
80	9436	Do.	–	Kilfearagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	45	103	30
81	3004	Kilconry,	–	Stonehall, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	99	34
82	3005	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	121	121	42
83	3320	Killaloe,	42	Killaloe, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	231	–	231	98
84	3323	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	196	196	71
85	10183	Do.	–	Do. (2),	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	5	9	14	7
86	3829	Do.	–	Carrowbaun,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	36	87	38

[a] No returns.

[b] Including value of Free Garden.

[c] No Teacher.

Province of MUNSTER : County of CLARE—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
6 1 4	—	104 13 4	37 13 8	26 16 0	—	26 16 0	V.T.	24
—	—	24 0 0	7 5 0	—	10 0 0	10 0 0	A.	25
—	—	20 0 0	10 19 6	6 0 0	10 0 0	16 0 0	A.	26
1 17 8	—	66 13 4	20 18 6	14 1 11	—	14 1 11		27
—	—	42 10 0	16 3 8	6 11 0	—	6 11 0	V.C.	28
1 7 1	—	24 0 0	5 1 0	3 10 0	—	3 10 0		29
2 10 6	—	22 1 8	9 19 0	4 14 6	—	4 14 6		30
11 16 11	—	163 11 4	112 6 8	19 14 7	—	19 14 7		31
8 11 3	—	7 10 0	—	—	—	—		32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		33
1 15 1	—	31 13 4	11 7 8	5 16 2	—	5 16 2	V.C.	34
4 9 0	—	57 13 4	19 14 0	5 2 4	—	5 2 4	V.C.	35
4 2 11	—	—	—	—	—	—		36
4 1 2	—	64 0 0	9 3 0	7 4 6	27 12 6	[b] 34 17 0	A.	37
3 16 1	—	58 13 0	17 15 6	3 15 5	—	3 15 5	A.	38
2 16 1	—	30 0 0	18 8 6	1 9 6	—	1 9 6		39
3 4 7	—	29 0 0	6 18 6	1 10 0	—	1 10 0	V.C.	40
1 10 3	—	24 0 0	7 2 6	3 3 6	—	3 3 6	V.C.	41
2 13 3	—	44 0 0	23 4 0	9 10 3	2 2 6	[b] 11 12 9		42
1 0 10	—	29 0 0	14 1 6	4 7 0	14 15 1	[b] 19 2 1		43
1 12 4	—	—	—	—	—	—		44
2 7 2	—	33 3 4	16 4 0	6 16 4	—	6 16 4	V.T.	45
—	—	20 0 0	7 15 0	4 13 4	—	4 13 4	V.T.	46
4 17 8	—	40 0 0	22 1 6	11 9 2	—	11 9 2		47
1 12 4	—	48 0 0	21 14 0	12 8 0	—	12 8 0		48
5 9 7	—	51 10 0	23 5 0	28 0 0	—	28 0 0		49
1 16 11	—	24 0 0	7 4 6	2 15 10	—	2 15 10		50
2 5 7	—	26 0 0	18 15 0	3 15 6	—	3 15 6		51
2 15 8	—	25 6 8	12 14 0	3 10 0	2 0 0	5 10 0		52
4 6 4	—	92 0 0	39 2 6	8 2 6	15 7 6	[b] 23 10 0	V.T.	53
13 11 7	—	59 0 0	23 12 6	32 0 0	—	32 0 0		54
6 12 11	—	44 0 0	21 12 6	16 0 0	—	16 0 0		55
6 19 2	—	—	—	—	—	—		56
3 3 11	—	20 0 0	16 14 6	8 5 6	—	8 5 6		57
4 16 5	—	118 0 0	45 4 0	25 17 8	—	25 17 8		58
5 1 7	—	67 16 8	26 17 0	20 14 6	—	20 14 6		59
2 5 3	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		60
—	—	24 0 0	2 19 6	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		61
2 11 11	—	39 0 0	20 7 6	10 6 0	—	10 6 0		62
7 9 8	—	62 0 0	14 6 6	11 19 2	—	11 19 2		63
1 4 11	—	24 0 0	4 3 0	5 9 9	—	5 9 9	A.	64
—	—	20 0 0	5 19 0	4 7 0	—	4 7 0	A.	65
7 8 10	—	24 0 0	19 18 0	7 8 7	—	7 8 7	V.C.	66
1 10 0	—	20 0 0	9 12 0	5 10 6	—	5 10 6	V.C.	67
3 4 4	—	24 0 0	8 0 6	5 9 0	—	5 9 0	A.	68
5 9 9	—	74 6 8	25 12 6	8 0 6	—	8 0 6	A.	69
1 13 8	—	30 0 0	10 19 0	7 2 2	4 0 0	[d] 11 2 2	V.T.	70
2 2 1	—	20 0 0	12 7 0	4 2 0	—	4 2 0	V.T.	71
2 16 4	—	44 0 0	18 19 0	11 9 9	—	11 9 9		72
9 8 1	—	136 0 0	60 9 6	10 9 11	3 0 0	13 9 11	V.T.	73
4 18 9	—	114 16 8	47 14 6	5 14 5	2 0 0	7 14 5	V.T.	74
1 8 4	—	24 0 0	9 16 6	12 10 0	30 0 0	[d] 42 10 0		75
1 11 11	—	20 0 0	8 0 0	0 7 11	—	0 7 11		76
1 15 11	—	30 16 8	8 9 6	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		77
4 19 9	—	35 0 0	18 11 0	5 10 8	10 0 0	15 10 8		78
2 16 2	—	32 0 0	12 9 0	4 18 4	8 0 0	[e] 12 18 4		79
4 8 8	—	24 0 0	10 1 0	4 10 0	—	4 10 0		80
2 17 11	—	30 0 0	14 0 0	5 10 0	1 10 0	[b] 7 0 0		81
3 11 9	—	31 16 8	13 14 0	4 19 6	1 10 0	[b] 6 9 6		82
8 19 5	—	129 6 8	29 15 0	37 11 4	—	37 11 4		83
4 17 3	—	72 16 8	18 13 0	15 1 8	—	15 1 8		84
—	—	—	0 19 0	1 7 6	—	1 7 6		85
1 18 10	—	45 3 4	12 9 6	7 3 0	—	7 3 0		86

[d] Including value of Free Residence.

[e] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
87	7154	Killaloe,	42	Ballycorney, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	79	79	41
88	7236	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	–	80	33
89	8070	Do.	–	Glen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	35	78	36
90	4296	Kilrush,	45	Knockerra,	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	149	114	263	125
91	3321	Do.	–	Kilrush, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	4R.C.	332	–	332	127
92	7025	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	197	–	197	80
93	7299	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns.		–	496	496	219
94	3489	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gdn.	R.C.	–	50	–	50	25
95	10316	Do.	–	Scattery,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	39	15	54	25
96	3484	Kilseily,	51	Broadford, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	–	89	40
97	4188	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	35	110	145	58
98	11172	Do.	–	Meelick, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	–	89	37
99	11173	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	2	67	69	–
100	3897	Kilmacreehy,	42	St. Bridget's, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	116	36
101	4827	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	129	129	50
102	4435	Do.	–	Liscannor, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	153	–	153	65
103	4436	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	138	138	55
104	3928	Kilmurry,	45	Mullagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	191	165	356	133
105	4431	Do.	–	Kilmurry, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	113	–	113	46
106	4432	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	100	100	41
107	5267	Do.	–	Cloonadrum,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	102	110	212	58
108	7113	Do.	–	Kilmurray MacMahon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	138	128	266	110
109	7708	Do.	–	Tullycrine, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	92	–	92	37
110	7709	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	105	105	40
111	8241	Do.	–	Scropul,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	82	62	144	65
112	8528	Do.	–	Annagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	127	130	257	88
113	8569	Do.	–	Cahir-a-own,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	88	174	68
114	3990	Kilmacduane,	–	Creegh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	146	180	326	133
115	3991	Do.	–	Cooraclare,	R.C.	–	R.C.	5R.C.	342	221	563	240
116	9508	Do.	–	Tullabrack, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	115	115	42
117	9507	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	–	66	26
118	7800	Do.	–	Cloghan Beg, [a]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
119	3204	Kilmoon,	42	Rathbane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	145	–	145	47
120	4252	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	84	84	30
121	4433	Kilmihil,	45	Leitrim, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	126	–	126	53
122	4434	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	91	91	34
123	4751	Do.	–	Lacken, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	119	–	119	57
124	4752	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	141	141	65
125	4876	Do.	–	Cahirmurphy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	77	106	183	102
126	4548	Kiltenanlea,	51	Clonlara, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	–	80	33
127	6527	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	137	137	53
128	3373	Do.	–	Sallybank 1st Class Agricultural,	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	R.C.	119	83	202	94
129	4818	Kilnoe,	42	Anaghneal,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	41	91	29
130	6331	Do.	–	Bodyke, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	184	–	184	83
131	6332	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	179	179	93
132	4919	Kilfintinan,	51	Cratloe, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	41
133	4920	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	97	97	38
134	4951	Kilfarboy,	45	Moy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	160	–	160	64
135	4952	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	180	180	79
136	8850	Do.	–	Miltown Malbay, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	211	–	211	92
137	8851	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	208	208	82
138	8852	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	142	141	283	130
139	9390	Do.	–	Rockmount, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	122	–	122	44
140	9391	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	109	47
141	10358	Do.	–	Spanish Point,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	46	87	46
142	5253	Killuran,	42	O'Callaghan's Mills, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	192	–	192	71
143	5675	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	137	137	60
144	5725	Killard,	45	Bansha,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	96	85	181	69
145	6766	Do.	–	Doonbeg,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	109	102	211	105
146	9045	Do.		Baltard,	–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	93	89	182	79
147	10758	Do.	–	Shragh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	73	142	51
148	9424	Kilmanaheen,	42	Runneen, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	86	–	86	42

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of MUNSTER: County of CLARE—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
3 1 3	—	20 0 0	12 13 6	9 16 6	—	9 16 6		87
1 11 0	—	24 0 0	9 3 0	9 16 6	—	9 16 6		88
2 1 10	—	24 0 0	4 14 0	5 16 0	—	5 16 0		89
7 13 8	—	152 6 8	53 0 6	20 8 2	—	20 8 2		90
11 18 10	—	195 6 8	97 17 6	28 2 4	—	28 2 4		91
—	—	53 13 4	25 0 0	17 6 7	—	17 6 7		92
15 4 2	—	92 6 0	77 2 0	13 5 6	—	13 5 6		93
4 1 4	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		94
2 5 4	—	24 0 0	6 16 6	4 3 6	—	4 3 6		95
4 5 9	—	28 6 8	13 2 11	8 0 0	—	8 0 0		96
2 18 8	—	40 3 4	14 9 1	8 0 0	—	8 0 0		97
1 14 3	4 10 0	9 6 8	—	5 9 6	—	5 9 6		98
1 13 2	4 10 0	13 6 8	—	3 13 1	—	3 13 1		99
0 10 3	—	22 0 0	8 9 0	3 14 6	—	3 14 6	A.	100
2 3 2	—	27 0 0	19 12 6	4 18 9	1 0 0	[d] 5 18 9	A.	101
3 18 6	—	28 0 0	25 3 6	6 10 0	—	6 10 0	V.C.	102
4 0 7	—	45 0 0	23 8 0	3 5 2	—	3 5 2	V.C.	103
14 10 5	—	127 16 8	51 16 0	8 1 0	—	8 1 0	V.T.	104
2 19 6	—	24 0 0	12 1 6	2 3 10	—	2 3 10	V.T.	105
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	13 18 6	4 13 0	—	4 13 0	V.T.	106
1 16 4	—	44 0 0	15 7 6	3 15 6	—	3 15 6	V.C.	107
6 0 0	—	74 0 0	37 6 6	26 1 0	—	26 1 0		108
4 17 10	—	64 10 0	10 13 6	5 14 9	19 6 10	[b] 25 1 7		109
5 10 10	—	53 0 0	13 18 0	4 12 10	—	4 12 10		110
4 5 0	—	41 10 0	16 9 6	7 10 3	14 13 1	[c] 22 3 4	V.C.	111
1 11 1	—	71 10 0	23 13 0	7 8 10	—	7 8 10		112
3 18 11	—	33 13 4	24 0 0	7 5 0	—	7 5 0		113
4 17 5	—	71 11 8	48 9 0	11 15 0	—	11 15 0	V.T.	114
41 3 10	—	219 10 0	163 7 0	42 16 6	—	42 16 6	V.T.	115
1 15 0	—	20 0 0	16 16 6	4 15 0	—	4 15 0	V.T.	116
3 8 9	—	24 0 0	7 18 6	5 6 0	—	5 6 0	V.T.	117
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		118
3 6 8	—	27 0 0	21 12 6	8 11 6	—	8 11 6	A.	119
3 9 8	—	29 10 0	12 7 6	3 11 4	—	3 11 4	A.	120
3 13 7	—	38 0 0	20 9 6	4 13 7	—	4 13 7	V.C.	121
5 6 1	—	24 0 0	9 15 6	5 17 6	—	5 17 6	V.C.	122
7 4 0	—	56 6 8	21 9 6	5 10 0	—	5 10 0	V.C.	123
2 5 3	—	49 10 0	25 17 0	7 5 0	—	7 5 0	V.C.	124
10 2 2	—	100 16 8	37 0 6	10 12 6	—	10 12 6		125
2 1 0	—	30 0 0	11 5 0	16 0 0	—	16 0 0		126
0 16 4	—	59 10 0	27 18 6	7 1 6	—	7 1 6		127
8 17 5	—	89 10 0	39 19 6	20 6 6	9 10 11	[b] 29 17 5	A.	128
3 11 0	—	24 0 0	4 8 6	4 2 6	3 0 0	7 2 6		129
4 6 11	—	68 6 8	30 2 6	6 9 0	—	6 9 0		130
4 13 4	—	59 0 0	39 9 6	6 13 0	—	6 13 0		131
—	—	47 10 0	20 4 7	11 5 0	—	11 5 0	V.C.	132
1 10 10	—	29 0 0	12 18 6	5 12 5	—	5 12 5	V.C.	133
4 17 10	—	49 0 0	27 6 0	3 15 6	—	3 15 6	V.C.	134
2 16 2	—	36 3 4	28 12 6	4 12 6	—	4 12 6	V.C.	135
20 11 2	—	93 6 8	33 10 6	15 16 3	—	15 16 3	V.T.	136
23 2 0	—	71 10 0	47 19 6	7 15 0	—	7 15 0	V.T.	137
10 0 11	—	73 0 0	33 13 0	7 15 5	—	7 15 5	V.T.	138
3 13 5	—	40 0 0	13 0 0	3 11 0	—	3 11 0	V.T.	139
1 17 0	—	33 0 0	19 5 6	3 12 6	—	3 12 6	V.T.	140
1 6 8	—	31 3 4	17 4 6	4 6 0	—	4 6 0		141
7 19 5	—	61 13 4	33 19 0	18 5 8	—	18 5 8	V.C.	142
2 5 6	—	54 10 0	24 2 0	12 10 3	—	12 10 3	V.C.	143
3 11 1	—	62 0 0	18 6 0	9 11 6	—	9 11 6		144
4 15 9	—	85 10 0	49 17 0	16 7 0	—	16 7 0		145
2 10 5	2 10 0	44 0 0	27 13 6	15 7 0	4 10 0	[b] 19 17 0		146
—	—	44 0 0	18 0 6	5 8 1	—	5 8 1		147
6 3 5	—	42 3 4	16 16 0	7 10 6	—	7 10 6	V.T.	148

[c] Including value of Free Garden.

[d] Inoperative.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
149	9425	Kilmanaheen,	42	Runneen, f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	92	92	43
150	1394	Do.	–	Ennistymon, [a] f.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
151	3534	Do.	–	Do. Workho.	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	40	37	77	40
152	10644	Do.	–	Do. Convent,	R.C.	–	Nuns.		–	312	312	178
153	6402	Killokennedy,	51	Kilbane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	49
154	6093	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	106	106	43
155	6187	Kilnamona,	45	Kilnamona, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	222	–	222	61
156	8204	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	122	122	39
157	10318	Kilballyowen,	–	Kilbaha, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	141	–	141	59
158	10319	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	132	132	55
159	6368	Do.	–	Cross,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	112	87	199	70
160	7466	Kilfiddane,	–	Coolmeen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	127	107	234	79
161	7530	Do.	–	Cranny, [c]	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	–	–	–
162	10320	Do.	–	Effernan,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	98	108	206	86
163	6689	Killimer,	–	Burrane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	104	97	201	77
164	7599	Do.	–	Carrowdotia,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	44	107	45
165	10763	Kirkeedy,	42	Boston,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	81	155	47
166	10919	Do.	–	Kells,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	64	133	55
167	6783	Do.	–	Tubber,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	101	105	206	79
168	10495	Kilshanny,	–	Kilshanny, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	185	–	185	82
169	10496	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	179	179	74
170	9211	Killofin,	45	Labasheeda, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	41
171	6809	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	152	152	42
172	7152	Kiltoraght,	42	Inchovea, m.	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	33
173	7153	Do.	–	Do. f.	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	90	90	37
174	10526	Killonaghan,	–	Fanore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	56	135	48
175	7726	Kilmaley,	45	Connolly, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	47
176	8745	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	129	129	53
177	7994	Do.	–	Kilmaley, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	149	–	149	53
178	7995	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	132	132	58
179	9317	Do.	–	Kanturk,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	76	71	147	63
180	9339	Do.	–	Lisroe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	52	122	41
181	8371	Kilraghtis,	–	Barefield, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	125	–	125	45
182	8372	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	121	121	45
183	8373	Killone,	–	Tiermaclane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	98	89	187	84
184	10245	Moyarta,	–	Carrigaholt, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	158	–	158	71
185	10246	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	171	171	67
186	6573	Do.	–	Moveen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	94	97	191	67
187	6574	Do.	–	Querrin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	95	87	182	66
188	9757	Do.	–	Doonaha,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	62	60	122	51
189	4549	O'Gonnelloe,	42	Ballybran,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	76	65	141	65
190	7876	Do.	–	Ballyloughnane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	65	143	60
191	5997	O'Brien's Bridge,	51	Bridgetown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	206	–	206	83
192	5998	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	208	208	84
193	7531	Oughtmama,	42	Gorta Clare,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	37	75	23
194	4276	Quin,	45	Quin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	49
195	6823	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	115	115	50
196	11004	Do.	–	Dangan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	74	167	58
197	441	Ruan,	42	Ruan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	116	81	197	89
198	1264	Do.	–	Moyrhee, [a] m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
199	4682	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	92	171	60
200	448	St. Patrick's,	51	Parteen, Ord. Agr.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	104	–	104	40
201	449	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	78	78	29
202	7004	Sixmilebridge,	45	Kilmurry,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	38	131	53
203	1842	Tulla,	42	Tulla, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	189	–	189	84
204	2703	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	159	159	57
205	8444	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	128	217	75
206	6130	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	30	28	58	39
207	6985	Do.	–	Glandree, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	39	133	58
208	8142	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	2R.C.	–	–	75	75	25
209	7688	Do.	–	Knockjames,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	67	144	62
210	7976	Do.	42	Drumcharley,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	85	148	53
211	2460	Tomfinlough,	45	Newmarket-on-Fergus, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	163	–	163	73

[a] Inoperative. [b] Including value of Free Residence. [c] No returns.

Province of MUNSTER: County of CLARE—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.			Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.			In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.			Results Fees, Financial Year.			Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.			Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.			Total Local Aid.			Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
—			—			24	0	0	16	6	0	5	10	0	—			5	10	0	V.T.	149
—			—			—			—			—			—			—				150
—			—			—			—			—			—			—				151
10	4	8	—			59	5	4	33	6	6	41	0	0	—			41	0	0		152
5	7	7	—			49	8	4	22	15	0	20	17	3	—			20	17	3		153
1	18	9	—			20	0	0	11	10	6	9	19	0	3	0	0	[b] 12	19	0		154
3	13	11	—			36	13	4	26	3	0	11	7	0	—			11	7	0		155
0	4	5	—			36	16	8	14	18	0	5	2	0	—			5	2	0		156
4	16	3	4	10	0	28	15	0	17	13	6	11	18	5	—			11	18	5	V.T.	157
3	19	5	4	10	0	15	10	0	13	5	0	5	13	4	—			5	13	4	V.T.	158
3	3	10	—			72	0	0	26	0	0	15	2	10	—			15	2	10		159
5	10	9	—			58	4	4	20	10	6	7	14	8	—			7	14	8		160
4	0	11	—			76	19	2	30	6	6	—			—			—				161
2	18	0	5	0	0	104	13	4	25	13	0	16	16	2	—			16	16	2	V.C.	162
4	13	1	—			52	0	0	28	13	0	12	2	10	—			12	2	10		163
0	10	2	—			24	0	0	13	17	0	3	19	10	—			3	19	10		164
1	13	6	4	10	0	16	0	0	14	11	6	5	6	4	—			5	6	4	V.T.	165
2	19	0	4	10	0	24	0	0	19	7	6	6	0	6	—			6	0	6		166
4	15	4	—			63	0	0	26	16	6	18	0	0	—			18	0	0		167
6	6	8	—			42	0	0	26	19	6	17	8	6	—			17	8	6		168
4	13	2	—			40	0	0	28	11	6	18	9	1	—			18	9	1		169
3	11	2	—			—			11	6	0	9	13	6	—			9	13	6		170
1	16	0	—			38	16	8	16	15	0	4	3	8	—			4	3	8		171
2	6	9	—			24	0	0	11	14	6	4	11	4	—			4	11	4		172
1	6	0	—			20	0	0	13	15	0	5	18	0	—			5	18	0		173
0	5	0	—			27	6	8	8	0	6	6	16	1	—			6	16	1		174
1	17	10	—			26	0	0	19	2	0	10	2	0	—			10	2	0		175
1	19	9	—			34	0	0	25	13	6	9	17	0	—			9	17	0		176
4	8	2	—			30	10	0	18	2	0	17	0	0	—			17	0	0		177
2	16	1	—			44	0	0	26	8	6	11	12	4	—			11	12	4		178
6	9	6	—			46	0	0	36	9	0	12	12	11	—			12	12	11		179
2	5	8	—			24	0	0	24	6	6	6	8	10	—			6	8	10		180
—			—			29	0	0	15	11	6	4	18	3	—			4	18	3		181
3	2	6	—			35	16	8	11	2	6	12	5	2	1	0	0	[b] 13	5	2		182
4	14	10	—			59	16	8	34	6	6	19	17	4	1	5	0	[d] 21	2	4		183
5	1	8	—			66	0	0	23	6	6	12	14	4	—			12	14	4	V.T.	184
4	9	1	—			75	10	0	26	13	0	9	5	6	—			9	5	6	V.T.	185
4	4	8	—			59	0	0	26	16	0	12	9	0	7	4	0	[e] 19	13	0		186
5	3	10	—			52	3	4	21	10	6	13	6	0	—			13	6	0		187
2	14	7	—			49	0	0	21	18	0	12	2	9	—			12	2	9		188
2	11	3	—			65	13	4	15	0	0	17	2	10	—			17	2	10		189
2	7	4	—			66	6	8	15	15	0	12	4	8	—			12	4	8		190
9	18	9	—			49	7	4	43	19	6	25	10	1	—			25	10	1		191
2	1	9	—			52	16	8	43	14	6	10	18	3	—			10	18	3		192
2	0	11	—			24	0	0	6	16	6	1	16	0	—			1	16	0		193
6	1	11	—			75	6	8	21	7	0	15	4	6	—			15	4	6		194
2	15	6	—			59	6	8	19	0	6	7	0	0	—			7	0	0		195
4	7	4	—			23	6	8	—			4	3	5	—			4	3	5		196
—			—			88	0	0	37	7	0	29	3	10	—			29	3	10	V.C.	197
—			—			—			—			—			—			—			A.	198
1	10	6	—			52	10	0	25	9	6	3	19	3	—			3	19	3	A.	199
4	10	5	—			49	10	0	18	12	0	12	0	0	12	12	6	[d] 24	12	6		200
1	15	10	—			20	0	0	11	16	6	5	10	0	5	0	0	[b] 10	10	0		201
4	14	3	—			44	3	4	16	15	0	8	1	6	—			8	1	6		202
8	8	9	—			130	3	4	27	7	0	11	18	6	—			11	18	6	A.	203
3	3	2	—			66	16	8	22	14	6	9	0	3	—			9	0	3	A.	204
0	10	2	—			53	3	4	10	19	0	5	15	10	—			5	15	10		205
5	14	9	—			—			—			—			—			—				206
2	6	7	—			32	0	0	10	15	6	4	7	6	—			4	7	6	V.C.	207
1	13	6	—			26	0	0	5	19	0	2	16	6	—			2	16	6	V.C.	208
6	13	9	—			55	16	8	24	6	6	8	8	6	—			8	8	6		209
2	14	6	—			22	0	0	12	0	0	7	19	1	—			7	19	1		210
7	0	8	—			55	10	0	26	17	6	13	15	4	—			13	15	4		211

[d] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[e] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
212	2461	Tomfinlough,	45	Newmarket-on-Fergus, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	155	155	75
213	4319	Do.	–	Ballycar,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	61	156	48
214	4720	Do.	–	Mooghane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	61	106	26
215	4874	Tomgraney,	42	Scarriff, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	279	–	279	109
216	4875	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	217	217	81
217	3408	Do.	–	Do. – Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	59	36	95	53
218	7682	Do.	–	Coologorry,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	65	135	33
219	7936	Do.	–	Tomgraney, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	28
220	8023	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	41
221	7975	Do.	–	Clonusker,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	87	63	150	67
		Total for County Clare, 221,							16012	16086	32,098	12859

COUNTY OF

1	450	Ardnageehy,	56	Glenville, m.	–	Diss.	R.C.	–	124	–	124	59
2	3249	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Diss.	R.C.	–	–	118	118	47
3	3021	Do.	–	Meenane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	57
4	3022	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	115	115	55
5	3050	Do.	–	Killuntin, f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	21	39	60	29
6	7801	Do.	–	Chimneyfield,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	73	92	165	77
7	453	Aghada,	48	Aghada, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	132	22	154	75
8	2335	Do.	–	Farsid, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	36	122	158	63
9	11065	Do.	–	Ballymacandrick,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	46	99	44
10	454	Athnowen,	55	Ovens, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	172	–	172	65
11	5985	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	173	173	70
12	2016	Aghabulloge,	–	Knocknagoun, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	–	73	32
13	2017	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	112	112	40
14	3588	Do.	–	Aghabulloge, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	154	–	154	61
15	3589	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	122	122	55
16	1267	Ardfield,	59	Ardfield, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	187	187	81
17	10037	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	223	–	223	123
18	2981	Abbeymahon,	–	Lislevane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	166	–	166	80
19	2982	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	136	136	70
20	2283	Aghadown,	58	Lisheen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	147	167	314	87
21	7335	Do.	–	Hare Island,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	52	82	49
22	3885	Abbey,	–	Abbey,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	87	75	162	68
23	3464	Ardagh,	48	Inch, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	52
24	3465	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	107	107	56
25	6351	Do.	–	Park,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	38	99	54
26	9917	Aghinagh,	55	Aghinagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	40	100	43
27	4578	Do.	–	Ballyvongane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	127	–	127	59
28	4579	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	140	140	71
29	9677	Abbeystowry,	58	Lisalohorig,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	54	44	98	44
30	3417	Do.	–	Skibbereen Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	R.C.	44	53	97	52
31	8625	Aglish,	55	Farran, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	59
32	8626	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	138	138	58
33	1132	Ballintemple,	48	Churchtown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	49
34	8773	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	115	115	49
35	1817	Buttevant,	56	Buttevant, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	219	–	219	90
36	4239	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	224	224	83
37	7085	Do.	–	Grange, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	34
38	10066	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	47
39	1977	Ballinaboy,	60	Gogginshill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	63	157	75
40	2114	Brigown,	56	Ballygiblin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	46
41	10293	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	94	94	38
42	6216	Do.	–	Mitchelstown Worko.	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	52	56	108	62
43	11155	Ballyvourney,	55	Ballyvourney, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	144	–	144	80
44	11156	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	143	143	78
45	6824	Do.	–	Coolea,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	112	119	231	103

a Including value of Free Residence.

Province of MUNSTER: County of CLARE—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
4 5 7	—	52 13 4	25 1 6	8 3 0	—	8 3 0		212
1 17 1	—	43 6 8	18 2 0	4 3 6	—	4 3 6		213
1 15 0	—	18 0 0	0 19 0	1 18 0	—	1 18 0		214
6 2 11	—	138 0 0	35 7 6	12 18 2	—	12 18 2		215
12 8 2	—	61 4 11	32 14 0	7 17 6	—	7 17 6		216
3 19 10	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—		217
0 9 8	—	25 6 8	5 4 6	4 4 9	—	4 4 9		218
2 11 4	—	24 0 0	6 9 6	2 17 6	—	2 17 6		219
3 12 7	—	27 0 0	15 1 0	2 19 0	—	2 19 0		220
4 8 8	—	57 10 0	26 1 0	2 5 0	—	2 5 0		221
869 14 4	34 10 0	9,904 14 9	4,421 12 1	1,911 4 0	249 19 11	2,161 3 11		

CORK—648 Schools.

4 1 10	—	40 13 4	18 8 0	6 15 0	20 0 0	26 15 0		1
1 10 5	—	37 0 0	10 2 0	4 5 9	20 0 0	[a] 24 5 9		2
6 5 8	—	33 10 0	14 14 0	11 14 2	—	11 14 2	V.T.	3
3 1 8	—	36 3 4	18 3 6	6 7 8	—	6 7 8	V.T.	4
—	—	29 13 4	5 10 3	2 18 4	—	2 18 4	V.T.	5
4 5 3	—	50 0 0	21 5 6	12 17 6	—	12 17 6		6
5 6 5	—	50 0 0	21 0 6	3 2 10	18 9 3	21 12 1		7
2 11 2	—	40 0 0	18 7 6	5 7 10	—	5 7 10		8
4 18 2	4 10 0	22 0 0	11 3 6	2 7 11	—	2 7 11		9
1 12 5	—	76 0 0	18 3 0	8 19 6	0 15 0	9 14 6		10
2 8 3	—	39 3 4	18 11 0	6 6 8	—	6 6 8		11
2 10 6	—	24 0 0	13 18 0	3 16 9	—	3 16 9	V.T.	12
1 7 11	—	24 0 0	13 11 0	4 8 0	—	4 8 0	V.T.	13
—	—	34 16 8	21 2 0	11 1 0	—	11 1 0		14
—	—	44 0 0	17 8 0	7 4 6	—	7 4 6		15
8 2 6	—	60 13 4	29 5 0	14 17 10	—	14 17 10	V.T.	16
5 8 8	—	67 3 4	48 12 0	22 15 11	—	22 15 11		17
2 18 9	—	48 0 0	25 19 6	8 0 0	—	8 0 0	V.T.	18
4 3 8	—	71 10 0	34 4 6	10 10 0	—	10 10 0	V.T.	19
3 0 6	—	63 0 0	13 7 0	9 0 0	—	9 0 0		20
1 0 3	—	20 0 0	10 9 0	3 0 0	1 10 0	[a] 4 10 0		21
2 12 0	—	59 10 0	14 2 0	4 16 6	—	4 16 6	V.T.	22
2 16 9	—	24 0 0	18 15 0	4 12 6	2 10 0	7 2 6	V.T.	23
2 10 6	—	42 0 0	20 5 0	5 0 0	2 10 0	7 10 0	V.T.	24
2 10 0	—	24 0 0	18 6 6	3 15 2	5 0 0	8 15 2		25
1 5 7	—	24 0 0	8 3 0	4 6 0	—	4 6 0		26
4 15 0	—	24 0 0	20 13 0	9 12 6	—	9 12 6		27
5 4 10	—	39 3 4	26 9 0	14 5 0	—	14 5 0		28
0 16 2	—	41 1 8	14 8 1	4 10 6	—	4 10 6		29
—	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—		30
4 9 7	—	35 0 0	16 14 0	8 15 9	—	8 15 0		31
1 16 2	—	30 15 0	14 16 6	4 7 6	—	4 7 6		32
1 5 0	—	32 0 0	12 14 6	2 5 0	3 0 0	[b] 5 5 0		33
2 10 1	—	40 0 0	19 5 6	3 15 6	—	3 15 6		34
4 5 7	—	96 6 8	22 17 0	9 17 3	—	9 17 3		35
4 14 8	—	87 6 8	17 4 6	5 12 10	—	5 12 10		36
2 9 11	—	24 0 0	4 16 0	3 2 6	3 0 0	[b] 6 2 6		37
3 12 1	—	29 0 0	12 18 6	6 10 0	3 0 0	[a] 9 10 0		38
1 9 11	—	54 13 4	32 5 6	22 7 6	—	22 7 6		39
0 16 8	—	24 0 0	8 12 5	12 9 0	—	12 9 0	V.T.	40
—	—	20 0 0	8 12 5	8 4 6	—	8 4 6	V.T.	41
2 0 7	—	—	—	—	—	—		42
2 3 9	5 0 0	20 13 4	—	10 7 4	—	10 7 4		43
4 4 9	5 0 0	8 6 8	—	9 1 2	—	9 1 2		44
3 16 10	—	62 0 0	29 0 6	12 6 0	—	12 6 0		45

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
46	7491	Ballyvourney,	55	Slievereagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	115	106	221	95
47	3993	Britway,	56	Britway,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	53	113	50
48	3997	Ballyhooly,	–	Ballyhooly, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	258	–	258	108
49	3998	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	229	229	112
50	4054	Ballydeloughy,	–	Ballindangan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	159	–	159	80
51	8889	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	145	145	62
52	4080	Barnahely,	60	Ringaskiddy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	125	–	125	55
53	7241	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	108	108	38
54	5029	Ballymodan,	59	Bandon, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	240	–	240	76
55	6123	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	E.C.	R.C.	48	36	84	50
56	9068	Do.	–	Crossmahon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	56	119	44
57	10373	Do.	–	Gurteen O'Mahon, [a]	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58	5343	Ballynoe,	48	Ballynoe, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	160	–	160	75
59	5344	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	119	119	66
60	5590	Bandon,	59	Shannon-st. (Bandon),	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	169	–	169	89
61	10739	Ballymoney,	–	Ballinacarriga, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	176	–	176	72
62	10740	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	153	153	76
63	8152	Do.	–	Ballyneen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	161	–	161	64
64	8319	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C	R.C.	–	141	141	65
65	5800	Blarney,	60	Blarney Village, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	130	–	130	55
66	5904	Ballydeloher,	–	Brooklodge,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	103	73	176	68
67	5906	Ballyfeard,	–	Ballingarry,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	31	97	46
68	7861	Ballymartle,	–	Ballymartle, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	53
69	6446	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	104	104	45
70	7006	Ballyclogh,	56	Ballyclogh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	160	–	160	73
71	7007	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	138	138	70
72	7127	Ballyhairy,	–	Newtown, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	16	268	284	76
73	9829	Ballygarvan,	60	Ballygarvan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	122	–	122	46
74	9830	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	132	132	56
75	9587	Ballinadee,	59	Ballinadee, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	122	–	122	62
76	8237	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	38
77	8972	Brinny,	–	Castlelack,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	73	63	136	57
78	468	Clondrohid,	55	Gurrane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	179	–	179	86
79	464	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C	R.C.	–	168	168	85
80	4457	Do.	–	Carriganimmy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	120	125	245	105
81	10272	Do.	–	Munifuigh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	75	84	159	78
82	465	Caherlag,	60	New Glanmire, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	49
83	6139	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	109	51
84	466	Clonpriest,	48	Clonpriest, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	123	–	123	49
85	4058	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	137	137	56
86	4442	Do.	–	Kyle,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	62	105	47
87	469	Corkbeg,	–	Whitegate, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	140	–	140	73
88	7948	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	170	170	72
89	11106	Do.	–	Corkbeg,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	33	20	53	24
90	470	Caheragh,	58	Killeenleagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	182	–	182	85
91	7561	Do.	–	Killeenleagh, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	165	165	85
92	2047	Do.	–	Dromore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	195	140	335	125
93	4059	Do.	–	Kilnagospagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	99	113	212	91
94	9647	Do.	59	Bauravilla, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	55
95	9648	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	146	146	77
96	10846	Do.	58	Caheragh,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	20	15	35	22
97	11213	Do.	–	Dromore, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	127	127	65
98	530	Clear Island,	–	Cape Clear Island, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	–	65	40
99	3557	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	60	60	31
100	1268	Clondulane,	56	Clondulane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	103	94	197	81
101	1387	Clonmel,	60	Cove, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	340	–	340	158
102	1602	Do.	–	Do. prep. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	431	–	431	154
103	10771	Do.	–	Queenstown, m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	89	–	89	55
104	10772	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	67	67	36
105	6376	Do.	–	Do. Conv. f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		80	829	909	472
106	10855	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	43	37	80	44
107	1768	Clonfert,	55	Kanturk, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	247	–	247	89
108	1953	Do.	–	Do. prep. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	236	–	236	89

[a] Inoperative.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
3 17 2	—	42 17 9	28 17 6	8 0 0	—	8 0 0		46
1 4 11	—	32 0 0	7 0 0	6 10 3	—	6 10 3	V.T.	47
9 1 8	—	111 3 4	38 14 0	17 7 0	12 0 0	29 7 0	V.T.	48
9 12 3	—	94 13 4	52 3 6	19 6 4	8 0 0	27 6 4	V.T.	49
8 11 3	—	54 15 0	24 7 0	20 17 0	—	20 17 0		50
4 8 9	—	44 0 0	19 9 0	13 7 9	—	13 7 9		51
2 19 9	—	41 0 0	12 3 0	13 8 4	—	13 8 4		52
9 0 8	—	58 10 0	11 14 0	8 1 0	—	8 1 0		53
1 6 1	—	55 2 0	13 6 0	10 12 1	11 0 0	21 12 1		54
3 16 4	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		55
1 7 6	—	24 0 0	20 12 0	10 19 0	—	10 19 0		56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		57
8 19 2	—	60 10 0	30 4 0	8 12 8	3 15 0	12 7 8	V.C.	58
5 17 6	—	50 0 0	26 6 0	10 6 7	3 15 0	14 1 7	V.C.	59
8 12 5	—	90 0 0	32 13 6	27 16 9	8 0 0	35 16 9		60
1 17 3	5 0 0	56 10 0	20 14 11	22 17 6	—	22 17 6		61
5 14 7	5 0 0	36 10 0	30 14 5	7 9 6	—	7 9 6		62
4 0 5	—	65 10 0	21 11 6	16 8 6	—	16 8 6		63
2 3 7	—	55 0 0	27 17 6	8 9 4	—	8 9 4		64
4 12 11	—	36 13 4	18 0 6	20 17 2	—	20 17 2		65
1 13 4	—	68 10 0	20 17 1	11 0 6	—	11 0 6		66
3 15 3	—	29 0 0	15 1 0	9 15 6	—	9 15 6		67
1 10 0	—	27 13 4	13 3 0	16 2 5	—	16 2 5		68
1 17 7	—	39 14 5	14 5 6	8 14 1	—	8 14 1		69
7 19 6	—	99 0 0	25 5 0	12 19 0	—	12 19 0		70
4 9 0	—	59 3 4	33 12 6	12 11 6	2 10 0	15 1 6		71
6 6 9	3 6 6	74 8 4	26 18 0	15 0 0	3 0 0	[b]18 0 0		72
1 17 11	—	30 16 8	15 8 6	11 13 11	—	11 13 11		73
4 19 4	—	66 13 4	24 13 0	18 3 3	—	18 3 3		74
6 1 0	—	50 10 0	29 5 6	18 5 6	—	18 5 6	V.T.	75
2 8 11	—	19 8 11	9 4 0	6 2 11	—	6 2 11		76
1 15 2	—	53 10 0	17 10 0	7 0 0	—	7 0 0	V.T.	77
5 17 2	—	74 0 0	30 9 0	15 2 0	—	15 2 0		78
2 7 5	—	42 6 8	26 15 6	12 0 0	—	12 0 0		79
6 19 0	—	82 0 0	40 19 0	12 3 0	—	12 3 0	V.T.	80
6 10 4	—	61 0 0	28 2 0	12 19 8	2 10 0	[c]15 9 8		81
2 10 10	—	34 13 4	16 15 0	14 6 9	—	14 6 9		82
1 11 5	—	25 5 0	20 4 0	17 0 0	—	17 0 0		83
3 1 6	2 11 6	38 0 0	13 16 6	5 10 1	3 0 0	8 10 1		84
3 7 11	3 1 6	40 0 0	21 3 0	4 9 7	2 0 0	6 9 7		85
2 4 0	—	24 0 0	13 1 0	2 10 0	—	2 10 0	V.C.	86
2 19 5	—	48 0 0	14 14 6	2 13 0	—	2 13 0		87
6 11 11	—	55 3 4	18 17 0	5 9 2	—	5 9 2		88
3 14 11	4 0 0	16 0 0	6 16 6	12 0 0	44 0 0	[c]56 0 0		89
3 19 9	—	62 5 0	21 0 0	11 16 2	—	11 16 2		90
3 5 3	—	47 0 0	25 17 2	11 0 0	—	11 0 0		91
5 14 10	—	85 5 0	42 0 6	9 13 1	—	9 13 1		92
4 18 11	—	69 10 0	25 9 10	16 1 7	—	16 1 7		93
3 4 8	—	36 0 0	24 9 6	9 9 3	—	9 9 3	V.T.	94
2 0 10	—	64 1 1	37 3 6	12 14 6	—	12 14 6	V.T.	95
1 5 3	—	20 0 0	5 4 10	5 5 0	20 0 0	25 5 0		96
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		97
2 2 5	—	24 0 0	5 11 6	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		98
—	—	20 0 0	9 11 6	2 13 0	—	2 13 0		99
—	—	52 0 0	18 8 2	18 16 9	1 10 0	[c]20 6 9		100
13 15 1	—	148 10 0	60 10 6	41 16 11	—	41 16 11	V.T.	101
3 14 10	—	106 0 0	32 18 0	27 0 1	4 0 0	31 0 1	V.T.	102
0 8 2	—	71 10 0	40 0 6	57 1 6	42 0 0	[c]99 1 6		103
3 17 3	—	29 0 0	22 3 6	32 2 6	25 0 0	[c]57 2 6		104
58 4 3	—	227 18 0	114 0 6	80 14 6	—	80 14 6		105
0 17 8	—	32 10 0	7 15 0	11 17 1	25 0 0	[c]36 17 1		106
14 11 11	—	106 0 0	44 15 0	56 10 1	—	56 10 1	B.	107
4 14 10	—	61 16 0	20 15 0	14 9 5	—	14 9 5	B.	108

[c] Including value of Free Residence.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
109	10232	Clonfert,	55	Kanturk, Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns	–	–	398	398	170
110	3923	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	R.C.	92	134	226	105
111	2162	Do.	–	Lismire, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	–	85	36
112	2163	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	127	127	57
113	5478	Do.	52	Rockchapel, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	145	–	145	72
114	5479	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	173	173	75
115	8893	Do.	–	Tourard, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	129	–	129	54
116	8894	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	108	108	54
117	7138	Do.	–	Meelin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	180	–	180	71
118	7575	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	163	163	74
119	8520	Do.	–	Tour,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	113	136	249	91
120	10794	Do.	–	Knockanebane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	68	130	42
121	1867	Castlelyons,	56	Castlelyons, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	191	–	191	76
122	6845	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	198	198	78
123	2045	Castletownroche,	–	Castletownroche, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	199	–	199	96
124	2470	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	208	208	91
125	2050	Carrigtohill,	60	Carrigtohill, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	187	–	187	91
126	7419	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	183	183	88
127	2159	Creagh,	58	Creagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	79	163	80
128	2281	Do.	–	Reengarogue,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	52	102	44
129	3440	Do.	–	Skibbereen, (1), m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	181	–	181	62
130	3441	Do.	–	Do.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	162	–	162	73
131	8430	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, Conv. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	696	696	319
132	5140	Do.	–	Do. (2), m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	182	–	182	64
133	5141	Do.	–	Do. (3), m.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
134	10651	Do.	–	Tragumma, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	46
135	10652	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	42
136	2452	Cloyne,	48	Cloyne, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	209	–	209	106
137	2453	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	150	150	69
138	9445	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	45	81	126	46
139	9601	Do.	–	Ballycottin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	121	–	121	57
140	9602	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	106	106	55
141	10593	Do.	–	Ballycroneen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	129	–	129	60
142	10594	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	34
143	2803	Clonmeen,	56	Banteer, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	152	–	152	67
144	2804	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	146	146	61
145	8269	Do.	–	Lyre, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	39
146	8665	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	176	176	61
147	4448	Do.	–	Clonmeen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	175	–	175	69
148	4449	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	153	153	61
149	3150	Canovee,	55	Canovee, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	148	–	148	60
150	9486	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	133	133	68
151	3823	Carrigrohane,	60	Ballincollig, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	238	–	238	114
152	3872	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	199	199	83
153	11075	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	94	97	191	110
154	10738	Do.	–	Carrigrohane, par.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	21	9	30	19
155	4440	Cullen,	55	Cullen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	191	–	191	75
156	3996	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	–	314	314	148
157	4444	Castlehaven,	58	Dooneen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	41
158	4445	Castlehaven,	58	Dooneen, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	120	120	45
159	5716	Do.	–	Castletownsend, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	146	–	146	64
160	5717	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	181	181	85
161	11076	Do.	–	Do.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	17	17	34	18
162	4599	Carrigaline,	60	Shanbally,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	101	47	148	59
163	5375	Do.	–	Douglas, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	152	–	152	79
164	5508	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	227	227	101
165	4953	Castlemagner,	56	Ballyhass, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	146	–	146	62
166	4954	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	136	136	54
167	5298	Carrigleamleary,	–	Clenor & Carrig, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	–	91	32
168	6885	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	69	69	27
169	5768	Churchtown,	–	Churchtown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	147	–	147	69
170	5769	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	136	136	54
171	6137	Clonmult,	48	Clonmult, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	41

[a] Inoperative.

[b] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
14 15 0	—	164 14 4	45 16 0	—	—	—		109
11 18 1	—	—	—	—	—	—		110
1 10 11	—	24 0 0	14 15 0	11 3 6	—	11 3 6	V.T.	111
3 3 6	—	51 6 8	26 6 0	8 0 0	—	8 0 0	V.T.	112
5 5 1	—	48 0 0	25 8 0	13 0 2	—	13 0 2	V.C.	113
5 2 2	—	43 1 4	24 19 0	16 10 6	—	16 10 6	V.C.	114
1 12 0	—	24 0 0	21 9 0	11 8 6	—	11 8 6	V.T.	115
8 17 1	—	40 0 0	18 8 6	11 1 11	—	11 1 11	V.T.	116
4 12 11	—	63 0 0	23 5 6	15 9 8	—	15 9 8	V.C.	117
4 3 0	—	56 10 0	27 3 0	12 0 0	—	12 0 0	V.C.	118
5 2 1	—	48 0 0	27 15 0	13 6 8	—	13 6 8		119
2 14 0	—	24 0 0	12 4 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		120
6 8 0	—	62 10 0	20 18 0	11 6 9	2 10 0	13 16 9	V.C.	121
2 10 6	—	50 0 0	17 16 0	9 6 4	2 10 0	11 16 4	V.C.	122
2 1 4	—	72 3 4	26 12 6	17 3 1	—	17 3 1		123
3 9 0	—	78 0 0	28 7 6	13 7 2	—	13 7 2		124
5 13 9	—	71 6 8	23 12 0	17 0 0	—	17 0 0		125
7 9 8	—	78 13 4	44 15 6	15 18 10	—	15 18 10		126
4 10 11	—	66 10 0	32 7 0	9 18 0	—	9 18 0	V.T.	127
3 14 11	—	25 0 0	10 6 7	5 19 4	—	5 19 4		128
6 6 9	—	52 13 4	26 4 0	11 15 3	—	11 15 3	V.T.	129
1 17 5	—	52 13 4	14 17 0	5 6 8	—	5 6 8	V.T.	130
27 9 4	—	180 2 10	98 9 6	18 7 9	—	18 7 9		131
3 16 3	—	62 13 4	28 16 0	9 10 11	—	9 10 11	V.T.	132
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.T.	133
4 0 9	—	24 0 0	13 4 2	10 3 6	—	10 3 6		134
—	—	32 10 0	12 0 6	9 5 10	—	9 5 10		135
4 2 9	—	121 0 0	47 2 0	19 13 6	—	19 13 6		136
4 6 11	—	62 0 0	22 17 0	10 5 2	—	10 5 2		137
—	—	40 0 0	5 0 0	2 3 4	—	2 3 4		138
5 6 8	—	55 5 0	21 14 0	7 12 9	—	7 12 9		139
2 13 4	—	58 0 0	21 2 6	5 1 6	—	5 1 6		140
—	—	57 0 0	20 5 6	4 1 6	—	4 1 6		141
—	—	26 0 0	12 0 0	1 12 6	—	1 12 6		142
2 17 6	—	82 3 4	14 17 6	11 11 6	—	11 11 6	V.T.	143
4 17 0	—	46 16 8	15 10 6	10 4 3	—	10 4 3	V.T.	144
4 11 9	—	37 0 0	11 2 0	4 13 3	—	4 13 3	V.T.	145
3 0 3	—	40 0 0	13 13 1	7 17 0	—	7 17 0		146
1 15 11	—	60 10 0	20 10 6	6 15 0	—	6 15 0	V.C.	147
6 6 7	—	61 6 8	24 2 6	4 19 6	—	4 19 6	V.C.	148
5 3 8	—	46 13 4	14 7 2	10 9 3	—	10 9 3	V.T.	149
3 3 6	—	46 0 0	23 19 3	8 0 0	—	8 0 0	V.T.	150
9 0 8	—	88 0 0	58 16 0	21 1 7	—	21 1 7		151
6 2 6	—	58 6 8	35 0 6	15 9 5	—	15 9 5		152
1 10 0	5 0 0	31 6 8	20 5 0	6 10 5	—	6 10 5		153
—	—	29 5 0	7 1 6	9 18 8	26 0 0	[b] 35 18 8		154
2 18 2	2 5 0	56 0 0	17 1 0	—	—	—	V.T.	155
16 1 1	3 2 3	148 10 0	80 10 6	5 4 6	—	5 4 6	V.T.	156
3 10 8	—	38 5 9	12 3 0	5 5 1	—	5 5 1	V.C.	157
3 12 9	—	32 13 4	16 10 0	4 0 8	—	4 0 8	V.C.	158
5 0 10	—	48 0 0	15 19 6	9 8 2	—	9 8 2	V.C.	159
5 17 6	—	63 0 0	21 13 0	6 8 10	—	6 8 10	V.C.	160
3 5 5	4 0 0	17 13 4	4 8 0	4 10 0	16 0 0	[c] 20 10 0		161
5 4 2	—	46 16 8	19 2 0	12 1 6	—	12 1 6		162
5 2 9	—	56 3 4	19 18 6	15 8 1	—	15 8 1		163
4 18 7	—	58 0 0	31 3 6	15 7 7	—	15 7 7		164
5 8 5	—	78 10 6	18 17 0	18 0 0	15 0 0	[d] 33 0 0	V.C.	165
5 1 3	—	55 5 0	17 14 6	10 2 0	3 0 0	13 2 0	V.C.	166
2 8 10	—	24 0 0	10 7 6	4 14 5	—	4 14 5		167
1 19 4	—	20 0 0	9 4 6	7 3 1	—	7 3 1		168
4 0 7	—	71 10 0	22 12 6	8 0 11	5 0 0	13 0 11		169
2 13 4	—	46 0 0	18 13 0	8 15 0	5 0 0	13 15 0		170
2 13 5	—	27 10 0	12 18 0	9 3 2	—	9 3 2		171

[c] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[d] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
172	9539	Clonmult,	48	Clonmult, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	33
173	7937	Clogheen,	60	Clogheen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	44	115	42
174	473	Durrus,	58	Fourmilewater, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	142	–	142	71
175	8450	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	179	179	77
176	1690	Drishane,	55	Millstreet, day, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	204	–	204	82
177	10308	Do.	–	Do. preparatory, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	272	–	272	102
178	2278	Do.	–	Do. convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns	–	–	482	482	239
179	6012	Do.	–	Do. workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	67	78	145	63
180	9385	Do.	–	Rathduane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	130	–	130	67
181	9406	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	157	157	66
182	9870	Do.	–	Hollymount, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	176	–	176	62
183	9871	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	169	169	64
184	9872	Do.	–	Cloghooley, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	131	–	131	56
185	9873	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	164	164	69
186	1691	Donaghmore,	–	Ballykerwick, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	153	–	153	62
187	2338	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	137	137	60
188	1692	Do.	56	Firmount, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	126	–	126	57
189	2339	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	154	154	70
190	2806	Do.	55	Kilcullen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	–	113	52
191	3342	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	96	96	42
192	2807	Do.	–	Rathcoola, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	38
193	3343	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	89	89	50
194	5374	Drinagh,	59	Lettergorman,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	53	131	64
195	6001	Do.	–	Driminidy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	74	142	79
196	6534	Do.	–	Lisbealad,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	73	162	75
197	8768	Do.	–	Shandrum,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	34	34	68	45
198	8877	Do.	–	Drinagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	158	–	158	68
199	8878	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	177	177	65
200	1978	Dunderrow,	60	Ballyheady, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	135	–	135	52
201	1989	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	100	100	46
202	2287	Do.	–	Dunderrow,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	65	155	55
203	2157	Dromtariff,	55	Dromagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	171	–	171	71
204	2158	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	201	201	80
205	6717	Do.	–	Colthurst, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	137	–	137	59
206	6718	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	150	150	62
207	7450	Do.	–	Derrinagree, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	242	–	242	99
208	7451	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	217	217	96
209	9787	Do.	–	Derrygallun, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	–	82	33
210	9788	Do.	55	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	83	83	38
211	2377	Dangandonovan,	48	Kilcounty,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	75	139	48
212	10243	Desertserges,	59	Ahivhill, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	–	80	35
213	10244	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	113	113	56
214	3929	Do.	59	Knocks,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	65	84	149	75
215	6424	Do.	–	Kilcolman,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	73	144	63
216	3501	Dungourney,	48	Dungourney, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	151	–	151	71
217	8731	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	127	127	60
218	4129	Doneraile,	56	Skehanabeg,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	102	96	198	81
219	4350	Do.	–	Ballinvoneir,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	96	87	183	70
220	4268	Do.	–	Doneraile Convent, f.,	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	492	492	229
221	5188	Dromdaleague,	59	Dromdaleague, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	194	–	194	93
222	6529	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	196	196	103
223	6716	Do.	–	Deelish,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	83	176	87
224	10565	Do.	–	Meenies,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	42	20	62	29
225	9588	Do.	–	Knockeenbwee,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	60	90	150	59
226	10808	Do.	–	Claddagh,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	37	34	71	40
227	9694	Dunbulloge,	56	Carrignavar, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	173	–	173	74
228	9695	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	159	159	66
229	10569	Do.	–	Glashaboy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	41
230	10570	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	114	114	37
231	476	Fanlobbus,	59	Dunmanway,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	177	206	383	113
232	10485	Do.	–	Do., No. 2,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	36	37	73	34
233	5636	Do.	–	Do. Dist. Mod., m.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	E.C.	269	–	269	133
234	5637	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	{E.C. 2R.C.}	–	318	318	129

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
—	—	33 10 0	10 10 6	7 16 4	—	7 16 4		172
4 7 3	—	24 0 0	13 11 0	6 12 0	—	6 12 0		173
4 0 10	—	48 0 0	17 5 0	12 12 6	—	12 12 6		174
6 16 11	—	58 1 8	20 8 2	13 10 0	—	13 10 0		175
17 18 0	—	74 15 8	31 14 0	9 19 8	9 3 4	19 3 0	V.T.	176
1 10 3	—	51 0 0	27 1 0	9 9 0	—	9 9 0		177
21 12 6	—	83 11 8	74 16 0	—	—	—	B.	178
6 14 9	—	5 10 0	—	—	—	—		179
3 8 3	—	47 5 0	19 14 6	6 10 0	—	6 10 0	V.C.	180
6 2 0	—	44 0 0	19 2 6	4 13 5	—	4 13 5	V.C.	181
4 10 4	—	48 0 0	15 12 0	2 14 6	—	2 14 6	V.T.	182
2 12 9	—	47 10 0	20 9 6	4 15 0	—	4 15 0	V.T.	183
2 18 3	—	57 0 0	16 6 0	9 18 6	—	9 18 6	V.C.	184
3 14 3	—	39 10 0	18 17 0	7 18 0	—	7 18 0	V.C.	185
10 0 5	—	66 6 8	18 3 0	6 5 0	—	6 5 0	B.	186
6 17 7	—	58 10 0	22 8 0	5 3 5	—	5 3 5	B.	187
2 1 5	—	32 10 0	12 5 0	3 8 3	—	3 8 3	B.	188
6 17 11	—	46 10 0	21 15 0	6 6 9	—	6 6 9	B.	189
—	—	30 0 0	14 14 6	7 3 6	—	7 3 6	V.T.	190
3 17 1	—	23 0 0	17 11 6	7 0 3	—	7 0 3	V.T.	191
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	10 1 6	3 4 0	—	3 4 0	V.T.	192
4 1 3	—	20 0 0	17 11 0	7 18 6	—	7 18 6	V.T.	193
5 14 11	—	38 0 0	27 16 6	7 15 0	—	7 15 0		194
3 6 6	—	57 6 8	33 18 6	13 18 6	—	13 18 6		195
4 12 0	—	58 10 0	38 11 0	15 0 1	—	15 0 1		196
3 18 0	—	47 0 0	21 4 6	10 16 6	21 0 0	[a] 31 16 6		197
2 15 9	—	51 10 0	32 12 6	12 17 0	—	12 17 0	V.T.	198
3 9 9	—	54 10 0	28 12 0	6 6 2	—	6 6 2	V.T.	199
3 18 0	—	32 0 0	16 16 6	14 10 0	—	14 10 0		200
1 6 3	—	34 0 0	12 3 0	11 9 1	—	11 9 1		201
1 7 0	—	32 0 0	16 3 6	13 7 4	2 0 0	[b] 15 7 4	V.T.	202
2 15 6	—	82 3 4	25 8 6	10 2 8	—	10 2 8	V.T.	203
4 6 7	—	79 10 0	31 8 6	10 0 0	—	10 0 0	V.T.	204
1 7 9	—	74 0 0	21 11 0	6 13 0	1 0 0	[c] 7 13 0	V.C.	205
5 4 6	—	76 6 8	20 8 6	6 1 1	—	6 1 1	V.C.	206
4 17 11	—	157 0 0	43 19 0	9 12 0	—	9 12 0	V.C.	207
9 3 7	—	109 10 0	40 8 6	10 1 8	—	10 1 8	V.C.	208
3 13 5	—	32 0 0	10 7 6	9 13 6	—	9 13 6	V.C.	209
2 9 2	—	42 6 8	12 4 0	3 17 0	—	3 17 0	V.C.	210
3 7 1	—	44 0 0	20 2 6	8 1 7	—	8 1 7	V.T.	211
1 6 1	—	35 0 0	9 16 6	5 5 6	—	5 5 6	V.T.	212
7 15 2	—	45 0 0	26 11 0	10 0 0	—	10 0 0	V.T.	213
4 14 2	—	56 0 0	21 15 3	13 7 1	—	13 7 1	V.T.	214
3 14 5	—	50 0 0	24 12 6	14 10 5	2 10 0	[b] 17 0 5		215
3 9 9	—	64 13 4	32 7 6	14 10 5	—	14 10 5		216
4 4 3	—	62 8 4	22 15 0	7 10 0	—	7 10 0		217
4 14 10	2 13 9	44 0 0	25 7 6	2 6 0	—	2 6 0	V.T.	218
6 5 2	—	59 0 0	15 11 6	8 4 7	2 0 0	[b] 10 4 7		219
30 0 5	—	112 13 3	82 6 0	—	—	—		220
4 10 9	—	68 13 4	30 13 0	16 19 0	—	16 19 0		221
7 16 9	—	82 0 0	46 14 6	13 18 0	—	13 18 0		222
6 17 9	—	49 10 0	35 3 6	17 10 0	—	17 10 0	V.C.	223
2 16 3	—	28 10 0	7 11 0	3 18 1	25 0 0	[a] 28 18 1		224
2 5 7	—	45 8 4	26 6 0	12 10 9	—	12 10 9	V.T.	225
4 7 4	—	35 0 0	13 11 0	9 4 0	25 0 0	[a] 34 4 0		226
6 13 5	—	62 10 0	15 13 0	21 18 10	—	21 18 10		227
—	—	44 7 9	15 10 6	14 17 6	—	14 17 6		228
3 0 0	—	32 0 0	14 4 6	5 15 0	—	5 15 0	V.T.	229
2 19 7	—	24 0 0	11 3 6	8 8 6	—	8 8 6	V.T.	230
8 8 6	—	117 6 8	36 5 0	—	—	—		231
1 11 6	—	24 0 0	11 13 0	2 14 2	10 0 0	[a] 12 14 2		232
16 16 2	9 12 0	} 553 5 7	132 18 2	68 7 6	—	68 7 6	V.C.	233
12 2 2	9 0 0						V.C.	234

[c] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
235	3565	Fanlobbus,	59	Dunmanway Workho.	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	50	53	103	64
236	478	Do.	–	Derrynacaheragh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	138	113	251	119
237	6447	Do.	–	Inch,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	59	125	28
238	6768	Do.	–	Behagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	68	153	79
239	10993	Do.	–	Kilronan,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	36	47	83	32
240	7270	Do.	–	Togher,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	63	61	124	67
241	10549	Do.	–	Ahakeera,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	68	132	59
242	2161	Fermoy,	56	Grange,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	140	66	206	87
243	2258	Do.	–	Fermoy, Convent, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	204	640	844	299
244	11110	Do.	–	Adair, m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	29	–	29	13
245	3242	Do.	–	Fermoy, Workho.	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	80	52	132	56
246	10523	Do.	–	Do. infant,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	40	63	103	40
247	5263	Farahy,	–	Farahy 1st Class Agr.,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	133	–	133	77
248	6834	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	124	124	54
249	1269	Garrycloyne,	60	Blarney, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	106	55	161	68
250	7026	Do.	–	Do. Village, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	153	153	67
251	9558	Do.	–	Do., No. 3,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	6	11	17	10
252	2805	GarraneKinfeake,	48	Scartleigh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	35
253	8359	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	87	87	36
254	4453	Gortroe,	56	Gortroe, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	–	51	27
255	4454	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	83	83	40
256	4837	Glanworth,	–	Glanworth, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	162	–	162	69
257	4838	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	213	213	94
258	8393	Grenagh,	–	Rathduff, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	105	98	203	99
259	10516	Do.	–	Ballyglass,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	100	207	70
260	10073	Holy Trinity,	60	Queen-street,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	46	68	114	43
261	10646	Do.	–	Christ Church,	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	–	50	–	50	29
262	10647	Do.	–	Do. i.	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	–	16	71	87	30
263	484	Inchigeelagh,	55	Kilbarry,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	91	74	165	73
264	3995	Do.	–	Bealanageary, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	135	–	135	68
265	485	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	147	147	71
266	1392	Do.	59	Coolmountain,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	78	158	70
267	1792	Do.	55	Inchigeelagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	152	–	152	86
268	4185	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	141	141	70
269	8409	Do.	–	Tooreenalour,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	37	74	34
270	10657	Do.	–	Keimaneigh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	31	69	34
271	486	Ightermurragh,	48	Ladysbridge, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	165	–	165	69
272	1876	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	153	153	69
273	1949	Innishannon,	59	Innishannon, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	132	–	132	64
274	7566	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	180	180	71
275	4186	Inishcarra,	55	Berrings, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	147	–	147	62
276	4187	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	141	141	53
277	7242	Do.	–	Cloghroe, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	170	–	170	89
278	7243	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	166	166	76
279	9010	Do.	–	Dripsey, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	57
280	10053	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	125	125	56
281	5093	Imphrick,	56	Newtown Ballyhea, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	261	–	261	67
282	9721	Inch,	48	Guileen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	117	101	218	91
283	10269	Do.	–	Inch, No. 2,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	12	22	34	16
284	1198	Do.	–	Ballytibbet,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	63	139	53
285	11140	Kanturk,	55	Kanturk,[a]	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
286	456	Kilmocomoge,	58	Bantry, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	181	–	181	88
287	457	Do.	–	Do. prep.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	136	–	136	48
288	6694	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	54
289	9161	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	Nuns			–	453	453	213
290	4111	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	35	24	59	43
291	10548	Do.	–	Do. Parochial,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	38	29	67	38
292	5588	Do.	–	Dromgariff,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	63	133	41
293	6463	Do.	–	Whiddy Island,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	55	99	46
294	6693	Do.	–	Kealkill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	117	111	228	106
295	7101	Do.	–	Inchiclough,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	116	110	226	94
296	7697	Do.	–	Dromcloosh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	56	131	43
297	7802	Do.	–	Maughnaclea,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	49	56	105	45

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
4 4 0	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		235
7 6 11	—	117 18 4	56 6 0	28 1 0	—	28 1 0		236
2 0 7	—	24 0 0	6 18 6	0 13 0	—	0 13 0		237
3 3 1	—	61 10 0	31 12 0	19 15 0	—	19 15 0		238
1 7 8	—	26 6 8	13 2 0	6 0 0	20 10 0	[a] 26 10 0		239
1 11 5	—	41 0 0	17 18 11	16 12 6	—	16 12 6		240
3 13 4	—	53 10 0	25 19 6	12 1 0	—	12 1 0		241
2 4 8	—	93 0 0	17 6 0	8 16 2	—	8 16 2	V.T.	242
15 14 0	—	129 12 10	60 9 8	—	—	—		243
1 5 3	4 10 0	—	1 4 6	2 0 0	47 0 0	[a] 49 0 0		244
4 18 0	—	10 10 0	—	—	—	—		245
4 17 4	—	37 3 4	11 7 6	7 13 10	6 0 0	[a] 13 13 10		246
4 14 1	—	113 17 4	24 6 6	13 18 0	—	13 18 0	V.C.	247
4 7 2	—	34 0 0	21 8 0	6 13 0	—	6 13 0	V.C.	248
1 13 3	—	48 16 8	24 11 0	12 11 0	5 0 0	17 11 0	V.T.	249
4 8 3	—	61 16 8	19 10 0	16 5 0	—	16 5 0		250
0 12 0	—	—	4 4 0	1 4 6	38 0 0	[a] 39 4 6		251
0 13 8	—	20 10 0	5 18 0	3 16 4	—	3 16 4	V.T.	252
2 13 9	—	20 0 0	10 1 0	4 1 7	—	4 1 7		253
1 8 7	—	24 0 0	4 16 0	5 1 6	—	5 1 6	V.T.	254
2 1 6	—	20 0 0	12 2 6	5 9 6	—	5 9 6	V.T.	255
1 19 5	—	63 7 4	17 18 6	15 15 4	—	15 15 4	V.C.	256
9 9 3	—	89 16 8	36 14 6	18 13 8	—	18 13 8	V.C.	257
4 3 8	—	63 3 4	28 19 6	15 0 0	—	15 0 0	V.C.	258
3 11 11	—	44 0 0	13 3 2	4 19 5	—	4 19 5		259
6 13 11	—	62 16 0	17 7 6	18 8 3	—	18 8 3		260
2 1 0	—	38 0 0	11 7 0	1 4 8	31 0 0	[a] 32 4 8		261
1 15 7	—	26 0 0	8 8 6	16 9 4	—	16 9 4		262
4 18 11	—	77 0 0	29 0 6	8 15 6	—	8 15 6		263
3 8 3	—	52 0 0	14 10 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	V.T.	264
5 3 9	—	51 13 4	21 5 6	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		265
4 13 9	—	52 0 0	33 12 6	12 3 4	—	12 3 4	V.T.	266
8 5 4	—	78 0 0	36 14 0	13 5 0	—	13 5 0		267
1 19 3	—	60 5 0	34 6 6	7 15 0	—	7 15 0		268
2 0 10	—	24 0 0	10 17 0	6 0 0	—	6 0 0		269
2 0 2	—	24 0 0	8 17 0	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		270
2 5 10	—	51 13 4	17 2 6	7 14 2	1 10 0	[a] 9 4 2	V.T.	271
2 11 5	—	43 13 4	18 7 6	7 9 10	—	7 9 10	V.T.	272
2 6 3	—	48 0 0	11 7 9	8 19 7	—	8 19 7		273
3 0 3	—	54 0 0	23 13 6	6 7 6	—	6 7 6		274
5 19 9	—	32 0 0	23 6 6	10 3 0	—	10 3 0	V.T.	275
4 7 2	—	27 16 8	17 9 0	14 17 3	—	14 17 3	V.T.	276
6 12 4	—	68 13 4	38 19 6	26 8 9	—	26 8 9		277
6 0 3	—	50 8 10	34 0 6	18 7 0	—	18 7 0		278
3 18 1	—	24 0 0	18 11 0	8 3 6	—	8 3 6		279
3 2 7	—	54 10 0	22 0 0	6 13 8	—	6 13 8		280
5 2 8	3 12 0	41 16 8	21 10 0	13 8 6	—	13 8 6		281
5 10 3	—	46 13 4	19 11 0	4 14 4	—	4 14 4		282
1 10 4	—	13 6 8	4 15 6	8 13 0	12 0 4	[a] 20 13 4		283
3 3 3	—	49 8 11	12 15 6	2 14 6	1 0 0	[a] 3 14 6	V.T.	284
2 6 1	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—		285
6 11 2	—	83 6 8	21 12 6	8 8 0	—	8 8 0		286
1 1 1	—	37 10 0	7 13 0	1 4 10	—	1 4 10		287
5 15 5	—	47 16 8	33 11 0	15 7 6	—	15 7 6		288
19 2 11	—	110 0 6	44 9 0	—	—	—		289
2 17 0	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—		290
6 3 10	4 2 2	38 0 0	23 13 6	28 17 9	33 10 0	[a] 62 7 9		291
4 2 9	—	32 0 0	15 13 0	6 9 0	—	6 9 0		292
2 8 11	—	20 10 0	17 0 6	5 2 6	—	5 2 6		293
7 14 1	—	84 3 4	45 19 0	11 0 6	1 0 0	[a] 12 0 6		294
4 17 6	—	80 16 8	37 6 0	12 17 0	—	12 17 0		295
4 4 7	—	53 15 0	8 3 8	8 7 5	—	8 7 5		296
1 10 11	—	20 0 0	18 9 6	7 0 0	—	7 0 0		297

[b] No Returns.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
298	7957	Kilmocomoge,	58	Borlinn,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	38	67	25
299	8187	Do.	–	Comhola,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	113	112	225	74
300	8544	Do.	–	Cappabue,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	60	139	60
301	8924	Do.	–	Coomleigh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	61	104	38
302	490	Kilgarriff,	59	Clonakilty, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	278	–	278	127
303	491	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	106	235	341	159
304	8545	Do.	–	Do. M., No. 2,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	33	23	56	36
305	7651	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		170	550	720	426
306	6949	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	52	40	92	44
307	8427	Do.	–	Shannon-square,	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	38	22	60	26
308	9629	Do.	–	Knockscagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	53	136	60
309	10499	Do.	–	Kilgariff,	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	64	53	117	59
310	497	Kilnamartery,	55	Ballyvoge, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	182	–	182	85
311	498	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	210	210	89
312	2160	Do.	–	Reananerree,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	95	102	197	87
313	10471	Do.	–	Coolavonkig,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	119	105	224	87
314	10378	Kilmeen,	59	Rossmore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	156	–	156	68
315	10379	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	168	168	82
316	6860	Do.	–	Balligurteen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	64	135	59
317	3886	Do.	55	Kishkeam, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	221	–	221	94
318	10079	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	288	288	111
319	4446	Do.	–	Boherbee, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	207	–	207	104
320	4447	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	251	251	100
321	7457	Do.	–	Glashakinleen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	133	127	260	93
322	9819	Do.	–	Cronrea, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	134	–	134	62
323	9962	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	168	168	70
324	9817	Do.	–	Umeraboy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	195	–	195	84
325	9818	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	126	126	60
326	10361	Do.	–	Dromanarigle, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	37
327	10362	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	75	75	31
328	9714	Do.	52	Knockaclarig,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	102	106	208	90
329	501	Kilmoney,	60	Kilmoney, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	155	–	155	68
330	6476	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	134	134	52
331	1271	Kilbolane,	56	Kilbolane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	191	–	191	79
332	1501	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	135	135	56
333	7745	Do.	55	Kilbonane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	92	86	178	78
334	1388	Killaconenagh,	58	Rossmacowan, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	118	–	118	52
335	7056	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	116	116	57
336	4836	Do.	–	Balhuskery,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	52	65	117	55
337	4843	Do.	–	Castletown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	143	–	143	67
338	4844	Do.	–	Do. prep.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	1	94	38
339	9523	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns.		–	248	248	133
340	5993	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	27	30	57	30
341	7452	Do.	–	Laurence Cove, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	50
342	7453	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	114	114	52
343	7454	Do.	–	Ballinakilla,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	77	162	70
344	7870	Do.	–	Cahergariffe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	45	100	45
345	1612	Kinsale,	60	Kinsale, No. 1, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	195	–	195	95
346	3260	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	206	–	206	78
347	4572	Do.	–	Do. (St. Joseph's) Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns.		–	710	710	370
348	4925	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	43	22	65	21
349	10736	Do.	–	Do. (3),	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	70	29	99	60
350	1687	Kilmichael,	55	Dromleigh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	91	184	73
351	5376	Do.	–	Gneeves,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	65	135	54
352	7685	Do.	59	Kilnadur,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	76	81	157	67
353	9243	Do.	55	Lackareigh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	58	57	115	46
354	1873	Kilkerranmore,	59	Bealad,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	108	76	184	78
355	2705	Do.	–	Rathbarry, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	146	146	66
356	1874	Kilworth,	56	Kilworth, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	217	–	217	85
357	1884	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	175	175	74
358	1228	Kilmahon,	48	Kilmahon, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	47
359	6691	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	125	125	52

* Including value of Free Residence.

Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	6 1 0	3 11 9	—	3 11 9		298
5 11 3	—	44 0 0	25 16 6	9 18 8	—	9 18 8		299
4 12 3	—	45 13 4	21 19 6	4 8 0	—	4 8 0		300
4 1 5	—	24 0 0	5 13 8	4 18 6	—	4 18 6		301
11 6 6	—	108 16 8	45 9 6	30 0 6	—	30 0 6		302
14 10 7	—	124 10 0	48 1 0	—	5 0 0	a 5 0 0	V.T.	303
8 5 5	—	36 0 0	15 1 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	70 0 0		304
38 14 2	—	191 9 4	114 4 6	—	—	—		305
0 13 2	—	—	—	—	—	—		306
—	—	40 1 8	12 9 6	21 5 0	18 15 0	40 0 0		307
3 1 8	—	51 10 0	25 18 6	4 18 1	—	4 18 1		308
12 7 7	—	58 13 4	28 16 0	26 9 10	23 10 2	50 0 0		309
—	—	60 0 0	30 18 6	5 10 0	—	5 10 0		310
8 8 0	—	59 3 4	29 3 0	5 1 0	—	5 1 0		311
4 5 8	—	44 0 0	28 2 0	8 18 0	—	8 18 0	V.T.	312
3 1 11	—	44 6 8	10 7 4	8 6 0	—	8 6 0		313
3 15 7	—	43 10 0	20 5 6	7 16 0	—	7 16 0	V.T.	314
5 19 9	—	63 0 0	34 3 0	8 1 0	—	8 1 0	V.T.	315
1 11 0	—	31 16 8	15 2 1	7 13 0	—	7 13 0		316
3 15 6	—	60 10 0	43 2 6	14 10 3	—	14 10 3	V.T.	317
4 17 5	—	72 7 9	42 10 0	8 9 10	—	8 9 10	V.T.	318
4 6 5	—	89 6 8	40 10 6	19 18 0	—	19 18 0	V.T.	319
7 13 7	—	95 16 8	46 11 10	14 10 6	—	14 10 6	V.T.	320
5 7 7	—	76 5 0	26 1 6	12 1 6	—	12 1 6		321
2 10 0	—	38 0 0	16 19 6	12 0 0	—	12 0 0	V.T.	322
4 3 3	—	53 18 9	28 7 0	6 11 0	—	6 11 0	V.T.	323
3 14 4	—	56 15 0	25 13 0	15 0 0	—	15 0 0	V.T.	324
3 9 0	—	42 10 0	24 8 6	8 1 8	—	8 1 8	V.T.	325
1 11 3	—	30 0 0	12 15 6	8 12 0	—	8 12 0	V.T.	326
3 2 4	—	20 0 0	12 5 6	5 10 0	—	5 10 0	V.T.	327
6 19 5	—	49 0 0	30 13 0	25 0 0	—	25 0 0		328
11 3 5	—	44 0 0	29 2 0	26 7 1	—	26 7 1		329
3 9 1	—	60 13 4	16 4 6	11 9 5	—	11 9 5		330
4 12 9	—	57 13 4	19 10 0	12 0 0	—	12 0 0	V.T.	331
1 15 3	—	44 0 0	13 13 6	8 19 1	—	8 19 1	V.T.	332
6 18 8	—	68 0 0	23 1 6	13 0 0	—	13 0 0		333
1 10 7	—	41 10 0	16 16 0	8 3 0	—	8 3 0	A.	334
3 17 8	—	51 0 0	28 7 0	8 11 6	—	8 11 6	A.	335
1 19 6	—	27 2 6	10 11 6	4 8 0	—	4 8 0	V.C.	336
2 12 11	—	104 10 0	23 6 3	30 5 0	—	30 5 0	V.C.	337
1 11 3	—	18 16 8	—	1 17 0	—	1 17 0	V.C.	338
9 2 3	—	113 13 8	44 10 6	—	—	—		339
2 18 0	—	2 10 0	Nil.	—	—	—		340
2 16 0	—	62 5 0	15 14 6	2 14 10	—	2 14 10	V.C.	341
—	—	73 10 0	18 14 10	2 12 0	—	2 12 0	V.C.	342
6 3 6	—	56 10 0	19 12 5	5 10 0	—	5 10 0	V.C.	343
1 10 4	—	30 0 0	8 19 0	2 18 6	—	2 18 6		344
9 2 3	—	57 0 0	24 0 0	31 17 9	—	31 17 9	V.T.	345
4 6 2	—	51 0 0	18 18 0	3 3 5	—	3 3 5	V.T.	346
43 17 6	—	136 6 4	85 5 6	—	—	—		347
3 2 4	—	Nil.	Nil.	—	—	—		348
9 7 3	—	37 3 4	19 11 6	53 10 0	5 0 0	a 58 10 0		349
2 15 0	—	58 13 4	30 6 0	6 8 4	—	6 8 4	V.T.	350
2 1 10	—	44 0 0	16 11 6	7 10 6	—	7 10 6		351
4 12 9	—	80 18 4	36 5 0	20 12 6	—	20 12 6		352
1 7 7	—	44 0 0	18 10 0	4 3 0	—	4 3 0	V.T.	353
5 0 4	—	61 10 0	25 6 3	8 11 7	—	8 11 7		354
5 10 7	2 9 9	40 16 8	17 15 0	13 11 6	—	13 11 6		355
9 16 4	—	87 6 8	26 2 6	20 11 4	—	20 11 4		356
7 4 9	—	101 5 0	41 17 6	16 13 0	—	16 13 0		357
2 2 1	—	32 8 10	13 8 6	7 10 5	—	7 10 5		358
2 5 0	—	46 0 0	20 5 6	9 3 2	—	9 3 2		359

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
360	2043	Kilquane,	60	Knockraha, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	35
361	6532	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	51
362	2117	Kilmacabea,	59	Manlatrahan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	128	–	128	62
363	3012	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	115	115	55
364	2883	Do.	–	Knockskeagh, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	4	135	139	46
365	10603	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	131	–	131	44
366	3810	Do.	–	Kilmacabea,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	63	114	44
367	5790	Do.	–	Cloonkeen Ord. Ag.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	150	–	150	58
368	5701	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	123	123	56
369	10666	Do.	–	Corron,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	28	12	40	21
370	1272	Kilfaughnabeg,	–	Glandore 1st cl. ag.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	–	117	–	117	45
371	2221	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	R.C.	–	110	110	44
372	6009	Do.	–	Reenogrena, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	116	50
373	6010	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	106	106	42
374	2379	Kilkaskin,	58	Glengarriffe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	77	156	53
375	4845	Do.	–	Derryconnery,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	36	105	39
376	5565	Do.	–	Trafrask, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	128	–	128	56
377	5566	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	166	166	68
378	5567	Do.	–	Adrigole, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	–	105	41
379	5568	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	118	118	44
380	2800	Kilmacdonogh,	48	Kilmacdonogh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	129	93	222	116
381	2801	Kilcredan,	–	Kilcredan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	111	103	214	89
382	3422	Kilmaloda,	59	Clogagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	139	–	139	62
383	3423	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	103	103	43
384	9610	Do.	–	Kilmalooda,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	26	21	47	23
385	3438	Kilbrin,	56	Ballygraddy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	202	–	202	90
386	3439	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	171	171	77
387	3548	Kilshannig,	–	Laharan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	93	182	61
388	3930	Do.	–	Kilpadder,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	99	91	190	71
389	4755	Do.	–	Glantane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	46
390	4756	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	116	116	49
391	5147	Do.	–	Glashaboy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	65	146	31
392	7710	Do.	–	Benn,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	62	62	25
393	9448	Do.	–	Glenogue,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	100	93	193	69
394	3722	Kilnaglory,	60	Ballynora, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	174	–	174	89
395	8707	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	143	143	72
396	4055	Kinneagh,	59	Enniskeen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	116	59
397	5055	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	128	128	64
398	6883	Do.	–	Castletown (2), m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	148	–	148	66
399	6886	Do.	–	Do. (2), f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	119	119	56
400	8478	Do.	–	Coppen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	52
401	10481	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	144	144	60
402	10557	Do.	–	Connagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	86	156	54
403	11074	Do.	–	Monynacrohy,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	26	17	43	27
404	4126	Kildorrery,	56	Scart, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	145	–	145	58
405	4127	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	155	155	71
406	4152	Knockavilly,	59	Knockavilly, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	161	–	161	74
407	7156	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	118	118	58
408	8696	Killeagh,	48	Killeagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	119	–	119	51
409	5258	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	129	129	52
410	5345	Knocknourne,	–	Conna, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	183	–	183	82
411	5346	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	183	183	88
412	5377	Kilnamanagh,	58	Cloan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	106	107	213	98
413	6651	Do.	–	Cahermore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	117	102	219	90
414	7698	Do.	–	Dursey Island,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	34	68	26
415	9924	Do.	–	Reentrisk,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	31	56	87	37
416	5477	Kilbrogan,	59	Laragh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	76	94	170	80
417	8809	Do.	–	Watergate,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	73	52	125	63
418	9722	Do.	–	Watergate-place,	Diss.	–	Diss.	Diss.	68	44	112	51
419	5257	Do.	–	Bandon Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		110	646	756	393
420	10413	Kilnagross,	–	Kilnagross,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	21	25	46	24
421	5656	Kilmore,	58	Goleen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	116	43
422	5657	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	99	99	43

a Including value of Free Garden.

Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
4 13 8	—	24 0 0	6 15 6	3 15 0	—	3 15 0		360
3 5 8	—	20 0 0	13 18 6	14 7 4	—	14 7 4		361
5 10 3	—	57 0 0	28 16 6	5 3 0	—	5 3 0	A.	362
3 3 2	—	49 0 0	25 3 6	3 7 6	—	3 7 6	A.	363
3 5 4	—	44 13 4	18 19 6	1 4 6	—	1 4 6	A.	364
2 12 11	—	49 10 6	24 6 0	2 7 5	—	2 7 5		365
1 7 4	—	26 16 8	9 8 2	2 5 2	—	2 5 2		366
3 7 11	—	92 11 8	16 3 0	1 9 0	7 12 0	a 9 1 0	V.C.	367
1 12 5	—	31 6 8	22 8 6	1 16 6	—	1 16 6	V.C.	368
1 6 4	—	29 0 0	8 5 0	4 15 4	29 19 9	b 34 15 1		369
—	1 1 0	77 10 0	9 9 0	6 0 0	—	6 0 0	A.	370
6 3 0	—	92 10 0	26 10 6	7 13 10	—	7 13 10	A.	371
2 18 11	—	38 0 0	19 5 0	5 11 6	—	5 11 6	V.C.	372
1 9 1	—	29 10 0	15 6 6	3 11 1	—	3 11 1	V.C.	373
1 10 2	—	31 14 5	12 8 10	12 0 0	—	12 0 0	A.	374
2 13 6	—	38 13 4	10 16 6	4 0 0	—	4 0 0	V.C.	375
1 18 1	—	51 13 4	13 8 6	6 10 0	—	6 10 0	V.C.	376
1 17 3	—	56 5 0	24 12 0	2 18 0	—	2 18 0	V.C.	377
—	—	24 13 4	17 14 0	6 0 0	—	6 0 0	V.C.	378
4 13 9	—	23 0 0	15 16 1	5 7 10	—	5 7 10	V.C.	379
3 15 0	—	74 0 0	36 17 6	13 12 4	—	13 12 4	V.T.	380
2 8 6	—	72 16 0	20 12 0	9 10 0	2 5 0	b 11 15 0	V.T.	381
4 19 3	—	52 10 0	25 17 0	15 1 5	—	15 1 5	V.T.	382
3 15 5	—	38 6 8	15 17 6	6 19 7	—	6 19 7	V.T.	383
2 0 2	—	26 13 4	9 19 0	4 10 0	18 0 0	b 22 10 0		384
7 14 11	—	101 16 8	18 18 6	18 4 8	—	18 4 8	V.T.	385
9 16 7	—	86 0 0	23 1 6	8 10 6	—	8 10 6	V.T.	386
4 19 2	—	39 13 4	13 0 6	9 2 7	—	9 2 7	V.T.	387
1 7 9	—	50 0 0	16 10 0	7 5 2	—	7 5 2	V.T.	388
3 2 2	—	43 0 0	12 7 6	5 13 6	—	5 13 6	V.C.	389
3 18 4	—	57 10 0	13 8 0	3 18 0	—	3 18 0	V.C.	390
1 4 11	—	31 10 0	9 0 0	6 16 6	—	6 16 6	V.C.	391
0 12 5	—	29 0 0	4 16 6	1 10 0	—	1 10 0		392
5 3 5	—	66 6 8	22 14 6	10 4 4	0 10 0	10 14 4	V.C.	393
6 1 11	—	113 13 4	25 13 0	13 14 6	—	13 14 6		394
5 4 5	—	50 10 0	34 0 0	16 3 7	—	16 3 7		395
2 16 0	—	42 10 0	22 4 0	7 3 0	1 7 6	a 8 10 6		396
2 16 0	—	49 13 4	23 15 6	5 7 0	0 10 0	a 5 17 0		397
5 14 4	—	54 16 8	27 7 6	6 6 3	—	6 6 3		398
4 4 6	—	54 3 4	19 7 0	7 0 0	—	7 0 0		399
7 3 0	—	48 16 8	24 12 0	8 19 2	—	8 19 2		400
4 0 9	—	65 10 0	26 4 6	10 15 6	—	10 15 6		401
3 4 1	—	52 0 0	21 7 0	13 8 7	—	13 8 7		402
3 8 9	4 0 0	31 6 8	9 1 6	—	40 0 0	40 0 0		403
4 14 7	—	41 10 0	15 0 6	12 18 6	—	12 18 6	V.T.	404
8 5 4	—	52 10 0	25 7 6	13 15 2	—	13 15 2	V.T.	405
5 13 2	—	60 10 0	18 15 0	10 8 6	—	10 8 6		406
5 1 9	—	46 10 0	20 13 0	9 4 0	—	9 4 0		407
3 4 11	—	28 10 0	12 19 6	4 9 0	—	4 9 0		408
2 18 10	—	53 16 8	13 15 6	6 6 5	—	6 6 5		409
5 18 3	—	49 5 0	22 3 6	10 17 8	3 15 0	14 12 8	V.C.	410
—	—	59 10 0	33 1 0	8 4 1	3 15 0	11 19 1	V.C.	411
3 18 11	—	22 8 0	—	6 15 0	—	6 15 0		412
3 10 6	—	63 0 0	30 8 0	24 9 0	—	24 9 0		413
3 15 11	—	24 0 0	6 0 0	1 10 0	0 10 0	2 0 0		414
—	—	20 0 0	7 17 0	3 16 6	—	3 16 6		415
5 18 3	—	74 10 0	32 2 6	18 10 10	5 0 0	23 10 10	V.C.	416
10 17 8	—	62 0 2	21 7 0	45 9 2	5 0 0	50 9 2		417
2 18 3	—	52 0 0	20 13 6	18 0 0	29 10 0	b 47 10 0		418
21 14 2	—	214 14 4	96 9 0	—	—	—		419
1 6 3	—	24 0 0	8 16 0	2 4 0	27 0 0	b 29 4 0		420
1 14 5	—	37 16 8	12 2 2	3 19 6	—	3 19 6		421
1 10 3	—	24 0 0	19 3 0	1 10 0	—	1 10 0		422

b Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
423	5744	Kilcatherine,	58	Inner Ardgroom, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	46
424	8644	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	81	81	32
425	7155	Do.	–	Urhin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	104	110	214	76
426	8071	Do.	–	Eyeries,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	71	145	74
427	9583	Do.	–	Ballycrovane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	58	123	55
428	9848	Do.	–	Kilmacowan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	47
429	9849	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	93	93	48
430	5855	Kilmurry,	55	Kilmurry, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	216	–	216	92
431	6333	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	221	221	89
432	5866	Kilcrohane,	58	Rossnacaheragh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	76	155	63
433	6069	Do.	–	Caher,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	103	98	201	91
434	6138	Do.	–	Gortalassa,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	55	125	57
435	6403	Do.	–	Gouladoo,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	55	95	37
436	7066	Do.	–	Kilcrohane,	R.C.	–	2R.C.	R.C.	62	67	129	53
437	9162	Kilmonoge,	60	Belgooly,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	110	72	182	70
438	10784	Do.	–	Ballinaclasha, [a]	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
439	5959	Kilcoe,	58	Kilcoe, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	48
440	5960	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	118	118	49
441	9905	Kilbrittain,	59	Borleigh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	56	123	52
442	10305	Do.	–	Ballydones, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	80	80	42
443	10090	Do.	–	Burren,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	52	101	22
444	6295	Knocktemple,	56	Freemount Ord. Ag.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	188	–	188	92
445	6296	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	148	148	68
446	6369	Kinure,	60	Oysterhaven,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	88	190	68
447	7833	Kilmoe,	58	Crookhaven,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	47	99	30
448	8258	Do.	–	Lissigriffin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	118	103	221	114
449	8828	Kilcorney,	55	Kilcorney, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	154	–	154	63
450	8829	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	144	144	65
451	502	Liscarroll,	56	Liscarroll, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	194	–	194	96
452	7115	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	177	177	99
453	1871	Lislee,	59	Butlerstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	179	–	179	95
454	6650	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	184	184	82
455	2234	Do.	–	Cullinagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	115	96	211	143
456	3281	Little Island,	60	Little Island, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	141	–	141	79
457	7545	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	111	111	55
458	4118	Lisgoold,	48	Leamlara, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	–	95	39
459	6914	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	33
460	4230	Do.	–	Lisgoold, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	155	–	155	65
461	4231	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	151	151	60
462	8557	Leitrim,	56	Kilmurray, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	61	–	61	34
463	8558	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	12	48	60	34
464	503	Macloneigh,	55	Toames, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	182	–	182	67
465	2706	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	159	159	72
466	3888	Do.	–	Castleview, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	–	40	20
467	9766	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	58	58	29
468	506	Macroom,	–	Macroom, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	275	275	120
469	6508	Do.	–	Do. prep. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	325	–	325	147
470	10047	Do.	–	Do. Conv., f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	514	514	309
471	4896	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	28	33	61	30
472	6784	Do.	–	Ballynagree, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	145	–	145	60
473	6785	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	111	111	40
474	9247	Macroney,	56	Araglin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	140	–	140	53
475	9248	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	136	136	58
476	513	Middleton,	48	Ballintollis,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	102	46	148	62
477	512	Do.	–	Middleton Conv. f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		161	755	916	496
478	3167	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	67	83	150	98
479	514	Moviddy,	55	Ahandur, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	168	–	168	74
480	5801	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	198	198	80
481	10163	Mallow,	56	Mallow, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	313	–	313	81
482	4630	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	647	647	269
483	3651	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	106	81	187	85
484	11103	Do.	–	Mallow,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	46	25	71	36
485	2112	Myross,	59	Coscroneen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	176	–	176	95

[a] Closed.

Province of MUNSTER : County of CORK—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
5 13 8	—	53 6 8	10 17 10	2 4 8	—	2 4 8		423
—	—	20 0 0	8 4 6	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		424
—	—	89 0 0	15 8 3	4 10 6	—	4 10 6		425
1 17 3	—	76 6 8	20 13 7	5 3 0	—	5 3 0		426
1 8 11	—	46 10 0	20 10 0	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		427
3 5 8	—	39 16 8	13 3 0	4 16 6	—	4 16 6	V.C.	428
1 15 5	—	42 13 4	17 0 0	4 15 10	—	4 15 10	V.C.	429
4 10 2	—	21 6 8	29 2 0	13 10 6	—	13 10 6		430
6 12 2	—	85 3 4	30 14 7	11 14 6	—	11 14 6		431
5 16 0	—	35 0 0	9 3 10	5 6 11	—	5 6 11		432
7 11 5	—	92 15 0	36 17 0	12 7 6	—	12 7 6		433
5 4 11	—	44 0 0	22 3 6	8 11 0	—	8 11 0		434
2 11 0	—	20 0 0	12 8 0	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		435
1 10 10	—	40 0 0	15 15 6	3 4 0	—	3 4 0		436
2 16 1	—	40 14 6	19 16 0	16 13 6	—	16 13 6	V.T.	437
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		438
1 8 1	—	37 0 0	12 7 0	4 14 1	—	4 14 1		439
1 10 2	—	39 0 0	19 1 0	5 7 3	—	5 7 3		440
2 5 11	—	27 0 0	19 5 6	10 15 6	—	10 15 6		441
2 13 9	—	19 15 0	12 15 6	5 19 10	—	5 19 10		442
3 7 5	—	21 0 0	2 15 0	2 1 6	—	2 1 6	V.T.	443
10 1 11	—	77 18 3	27 16 6	20 9 10	—	20 9 10	V.C.	444
3 10 10	—	57 0 0	15 15 6	8 19 1	—	8 19 1	V.C.	445
3 14 3	—	39 6 8	28 12 6	17 0 3	—	17 0 3		446
—	—	32 0 0	7 7 2	—	—	—		447
10 9 3	—	63 10 0	48 16 0	8 14 0	—	8 14 0		448
1 5 3	—	22 10 0	13 15 6	7 13 6	—	7 13 6	V.T.	449
8 4 9	—	29 0 0	24 7 6	5 15 0	—	5 15 0	V.T.	450
2 9 11	—	60 0 0	21 19 0	23 18 2	—	23 18 2		451
2 6 5	—	52 3 4	36 0 6	21 0 0	—	21 0 0		452
3 12 11	—	54 12 6	27 10 0	12 6 0	—	12 6 0		453
7 3 5	—	62 10 0	26 11 0	12 2 1	—	12 2 1		454
2 10 0	—	62 0 0	28 11 5	10 0 0	—	10 0 0	V.T.	455
4 5 11	—	41 10 0	25 4 0	20 5 7	—	20 5 7		456
1 7 1	—	27 6 8	17 17 0	13 1 9	—	13 1 9		457
—	—	24 0 0	11 17 0	8 13 6	—	8 13 6	V.T.	458
1 5 4	—	20 0 0	8 9 0	6 11 0	—	6 11 0	V.T.	459
3 17 11	—	48 10 0	21 18 4	10 16 0	—	10 16 0	V.T.	460
4 2 3	—	38 13 4	20 10 8	9 3 8	—	9 3 8	V.T.	461
3 18 9	—	24 0 0	13 2 6	14 13 6	—	14 13 6		462
3 1 2	—	26 0 0	13 7 0	11 15 6	8 10 0	[b]20 5 6		463
—	—	71 13 4	30 11 6	8 17 0	—	8 17 0		464
5 19 5	—	46 0 0	35 7 6	6 1 0	—	6 1 0		465
1 9 2	—	24 0 0	7 14 0	5 12 0	—	5 12 0	V.T.	466
1 10 8	—	24 0 0	9 1 0	6 10 10	—	6 10 10	V.T.	467
12 19 1	—	134 3 4	71 10 6	21 7 5	—	21 7 5		468
7 16 6	—	100 10 0	32 7 0	11 8 4	—	11 8 4		469
19 8 4	—	142 7 9	97 10 8	23 7 9	—	23 7 9		470
—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		471
4 0 10	—	24 0 0	18 15 6	10 11 11	—	10 11 11		472
1 11 1	—	20 0 0	13 16 6	5 18 0	—	5 18 0		473
3 10 7	—	33 6 8	12 6 6	12 0 0	—	12 0 0		474
1 15 8	—	56 0 0	25 5 6	11 17 4	—	11 17 4		475
—	—	47 5 0	13 14 0	8 0 0	6 0 0	[b]14 0 0		476
8 2 4	14 9 0	213 2 0	154 1 0	—	—	—		477
9 10 3	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—		478
4 5 9	—	82 10 0	21 7 6	11 12 2	—	11 12 2		479
6 10 0	—	69 0 0	29 2 6	15 18 8	—	15 18 8		480
4 5 5	—	68 10 0	13 2 0	9 15 2	—	9 15 2		481
19 18 2	—	128 0 4	74 13 0	—	—	—		482
7 5 8	—	11 0 0	—	—	—	—		483
2 14 9	4 10 0	16 0 0	8 5 6	6 7 4	36 0 0	[b]42 7 4		484
11 9 2	—	62 3 4	44 18 0	14 13 8	—	14 13 8	A.	485

[b] Including value of Free Residence.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
486	2113	Myross,	59	Coscroneen, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	4	186	190	112
487	2115	Marshalstown,	56	Gortroe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	86	64	150	65
488	5489	Do.	–	Glenahulla, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	–	82	42
489	9960	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	7	81	88	56
490	2329	Monanimy,	–	Killavullen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	180	–	180	98
491	2330	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	184	184	95
492	3887	Do.	–	Knockacullata, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	–	53	25
493	9097	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	67	67	46
494	2635	Murragh,	59	Newcestown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	49
495	6531	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	107	107	51
496	11070	Do.	–	Farnthomas,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	17	20	37	26
497	8374	Magourney,	55	Clontead, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	132	–	132	51
498	3670	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	131	131	55
499	4451	Do.	–	Tullig, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	–	91	26
500	4452	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	103	103	37
501	5334	Marmullane,	60	Passage West, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	218	–	218	97
502	8414	Do.	–	Do. Conv. f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		95	250	345	164
503	10643	Monkstown,	–	Monkstown, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	100	205	78
504	5976	Mourne Abbey,	56	Burnfort,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	142	129	271	90
505	6300	Do.	–	Kilquane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	76	143	50
506	6307	Mogeely,	48	Curroglass,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	73	74	147	68
507	8098	Do.	–	Castlemartyr, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	172	–	172	89
508	7871	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	184	184	97
509	10388	Do.	–	Glengoura, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	–	60	37
510	10389	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	53	53	31
511	6342	Matehey,	55	Vicarstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	136	–	136	73
512	7684	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	120	120	58
513	1685	Nohavaldaly,	–	Knocknagree, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	227	–	227	88
514	3015	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	213	213	88
515	9244	Do.	–	King Williamstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	156	–	156	39
516	9245	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	136	136	56
517	4443	Nohaval,	60	Rennies,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	69	152	52
518	4455	Newmarket,	55	Newmarket Ord. Agl.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	275	–	275	107
519	4456	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	256	256	108
520	518	Ross,	59	Old Chapel,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	212	–	212	111
521	1274	Do.	–	Ardagh, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	143	143	69
522	2469	Do.	–	Do. prep. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	170	170	70
523	6457	Do.	–	Reanascreena, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	129	–	129	55
524	8750	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	118	118	62
525	6533	Do.	–	Lisavaird, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	123	–	123	67
526	6611	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	176	176	89
527	10747	Rathcooney,	60	Glanmire,	–	E.C.	–	–	14	25	39	28
528	10635	Do.	–	Lower Glanmire, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	167	–	167	61
529	10681	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	115	115	36
530	1273	Rathgoggan,	56	Charleville, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	152	–	152	39
531	1541	Do.	–	Do. Conv. f.	R.C.	–	Nuns.		80	372	452	232
532	1598	Rathcormack,	–	Rathcormack, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	198	–	198	78
533	1878	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	212	212	83
534	3431	Do.	–	Kildinan Ord. Agrl.,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	53	131	48
535	2164	Ringcurran,	60	Cove of Kinsale,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	120	38	158	54
536	4893	Ringrone,	59	Ringrone,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	62	71	133	66
537	9649	Do.	–	Old Head of Kinsale, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	–	113	59
538	10115	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	117	117	50
539	7532	Do.	–	Ballydones, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	2	59	25
540	9096	Rahan,	56	Rahan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	76	93	169	63
541	10470	Do.	–	Knuttery, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	46
542	10634	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	80	80	29
543	5854	Rathclarin,	59	Kilbrittain, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	198	–	198	85
544	11104	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	173	173	62
545	9984	Do.	–	Burrin, d	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
546	9067	Rathbarry,	–	Rathbarry,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	48
547	10180	Rostellan,	48	Rostellan, e	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
548	1197	St. Mary's, Shandon,	60	Sundayswell, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	200	–	200	70

a Including value of Free Residence.

b Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874			Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary.			Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
	In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
5 2 4	—	65 0 0	40 9 3	15 1 11	—	15 1 11	A.	486
7 3 5	—	51 6 8	15 5 0	8 0 0	—	8 0 0	V.T.	487
5 4 10	—	27 0 0	17 15 0	7 13 0	—	7 13 0		488
3 18 8	—	28 0 0	19 2 6	8 3 6	—	8 3 6		489
4 7 8	—	96 1 8	23 16 0	12 7 2	—	12 7 2		490
3 14 1	—	76 0 0	29 9 6	14 4 9	—	14 4 9		491
—	—	6 0 0	9 0 6	0 11 0	2 0 0	[a] 2 11 0	V.T.	492
3 4 10	—	53 6 8	15 11 6	6 3 6	—	6 3 6	V.T.	493
2 9 8	—	48 0 0	12 15 8	13 14 0	—	13 14 0		494
2 14 4	—	15 16 8	8 15 5	8 0 0	—	8 0 0		495
4 6 4	4 0 0	24 0 0	10 2 6	3 0 0	10 0 0	[b] 13 0 0		496
2 18 7	—	40 6 8	22 16 6	9 7 6	—	9 7 6	V.T.	497
4 13 10	—	62 15 0	27 11 0	7 5 0	—	7 5 0	V.T.	498
1 5 6	—	24 0 0	4 11 0	4 1 6	—	4 1 6	V.T.	499
—	—	32 16 8	13 8 6	5 9 2	—	5 9 2	V.T.	500
6 18 11	—	92 0 0	26 8 0	34 13 8	—	34 13 8		501
13 0 4	—	76 14 0	32 0 0	4 16 6	—	4 16 6		502
3 1 4	—	45 0 0	14 16 0	13 6 11	—	13 6 11		503
11 7 5	—	81 5 0	36 1 6	15 5 6	—	15 5 6		504
3 5 0	—	44 0 0	13 14 6	4 15 2	—	4 15 2		505
4 8 7	—	49 13 4	21 18 6	5 0 5	—	5 0 5		506
4 13 0	—	81 1 8	31 8 6	10 15 5	4 0 0	[a] 14 15 5		507
7 9 6	—	94 6 8	38 7 6	10 16 7	—	10 16 7		508
1 12 5	—	24 0 0	12 15 6	4 1 6	—	4 1 6		509
2 10 10	—	24 0 0	12 3 0	5 18 5	3 0 0	[b] 8 18 5		510
5 4 1	—	62 0 0	32 6 0	17 15 0	—	17 15 0		511
—	—	40 0 0	22 0 11	8 5 0	—	8 5 0		512
5 6 11	—	60 16 8	36 16 0	7 10 0	—	7 10 0	V.T.	513
4 1 6	—	54 0 0	32 2 0	2 10 0	—	2 10 0	V.T.	514
5 5 10	—	24 0 0	10 14 6	4 4 8	—	4 4 8	V.T.	515
3 13 6	—	51 3 4	22 12 6	1 19 10	—	1 19 10	V.T.	516
2 17 3	—	50 6 8	10 0 0	7 0 0	—	7 0 0	V.T.	517
5 15 3	—	116 8 4	26 12 6	26 16 0	—	26 16 0	V.T.	518
6 14 11	—	120 0 0	45 16 6	13 13 0	—	13 13 0	V.T.	519
8 0 1	—	95 0 0	30 11 6	15 6 1	—	15 6 1		520
7 5 0	—	64 10 0	41 7 0	7 4 11	—	7 4 11		521
3 0 4	—	47 6 8	13 4 0	3 1 1	—	3 1 1		522
4 2 0	—	49 10 0	23 12 6	16 6 0	—	16 6 0	V.C.	523
2 12 2	—	62 5 0	25 17 0	10 7 6	—	10 7 6	V.C.	524
3 1 1	—	37 10 0	22 1 0	5 3 9	—	5 3 9		525
7 11 11	—	82 6 8	39 6 0	9 16 0	—	9 16 0		526
—	—	8 0 0	0 14 7	—	29 0 0	[a] 29 0 0		527
5 8 2	—	65 13 4	12 17 6	13 7 1	—	13 7 1		528
1 5 0	—	20 0 0	5 13 0	6 18 4	—	6 18 4		529
2 19 2	—	56 0 0	6 19 6	15 16 6	1 0 0	16 16 6	V.T.	530
11 15 5	—	73 19 4	62 4 0	—	—	—	V.T.	531
4 14 11	—	54 0 0	15 10 2	7 6 8	—	7 6 8	V.T.	532
8 2 1	—	115 5 0	26 12 6	6 7 5	—	6 7 5	V.T.	533
2 18 9	—	43 0 0	8 3 0	7 0 0	12 0 0	[c] 19 0 0	V.T.	534
2 7 3	—	44 0 0	11 0 0	14 10 6	—	14 10 6		535
—	—	49 11 8	19 12 6	8 15 8	—	8 15 8		536
3 9 5	—	25 0 0	15 0 0	11 3 8	—	11 3 8	V.T.	537
4 17 5	—	40 0 0	16 3 6	6 18 8	—	6 18 8	V.T.	538
1 19 7	—	24 0 0	3 17 0	2 1 0	—	2 1 0		539
4 5 11	—	51 10 0	17 17 0	10 9 5	14 0 0	[a] 24 9 5		540
3 5 5	—	24 0 0	7 13 0	—	29 0 0	[b] 29 0 0		541
2 19 0	—	20 0 0	4 18 2	—	8 0 0	8 0 0		542
7 4 4	—	90 6 8	27 5 0	28 17 6	—	28 17 6		543
9 0 1	5 0 0	40 10 0	21 18 7	13 2 8	—	13 2 8		544
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		545
2 10 0	1 8 1	24 0 0	13 13 7	5 1 6	—	5 1 6		546
—	—	—	1 16 6	—	—	—		547
4 7 11	—	48 0 0	20 10 6	17 13 2	—	17 13 2	V.T.	548

[c] Including value of Free Garden. [d] Inoperative. [e] Returns not available.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
549	2707	St. Mary's, Shandon,	60	Sundayswell, . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	31	207	238	115
550	9066	Do. . .	–	Blackpool, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	387	–	387	141
551	10690	Do. . .	–	St. Mary's (Shandon), . . evg.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	65	48	113	37
552	10703	St. Edmund's, .	59	St. Edmund's, . .	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	42	31	73	45
553	1543	St. Peter's, .	60	SS. Peter & Paul's, No. 1, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	232	232	101
554	6767	Do. . .	–	Do. . No. 2, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	101	273	374	128
555	11133	Do. . .	–	St. Peters, . .	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	35	52	87	44
556	11134	Do. . .	–	Do. . infant,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	26	39	65	30
557	1686	Skull, . .	58	Ballydehob, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	172	–	172	62
558	1774	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	129	129	55
559	1997	Do. . .	–	Skull, . . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	175	–	175	86
560	2378	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	181	181	90
561	6140	Do. . .	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	30	34	64	26
562	2373	Do. . .	–	Dunbeacon, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	98	176	78
563	4172	Do. . .	–	Lowertown, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	106	190	78
564	5710	Do. . .	–	Dereenard, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	93	86	179	79
565	5726	Do. . .	–	Kilthomane, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	59	114	48
566	5868	Do. . .	–	Long Island, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	18	27	45	15
567	6173	Do. . .	–	Derreenlamane, .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	50	58	108	56
568	6267	Do. . .	–	Rossbrin, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	29
569	9572	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	139	139	68
570	9054	Do. . .	–	Bawnakeane, . .	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	28	20	48	22
571	9340	Do. . .	–	Dunmanus, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	54	75	129	61
572	9418	Do. . .	–	Glaun, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	38	74	29
573	9959	Do. . .	–	Rockwood, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	61	128	60
574	1863	St. Finbar's, .	60	Blackrock, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	194	–	194	100
575	5940	Do. . .	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	187	187	98
576	4250	Do. . .	–	Ballintemple, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	64	130	65
577	6085	Do. . .	–	Togher, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	123	93	216	67
578	9563	Do. . .	–	St. Michael's, . .	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	21	19	40	15
579	5669	Do. . .	–	Great George's-street, Monastic, . m.	–	R.C.	Monks		780	–	780	322
580	5999	Do. . .	–	Douglas-st. Monastic, m.	–	R.C.	Monks		1,118	–	1,118	476
581	6528	Do. . .	–	St. Joseph's Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		–	1,062	1,062	334
582	10969	Do. . .	–	Ballinlough, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	96	177	78
583	3545	Do. . .	–	Cork Workhouse, .	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	5R.C.	394	306	700	285
584	1385	Do. . .	–	County Gaol, No. 1, [a]	Governor		R.C.	–	–	–	–	–
585	1386	Do. . .	–	Do. No. 2, [a]	Governor		–	–	–	–	–	–
586	6736	Do. . .	–	Munster Model Agr.	–	E.C.	R.C.	{R.C. 2E.C.}	17	–	17	8
587	10524	Do. . .	–	St. Finbar's, . m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	67	–	67	30
588	10605	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	35	82	117	49
589	3324	St. Anne's (Shandon), . .	–	St. Patrick's, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	290	–	290	122
590	3165	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	284	284	116
591	9170	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	264	264	528	181
592	9335	Do. . .	–	Carmichael, . m.	Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C.	154	–	154	81
593	9336	Do. . .	–	Do. . . . f.	Pres	–	Pres.	Pres.	42	108	150	79
594	10340	Do. . .	–	Blackpool, . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	320	320	125
595	9920	Do. . .	–	Angel Guardians, .	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	82	123	205	90
596	10677	Do. . .	–	St. Mary's of the Rock,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	584	584	233
597	5708	St. Michael's, .	–	Upper Glanmire, .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	67	174	77
598	9896	Shandrum, .	56	Newtown, Shandrum, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	172	–	172	64
599	7468	Do. . .	–	Do. . . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	13	168	181	85
600	10805	Do. . .	–	Dromina, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	175	127	302	120
601	10724	St. Mary's, .	48	Friar-street, . .	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	59	40	99	50
602	8951	St. Nicholas, .	60	Cork Dis. Mod. m.	Com.	N.E	R.C.	{2E.C. 1R.C.}	305	–	305	151
603	8952	Do. . .	–	Do. . . . f.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	{Pres E.C. R.C.}	–	308	308	155
604	8953	Do. . .	–	Do. . . . i.	Com	N.E.	E.C.	R.C.	111	95	206	95

[a] Including value of Free Residence. [b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.
* This includes Male and Female School as well as Residence.

Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
6 5 3	—	110 3 4	28 2 6	18 3 6	10 0 0	28 3 6	V.T.	549
—	—	112 0 0	30 2 0	46 19 11	—	46 19 11		550
6 1 10	—	51 7 10	12 16 0	6 13 4	28 0 0	[a] 34 13 4		551
3 3 2	—	38 0 0	17 10 6	6 0 0	35 0 0	[a] 41 0 0		552
12 16 2	—	108 3 4	48 10 6	40 18 5	—	40 18 5		553
4 8 0	—	80 16 8	25 17 0	27 16 11	—	27 16 11		554
9 11 1	4 10 0	16 0 0	17 1 6	—	52 0 0	52 0 0		555
1 7 2	4 0 0	10 0 0	3 13 6	—	24 0 0	24 0 0		556
4 0 8	—	72 10 0	23 1 0	7 12 11	—	7 12 11		557
2 15 4	—	64 16 8	20 12 6	6 12 6	—	6 12 6		558
5 7 2	—	68 10 0	30 17 6	13 0 1	—	13 0 1		559
7 7 7	—	66 10 0	19 0 5	5 10 9	—	5 10 9	B.	560
1 14 11	—	—	—	—	—	—		561
3 5 1	—	77 10 0	24 6 6	7 10 0	—	7 10 0	V.T.	562
4 17 9	—	59 18 4	25 13 0	2 10 0	—	2 10 0	V.T.	563
1 16 2	—	58 0 0	25 13 6	4 14 0	—	4 14 0		564
5 7 1	—	24 0 0	17 9 6	4 9 2	—	4 9 2		565
—	—	18 6 8	1 16 0	0 10 0	—	0 10 0		566
1 18 7	—	39 10 0	14 8 11	6 9 2	—	6 9 2		567
1 4 11	—	34 0 0	4 18 7	3 2 6	2 0 0	[b] 5 2 6		568
9 6 4	3 0 0	59 10 0	17 7 0	4 2 6	—	4 2 6		569
5 3 5	—	32 0 0	7 19 6	2 0 0	22 0 0	[c] 24 0 0		570
4 9 3	—	47 6 8	25 11 0	0 17 0	—	0 17 0		571
2 4 0	—	24 0 0	5 1 6	4 10 7	—	4 10 7		572
5 8 10	—	44 0 0	20 17 6	4 3 0	—	4 3 0		573
9 12 6	—	69 16 5	28 5 0	29 15 2	4 0 0	33 15 2	V.T.	574
4 10 9	—	60 11 0	19 3 6	—	—	—		575
4 9 7	—	58 15 0	10 12 6	10 15 6	—	10 15 6		576
2 19 4	—	52 0 0	11 10 6	11 8 9	10 0 0	21 8 9		577
0 14 7	—	21 3 10	2 14 6	1 11 1	27 10 0	29 1 1		578
28 7 8	—	113 10 2	90 9 0	—	64 0 0	64 0 0		579
46 7 1	—	150 17 8	89 2 6	—	124 0 0	124 0 0		580
19 5 1	—	180 4 4	71 14 0	25 0 0	—	25 0 0		581
4 9 3	—	43 0 0	21 13 0	15 10 1	—	15 10 1		582
13 19 9	—	22 0 0	—	—	—	—		583
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		584
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		585
—	4 10 8	211 18 0	—	—	—	—	V.C.	586
3 16 9	—	27 15 0	8 11 6	4 11 0	[e] 45 15 0	[a] 50 6 0		587
1 7 6	—	46 18 2	15 17 6	4 15 4	13 15 0	[a] 18 10 4		588
9 19 11	—	101 13 4	56 3 6	31 6 4	10 0 0	41 6 4		589
—	—	80 13 4	34 16 6	25 3 11	—	25 3 11		590
—	—	111 3 4	26 13 6	30 9 10	—	30 9 10		591
11 5 0	—	92 1 0	69 19 0	88 13 1	—	88 13 1		592
4 8 2	—	58 10 0	41 6 0	58 17 10	—	58 17 10		593
6 6 7	—	65 6 8	30 7 6	34 14 4	—	34 14 4		594
3 18 6	—	62 10 0	19 10 0	21 18 10	—	21 18 10		595
9 15 7	14 5 0	215 9 4	41 11 0	20 0 0	—	20 0 0		596
4 1 6	—	44 0 0	26 0 0	19 19 0	—	19 19 0		597
3 15 4	—	24 0 0	20 10 0	18 2 4	—	18 2 4		598
6 11 7	—	40 0 0	32 0 0	12 1 4	—	12 1 4		599
6 13 6	—	53 0 0	31 3 6	18 12 0	—	18 12 0		600
4 7 5	—	56 6 8	17 5 0	20 13 5	18 0 0	[a] 38 13 5		601
23 4 1	11 4 0							602
24 1 5	30 10 0	1,063 16 11	166 0 6	323 10 5	—	323 10 5	V.C.	603
19 1 11	—							604

[c] Including value of Free Garden. [d] Not in operation during last quarter. [e] Inoperative.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
605	8230	St. Nicholas,	60	St. Nicholas, m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	72	–	72	24
606	8231	Do.	–	Do. f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	75	75	29
607	8259	Do.	–	Do. m. i.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	97	–	97	39
608	8504	Do.	–	Do. f. i.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	87	87	26
609	6153	Do.	–	St. Finbar's Conv. f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	1,766	1,766	561
610	467	Templetrine,	59	Ballinspittle, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	133	–	133	65
611	468	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	119	119	54
612	529	Templebreedy,	60	Myrtleville,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	112	56	168	58
613	9474	Do.	–	Crosshaven,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	103	169	72
614	1275	Tullagh,	58	Sherkin Island, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	–	58	30
615	4839	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	66	66	38
616	2282	Do.	–	Baltimore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	92	98	190	78
617	9426	Do.	–	Loughine,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	76	69	145	70
618	1391	Tracton,	60	Knocknamana, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	136	–	136	51
619	1877	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	108	108	38
620	5814	Do.	–	Robert's Cove,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	101	52	153	51
621	2534	Timoleague,	59	Timoleague, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	201	–	201	97
622	6692	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	185	185	102
623	10851	Do.	–	Do.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	9	22	31	11
624	3195	Templerobin,	60	Haulbowline Island,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	35	28	63	34
625	4701	Do.	–	Spike Island, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	74	–	74	53
626	8918	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	43	43	25
627	7606	Do.	–	Walterstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	74	72	146	89
628	3704	Templeroan,	56	Shanballymore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	123	–	123	67
629	3705	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	118	118	56
630	4122	Templemolaga,	–	Knockanevin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	152	–	152	64
631	4123	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	128	128	62
632	4124	Do.	–	Graigue, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	43
633	4125	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	31
634	5187	Templeusque,	60	Riverstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	39
635	5709	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	39
636	5944	Templeomalius,	59	Darrary,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	155	102	257	93
637	9156	Templemartin,	–	Mossgrove,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	75	139	72
638	9855	Do.	–	Gurranes,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	82	77	159	68
639	9885	Do.	–	Templemartin,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	21	7	28	17
640	9815	Tullylease,	56	Tullylease, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	136	–	136	58
641	9816	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	128	128	56
642	10770	Whitechurch,	60	Monard,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	67	133	58
643	531	Do.	–	Whitechurch, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	162	–	162	75
644	532	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	161	161	75
645	5190	Wallstown,	56	Wallstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	41
646	7067	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	90	90	33
647	3828	Youghal,	48	Youghal Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	673	673	258
648	6121	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	68	41	109	62
		Total for County Cork, 648,							51099	55311	106410	46347

COUNTY OF

1	1139	Annagh,	54	Blennerville, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	140	–	140	59
2	1140	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	98	44
3	6537	Do.	–	Derryquay,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	82	170	62
4	11130	Anascaule,	–	Glanmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	68	146	60
5	1276	Aghavallen,	52	Ballylongford, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	295	–	295	117
6	1508	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	243	243	90
7	10501	Do.	–	Asdee, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	174	–	174	80
8	10502	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	186	186	80
9	10503	Do.	–	Lenamore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	57	131	61
10	9874	Ardfert,	54	Ardfert, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	173	–	173	70
11	10561	Do.	–	Do. m.	–	Chris	Diss.	[illegible]	16	12	28	17

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Including value of Free Garden.

Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
14 9 8	—	24 0 0	5 19 0	2 7 2	25 0 0	27 7 2		605
3 3 11	—	23 6 8	9 17 0	0 17 2	25 0 0	25 17 2		606
—	—	26 0 0	5 5 0	4 14 9	12 15 0	17 9 9		607
—	—	25 10 0	2 6 0	2 2 9	12 0 0	14 2 9		608
20 17 10	—	229 1 8	91 1 0	—	—	—		609
3 18 6	—	64 3 4	19 13 0	15 10 6	—	15 10 6	B.	610
2 14 1	—	40 0 0	9 9 0	6 4 2	—	6 4 2	B.	611
3 4 3	—	59 0 0	15 3 6	18 8 0	—	18 8 0		612
4 10 6	—	50 6 8	12 1 6	24 17 11	—	24 17 11		613
1 17 3	—	24 0 0	4 8 5	2 10 0	—	2 10 0	V.T.	614
1 6 3	—	44 0 0	10 17 6	3 10 0	—	3 10 0	V.C.	615
5 10 4	—	64 0 0	18 17 0	7 17 11	—	7 17 11		616
7 0 2	—	74 0 0	28 12 6	12 16 8	—	12 16 8		617
2 6 3	—	27 6 8	13 8 0	12 13 11	—	12 13 11	V.T.	618
1 15 8	—	28 6 8	11 13 6	8 18 2	—	8 18 2	V.T.	619
2 18 1	—	21 15 0	8 18 0	3 18 10	—	3 18 10		620
5 0 6	—	93 6 8	35 4 6	20 0 0	—	20 0 0		621
8 3 2	—	98 0 0	36 14 0	15 6 4	—	15 6 4		622
1 12 7	—	—	4 2 0	1 0 0	34 0 0	[a] 35 0 0		623
—	—	30 10 0	3 7 6	23 6 10	2 0 0	[a] 25 6 10		624
8 8 1	—	47 10 0	16 10 0	21 5 5	6 10 0	[a] 27 15 5		625
—	—	20 0 0	10 5 0	9 1 4	6 10 0	[a] 15 11 4		626
2 16 6	—	81 18 4	29 4 6	11 2 6	—	11 2 6		627
3 18 10	2 7 9	42 0 0	17 18 0	3 3 8	2 0 0	5 3 8		628
3 14 3	2 19 3	40 0 0	18 7 6	2 13 10	—	2 13 10		629
7 1 11	—	49 10 0	23 14 6	25 0 0	—	25 0 0	V.T.	630
6 6 3	—	52 0 0	24 13 6	18 0 0	—	18 0 0	V.T.	631
1 8 9	—	37 8 4	11 9 1	13 4 6	—	13 4 6	V.T.	632
—	—	20 0 0	9 5 6	3 16 6	—	3 16 6	V.T.	633
1 15 9	—	24 0 0	3 15 3	6 6 7	—	6 6 7		634
1 11 6	—	24 0 0	5 17 11	5 9 5	—	5 9 5		635
4 17 6	—	54 16 8	23 12 0	9 2 0	15 2 0	[b] 24 4 0		636
3 16 4	—	39 10 0	23 11 6	12 19 10	—	12 19 10		637
3 5 4	—	53 10 0	26 15 6	22 15 6	—	22 15 6		638
1 18 3	—	24 0 0	4 4 6	5 10 0	8 0 0	[c] 13 10 0		639
6 3 2	—	55 6 8	19 8 6	14 17 6	—	14 17 6	V.T.	640
3 1 7	—	56 0 0	18 11 0	15 10 6	—	15 10 6	V.T.	641
2 11 2	—	40 18 4	20 5 6	18 15 5	—	18 15 5		642
7 0 5	—	57 10 0	27 3 0	15 6 4	—	15 6 4		643
5 14 5	—	72 16 8	27 18 0	13 0 8	—	13 0 8		644
0 10 2	—	33 13 4	9 7 6	5 7 2	2 0 0	[a] 7 7 2		645
1 6 5	—	24 0 0	9 7 6	4 7 4	—	4 7 4		646
15 19 6	10 0 6	117 9 0	64 5 6	—	—	—		647
6 9 5	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—		648
3,107 4 6	213 11 8	35,013 3 2	14,214 4 2	6,862 13 1	1,720 4 4	8,582 17 5		

KERRY—296 Schools.

1 16 4	—	78 0 0	18 12 6	—	—	—		1
1 7 3	—	20 0 0	12 16 0	—	—	—		2
1 5 0	—	40 0 0	19 1 6	6 10 6	—	6 10 6		3
1 14 1	—	13 10 0	14 2 0	5 5 0	—	5 5 0		4
5 4 4	—	63 0 0	32 16 6	17 19 6	—	17 19 6	V.T.	5
5 13 5	—	90 10 0	29 9 0	12 13 9	—	12 13 9	V.T.	6
4 13 4	—	64 15 0	33 1 0	20 6 3	—	20 6 3	V.T.	7
7 0 2	—	63 10 0	30 15 0	24 10 6	—	24 10 6	V.T.	8
6 12 7	—	49 10 0	18 2 6	14 2 4	—	14 2 4	V.T.	9
3 6 6	—	64 6 8	20 6 0	8 10 9	—	8 10 9	V.T.	10
—	—	18 0 0	5 19 6	4 0 0	33 0 0	37 0 0		11

[c] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical.	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
12	9875	Ardfert,	54	Ardfert, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	212	212	82
13	9965	Do.	–	Barrow,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	55	55	110	61
14	9995	Do.	–	Tubrid, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	110	48
15	9996	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	43
16	1600	Aghadoe,	57	Fosso, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	42
17	9569	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	62	62	33
18	2424	Do.	–	Carhooreigh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	140	89	229	76
19	5970	Do.	–	Sixmilebridge,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	188	168	356	150
20	9304	Do.	–	Raheen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	51
21	9384	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	47
22	2808	Aglish,	–	Ballinillane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	46
23	2809	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	92	92	31
24	1145	Ballincuslane,	54	Knockatee,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	88	87	175	60
25	7563	Do.	–	Glountane,	E.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	65	68	133	39
26	8680	Do.	–	Loughfouder,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	78	159	67
27	10020	Do.	–	Knockeemahone, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	47
28	10021	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	49
29	10394	Do.	–	Kilmurry, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	205	–	205	92
30	10395	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	191	191	79
31	1277	Ballyheige,	–	Boulenshere, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	138	–	138	63
32	1510	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	109	109	47
33	10403	Do.	–	Glenderry, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	64
34	10404	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	96	96	48
35	10059	Do.	–	Tiershanahan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	58	66	124	61
36	2118	Ballynacourty,	–	Brackluin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	231	–	231	83
37	2119	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	255	255	85
38	3761	Ballymacelligot,	–	Clogher, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	178	–	178	65
39	3762	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	175	175	68
40	9782	Do.	–	Ballymacelligot, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	168	–	168	72
41	9783	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	136	136	67
42	9850	Do.	–	The O'Brennan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	40
43	9851	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	114	114	47
44	5381	Ballinahaglish,	–	Chapeltown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	119	116	235	87
45	9422	Do.	–	Spa, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	–	76	34
46	9423	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	62	62	25
47	6655	Brosna,	–	Brosna, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	193	192	385	147
48	9048	Ballyseedy,	–	Ballyseedy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	–	91	32
49	9055	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	37
50	536	Caher,	57	Caherciveen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	214	–	214	99
51	2884	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	Nuns	R.C.	3R.C.	–	484	484	198
52	4996	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	26	24	50	19
53	11042	Do.	–	Do. Parochial,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	21	17	38	24
54	9878	Do.	–	Aghatubrid, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	47
55	9879	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	93	93	43
56	9876	Do.	–	Kinnego,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	95	89	184	88
57	3352	Castle Island,	54	Castle Island, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	128	–	128	55
58	6215	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns.		138	565	703	297
59	8985	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	214	–	214	81
60	9938	Do.	–	Curranes, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	–	93	41
61	9939	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	46
62	6825	Do.	–	Ballinacartin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	68	151	45
63	8184	Do.	–	Scartaglin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	136	96	232	83
64	9708	Do.	–	Knocknagashill, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	222	–	222	103
65	9709	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	267	267	110
66	4459	Currans,	–	Currans, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	193	–	193	86
67	4460	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	51
68	6465	Cloghane,	–	Ballyquin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	68	152	47
69	7979	Do.	–	Clahane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	72	151	65
70	6904	Clogherbrien,	–	Ballyroe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	66	140	57
71	1279	Dunurlin,	–	Ferriter,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	167	119	286	125
72	1697	Dunquin,	–	Vicarstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	37	103	57
73	9337	Do.	–	Blasket Island,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	26	14	40	15
74	2197	Dromod,	57	Spunkane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	162	–	162	63

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Including value of Free garden.

Province of MUNSTER: County of KERRY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
8 9 8	—	71 0 0	23 11 6	6 0 0	—	6 0 0	V.T.	12
2 8 1	—	44 0 0	19 16 6	6 4 2	—	6 4 2		13
4 17 10	—	43 10 0	10 8 6	4 14 0	—	4 14 0	V.T.	14
2 2 11	—	31 16 8	15 13 6	3 15 6	—	3 15 6	V.T.	15
3 1 11	—	30 0 0	11 15 0	9 0 4	1 3 0	10 3 4	V.T.	16
1 6 9	—	41 3 4	11 18 6	4 10 6	1 3 0	5 13 6	V.T.	17
3 15 10	—	60 3 4	21 1 0	9 0 6	—	9 0 6	V.T.	18
10 9 9	—	90 0 0	45 14 6	20 17 4	—	20 17 4	V.C.	19
3 13 8	—	28 0 0	22 6 0	6 14 11	—	6 14 11	V.C.	20
1 15 6	—	30 0 0	14 6 0	6 4 4	—	6 4 4	V.C.	21
2 15 8	—	28 2 8	14 15 0	9 13 6	—	9 13 6	V.T.	22
2 17 0	—	44 0 0	13 4 0	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	V.T.	23
3 4 10	—	44 0 0	13 9 0	10 5 1	9 0 0	[a] 19 5 1	V.T.	24
4 5 0	—	44 0 0	7 14 0	4 5 0	0 10 0	[b] 4 15 0	V.C.	25
3 3 9	—	36 10 0	15 7 6	6 11 6	—	6 11 6		26
2 10 0	—	32 3 4	5 7 9	6 0 0	—	6 0 0	V.T.	27
1 5 3	—	20 0 0	14 2 6	8 3 8	—	8 3 8	V.T.	28
7 7 0	—	56 0 0	32 8 6	11 11 6	3 0 0	14 11 6	V.T.	29
4 18 8	—	40 0 0	28 5 0	8 18 0	—	8 18 0	V.T.	30
3 0 6	—	79 0 0	25 18 0	12 9 0	—	12 9 0	V.T.B.	31
2 16 5	—	40 0 0	23 9 6	6 0 0	—	6 0 0	V.T.B.	32
1 7 9	4 10 0	7 13 4	—	3 11 0	—	3 11 0	V.T.	33
1 7 9	4 10 0	10 0 0	—	2 3 0	—	2 3 0	V.T.	34
1 6 4	—	29 0 0	19 14 0	8 5 6	—	8 5 6	V.T.	35
4 10 0	—	48 10 0	28 19 0	7 10 0	5 0 0	12 10 0	V.T.	36
6 7 11	—	46 0 0	30 6 10	7 8 0	5 0 0	12 8 0	V.T.	37
5 4 2	—	48 0 0	14 19 8	2 10 0	—	2 10 0		38
4 3 0	—	62 15 0	31 17 6	3 0 0	1 0 0	[c] 4 0 0		39
1 5 3	—	53 12 0	24 2 6	7 6 6	—	7 6 6	V.T.	40
3 18 3	—	44 0 0	26 3 6	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	V.T.	41
3 16 5	—	24 0 0	15 10 0	4 3 6	—	4 3 6	V.T.	42
1 13 2	—	37 18 4	20 12 6	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	V.T.	43
5 3 3	—	61 16 8	35 0 6	14 6 0	—	14 6 0		44
1 15 10	—	24 0 0	8 3 6	7 4 4	—	7 4 4	V.T.	45
0 5 0	—	20 0 0	5 12 5	6 11 4	—	6 11 4	V.T.	46
8 15 5	—	107 3 4	57 19 0	29 8 0	—	29 8 0		47
1 11 6	—	25 13 4	5 7 6	1 10 0	—	1 10 0		48
1 4 11	—	27 13 4	10 8 0	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		49
11 1 11	—	81 0 0	42 0 6	9 3 7	—	9 3 7	V.T.	50
23 4 3	—	149 0 0	54 8 6	—	—	—		51
2 8 0	—	1 10 0	Nil.	—	—	—		52
3 8 9	4 0 0	28 0 0	7 14 6	6 5 6	47 0 0	[c] 53 5 6		53
7 0 5	—	53 10 0	11 2 6	9 0 0	—	9 0 0	V.C.	54
—	—	46 0 0	16 11 0	6 0 0	—	6 0 0	V.C.	55
6 2 4	—	48 10 6	32 13 0	10 15 0	—	10 15 0	V.C.	56
5 13 4	—	54 0 0	24 13 6	14 18 7	—	14 18 7	V.T.	57
27 3 4	—	189 11 2	76 1 6	112 0 0	—	112 0 0		58
2 10 6	—	41 0 0	19 2 6	8 13 0	—	8 13 0	V.T.	59
1 11 1	—	24 0 0	10 11 6	9 12 10	—	9 12 10	V.T.	60
—	—	20 0 0	16 16 6	5 8 0	—	5 8 0	V.T.	61
—	—	46 0 0	10 14 6	7 10 0	—	7 10 0		62
5 9 11	—	56 18 4	25 15 6	11 19 6	1 0 0	[b] 12 19 6	V.C.	63
5 13 3	—	61 10 0	7 8 10	15 10 0	1 0 0	[c] 16 10 0	V.T.	64
12 6 3	—	60 0 0	33 4 0	8 10 6	8 0 0	16 10 6	V.T.	65
7 16 9	—	59 0 0	37 9 6	19 2 6	—	19 2 6	V.C.	66
3 0 0	—	20 0 0	19 0 6	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	V.C.	67
—	—	34 0 0	54 0 0	10 0 0	—	10 0 0		68
—	—	44 0 0	17 14 5	8 12 3	—	8 12 3		69
3 6 4	—	37 6 8	14 14 6	3 3 5	—	3 3 5		70
8 12 6	—	81 0 0	50 1 6	7 10 6	3 0 0	10 10 6	B.	71
1 7 9	—	27 10 0	18 14 0	4 0 6	4 0 0	8 0 6	V.T.	72
—	—	24 0 0	1 0 6	—	—	—		73
—	—	49 0 0	16 11 6	1 10 0	2 10 0	4 0 0	A.	74

[c] Including value of Free Residence.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
75	2198	Dromod,	57	Spunkane, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	157	157	97
76	4458	Do.	–	Ballinakilla,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	73	153	66
77	4463	Do.	–	Masterguihy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	134	106	240	109
78	9806	Do.	–	Cahersivane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	85	182	92
79	10663	Do.	–	Kilmakerrin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	99	105	204	104
80	3263	Dysert,	51	Kilsarcon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	121	89	210	73
81	2349	Duagh,	–	Duagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	188	–	188	96
82	4615	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	142	142	69
83	10587	Do.	–	Islandanny, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	118	–	118	57
84	10588	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C	–	–	97	97	34
85	3590	Do.	–	Trienergh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	170	112	282	127
86	10859	Do.	–	Lyre-a-crompane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	46	130	65
87	5030	Do.	–	Knockalougha,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	42	106	43
88	6244	Do.	–	Dromlegagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	31	107	36
89	538	Dingle,	–	Dingle Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns.		–	434	434	253
90	5324	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	29	26	55	35
91	9485	Do.	–	Ballycunneen,[b]	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
92	6420	Finuge,	–	Finuge,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	99	68	167	68
93	4251	Galey,	–	Coolard,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	222	138	360	147
94	4762	Glenbeigh,	57	Glenbeigh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	169	–	169	93
95	4763	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	144	144	75
96	5735	Do.	–	Keelnabrack, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	130	–	130	62
97	5736	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	166	166	70
98	10401	Do.	–	Bunglash,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	47	88	42
99	10664	Glenorough,	–	Drinagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	52	123	73
100	5169	Kiltallagh,	54	Castlemaine, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	45
101	5170	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	139	139	54
102	5347	Kilcrohane,	57	Direenanur, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	45
103	5348	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	109	49
104	10098	Do.	–	Letterfinish, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	–	63	30
105	10099	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	89	89	37
106	10239	Do.	–	Cahirdaniel, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	130	–	130	54
107	10240	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	46
108	8251	Do.	–	Sneem Ordinary Agr.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	201	–	201	95
109	8252	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	181	181	77
110	9037	Do.	–	Glenlough, temp.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	71	155	65
111	10045	Do.	–	Lohar, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	38
112	10046	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	39
113	10241	Do.	–	Bunraneer, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	197	–	197	94
114	10242	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	167	167	80
115	10087	Do.	–	Blackwater,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	86	75	161	56
116	5382	Kilflynn,	54	Kilflynn,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	154	141	295	115
117	5869	Killemlagh,	57	Portmagee,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	62	136	63
118	8147	Do.	–	The Glen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	52	116	62
119	6814	Kilcaragh,	54	Lixnaw, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	201	–	201	84
120	6071	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	194	194	74
121	6113	Kilquane,	–	Kilquane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	87	87	174	80
122	9931	Do.	–	St. Brendan's,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	43	68	111	58
123	6227	Kilmalkedar,	–	Smerwick, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	160	–	160	49
124	6228	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	118	118	52
125	6726	Kilgobban,	54	Camp,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	97	181	52
126	2120	Killehenny,	–	Gortnaskeha, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	171	–	171	72
127	2121	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	153	153	63
128	9769	Do.	–	Rathea, temp.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	103	68	171	89
129	2191	Killiney,	–	Castlegregory, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	271	–	271	118
130	2192	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	240	240	108
131	2464	Kilbonane,	57	Faha,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	289	201	490	174
132	5481	Do.	–	Kilbonane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	57
133	5482	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	105	105	57
134	2810	Kilmoyley,	54	Kilmoyley, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	151	–	151	61
135	2811	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	145	145	63
136	9524	Do.	–	Banna, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	157	–	157	74
137	9525	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	159	159	66

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Inoperative.

Province of MUNSTER: County of KERRY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
4 8 7	—	63 16 8	24 11 6	4 10 0	2 10 0	7 0 0	A.	75
4 2 9	—	52 10 0	25 13 0	5 10 0	—	5 10 0	B.	76
7 17 11	—	86 10 0	40 5 0	12 12 8	—	12 12 8	V.C.	77
5 8 1	—	54 3 4	39 4 6	2 4 0	6 0 0	[a]8 4 0	V.C.	78
1 15 9	5 10 0	12 10 0	38 14 6	5 17 0	—	5 17 0	V.C.	79
2 17 0	—	44 0 0	20 12 0	12 12 0	—	12 12 0	V.T.	80
5 2 3	—	60 13 4	34 2 6	20 19 10	—	20 19 10		81
1 6 3	—	57 13 4	22 6 6	6 7 0	—	6 7 0		82
6 11 6	—	61 16 8	23 8 0	15 17 0	—	15 17 0	V.T.	83
5 6 1	5 0 0	25 0 0	13 6 6	6 10 0	—	6 10 0	V.T.	84
8 9 1	—	109 8 0	47 10 6	34 4 11	—	34 4 11		85
3 2 1	—	24 0 0	13 15 6	13 3 0	—	13 3 0		86
1 17 6	—	31 10 0	13 3 0	5 11 0	—	5 11 0		87
1 8 1	—	39 3 4	6 10 0	10 2 0	—	10 2 0		88
26 12 6	11 12 3	140 14 0	87 14 6	—	—	—	B.	89
2 10 8	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		90
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		91
5 11 5	—	60 0 0	31 1 0	18 4 6	—	18 4 6		92
9 3 0	—	82 0 0	56 0 0	15 7 0	—	15 7 0	V.T.	93
—	—	61 0 0	32 0 0	11 5 5	1 10 0	[c]12 15 5	V.C.	94
8 4 3	—	44 0 0	26 7 0	7 4 10	—	7 4 10	V.C.	95
2 0 5	—	33 0 0	15 15 0	7 3 10	—	7 3 10	V.C.	96
1 10 10	—	40 0 0	19 7 0	2 5 0	—	2 5 0	V.C.	97
1 6 9	—	24 0 0	13 12 6	6 13 6	—	6 13 6		98
3 12 1	—	33 0 0	28 12 6	—	—	—	V.C.	99
1 12 6	—	43 13 4	15 3 0	5 7 0	0 10 0	5 17 0	V.C.	100
1 10 5	—	25 10 0	23 3 6	1 7 0	—	1 7 0	V.C.	101
—	—	24 0 0	18 5 0	8 10 0	—	8 10 0	V.C.	102
4 9 10	—	38 13 4	19 8 6	7 0 0	—	7 0 0	V.C.	103
1 10 0	—	30 15 0	11 7 6	7 11 2	—	7 11 2	V.C.	104
7 10 10	—	34 0 0	23 10 0	7 10 0	—	7 10 0	V.C.	105
1 8 1	—	30 10 0	12 19 6	3 8 6	5 0 0	8 8 6	V.C.	106
4 3 2	—	44 6 8	16 9 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	9 0 0	V.C.	107
8 15 10	—	117 0 0	40 4 6	13 6 5	—	13 6 5	V.C.	108
3 6 2	—	67 3 4	28 12 6	8 10 3	—	8 10 3	V.C.	109
3 13 1	—	72 5 4	26 18 6	7 4 6	—	7 4 6		110
1 9 4	—	24 0 0	7 10 6	4 5 6	—	4 5 6	V.C.	111
5 0 6	—	22 5 0	9 8 6	4 0 6	—	4 0 6	V.C.	112
4 13 1	—	85 6 8	25 10 6	8 16 6	—	8 16 6	V.C.	113
8 18 11	—	58 13 4	28 7 0	12 0 0	—	12 0 0	V.C.	114
1 10 11	—	56 10 0	23 2 0	8 0 0	5 0 0	[a]13 0 0		115
2 10 0	—	61 0 0	26 2 6	13 7 6	—	13 7 6		116
3 2 1	—	30 0 0	18 3 0	7 15 2	—	7 15 2		117
3 1 9	—	53 0 0	23 14 6	5 5 0	—	5 5 0	V.C.	118
3 10 1	—	48 0 0	21 8 6	12 19 0	—	12 19 0		119
3 16 8	—	34 0 0	26 17 6	10 2 6	—	10 2 6		120
2 19 9	—	44 0 0	25 0 0	11 0 0	1 0 0	12 0 0	V.C.	121
1 12 9	—	52 0 0	25 3 0	13 4 0	—	13 4 0		122
1 5 4	—	39 10 0	12 6 6	2 0 0	1 16 8	3 16 8	V.C.	123
1 8 6	—	34 0 0	17 18 0	3 0 0	1 6 8	4 6 8	V.C.	124
1 18 11	—	44 0 0	11 15 6	3 4 0	—	3 4 0		125
3 5 10	—	55 0 0	17 7 0	10 17 4	2 0 0	12 17 4	V.T.	126
1 5 3	—	36 13 4	17 5 0	10 17 2	—	10 17 2	V.T.	127
6 15 1	—	50 0 0	31 18 0	25 0 0	—	25 0 0		128
12 5 5	—	69 16 8	32 11 6	23 18 0	7 0 0	[a]30 18 0	V.T.	129
4 13 2	—	55 10 0	33 5 6	17 9 5	2 0 0	19 9 5	V.T.	130
10 3 9	—	102 13 4	40 6 8	16 0 0	5 0 0	21 0 0	B.	131
1 15 5	—	46 6 8	12 15 0	4 0 6	5 0 0	9 0 6		132
—	—	44 0 0	18 2 0	3 15 3	5 0 0	8 15 3		133
3 1 3	—	48 10 0	27 1 0	8 3 0	0 10 0	[a]8 13 0	V.T.	134
5 11 1	—	53 0 0	29 13 6	4 5 0	0 10 0	[a]4 15 0	V.T.	135
3 12 11	—	48 0 0	24 11 6	8 13 6	—	8 13 6	V.T.	136
4 12 0	—	40 0 0	26 17 0	11 8 5	—	11 8 5	V.T.	137

[c] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
138	2849	Kenmare,	57	Kenmare, m.	Others.		R.C.	2R.C.	196	–	196	114
139	8818	Do.	–	Do. Parochial,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	6	19	25	16
140	8320	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	9R.C.	79	428	507	305
141	4670	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	41	22	63	28
142	5119	Do.	–	Cahir,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	130	107	237	137
143	5235	Do.	–	Shelbourne, No. 1,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	63	116	51
144	5423	Do.	–	Goulane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	45	102	44
145	5659	Do.	–	Litter,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	26	63	30
146	4760	Killeentierna,	54	Clounclough, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	120	–	120	37
147	4761	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	124	124	59
148	542	Killury,	–	Killury, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	207	–	207	95
149	543	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	140	140	59
150	2165	Do.	–	Drumnacurra, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	–	85	46
151	2166	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	85	85	39
152	3483	Do.	–	Ballynoe,	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
153	10545	Do.	–	Rathmorrell, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	–	73	38
154	10546	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	64	64	42
155	544	Kilcummin,	57	Inch, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	103	45
156	8607	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	111	111	51
157	1703	Do.	–	Gneveguillagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	204	–	204	90
158	3686	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	153	153	69
159	9650	Do.	–	Meentogues, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	229	–	229	83
160	9651	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	239	239	110
161	10014	Do.	–	Coolick, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	–	95	46
162	10015	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	43
163	1704	Do.	–	Rathmore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	198	–	198	89
164	2995	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	–	278	278	113
165	2979	Do.	–	Clashnagarane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	48
166	2980	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	124	124	66
167	9090	Do.	–	Shrone, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	125	–	125	54
168	9091	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	124	124	62
169	11181	Kilcummin, East,	–	Tureencahill, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	138	138	89
170	10392	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	122	–	122	67
171	1199	Knockane,	–	Cullinagh, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	196	–	196	77
172	2708	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	–	237	237	89
173	5168	Do.	–	Curraghbeg, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	130	–	130	53
174	5326	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	67	67	31
175	7841	Do.	–	Kilgobnet, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C	177	–	177	70
176	7842	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	161	161	55
177	9837	Do.	–	Gap of Dunloe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	40	92	32
178	10775	Knockanure,	52	Knockanure, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	129	69	198	96
179	10776	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	108	108	62
180	10005	Kilnaughtin,	–	Tarbert, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	160	160	82
181	10006	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	176	176	77
182	8931	Do.	–	Tarmon's, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	141	–	141	55
183	8932	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	135	135	50
184	9835	Do.	–	Reenturk, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	–	54	25
185	9836	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	50	50	18
186	1396	Kilkaskin,	58	Tulloha, m.	–	Chris.	R.C.	–	53	–	53	26
187	7057	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Chris.	R.C.	–	–	56	56	29
188	4846	Do.	–	Gurtnabiany,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	65	135	62
189	1583	Killorglin,	57	Glownaguillagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	110	42
190	5193	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	83	83	37
191	1832	Do.	–	Killorglin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	369	–	369	149
192	2002	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	376	376	145
193	9985	Do.	–	Cromane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	134	78	212	87
194	1601	Killarney,	–	Teirnaboul, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	147	–	147	52
195	8332	Do	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	161	161	81
196	6294	Do.	–	Killarney, adult evg.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	66	–	66	22
197	1793	Do.	–	Do. Monastic, m.	R.C.	–	Monks		638	–	638	230
198	536	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		–	701	701	312
199	6654	Do.	–	Do. do. No. 2,	–	R.C.	Nuns		70	254	324	140
200	4340	Do.	–	Do. Workhc.	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	R.C.	93	72	165	80

a Including value of Free Residence.

Province of MUNSTER: County of KERRY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
5 2 3	—	137 12 10	56 2 0	31 16 2	—	31 16 2	A.	138
4 9 10	—	11 2 2	5 15 0	9 18 0	28 18 3	[a] 38 16 3		139
—	—	319 16 8	108 6 0	—	10 0 0	10 0 0		140
3 4 4	—	Nil.	Nil.	—	—	—		141
3 17 9	—	160 0 0	65 6 0	10 15 6	—	10 15 6	V.C.	142
—	—	35 10 0	26 12 0	6 10 6	—	6 10 6	V.C.	143
2 8 5	—	48 6 8	22 0 0	3 18 9	0 11 0	[b] 4 9 9	V.C.	144
—	—	24 0 0	6 11 6	2 0 0	—	2 0 0	V.C.	145
1 19 1	—	24 0 0	12 7 0	8 0 0	—	8 0 0	V.C.	146
3 15 3	—	35 0 0	25 14 0	8 13 10	—	8 13 10	V.C.	147
8 9 11	—	59 3 4	45 8 0	10 6 0	5 0 0	15 6 0		148
3 2 5	—	34 0 0	25 16 0	1 10 9	5 0 0	6 10 9		149
2 10 6	—	28 10 0	14 8 6	4 14 0	—	4 14 0	V.T.	150
1 12 5	—	28 10 0	15 6 6	4 19 0	—	4 19 0	V.T.	151
—	—	25 13 4	—	—	—	—		152
1 6 1	4 10 0	9 0 0	10 13 0	0 10 6	—	0 10 6	V.T.	153
1 9 6	4 10 0	8 6 8	16 0 0	0 11 6	—	0 11 6	V.T.	154
1 2 6	—	24 0 0	8 14 6	6 5 8	2 6 1	8 11 9	V.T.	155
—	—	20 0 0	12 3 6	3 14 6	2 6 1	6 0 7		156
3 3 7	—	59 10 0	25 10 6	2 4 0	—	[b] 2 4 0	V.T.	157
2 15 2	—	53 0 0	26 5 0	0 4 0	8 0 0	8 4 0	V.T.	158
10 16 5	—	61 13 4	31 0 0	2 16 0	—	2 16 0	V.T.	159
6 5 7	—	87 10 0	43 0 6	10 6 7	8 0 0	[a] 18 6 7	V.T.	160
—	—	32 0 0	10 15 6	10 10 6	—	10 10 6	V.C.	161
—	—	26 13 4	10 7 6	5 10 0	—	5 10 0	V.C.	162
7 0 8	—	112 10 0	32 3 0	4 12 6	—	4 12 6	V.T.	163
3 0 3	—	108 3 4	52 10 0	15 0 0	—	15 0 0	V.T.	164
3 7 2	—	44 3 4	16 0 6	8 17 6	5 6 1	[a] 14 3 7	V.T.	165
3 13 10	—	65 3 4	28 3 6	5 18 6	2 6 3	8 4 9	V.T.	166
—	—	57 0 0	18 14 0	1 6 6	—	1 6 6		167
—	—	46 0 0	22 16 0	5 2 6	—	5 2 6		168
2 7 7	5 0 0	14 13 4	—	—	—	—	V.T.	169
2 17 11	5 10 0	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	V.T.	170
4 9 10	—	56 0 0	16 14 0	4 15 0	2 0 0	[a] 6 15 0	V.T.	171
6 14 9	—	67 1 8	23 19 6	2 13 6	—	2 13 6	V.T.	172
—	—	30 0 0	9 8 0	6 4 0	6 0 0	[a] 12 4 0	V.C.	173
1 18 4	—	21 10 0	7 2 0	3 14 0	3 0 0	6 14 0	V.C.	174
1 5 3	—	54 0 0	13 7 0	7 2 6	—	7 2 6	V.T.	175
3 13 0	—	46 0 0	8 15 0	3 11 9	—	3 11 9	V.T.	176
3 16 1	—	33 0 0	6 15 0	3 16 8	—	3 16 8	V.C.	177
1 9 9	4 10 0	—	24 1 0	19 1 0	—	19 1 0	V.T.	178
2 18 4	4 10 6	—	19 8 6	9 13 2	—	9 13 2	V.T.	179
9 3 6	—	62 13 4	22 13 0	19 9 7	—	19 9 7		180
—	—	71 15 0	30 13 0	15 4 6	—	15 4 6		181
—	—	31 10 0	15 8 6	10 15 9	—	10 15 9	V.T.	182
—	—	33 6 7	10 14 0	8 5 1	—	8 5 1	V.T.	183
1 6 4	—	31 0 0	13 5 6	10 11 1	—	10 11 1	V.T.	184
—	—	11 13 4		2 2 0	—	2 2 0	V.T.	185
1 16 0	—	24 0 0	8 8 6	3 16 6	10 0 0	13 16 6	A.	186
1 6 5	—	24 0 0	15 16 0	5 18 0	5 0 0	10 18 0	A.	187
3 9 6	—	54 16 8	25 15 3	8 16 6	—	8 16 6	V.C.	188
—	—	33 0 0	18 17 0	7 7 7	—	7 7 7	A.	189
3 9 6	—	20 0 0	9 16 0	3 13 4	—	3 13 4	A.	190
5 13 6	—	100 9 2	29 8 6	16 18 5	—	16 18 5	V.T.	191
4 6 7	—	108 6 8	39 14 6	15 15 0	—	15 15 0	V.T.	192
—	—	52 10 0	22 5 6	6 14 9	—	6 14 9		193
1 14 4	—	45 10 0	22 3 6	6 0 0	—	6 0 0	V.T.	194
3 13 2	—	47 10 0	36 17 0	4 7 6	—	4 7 6	V.T.	195
1 5 0	—	7 4 5	5 4 6	—	—	—		196
14 14 1	—	110 19 8	49 10 0	—	—	—		197
11 1 11	—	140 6 4	81 4 6	—	—	—	B.	198
16 19 2	—	91 12 8	26 6 6	—	—	—		199
6 19 8	—	15 0 0	Nil.	—	—	—		200

[b] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
201	1602	Killarney,	57	Gurtaquillane, [a]	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
202	8791	Do.	–	Lissivigeen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	210	–	210	69
203	8792	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	117	117	52
204	9287	Do.	–	Mucrus,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	20	26	46	20
205	10049	Do.	–	Loughguittane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	134	49	183	82
206	10050	Do.	–	St. Gertrude's,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	38	95	133	52
207	3655	Kilcolman,	–	Miltown Monastic, m.	R.C.	–	Monks		362	–	362	165
208	1859	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		–	498	498	216
209	1695	Kinnard,	54	Ardamore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	142	138	280	107
210	2193	Killinane,	57	Filemore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	116	61
211	2194	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	126	126	55
212	8148	Do.	–	Kells,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	59	58	117	71
213	8687	Do.	–	Coars,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	52	119	64
214	9038	Do.	–	Killurly,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	65	143	68
215	2417	Kilnanare,	–	Fieries, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	215	–	215	106
216	6380	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	206	206	104
217	10094	Kilfeighny,	54	Kilfeighny,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	107	222	105
218	7446	Kilgarvan,	57	Morleysbridge,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	82	162	88
219	7536	Do.	–	Kilgarvan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	217	–	217	100
220	7537	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	211	211	94
221	10391	Kilconly,	52	Beale,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	48	68	116	50
222	7660	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	61	120	44
223	10420	Do.	–	Rahavanig, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	56
224	10421	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	115	115	45
225	7735	Killahan,	54	Killahan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	–	93	38
226	7930	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	109	42
227	8062	Do.	57	Clounkeen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	124	100	224	105
228	9302	Do.	–	Glenfiesk,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	58	143	57
229	9209	Kilgarrylander,	54	Castledrum, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	177	–	177	80
230	9338	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	176	176	76
231	10016	Do.	–	Fibough, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	123	–	123	48
232	10017	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	128	128	51
233	5480	Kilmackillogue,	58	Lehud,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	73	142	61
234	6091	Do.	–	Lansdowne Ord. Ag.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	82	79	161	84
235	1797	Listowel,	54	Listowel, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	236	–	236	91
236	4062	Do.	–	Do. Convent f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		–	841	841	353
237	4314	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	29	26	55	29
238	10299	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	318	–	318	112
239	10182	Lispole,	–	Minard Castle,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	104	105	209	82
240	4064	Lisselton,	–	Ballyconry,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	118	101	219	111
241	10535	Do.	–	Lisselton, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	46
242	10536	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	100	100	45
243	2418	Molahiffe,	57	Knockaderry, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	206	–	206	68
244	2419	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	176	176	79
245	7990	Do.	–	Ballyfinnane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	144	–	144	64
246	7991	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	124	124	56
247	7848	Murhur,	52	Murhur, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	278	–	278	141
248	7849	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	–	313	313	120
249	10167	Nohoval,	54	Nohoval, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	38
250	10326	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	46
251	10260	O'Brennan,	–	Meeng,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	23	57	30
252	4461	O'Dorney,	–	O'Dorney, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	167	–	167	91
253	4462	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	164	164	77
254	3784	Prior,	57	Imelaghmore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	99	47
255	4858	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	112	112	44
256	8849	Do.	–	Ballinskelligs, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	180	–	180	88
257	8850	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	145	145	62
258	1699	Rattoo,	54	Ballyduff, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	170	–	170	76
259	2493	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	191	191	84
260	3132	Do.	–	Slievawaddra, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	167	–	167	72
261	3133	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	147	147	64
262	9841	Do.	–	Ballincrossig, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	137	–	137	43
263	9842	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	135	135	59

[a] Closed; no Report up

[b] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of MUNSTER: County of KERRY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.T.	201
2 9 10	—	96 3 4	19 1 0	10 11 3	—	10 11 3		202
5 5 0	—	34 0 0	8 5 6	5 5 0	—	5 5 0		203
1 10 3	—	22 0 0	3 11 6	—	36 10 0	[b]36 10 0		204
—	—	68 10 0	29 6 0	8 4 0	2 6 0	10 10 0	V.C.	205
3 18 8	—	46 0 0	12 13 0	4 18 0	2 6 3	7 4 3	V.C.	206
9 14 4	—	73 7 8	32 4 6	—	—	—		207
15 6 6	—	90 8 0	54 12 6	—	—	—	B.	208
2 1 9	—	44 0 0	28 15 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	V.T.	209
4 11 7	—	35 10 0	29 18 6	4 18 0	1 15 0	[c]6 13 0	V.T.	210
5 17 1	—	56 0 0	23 2 6	8 10 0	1 0 0	9 10 0	V.T.	211
3 12 6	—	44 0 0	29 3 6	8 0 0	—	8 0 0	V.C.	212
3 14 2	—	55 0 0	24 14 0	9 13 4	—	9 13 4	V.C.	213
6 2 5	—	55 3 4	28 19 0	9 5 6	—	9 5 6		214
8 8 4	—	91 10 0	41 12 0	18 1 3	—	18 1 3	V.T.	215
8 2 3	—	65 0 0	44 8 6	20 0 5	—	20 0 5	V.T.	216
6 3 9	—	47 0 0	38 13 0	24 17 0	—	24 17 0		217
3 8 7	—	62 10 0	43 6 6	4 10 6	—	4 10 6	V.C.	218
6 18 8	—	94 0 0	33 8 6	9 13 6	1 0 0	10 13 6	V.C.	219
2 15 0	—	111 0 0	35 17 6	10 0 0	—	10 0 0	V.C.	220
2 19 11	—	30 13 4	13 3 0	8 10 0	—	8 10 0	V.T.	221
1 5 0	—	17 0 0	15 8 6	7 14 6	—	7 14 6		222
—	—	38 0 0	17 15 6	12 5 6	—	12 5 6	V.T.	223
—	—	20 0 0	11 1 6	10 10 0	—	10 10 0	V.T.	224
1 10 4	—	24 0 0	9 4 6	6 3 0	—	6 3 0		225
1 0 4	—	20 0 0	12 5 6	6 8 0	—	6 8 0		226
5 19 11	—	44 0 0	28 7 0	4 11 8	—	4 11 8	V.C.	227
2 1 8	—	45 6 8	11 16 0	3 16 9	—	3 16 9	V.C.	228
3 7 7	—	43 3 4	25 6 6	5 12 0	—	5 12 0	V.C.	229
—	—	43 0 0	30 2 0	2 18 0	—	2 18 0	V.C.	230
5 11 10	—	24 0 0	12 12 0	0 16 0	—	0 16 0	V.T.	231
3 12 0	—	23 6 8	15 15 0	—	—	—	V.T.	232
2 18 2	—	42 9 5	8 13 2	6 0 0	—	6 0 0	V.C.	233
4 4 10	—	59 10 0	37 14 6	16 0 0	27 10 0	[c]43 10 0	V.C.	234
13 17 7	—	106 16 8	27 0 6	26 16 0	15 0 0	41 16 0	V.T.	235
14 16 3	—	104 8 0	109 0 6	—	2 0 0	2 0 0		236
0 16 5	—	—	—	—	—	—		237
8 2 11	—	81 6 8	21 16 6	24 19 6	—	24 19 6		238
1 18 10	5 10 0	19 0 0	32 4 0	3 2 8	—	3 2 8	V.T.	239
6 4 10	—	89 0 0	49 6 6	5 14 0	—	5 14 0		240
1 10 3	5 0 0	18 0 0	10 10 0	5 1 9	—	5 1 9	V.T.	241
1 10 3	5 0 0	15 0 0	13 15 6	5 13 6	—	5 13 6	V.T.	242
5 15 4	—	64 17 7	17 8 0	10 4 2	—	10 4 2	V.T.	243
6 4 8	—	74 0 0	16 17 6	11 13 2	—	11 13 2	V.T.	244
3 2 4	—	53 13 4	32 4 0	8 7 6	—	8 7 6	V.C.	245
1 12 3	—	64 0 0	22 1 6	6 2 0	—	6 2 0	V.C.	246
15 15 11	—	102 0 0	49 0 0	35 17 6	—	35 17 6		247
8 1 4	—	95 0 0	42 5 0	37 7 6	—	37 7 6		248
—	—	30 0 0	10 12 6	5 4 6	—	5 4 6	V.T.	249
—	—	24 0 0	18 14 6	3 1 0	—	3 1 0	V.T.	250
1 18 2	—	24 0 0	8 17 6	—	—	—	V.T.	251
5 4 3	—	47 12 0	31 13 0	21 15 9	—	21 15 9	V.C.	252
3 15 10	—	49 0 0	29 8 6	11 15 0	—	11 15 0	V.C.	253
2 12 7	—	44 0 0	16 13 6	5 12 6	3 0 0	8 12 6	V.T.	254
4 2 9	—	20 0 0	19 18 0	3 2 0	5 0 0	[c]8 2 0	V.T.	255
3 14 11	—	65 0 0	33 8 6	12 0 0	—	12 0 0	V.C.	256
3 18 4	—	57 16 8	24 17 6	7 0 0	—	7 0 0	V.C.	257
4 12 0	—	54 0 0	23 19 6	12 0 5	—	12 0 5	V.T.	258
7 4 9	—	60 0 0	27 16 11	10 2 9	—	10 2 9	V.T.	259
3 2 10	—	55 14 8	17 12 6	4 13 3	—	4 13 3	V.T.	260
—	—	40 0 0	25 10 0	3 17 6	—	3 17 6	V.T.	261
1 5 0	—	53 14 8	10 4 6	3 5 6	—	3 5 6	V.T.	262
—	—	44 0 0	26 2 6	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	V.T.	263

[c] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
264	9410	Ratass,	54	Dromthacker, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	79	30
265	9411	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.		R.C.	–	–	62	62	35
266	3860	Do.	–	Tralee Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	R.C.	161	124	285	129
267	6962	Do.	–	Do. Gaol,	Gove	rnor	2R.C.	–	37	15	52	11
268	5517	Stradbally,	–	Magharees,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	66	155	70
269	1702	Do.	–	Farranakilla,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	112	88	200	88
270	1899	Tuosist,	58	Daurus, m.	–	Chris.	R.C.	–	101	–	101	43
271	7122	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Chris.	R.C.	–	78	–	78	33
272	5484	Do.	–	Shelbourne, No. 2,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	63	59	122	59
273	8530	Do.	–	Laragh, m.	–	Chris.	R.C.	–	132	–	132	52
274	7615	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Chris.	R.C.	R.C.	–	138	138	58
275	4759	Templenoe,	57	Ruscussane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	38
276	5349	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	115	115	49
277	5148	Do.	–	Geraghsallagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	25	23	48	22
278	5422	Do.	–	Direen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	35	32	67	32
279	7813	Do.	–	Direendarragh Ord. Agricultural, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	138	–	138	70
280	7814	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	122	122	60
281	11069	Do.	–	Capparoe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
282	9260	Tralee,	54	Listellick, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	–	117	40
283	9261	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	120	120	47
284	11084	Do.	–	Tralee, f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	65	65	32
285	545	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	13RC	–	926	926	482
286	9266	Do.	–	Do. f. No. 2.	–	R.C.	Nu	ns	–	392	392	249
287	11036	Do.	–	Do. m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	56	17	73	45
288	11037	Do.	–	Do. i.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	37	63	100	49
289	3215	Valentia,	57	Valentia, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	145	–	145	62
290	3216	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	115	115	57
291	7887	Do.	–	Knightstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	–	90	40
292	7888	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	16	86	102	45
293	10592	Do.	–	Corobeg,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	49	98	33
294	6695	Ventry,	54	Ventry, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	119	–	119	45
295	7244	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	138	138	51
296	11146	Do.	–	Keelvicadonig,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	81	147	75
		Total for County of Kerry, 296,							23477	24834	48,311	21202

COUNTY OF

1	552	Abington,	51	Kishyquirk, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	113	–	113	50
2	553	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	112	112	54
3	5880	Do.	–	Murroe, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	252	–	252	91
4	5881	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	250	250	77
5	1281	Ardagh,	52	Ardagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	170	–	170	76
6	2222	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	192	192	73
7	4877	Do.	–	Killaghteen,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	125	100	225	100
8	8783	Do.	–	Ballyloghane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	125	–	125	50
9	8784	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	150	150	49
10	1756	Aglish Cormick,	46	Cloverfield, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	–	71	25
11	1775	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	24
12	2039	Askeaton,	52	Askeaton, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	161	–	161	68
13	2040	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	183	183	63
14	8050	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	63	80	143	64
15	2539	Abbeyfeale,	–	Abbeyfeale, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	247	–	247	121
16	7439	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	Nu	ns	–	495	495	258
17	7230	Do.	–	Meenkilly,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	108	91	199	84
18	10039	Do.	–	Springmount, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	130	–	130	70
19	10040	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	77	77	37
20	8401	Do.	–	Dromtrasna,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	138	103	241	94
21	6657	Adare,	–	Shountrade,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	47	101	31

a Including value of Free Garden.

b Including value of Free Residence.

Province of MUNSTER : County of KERRY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 15 8	—	24 0 0	9 19 6	2 11 9	—	2 11 9	V.T.	264
1 11 3	—	26 5 0	9 10 6	4 10 0	—	4 10 0	V.T.	265
11 1 8	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—		266
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		267
4 12 1	—	77 0 0	20 13 0	10 0 0	—	10 0 0	V.C.	268
5 0 4	—	59 16 8	1 18 11	6 1 9	—	6 1 9	V.T.	269
4 2 0	—	38 0 0	18 8 6	11 0 7	10 0 0	21 0 7	A.	270
3 12 11	—	33 0 0	15 9 0	4 15 8	5 0 0	9 15 8	A.	271
—	—	44 0 0	29 10 0	5 11 0	—	5 11 0	V.C.	272
3 15 0	—	24 0 0	12 19 0	2 3 0	10 0 0	12 3 0	V.C.	273
4 4 8	—	44 0 0	22 0 6	6 3 9	6 0 0	12 3 9	V.C.	274
2 16 9	—	30 0 0	9 7 6	5 1 6	—	5 1 6	V.C.	275
3 11 8	—	26 0 0	18 14 6	5 11 0	—	5 11 0	V.C.	276
2 12 11	—	20 0 0	5 8 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	V.C.	277
1 17 8	—	24 0 0	10 14 6	5 9 0	—	5 9 0	V.C.	278
—	—	62 16 8	23 13 6	14 1 4	3 0 0	[a] 17 1 4	V.C.	279
6 1 0	—	69 10 0	25 9 6	7 19 0	—	7 19 0	V.C.	280
1 5 3	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—		281
1 19 3	—	26 13 4	11 8 0	2 5 10	—	2 5 10	V.T.	282
3 0 2	—	32 0 0	16 13 6	2 5 0	—	2 5 0	V.T.	283
4 14 9	4 0 0	22 0 0	9 16 6	14 10 0	17 0 0	31 10 0		284
55 1 9	—	387 11 4	150 9 6	—	—	—		285
16 0 5	—	72 3 0	38 15 0	—	—	—		286
5 14 2	—	33 13 4	9 7 6	8 3 10	5 0 0	13 3 10		287
—	—	26 13 4	8 8 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	9 10 0		288
—	—	48 0 0	18 1 0	4 0 6	—	4 0 6	V.T.	289
—	—	62 13 4	20 5 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	V.T.	290
1 5 11	—	47 3 4	15 18 0	10 19 8	6 0 0	[b] 16 19 8	V.C.	291
3 11 7	—	43 3 4	22 0 0	8 13 10	—	8 13 10	V.C.	292
4 19 9	—	20 0 0	12 13 0	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		293
3 14 10	—	27 0 0	13 1 0	8 14 0	—	8 14 0		294
2 16 3	—	35 0 0	12 1 0	6 12 4	—	6 12 4		295
3 9 8	—	19 0 0	16 17 6	9 3 0	—	9 3 0		296
1,205 10 8	87 2 9	14,693 18 10	6,656 10 10	2,365 7 2	455 0 4	2,820 7 6		

LIMERICK—229 Schools.

5 3 9	—	55 13 4	30 6 6	15 2 0	7 0 0	22 2 0		1
3 10 7	—	50 0 0	26 14 0	11 0 0	13 18 9	[b] 24 18 9		2
5 16 6	—	62 8 4	40 0 0	14 8 6	4 0 0	[c] 18 8 6	V.C.	3
3 3 6	—	74 16 8	35 18 6	18 19 5	4 10 0	[c] 23 9 5	V.C.	4
4 4 7	—	52 0 0	25 13 6	13 0 0	2 0 0	15 0 0		5
5 11 6	—	46 0 0	19 11 0	5 7 6	2 0 0	7 7 6		6
10 0 2	—	54 13 4	29 6 0	11 10 6	18 0 0	[c] 29 10 6		7
2 19 9	—	38 3 4	18 9 0	9 10 0	4 0 0	13 10 0	V.C.	8
2 14 7	—	36 2 2	15 16 6	8 0 0	4 0 0	12 0 0	V.C.	9
1 6 2	—	24 16 8	6 15 0	5 9 6	—	5 9 6	V.T.S.	10
1 17 0	—	20 0 0	8 11 6	5 3 0	—	5 3 0	V.T.S.	11
—	—	54 1 1	30 3 0	19 8 4	—	19 8 4	V.T.	12
—	—	54 1 4	14 4 6	8 1 0	—	8 1 0	V.T.	13
0 11 2	—	53 0 0	11 19 6	6 0 0	—	6 0 0		14
7 5 10	—	89 6 8	47 12 0	20 0 0	—	20 0 0		15
7 7 2	—	109 16 6	82 10 6	—	—	—		16
6 14 1	—	82 3 4	31 18 0	13 11 3	—	13 11 3		17
4 13 4	—	62 6 8	33 5 0	18 1 4	1 0 0	[b] 19 1 4		18
3 0 10	—	20 0 0	13 2 0	6 10 0	—	6 10 0		19
6 14 4	—	67 8 4	33 6 6	16 0 0	—	16 0 0		20
2 11 10	—	24 0 0	9 14 6	5 12 6	10 0 0	15 12 6		21

[c] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
22	8926	Adare,	51	Adare,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	41	41	82	34
23	9296	Do.	–	Do. Convent,	f.	–	–	R.C.	–	–	241	241	122
24	8211	Athlacca,	46	Athlacca,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	71	66	137	63
25	8419	Ardpatrick,	–	Ardpatrick,	m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	154	–	154	80
26	8420	Do.	–	Do.	f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	167	167	77
27	9915	Athneasy,	–	Martinstown,	m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	151	–	151	74
28	9916	Do.	–	Do.	f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	126	126	64
29	1868	Ballybrood,	–	Caherline,	.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	137	103	240	119
30	2909	Ballingarry,	52	Ballingarry,	m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	216	–	216	90
31	2910	Do.	–	Do.	f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	173	173	72
32	7027	Do.	46	Glenbrohane,	m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	185	–	185	48
33	7028	Do.	–	Do.	f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	2	128	130	59
34	9927	Do.	52	Granagh,	m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	137	–	137	63
35	9928	Do.	–	Do.	f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	130	130	60
36	5930	Ballylanders,	46	Ballylanders,	m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	177	–	177	82
37	5931	Do.	–	Do.	f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	190	190	94
38	7222	Banogue,	51	Banogue,	m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	162	–	162	61
39	7223	Do.	–	Do.	f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	130	130	40
40	7857	Boher,	46	Eyon,	m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	–	74	36
41	7858	Do.	–	Do.	f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	71	71	34
42	11197	Bruff,	–	Bruff,	f.	R.C.	Nuns		–	–	177	177	–
43	8572	Bruree,	–	Bruree,	m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	157	–	157	68
44	10229	Do.	–	Do.	f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	130	130	63
45	8797	Do.	–	Rockhill,	m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	–	76	34
46	8798	Do.	–	Do.	f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	94	94	45
47	557	Caherconlish,	51	Inch St. Lawrence,	.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	87	59	146	66
48	558	Do.	–	Kilmurry,	.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	62	107	44
49	5909	Do.	–	Caherconlish,	.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	78	147	70
50	8342	Do.	–	Bohermore,	.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	42	87	39
51	560	Clonkeen,	–	Clonkeen,	.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	51	56	107	47
52	2007	Croagh,	52	Croagh,	m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	–	91	30
53	2008	Do.	–	Do.	f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	83	83	30
54	2184	Caherelly,	46	Caherelly,	.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	48	123	57
55	9306	Croome,	51	Croome,	m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	225	–	225	82
56	9307	Do.	–	Do.	f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	198	198	59
57	6013	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	.	Official		R.C.	R.C.	42	37	79	44
58	3699	Chapel Russell,	52	Pallaskenry,	m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	153	–	153	78
59	6870	Do.	–	Do.	f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	121	121	60
60	9632	Clonelty,	–	Ahalin,	m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	154	–	154	76
61	9633	Do.	–	Do.	f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	151	151	70
62	4467	Corcomohide,	–	Killacolla,	m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	51
63	4468	Do.	–	Do.	f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	118	118	47
64	6541	Do.	–	Castletown,	day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	81	153	66
65	9820	Do.	–	Ballygran,	m. day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	53
66	9821	Do.	–	Do.	f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	112	112	47
67	6539	Caheravally,	51	Knockea,	m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	128	–	128	58
68	7104	Clonagh,	52	Coolcappagh,	.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	57	130	50
69	8930	Colmanswell,	46	Colmanswell,	.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	46	110	41
70	9668	Creeora,	51	Crecora,	m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	120	–	120	54
71	9993	Do.	–	Do.	f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	111	111	50
72	3221	Darragh,	46	Glenroe,	m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	134	–	134	62
73	7420	Do.	–	Do.	f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	140	140	66
74	10314	Do.	–	Ballintubber,	.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	106	78	184	78
75	4412	Dromcolliher,	52	Dromcolliher,	m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	182	–	182	80
76	6540	Do.	–	Do.	f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	182	182	75
77	4471	Drehidtarsna,	51	Drehidtarsna,	.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	37	89	34
78	7263	Doon,	46	Bilboa,	.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	163	134	297	125
79	9347	Do.	–	Gortavalla,	.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	106	89	195	84
80	10106	Do.	–	Doon, Convent,	f.	–	R.C.	Nuns.		–	332	332	125
81	6915	Donaghmore,	51	Donaghmore,	.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	51	110	39
82	10195	Dromin,	46	Dromin,	.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	90	52	142	62
83	8395	Dunmoylan,	52	Monemohill,	m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	168	–	168	58
84	8396	Do.	–	Do.	f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	140	140	46

a Including value of Free Residence.

b Including value of Free Garden.

Province of MUNSTER: County of LIMERICK—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
3 17 4	—	24 0 0	9 0 6	5 0 0	22 0 0	27 0 0		22
11 14 1	—	103 1 8	48 19 0	—	—	—		23
9 14 2	1 0 0	59 13 4	42 19 6	30 0 0	—	30 0 0		24
7 5 9	—	56 3 4	36 3 6	28 17 6	2 0 0	[a] 30 17 6		25
7 1 0	—	86 0 0	39 15 6	30 10 0	2 0 0	[a] 32 10 0		26
3 1 5	—	56 13 4	30 18 6	15 15 0	—	15 15 0	V.T.	27
4 17 4	—	73 18 0	35 17 0	15 0 0	—	15 0 0	V.T.	28
10 12 4	—	125 5 10	51 15 6	35 12 6	—	35 12 6		29
5 5 6	—	107 6 8	27 8 0	21 12 0	—	21 12 0	V.T.	30
1 17 4	—	84 18 4	23 8 0	13 9 6	—	13 9 6	V.T.	31
4 5 5	—	48 0 0	20 17 0	13 0 0	—	13 0 0		32
10 16 2	—	69 10 0	45 1 0	25 18 6	—	25 18 6		33
4 17 8	—	67 6 8	28 0 0	26 0 0	—	26 0 0	V.T.	34
3 19 8	—	37 0 0	18 6 0	17 16 0	—	17 16 0	V.T.	35
3 9 0	—	65 0 0	26 3 0	10 13 8	—	10 13 8		36
3 5 6	—	92 13 4	39 16 6	12 10 0	—	12 10 0		37
5 8 6	—	85 6 8	35 17 0	7 17 6	12 0 0	[b] 19 17 6		38
1 17 6	—	39 15 0	18 4 6	6 17 4	3 0 0	9 17 4		39
1 18 7	—	24 0 0	13 11 0	7 0 0	1 10 0	[a] 8 10 0		40
1 8 4	—	26 0 0	12 10 6	6 2 6	1 10 0	[a] 7 12 6		41
12 4 6	7 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		42
10 11 2	—	92 10 0	31 8 6	29 15 6	3 0 0	[a] 32 15 6	V.C.	43
2 9 5	—	46 0 0	28 9 6	21 2 6	—	21 2 6		44
2 10 4	—	30 0 0	13 16 0	8 18 0	—	8 18 0	V.T.	45
3 1 9	—	30 0 0	15 16 4	13 10 0	—	13 10 0	V.T.	46
8 2 5	—	56 6 8	28 17 0	17 12 6	—	17 12 6	V.T.	47
1 10 10	—	42 16 8	18 17 0	9 0 0	—	9 0 0	V.T.	48
2 10 11	—	47 0 0	30 5 0	6 12 6	—	6 12 6		49
1 13 8	—	31 0 0	7 0 0	7 18 0	1 10 0	[a] 9 8 0		50
2 1 1	—	52 0 0	20 18 0	6 6 0	4 0 0	[a] 10 6 0		51
—	—	24 0 0	7 17 0	5 8 4	—	5 8 4		52
—	—	20 0 0	7 15 0	7 15 4	—	7 15 4		53
3 5 2	—	39 10 0	21 0 6	16 17 0	—	16 17 0	V.T.	54
8 2 2	—	62 8 4	31 18 0	20 4 9	19 0 0	[c] 39 4 9		55
4 0 7	—	52 10 0	18 9 6	2 16 2	10 0 0	12 16 2		56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		57
4 18 8	—	73 16 8	24 9 6	13 5 0	2 0 0	15 5 0		58
3 19 4	—	62 10 0	20 2 6	10 2 9	—	10 2 9		59
1 5 0	—	73 3 4	27 0 0	19 10 0	7 0 0	[c] 26 10 0	V.T.	60
6 5 4	—	61 6 8	30 4 0	14 17 0	—	14 17 0	V.T.	61
3 3 0	—	56 3 4	16 3 6	16 14 8	—	16 14 8	V.C.	62
3 17 8	—	34 13 4	17 14 6	14 7 0	—	14 7 0	V.C.	63
3 11 0	—	44 0 0	16 15 0	10 0 0	—	10 0 0		64
5 12 9	—	38 6 8	17 2 6	9 0 0	—	9 0 0		65
1 17 9	—	35 3 4	18 18 6	9 14 0	—	9 14 0		66
4 0 9	—	28 0 0	21 17 6	12 0 0	1 0 0	13 0 0		67
5 0 7	—	35 10 0	16 3 6	6 0 0	—	6 0 0		68
6 6 2	—	36 3 4	16 0 6	8 0 0	—	8 0 0		69
7 14 4	—	58 13 4	24 19 6	24 10 6	—	24 10 6		70
2 6 8	—	50 0 0	35 0 0	20 11 1	—	20 11 1		71
4 15 7	—	59 0 0	23 12 6	14 10 0	—	14 10 0		72
3 19 6	—	52 3 4	25 10 6	16 11 10	—	16 11 10		73
6 3 10	—	69 5 0	29 1 6	13 0 0	—	13 0 0		74
6 11 9	—	60 6 8	17 8 0	21 6 0	—	21 6 0		75
7 15 0	—	78 16 8	19 1 6	22 19 11	—	22 19 11		76
2 12 7	—	20 0 0	11 5 0	3 12 7	10 0 0	13 12 7	V.C.	77
3 7 4	—	76 0 0	33 15 0	29 13 6	—	29 13 6		78
7 10 3	—	56 3 4	34 2 0	24 17 0	—	24 17 0		79
11 15 8	—	87 5 8	33 17 0	13 17 1	—	13 17 1		80
2 16 2	—	44 0 0	10 4 6	11 14 3	—	11 14 3		81
5 16 4	—	44 0 0	22 6 0	18 14 0	—	18 14 0		82
1 14 4	—	39 10 0	19 2 6	10 0 0	3 0 0	[c] 13 0 0		83
3 17 6	—	29 6 8	14 13 6	7 0 0	3 0 0	[c] 10 0 0		84

[c] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
85	8333	Effin,	56	Effin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	127	–	127	45
86	8334	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	28	145	173	73
87	9132	Fedamore,	51	Carnane, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	126	–	126	52
88	9548	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	102	102	44
89	10204	Do.	–	Fedamore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	64	156	66
90	10731	Galbally,	46	Knockcarron, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	128	–	128	60
91	10732	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	123	123	58
92	1143	Do.	–	Lowtown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	186	–	186	94
93	1144	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	195	195	92
94	10822	Glenogra,	51	Meanus, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	89	89	33
95	6542	Grean,	46	Derk, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	96	–	96	44
96	6885	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	93	93	42
97	6630	Do.	–	Nicker, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	187	–	187	77
98	7926	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	132	132	52
99	10315	Do.	–	Brackill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	82	74	156	60
100	9970	Grange,	51	Grange, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	–	89	43
101	9971	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	42
102	6543	Hospital,	46	Hospital, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	218	–	218	106
103	6544	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	195	195	85
104	7906	Iveruss,	52	Ballysteen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	118	108	226	107
105	10262	Kilbeheney,	46	Anglesborough, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	189	–	189	84
106	10263	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	161	161	80
107	561	Killeedy,	52	Raheenagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	46
108	7309	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	155	155	67
109	7317	Do.	–	Glengurt, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	206	–	206	100
110	7329	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	178	178	78
111	7357	Do.	–	Ashford, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	123	–	123	56
112	8476	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	90	90	34
113	10107	Do.	–	Mount Collins, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	198	–	198	97
114	10108	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	156	156	64
115	562	Killeenagariff,	51	Ahane, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	148	–	148	66
116	563	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	100	100	43
117	564	Kilfinnane,	46	Kilfinnane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	220	–	220	92
118	5908	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	45	239	284	144
119	9852	Killagholehane,	52	Broadford, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	146	–	146	68
120	9853	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	152	152	55
121	7087	Do.	–	Knocktoosh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	110	125	235	93
122	1980	Kilteely,	46	Kilteely, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	174	–	174	61
123	1987	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	174	174	64
124	2911	Kilcornan,	52	Kilcornan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	48
125	10114	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	77	77	37
126	3232	Kilfergus,	–	Glin, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	186	186	84
127	3231	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	200	–	200	80
128	10836	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	54	108	49
129	6021	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	20	32	52	32
130	3934	Kilcolman,	–	Kilcolman, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	135	–	135	56
131	4014	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	109	36
132	4469	Kilmeedy,	–	Feenagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	48
133	4470	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	71	71	30
134	7161	Do.	–	Kilmeedy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	147	–	147	68
135	7959	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	142	142	72
136	5195	Knockainy,	46	Knockainy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	40
137	9157	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	145	145	64
138	7117	Do.	–	Loughgur,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	121	100	221	79
139	8902	Do.	–	Bottomstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	104	'66	170	88
140	5564	Kilkeedy,	51	Tervoe, 1st Cl. Agl. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	126	–	126	60
141	5932	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	122	122	54
142	10313	Do.	–	Lurriga, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	123	–	123	42
143	10317	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	81	81	25
144	6426	Killeely,	–	Thomondgate, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	187	187	71
145	6516	Kildimo,	–	Kildimo, m.	E.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	127	–	127	63
146	6517	Do.	–	Do. f.	E.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	114	114	60
147	7699	Knocklong,	46	Knocklong, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	157	–	157	57

a Including value of Free Residence.

b Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of MUNSTER: County of LIMERICK—*continued.*

Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874.						Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary.							
Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.		In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.		School Fees.		Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.		Total Local Aid.		Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.			
3 1 0	—		24 0 0	12 2 6		18 0 0		—		18 0 0			85
4 7 7	—		40 0 0	29 9 0		20 0 0		—		20 0 0			86
1 17 7	—		31 6 8	19 16 0		15 2 6		2 10 0		17 12 6			87
2 3 11	—		26 10 0	13 13 0		10 15 0		—		10 15 0			88
4 10 5	—		43 6 8	25 17 0		15 1 0		—		15 1 0			89
4 10 11	5 0 0		37 6 8	17 12 0		13 10 6		—		13 10 6		V.C.	90
4 18 2	5 0 0		29 13 4	20 8 6		15 16 6		—		15 16 6		V.C.	91
5 18 7	—		134 10 0	55 3 0		52 14 4		—		52 14 4		V.T.	92
7 13 7	—		80 0 0	33 6 6		30 4 6		—		30 4 6		V.T.	93
5 16 2	—		29 0 0	14 19 0		13 18 7		—		13 18 7			94
2 10 2	—		24 0 0	15 10 6		9 7 6		2 0 0		[a] 11 7 6			95
2 12 10	—		24 0 0	16 11 6		6 0 0		—		6 0 0			96
4 12 4	—		76 6 8	28 19 0		12 15 6		—		12 15 6			97
3 4 3	—		50 6 8	16 1 0		14 0 6		—		14 0 6			98
4 10 3	—		50 0 0	20 19 0		9 7 6		—		9 7 6			99
8 14 9	—		31 6 8	29 13 0		16 10 0		—		16 10 0			100
—	—		38 6 8	26 5 0		18 2 2		—		18 2 2			101
9 1 3	—		80 0 0	49 9 0		17 10 0		14 10 0		[b] 32 0 0			102
12 5 2	—		104 10 0	50 1 0		20 17 0		16 0 0		[a] 36 17 0			103
10 0 9	—		102 0 0	37 11 0		30 0 0		15 0 0		[b] 45 0 0			104
7 11 1	—		76 0 0	34 11 0		18 10 2		—		18 10 2			105
2 7 8	—		73 16 8	30 13 0		13 5 10		—		13 5 10			106
1 4 11	—		31 16 8	10 16 0		18 14 0		—		18 14 0			107
6 4 2	—		58 6 8	26 8 6		26 4 0		1 0 0		27 4 0			108
7 12 5	—		78 10 0	32 2 6		13 0 0		5 0 0		18 0 0		V.C.	109
3 16 0	—		58 6 8	18 6 0		10 12 6		5 0 0		15 12 6		V.C.	110
4 1 2	—		56 0 0	25 1 6		27 17 3		2 0 0		29 17 3		V.C.	111
2 5 3	—		20 0 0	9 16 0		8 14 0		2 0 0		10 14 0		V.C.	112
—	—		56 5 0	30 3 6		21 15 0		—		21 15 0		V.T.	113
—	—		42 0 0	16 6 0		13 10 0		—		13 10 0		V.T.	114
7 18 6	—		68 16 8	24 16 6		18 3 3		20 0 0		[a] 38 3 3			115
2 2 8	—		42 15 0	18 4 0		12 5 6		3 10 0		[a] 15 15 6			116
15 3 7	—		56 0 0	27 6 0		30 0 0		—		30 0 0			117
5 3 10	—		86 6 8	47 6 0		46 0 0		—		46 0 0			118
4 19 9	—		36 0 0	17 11 6		13 15 6		1 0 0		14 15 6			119
3 2 0	—		56 3 4	14 11 6		7 9 4		—		7 9 4			120
6 14 9	—		65 10 0	26 13 6		18 0 0		—		18 0 0			121
5 5 8	—		52 0 0	22 4 6		10 12 6		—		10 12 6		V.T.	122
—	—		41 0 0	27 18 6		12 19 0		—		12 19 0		V.T.	123
3 2 8	—		30 0 0	13 10 0		10 15 0		—		10 15 0		V.T.	124
5 2 6	—		31 0 0	10 5 0		10 10 10		—		10 10 10		V.T.	125
7 9 3	—		94 10 0	32 9 6		23 0 0		—		23 0 0		A.	126
11 0 5	—		73 0 0	25 17 0		30 19 6		—		30 19 6		A.	127
0 11 0	4 0 0		22 0 0	9 16 6		3 10 0		—		3 10 0			128
2 8 4	—		—	—		—		—		—			129
4 17 2	—		91 13 4	17 12 0		16 12 8		11 0 0		[a] 27 12 8		V.T.	130
1 10 8	—		27 6 8	9 4 6		6 16 0		5 0 0		11 16 0		V.T.	131
5 14 9	—		38 0 0	12 4 0		9 6 0		2 0 0		11 6 0		V.C.	132
3 7 4	—		24 0 0	6 16 6		4 15 0		2 0 0		6 15 0		V.C.	133
3 15 4	—		60 3 4	16 14 6		9 10 0		—		9 10 0			134
4 5 0	—		72 16 8	17 16 0		7 0 0		—		7 0 0			135
1 5 3	—		27 6 8	6 18 0		8 15 0		3 0 0		[b] 11 15 0			136
4 5 2	—		59 3 4	23 15 0		16 10 0		1 10 0		[c] 18 0 0			137
4 19 9	—		80 10 0	22 9 0		21 6 0		2 0 0		[a] 23 6 0			138
5 12 4	—		92 6 8	39 13 0		20 10 0		2 0 0		[a] 22 10 0			139
2 10 0	—		40 3 4	21 13 0		14 6 0		5 0 0		[a] 19 6 0		V.C.	140
4 2 4	—		57 0 0	21 19 6		19 0 0		6 0 0		25 0 0			141
4 2 11	—		24 0 0	11 1 0		9 19 6		—		9 19 6		V.T.	142
1 17 4	—		24 0 0	7 7 6		5 0 10		—		5 0 10		V.T.	143
2 19 1	—		75 5 0	24 18 0		9 1 4		—		9 1 4			144
4 18 8	—		57 0 0	23 2 0		16 8 0		3 0 0		[a] 19 8 0		V.C.	145
7 0 4	—		60 0 0	21 12 6		14 11 0		4 0 0		[a] 18 11 0		V.C.	146
3 14 5	—		79 10 0	28 13 6		16 12 6		—		16 12 6			147

[c] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
148	7208	Knocklong,	46	Knocklong, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	132	132	46
149	7237	Kilflynn,	–	Ballyorgan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	–	76	39
150	8246	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	87	87	45
151	7376	Kilcullane,	–	Herbertstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	145	–	145	58
152	7310	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	145	145	50
153	7748	Kilmurray,	51	Monaleen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	48
154	7916	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	71	71	34
155	8144	Knockea,	–	Knockea, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	181	181	62
156	8760	Kilmoylan,	52	Clounleharde, [b] m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
157	8761	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	109	42
158	10126	Do.	–	Nutgrove, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	134	–	134	58
159	10127	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	110	110	42
160	9318	Kilfinney,	–	Kilfinney, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	–	87	40
161	9319	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	95	95	40
162	9481	Kilbreedymajor,	46	Bulgaden, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	114	–	114	43
163	9482	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	139	139	64
164	2358	Monagay,	52	Templeglentane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	237	–	237	121
165	2359	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	242	–	242	97
166	9401	Do.	–	Monagea, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	189	–	189	90
167	9402	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	167	167	79
168	1984	Mahoonagh,	–	Feohanagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	118	124	242	123
169	5773	Do.	–	Mahoonagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	191	114	305	137
170	4466	Monasteranenagh	51	Ballymartin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	109	59	168	75
171	9887	Morgans,	52	Mountpleasant,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	82	167	65
172	4764	Mungret,	51	Patrickswell, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	110	42
173	4765	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	40
174	6969	Do.	–	Limerick 1st class Agl. (at Mungret),	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	–	94	–	94	47
175	8141	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	–	–	113	113	53
176	9758	Meanus,	–	Meanus,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	36
177	9702	Nantinan,	52	St. James, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	159	–	159	63
178	9703	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	127	127	44
179	3040	Newcastle,	–	Newcastle Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	59	66	125	51
180	6032	Do.	–	St. Catherine's Con. f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	541	541	264
181	7273	Oola,	46	Oola, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	212	–	212	75
182	7274	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	181	181	72
183	10991	Pallasgreen,	–	Garrydoolis, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	142	–	142	68
184	10992	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	128	128	67
185	1282	Rathkeale,	52	Rathkeale, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	188	–	188	60
186	1511	Do.	–	Do. [b] f.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
187	10929	Do.	–	Do. (2)	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	37	39	76	40
188	3415	Do.	–	Do. Workho.	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	49	66	115	32
189	6569	Do.	–	St. Anne's Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns.		–	484	484	222
190	9596	Do.	–	Duxtown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	34	112	51
191	2540	Robertstown,	–	Mt. Trenchard, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	92	–	92	38
192	3131	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	83	83	30
193	2813	Do.	–	Foynes, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	134	–	134	59
194	2814	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	140	140	65
195	5643	Do.	–	Mount Trenchard Central Ag. [d]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
196	7861	Rathronan,	–	Athea, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	249	–	249	108
197	7862	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	232	232	102
198	10466	Rochestown,	51	Sheehan's Cross,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	45	104	42
199	556	Stradbally,	–	Richhill, f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	29	123	152	57
200	9685	Do.	–	Castleconnell, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	175	–	175	88
201	9686	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	170	170	69
202	7421	Do.	–	Mount Pellier,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	49	67	116	32
203	3786	Shanagolden,	52	Shanagolden, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	139	–	139	60
204	4184	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	97	97	47
205	4587	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	67	81	148	62
206	5639	St. Mary's,	51	Limerick adult, evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	–	77	24
207	10854	Do.	–	St. Mary's,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	42
208	10953	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	45	95	37

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Closed.

Province of MUNSTER: County of LIMERICK—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
3 3 0	—	40 0 0	20 6 0	17 12 6	—	17 12 6		148
1 10 0	—	24 0 0	10 14 6	8 4 0	—	8 4 0		149
1 14 9	—	24 0 0	18 4 0	11 14 0	—	11 14 0		150
3 14 3	—	54 0 0	20 7 0	11 2 6	3 0 0	[a] 14 2 6		151
3 0 8	—	54 16 8	25 2 6	21 14 10	3 0 0	[a] 24 14 10		152
4 8 3	—	34 18 4	19 15 6	9 3 0	—	9 3 0		153
3 9 6	—	20 0 0	14 1 0	6 8 6	—	6 8 6		154
2 19 1	—	53 13 4	29 1 6	19 5 6	1 0 0	20 5 6		155
—	—	24 0 0	—	—	—	—		156
4 9 1	—	26 16 8	15 19 0	4 16 6	2 10 0	[a] 7 6 6		157
3 5 0	—	30 6 8	16 15 0	15 18 6	5 0 0	20 18 6	V.T.	158
2 16 5	—	31 16 8	14 4 0	9 6 9	5 0 0	14 6 9	V.T.	159
1 7 4	—	27 0 0	16 3 6	10 0 0	2 10 0	12 10 0		160
2 12 8	—	34 0 0	11 0 0	9 15 0	2 10 0	12 5 0		161
2 16 3	—	65 0 0	14 17 6	14 0 0	—	14 0 0		162
1 7 5	—	52 0 0	30 5 0	20 0 0	—	20 0 0		163
11 9 10	—	123 15 0	48 6 6	45 3 10	20 0 0	[c] 65 3 10	V.T.	164
7 5 2	—	37 16 8	36 6 0	32 4 0	5 0 0	37 4 0	V.T.	165
7 14 4	—	65 9 5	27 12 6	14 16 6	5 0 0	19 16 6	V.T.	166
5 5 2	—	76 13 4	35 15 6	13 13 5	5 0 0	18 13 5	V.T.	167
10 16 0	—	90 13 4	43 16 0	25 14 3	0 10 0	[a] 26 4 3		168
9 3 6	—	135 10 0	57 4 6	25 2 0	1 10 0	26 12 0		169
6 11 11	—	96 5 0	37 16 0	23 2 6	—	23 2 6	V.C.	170
6 11 10	—	36 0 0	18 3 6	9 15 1	—	9 15 1		171
3 0 9	—	61 6 8	12 4 0	8 0 2	2 10 0	[a] 10 10 2	V.C.	172
3 3 9	—	30 10 0	15 2 0	7 9 0	2 10 0	[a] 9 19 0	V.C.	173
8 8 4	—	} 716 12 4	{ 20 19 6	—	—	—	V.C.	174
—	—		{ 26 4 0	—	—	—	V.C.	175
6 2 8	—	31 0 0	12 17 6	8 11 7	—	8 11 7		176
4 0 1	—	51 3 4	18 2 6	11 2 6	2 12 0	[a] 13 14 6		177
1 17 5	—	46 0 0	15 4 0	6 10 0	—	6 10 0		178
2 16 3	—	6 10 0	—	—	—	—		179
15 6 10	—	153 11 4	74 11 6	—	—	—		180
3 17 0	—	71 6 11	29 2 6	15 19 6	5 0 0	20 19 6		181
8 2 9	—	68 1 8	24 12 0	25 16 0	5 0 0	30 16 0		182
4 16 11	—	24 0 0	20 18 0	18 0 0	—	18 0 0		183
3 8 7	—	44 0 0	26 19 0	23 15 0	—	23 15 0		184
2 10 6	—	31 0 0	11 9 6	8 13 3	—	8 13 3	V.T.	185
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.T.	186
3 10 9	—	52 0 0	11 11 6	7 8 6	26 5 0	[a] 33 13 6		187
—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—		188
19 0 1	—	127 3 8	39 4 0	—	1 0 0	1 0 0		189
4 11 0	—	27 0 0	20 2 0	7 15 0	—	7 15 0		190
2 9 11	—	48 3 4	12 1 0	6 8 6	9 0 0	[a] 15 8 6		191
1 15 10	—	20 0 0	10 18 6	3 15 9	5 0 0	8 15 9		192
3 18 11	—	42 1 8	17 12 6	12 0 0	5 0 0	17 0 0	A.	193
7 8 4	—	55 16 8	25 12 0	10 5 0	5 0 0	15 5 0	A.	194
—	—	92 0 0	—	—	—	—	V.C.	195
9 17 2	—	84 13 4	27 7 0	25 0 0	—	25 0 0		196
5 2 9	—	60 0 0	30 6 6	14 0 0	—	14 0 0		197
1 15 5	—	36 0 0	16 14 0	15 0 0	—	15 0 0		198
3 5 9	—	25 0 0	17 19 6	8 13 7	7 0 0	[a] 15 13 7		199
4 8 6	—	62 13 4	47 17 6	24 1 6	—	24 1 6	V.C.	200
7 10 3	—	38 0 0	38 3 0	10 5 8	—	10 5 8	V.C.	201
0 18 9	—	22 0 0	8 16 0	4 11 6	—	4 11 6		202
7 2 4	—	84 6 8	17 19 0	10 0 10	5 0 0	15 0 10	A.	203
3 15 1	—	44 18 4	17 6 6	5 13 0	18 13 0	[c] 24 6 0		204
1 10 3	—	51 10 0	7 0 0	2 10 0	8 0 0	[a] 10 10 0		205
1 8 3	—	20 0 0	4 19 0	9 10 2	—	9 10 2		206
6 11 6	—	43 0 0	19 13 6	36 8 7	—	36 8 7		207
3 7 9	—	24 10 0	11 19 6	10 1 6	—	10 1 6		208

[c] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[d] No Returns.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
209	6031	St. Munchin's,	51	Villiers, f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	19	33	52	24
210	6141	Do.	–	Do. m.	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	52	–	52	21
211	570	Do.	–	SS. Mary's and Munchin's Convent,	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	1070	1,070	564
212	6934	St. John's,	–	St. John's-square, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	176	–	176	49
213	6936	Do.	–	Do. Convent f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	956	956	445
214	9657	St. Michael's,	–	Pery-square, m. i.	R.C.	–	2R.C.	–	201	–	201	91
215	5143	Do.	–	Do. Conv. f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	599	599	358
216	6970	Do.	–	Limerick Dist. Model, m.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	–	191	–	191	93
217	6971	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	Pres.	–	146	146	76
218	6972	Do.	–	Do. i.	Com.	N.E.	–	R.C.	75	64	139	59
219	10684	Do.	–	Mount St. Vincent,	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	119	119	77
220	5547	Do.	–	Sexton-st. Conv. f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	1126	1,126	424
221	9595	St. Patrick's,	–	St. Patrick's, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	205	–	205	57
222	9578	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	198	198	65
223	1935	SS. Peter & Paul's	46	SS. Peter & Paul's m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	283	–	283	132
224	8157	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	25	273	298	160
225	3066	Do.	–	Kilmallock Workh.	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	R.C.	107	107	214	103
226	5058	St. Nicholas,	–	Limerick Workh.	P.L.	Gds.	3R.C.	–	401	351	752	300
227	7480	Tuogh,	–	Cappamore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	240	–	240	90
228	7515	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	224	224	81
229	7569	Do.	–	Tineteriffe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	116	59	175	72
		Total for County Limerick, 229 Schools;							17442	20948	38390	16582

COUNTY OF

1	571	Ardmayle,	43	Ardmayle,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	58	133	61
2	2670	Do.	–	Nodstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	44
3	3327	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	41
4	616	Aghnameadle,	–	Toomyvara, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	162	–	162	77
5	8734	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	125	125	62
6	6406	Do.	–	Borrisnafarney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	42	82	34
7	6826	Do.	–	Ballinlough,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	82	75	157	65
8	6697	Ardfinnan,	53	Ardfinnan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	99	39
9	7715	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	113	113	44
10	10400	Ardcloney,	36	Ardcroney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	93	177	58
11	5040	Aglishologhane,	–	Eglish, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	39
12	5041	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	76	76	31
13	573	Buolick,	43	Ballysloe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	62	51	113	47
14	574	Do.	–	Clonmiclane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	91	67	158	63
15	575	Do.	–	Gortnahoe, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	–	69	30
16	5308	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	63	63	27
17	1288	Ballycahill,	–	Ballycahill, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	46
18	1569	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	68	68	27
19	2203	Ballyclerahan,	53	Clerahan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	131	–	131	57
20	2638	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	103	103	44
21	3227	Ballingarry,	47	Kilcommans, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	122	–	122	51
22	6861	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	100	100	38
23	6034	Do.	36	Pike,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	69	128	41
24	7048	Do.	47	Mohober,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	36	108	50
25	7049	Do.	–	Copper,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	120	31	151	65
26	7291	Do.	–	Boulakeale,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	33	90	39
27	8831	Do.	–	Ballingarry, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	60	99	159	75
28	4002	Ballybacon,	53	Croagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	26
29	7911	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	72	72	34
30	5615	Do.	–	Gormanstown 1st Class Agr. m.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	–	152	–	152	68
31	6844	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	–	–	95	95	42
32	4130	Borrisokane,	36	Borrisokane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	148	–	148	62

a Including value of Free Residence.

b Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of MUNSTER : County of LIMERICK —*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 6 1	—	30 0 0	7 3 0	4 3 0	33 0 0	[a] 37 3 0		209
—	—	24 0 0	10 3 6	8 0 11	38 0 0	[a] 46 0 11		210
21 12 3	—	316 10 8	153 5 2	—	—	—		211
11 17 11	—	42 0 0	17 2 0	100 11 5	—	100 11 5		212
9 16 5	—	220 6 8	89 5 0	—	—	—		213
—	—	77 18 4	21 5 0	8 3 7	—	8 3 7		214
21 3 4	—	210 13 8	110 19 6	—	—	—		215
26 4 2	3 3 0	}					v.c.	216
13 17 0	9 14 9	588 2 0	96 17 0	128 19 6	—	128 19 6	v.c.	217
—	—						v.c.	218
14 16 7	3 2 0	29 9 8	31 17 6	—	—	—		219
29 17 9	—	264 0 0	127 17 6	—	100 0 0	100 0 0		220
1 17 9	—	55 3 4	7 17 0	14 6 8	—	14 6 8		221
5 1 1	—	62 3 4	18 17 0	16 16 4	—	16 16 4		222
6 7 6	—	93 0 0	43 19 6	35 10 0	—	35 10 0		223
6 17 11	—	120 16 8	64 17 0	24 0 0	—	24 0 0		224
6 12 6	—	6 10 0	—	—	—	—		225
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		226
7 19 3	—	77 0 0	31 15 0	25 12 0	—	25 12 0		227
3 5 1	—	60 13 4	18 5 0	15 8 10	—	15 8 10		228
5 5 3	—	52 13 4	22 2 0	16 12 6	—	16 12 6		229
1,140 17 6	37 19 9	14072 8 7	5,624 18 6	3,274 11 8	653 18 9	3,928 10 5		

TIPPERARY—299 Schools.

3 1 4	—	30 0 0	23 7 0	12 3 0	—	12 3 0		1
3 7 1	—	32 0 0	16 7 0	13 14 6	—	13 14 6		2
3 1 5	—	31 0 0	16 17 6	11 3 8	—	11 3 8		3
5 17 5	3 2 2	63 6 8	37 9 6	25 16 8	—	25 16 8		4
2 5 4	—	46 16 8	24 5 6	7 11 5	—	7 11 5		5
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	13 9 0	8 13 0	—	8 13 0		6
2 13 2	3 2 0	50 0 0	30 17 6	19 10 0	—	19 10 0		7
2 18 7	—	34 4 2	7 8 0	12 3 7	—	12 3 7		8
3 14 2	—	35 10 0	18 0 0	10 10 9	10 0 0	20 10 9		9
4 3 8	—	44 0 0	17 7 0	15 12 6	—	15 12 6		10
3 12 4	—	26 0 0	11 9 0	7 13 4	—	7 13 4	v.c.	11
1 8 8	—	20 0 0	11 12 0	6 14 2	—	6 14 2	v.c.	12
2 10 6	—	44 0 0	19 9 6	8 16 9	3 0 0	[b] 11 16 9		13
5 14 10	—	79 10 0	27 18 0	15 1 6	—	15 1 6		14
1 16 3	—	28 0 0	11 18 6	5 6 6	2 0 0	7 6 6		15
4 15 2	—	20 0 0	12 1 6	6 7 6	8 4 0	[b] 14 11 6		16
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	13 11 0	8 0 0	—	8 0 0	v.t.	17
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	7 12 0	6 0 0	—	6 0 0	v.t.	18
3 18 8	—	62 6 8	19 17 6	20 11 8	—	20 11 8		19
1 12 9	—	26 6 8	16 11 0	7 12 6	—	7 12 6		20
4 0 9	—	33 14 5	24 1 0	15 13 6	5 0 0	[a] 20 13 6		21
1 5 3	—	30 13 4	21 8 0	14 8 6	5 0 0	[a] 19 8 6		22
2 1 3	—	28 19 2	9 7 6	3 19 4	—	3 19 4		23
2 10 5	—	44 0 0	26 16 6	17 15 6	—	17 15 6		24
5 17 4	—	53 6 8	25 18 0	26 2 0	—	26 2 0		25
3 15 7	—	30 0 0	19 10 0	20 17 6	—	20 17 6		26
3 8 6	—	50 13 4	25 16 0	7 7 9	1 10 0	[c] 8 17 9		27
—	—	24 0 0	5 3 6	7 1 5	—	7 1 5	v.t.	28
—	—	20 0 0	8 12 10	7 16 10	0 10 0	[c] 8 6 10	v.t.	29
8 18 7	3 0 0	}						
—	—	193 6 8	41 6 6	34 10 10	—	34 10 10	v.c.	30
4 10 1	—	63 16 8	15 16 6	19 10 0	—	19 10 0	v.c.	31
				13 1 8	—	13 1 8	v.t.	32

[c] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
33	4131	Borrisokane,	36	Borrisokane, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	198	198	58
34	3894	Do.	–	Kyle Park 1st Cl. Agr.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	124	–	124	36
35	4221	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	109	109	29
36	9031	Do.	–	Borrisokane Workh.	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	18	12	30	21
37	4215	Bruis,	46	Mount Bruis,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	106	80	186	93
38	8666	Barnane Ely,	43	Barnane,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	44	25	69	36
39	6547	Bourney,	–	St. Cronan's, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	–	65	29
40	6662	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	100	100	41
41	8793	Do.	–	Corriganeen,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	20	16	36	27
42	9527	Do.	–	Boulabane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	58	143	54
43	7440	Ballygriffin,	46	Ballinahinch,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	65	51	116	47
44	8608	Burges Beg,	36	Burges, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	–	113	51
45	8697	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	122	122	52
46	8692	Ballymackey,	–	Clash,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	55	125	42
47	2237	Ballysheehan,	43	Dually,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	77	161	55
48	6698	Ballynaclogh,	–	Ballynaclogh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	36	89	31
49	10656	Ballygibbon,	36	Glenahilty,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	76	148	46
50	7047	Ballymackey,	–	Ballinree,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	58	108	39
51	10928	Boherlahan,	43	Ballytarsna,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	109	108	217	78
52	10120	Caher,	53	Caher Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		274	410	684	293
53	10157	Do.	–	Do. m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	107	–	107	44
54	10234	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	21	50	71	30
55	10200	Do.	–	Garryclogher,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	79	55	134	64
56	578	Clonoulty,	43	Clonoulty, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	124	–	124	54
57	6456	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	136	136	61
58	582	Do.	–	Rossmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	70	140	71
59	1131	Do.	–	Ballagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	62	104	47
60	8224	Do.	–	Glenough,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	47	91	46
61	10679	Callan,	47	Ballingarry Convt., f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		23	202	225	81
62	584	Cloneen,	53	Cloneen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	47	125	43
63	1706	Clogher,	43	Cloneyharp,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	21	57	29
64	8215	Do.	–	Turraheen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	110	95	205	85
65	2077	Cloghprior,	36	Carney, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	41	112	34
66	3328	Crohane,	43	Mardyke, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	183	–	183	83
67	7498	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	151	151	55
68	6660	Do.	–	Crohane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	48	115	50
69	4542	Colman,	53	Colman,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	36	65	26
70	9670	Cordangan,	46	Cordangan,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	31	48	79	28
71	5802	Clonbeg,	–	Newtown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	102	88	190	71
72	7721	Do.	–	Gurtavoher,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	38	76	37
73	8072	Do.	–	Lisvernane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	86	80	166	61
74	10521	Do.	–	Kilross, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	40
75	10522	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	9	94	103	51
76	9348	Corbally,	36	Corville,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	65	113	40
77	9550	Do.	–	Knock,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	35	87	31
78	3414	Do.	–	Roscrea Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	35	15	50	36
79	10350	Do.	–	Ballinakill,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	37	36	73	27
80	3646	Carrick-on-Suir,	53	Carrick-on-Suir Wkh.	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	49	50	99	39
81	7118	Castletown Arra,	36	Castletown Arra, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	45
82	7119	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	119	119	45
83	7736	Do.	–	Corbally, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.		113	–	113	40
84	7859	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	133	133	49
85	7245	Cullen,	46	Cullen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	129	–	129	71
86	7209	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	155	155	66
87	8020	Clonbullogue,	–	Tankerstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	137	99	236	95
88	10235	Derrygrath,	53	Garnavilla,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	57	52	109	46
89	572	Donohill,	46	Anacarty, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	129	–	129	56
90	8957	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	140	140	68
91	1886	Do.	–	Garryshane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	131	–	131	63
92	1887	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	144	144	68
93	5094	Do.	–	Mohoragh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	73	68	141	65
94	8533	Do.	–	Carhue,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	64	135	55
95	585	Drom,	43	Drom, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	–	74	28

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of MUNSTER: County of TIPPERARY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
6 5 2	—	73 6 8	22 17 6	15 2 1	—	15 2 1	V.T.	33
2 3 6	—	127 13 4	11 9 6	3 4 11	10 0 0	[a] 13 4 11	V.C.	34
—	—	38 10 0	7 0 6	3 2 7	—	3 2 7	V.C.	35
2 0 0	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—		36
4 2 0	—	48 0 0	26 15 0	19 5 2	—	19 5 2		37
—	—	46 0 0	13 2 0	4 4 0	14 0 0	[a] 18 4 0		38
1 7 2	—	30 0 0	7 19 0	6 8 2	—	6 8 2		39
2 17 5	—	66 3 4	19 2 6	4 12 0	—	4 12 0		40
—	—	24 0 0	Cancelled.	1 0 0	23 10 0	[b] 24 10 0		41
3 2 5	—	44 3 4	16 12 6	3 19 6	—	3 19 6		42
2 17 4	—	53 13 4	11 5 6	9 15 0	21 0 0	[b] 30 15 0		43
1 10 4	—	28 10 0	17 2 6	5 19 0	1 10 0	[a] 7 9 0		44
4 7 0	—	43 6 8	19 10 6	14 14 9	—	14 14 9		45
2 18 1	—	24 0 0	9 16 6	12 1 6	—	12 1 6		46
1 14 2	—	45 10 0	19 14 0	14 16 10	—	14 16 10		47
1 5 6	—	24 0 0	9 11 6	6 7 0	—	6 7 0		48
1 5 3	—	32 0 0	11 8 0	5 11 7	—	5 11 7	V.T.	49
2 13 10	—	24 0 0	18 0 6	8 0 0	—	8 0 0		50
4 9 3	—	44 0 0	21 4 6	14 19 1	—	14 19 1		51
14 11 3	—	114 8 4	60 1 0	23 2 7	120 0 0	143 2 7		52
8 17 8	—	50 9 8	16 10 6	17 13 6	22 0 0	[b] 39 13 6		53
1 6 8	—	28 9 8	10 19 6	2 18 0	25 0 0	[a] 27 18 0		54
5 1 11	—	52 10 0	24 9 6	22 6 6	10 0 0	[a] 32 6 6	V.C.	55
—	—	49 16 8	18 0 0	15 10 0	—	15 10 0		56
2 1 4	—	48 0 0	24 13 6	12 8 0	—	12 8 0		57
—	—	61 10 0	21 6 0	15 6 6	—	15 6 6		58
4 1 0	—	23 0 0	14 0 0	8 3 6	—	8 3 6		59
3 4 0	—	24 0 0	15 16 6	10 15 0	—	10 15 0		60
13 19 0	—	42 0 0	46 14 6	—	—	—		61
0 10 2	—	24 0 0	3 0 9	5 5 10	—	5 5 10		62
—	—	24 0 0	9 0 6	6 0 0	—	6 0 0	V.T.	63
5 1 5	—	44 0 0	32 8 0	16 0 0	1 0 0	17 0 0		64
2 10 6	—	24 0 0	7 7 0	4 16 0	—	4 16 0	V.T.	65
2 9 1	—	69 10 0	52 1 0	19 12 8	20 0 0	[b] 39 12 8		66
3 17 5	—	61 3 4	34 1 6	17 15 0	20 0 0	[b] 37 15 0		67
8 10 7	—	34 3 4	20 2 0	25 15 8	—	25 15 8		68
—	—	24 0 0	4 10 10	4 14 0	—	4 14 0		69
2 10 6	—	20 0 0	8 16 0	5 13 2	13 0 0	[b] 18 13 2	V.C.	70
2 10 3	—	44 0 0	20 0 0	17 17 0	3 10 0	[b] 21 7 0		71
1 5 10	—	24 0 0	10 11 0	10 17 6	—	10 17 6		72
1 6 10	—	43 13 4	17 1 0	10 12 0	—	10 12 0		73
3 9 9	—	38 10 0	22 6 6	19 15 6	—	19 15 6		74
3 13 9	—	44 0 0	30 0 0	20 2 6	—	20 2 6		75
1 4 11	—	57 1 8	6 13 6	2 10 0	0 10 0	[c] 3 0 0		76
1 5 0	—	25 6 8	6 14 0	8 4 0	—	8 4 0		77
4 13 4	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—		78
3 2 4	—	24 0 0	4 15 6	3 8 6	12 0 0	15 8 6	V.C.	79
1 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—		80
6 3 11	—	36 0 0	17 7 0	12 4 0	—	12 4 0		81
1 10 1	—	39 15 0	17 7 6	7 17 3	—	7 17 3		82
2 15 11	—	39 10 0	12 0 6	8 4 7	—	8 4 7		83
2 13 6	—	53 6 8	24 8 6	13 7 9	—	13 7 9		84
9 2 10	—	37 10 0	21 18 6	12 5 6	5 0 0	17 5 6		85
8 4 5	—	88 3 4	32 13 6	16 7 6	5 0 0	21 7 6		86
7 1 9	—	91 13 4	57 11 6	34 14 6	—	34 14 6		87
2 0 5	—	32 10 0	17 4 6	9 0 3	11 0 0	[a] 20 0 3		88
1 16 3	—	58 0 0	19 2 6	13 14 0	—	13 14 0		89
7 12 0	—	54 6 8	28 19 0	26 5 0	—	26 5 0	V.T.	90
4 3 11	—	81 16 8	29 5 6	17 3 6	—	17 3 6		91
4 13 3	—	48 0 0	35 0 0	18 6 8	—	18 6 8	V.T.	92
3 0 11	—	40 0 0	27 12 6	11 5 0	—	11 5 0		93
3 12 10	—	44 0 0	18 10 0	10 7 6	—	10 7 6		94
2 0 5	—	24 0 0	11 7 0	6 2 6	—	6 2 6		95

[c] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
96	10427	Drom,	43	Drom, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	68	68	30
97	10628	Dolla,	–	Bolingbrooke,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	–	89	28
98	11109	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	44
99	586	Dorrha,	36	Gurteen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	–	105	44
100	5435	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	58	58	24
101	3367	Do.	–	Annagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	51	60	111	24
102	7231	Drangan,	53	Drangan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	134	–	134	47
103	7232	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	175	175	86
104	10527	Dangan,	46	Dangan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	30	72	35
105	6551	Emly,	–	Emly, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	36
106	7433	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	154	154	48
107	587	Fennor,	43	Graigue,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	51	121	57
108	588	Do.	–	Urard,	R.C.	–	R.C.	+	47	41	88	37
109	8903	Fethard,	53	Fethard Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		55	540	595	245
110	10416	Finnoe,	36	Finnoe,	–	E.C.	E.C.	+	40	30	70	29
111	590	Glenkeen,	43	Borrisoleigh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	138	–	138	57
112	3486	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	155	155	53
113	591	Do.	–	Isleagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	87	75	162	72
114	3282	Do.	–	Garrangreena,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	86	79	165	50
115	8008	Do.	–	Coolderry,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	56	129	50
116	4924	Graystown,	–	Noan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	62	142	47
117	5111	Glenbane,	46	Glenbane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	105	64	169	72
118	7595	Grangemockler,	53	Grangemockler, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	169	–	169	66
119	7596	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	159	159	73
120	1811	Holycross,	43	Holycross, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	56
121	1965	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	120	120	44
122	10402	Innislonagh,	53	Marlfield,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	48	74	122	52
123	2835	Inch,	–	Inch, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	99	41
124	2836	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	104	104	45
125	595	Kilcooley,	–	New Birmingham,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	79	160	57
126	596	Kilcash,	53	Kilcash, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	106	–	106	48
127	6874	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	99	99	41
128	598	Kiltinan,	–	Killusty,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	53	138	64
129	1284	Kilcomenty,	51	Birdhill, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	–	89	34
130	3970	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	28
131	1402	Killea,	43	Killea, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	38
132	1610	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	95	95	40
133	1559	Killaloan,	53	Newtown Anner,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	117	97	214	90
134	1579	Kilfithmore,	43	Ballinlonty,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	55	127	61
135	1776	Kilnarath,	51	Ballinahinch, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	93	142	49
136	11191	Do.	–	Ballinahinch,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	43
137	4476	Do.	–	Tour,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	45	116	47
138	10533	Killardry,	46	Ballydrohid,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	45	67	112	38
139	2428	Kilvellane,	51	Lackamore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	76	80	156	60
140	4066	Do.	–	Newport, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	282	–	282	93
141	4067	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	277	277	98
142	2545	Kilmore,	43	Silvermines, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	–	80	37
143	3344	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	108	108	36
144	8009	Do.	–	Lissenhall, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	132	–	132	39
145	8124	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	25
146	8898	Do.	–	Bishopswood,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	52	49	101	45
147	3325	Killenaule,	–	Killenaule, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	173	–	173	92
148	5309	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C	–	182	182	92
149	4072	Do.	–	Graystown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	55	95	59
150	4074	Do.	–	Lanespark,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	35	28	63	19
151	4075	Do.	–	Moyglass,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	58	114	40
152	3627	Kilbarron,	36	Kilbarron, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	–	63	31
153	8034	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	77	77	22
154	3999	Kilnaneaive,	43	Kilnaneaive,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	94	77	171	78
155	5144	Knockgraffon,	53	New Inn, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	49
156	5470	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	114	114	53
157	10560	Do.	–	Knockgraffon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	101	79	180	57
158	5745	Killavinoge,	43	Clonmore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	–	85	33

a Including value of Free Residence.

Province of MUNSTER: County of TIPPERARY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 4 11	—	20 0 0	10 17 0	3 17 6	—	3 17 6		96
2 19 8	—	24 0 0	6 8 6	6 17 6	—	6 17 6		97
2 16 5	1 10 0	15 0 0	12 5 6	8 0 0	—	8 0 0		98
3 7 8	—	38 16 8	14 7 0	17 12 4	—	17 12 4	V.T.	99
3 3 2	—	30 0 0	8 8 0	6 12 5	—	6 12 5	V.T.	100
0 10 2	—	24 0 0	2 16 0	1 14 0	—	1 14 0	A.	101
2 9 10	—	24 0 0	11 13 6	4 10 7	—	4 10 7		102
10 10 5	—	46 1 0	33 19 6	18 5 10	—	18 5 10		103
1 9 3	—	24 0 0	11 0 6	12 4 6	—	12 4 6		104
3 15 5	—	30 0 0	7 7 6	6 5 0	—	6 5 0		105
1 6 7	—	44 0 0	13 18 0	10 0 0	3 0 0	[a] 13 0 0		106
3 6 8	—	46 6 8	24 10 0	12 13 6	5 0 0	[b] 17 13 6		107
3 15 10	—	24 0 0	7 2 0	2 9 0	—	2 9 0		108
22 5 9	—	100 5 0	57 9 0	—	—	—		109
1 10 3	—	20 0 0	9 14 6	5 0 0	12 0 0	17 0 0		110
5 12 10	—	30 10 0	17 12 6	11 6 6	—	11 6 6		111
4 2 3	—	54 3 4	14 13 0	13 8 3	—	13 8 3		112
4 10 3	—	51 6 8	28 11 0	14 18 0	—	14 18 0		113
3 7 8	—	50 0 0	15 17 6	10 0 0	—	10 0 0	V.T.	114
2 10 0	—	32 0 0	21 14 0	11 15 6	—	11 15 6		115
—	—	38 0 0	9 19 0	11 3 5	—	11 3 5		116
5 0 5	—	56 0 0	29 6 6	20 0 0	—	20 0 0		117
3 6 0	—	28 0 0	15 15 6	14 10 9	—	14 10 9		118
3 18 11	—	59 6 8	34 4 0	17 10 0	—	17 10 0		119
2 11 7	—	26 10 0	13 13 6	8 17 0	—	8 17 0	V.T.	120
3 1 2	—	27 10 0	12 8 6	8 6 0	—	8 6 0	V.T.	121
2 19 3	—	36 6 8	14 11 0	7 11 1	16 0 0	[b] 23 11 1		122
3 9 9	—	24 0 0	13 10 6	8 10 0	—	8 10 0	V.T.	123
2 15 0	—	42 3 4	21 17 6	9 5 6	—	9 5 6	V.T.	124
—	—	52 0 0	19 5 0	12 0 0	6 0 0	[b] 18 0 0		125
1 11 9	—	26 6 8	14 14 6	5 16 0	6 10 0	[a] 12 6 0	V.C.	126
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	14 10 0	7 11 2	—	7 11 2	V.C.	127
3 13 1	—	33 0 0	16 10 6	16 5 0	—	16 5 0		128
0 10 0	—	24 0 0	8 18 0	9 5 4	—	9 5 4	V.T.	129
1 6 9	—	20 0 0	9 11 0	5 19 8	—	5 19 8	V.T.	130
3 7 10	—	41 6 8	10 18 6	7 7 6	—	7 7 6	V.T.	131
3 13 5	—	30 13 4	16 1 0	6 16 0	—	6 16 0	V.T.	132
7 11 2	—	86 3 4	34 2 0	9 17 0	34 0 0	[a] 43 17 0		133
5 7 4	—	36 6 8	22 3 0	6 1 0	—	6 1 0	V.T.	134
—	—	31 1 8	—	3 10 0	—	3 10 0		135
1 16 9	4 10 0	11 6 8	—	3 10 0	—	3 10 0		136
2 16 10	—	31 0 0	16 0 6	5 3 6	—	5 3 6	V.T.	137
1 18 4	—	50 0 0	11 7 0	5 5 6	5 0 0	[a] 10 5 6	V.C.	138
1 5 3	—	44 0 0	25 9 0	3 7 6	—	3 7 6	V.T.	139
4 5 9	—	74 0 0	21 6 6	6 18 8	—	6 18 8	V.T.	140
4 8 11	—	80 0 0	28 13 6	12 14 6	4 0 0	[a] 16 14 6	V.T.	141
2 17 11	—	40 0 0	9 15 6	6 15 0	—	6 15 0		142
1 12 0	—	29 0 0	14 10 6	7 18 10	—	7 18 10		143
1 5 7	—	24 0 0	13 9 0	6 5 6	—	6 5 6		144
—	—	20 0 0	9 9 6	3 5 6	—	3 5 6		145
3 0 3	—	44 0 0	16 2 0	9 10 0	—	9 10 0		146
3 17 4	—	99 16 8	37 5 6	14 8 6	—	14 8 6		147
3 0 4	—	83 18 4	46 3 6	17 3 0	—	17 3 0		148
3 3 7	—	24 0 0	21 2 6	11 19 6	—	11 19 6		149
—	—	24 0 0	3 13 6	3 11 6	—	3 11 6		150
2 4 7	—	24 0 0	15 9 6	10 19 11	—	10 19 11		151
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	5 16 0	2 0 4	—	2 0 4		152
2 3 3	—	20 0 0	6 3 6	2 11 5	—	2 11 5		153
6 17 2	—	48 10 0	37 4 6	16 10 1	—	16 10 1	V.T.	154
5 18 6	—	34 2 8	16 5 0	12 12 0	2 0 0	[a] 14 12 0		155
1 10 7	—	34 13 4	18 9 0	12 0 8	—	12 0 8		156
2 6 11	—	47 10 0	15 12 0	14 10 0	4 10 0	[b] 19 0 0		157
2 15 5	—	24 0 0	9 5 6	4 5 6	1 10 0	[a] 5 15 6		158

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
159	7196	Killavinoge,	43	Clonmore, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	29	127	156	63
160	7133	Do.	–	Shannakill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	70	139	63
161	6188	Killoscully,	53	Killoscully,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	82	61	143	76
162	6245	Do.	–	Shallee,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	54	127	40
163	9744	Do.	–	Drumbane, m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	86	–	86	35
164	9798	Do.	–	Do. f.	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	35
165	11083	Do.	–	Glenculloo,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	25	49	74	35
166	6658	Killodiernan,	36	Kildangan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	–	95	34
167	6659	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	31
168	6918	Kilgrant,	53	Powerstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	34	88	45
169	7088	Kilruane,	36	Kilruane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	103	35
170	10514	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	81	81	34
171	7667	Kilvemnon,	53	Clonagoose, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	158	–	158	67
172	7422	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	118	118	43
173	7607	Kilsheelan,	–	Kilsheelan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	36
174	8198	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	84	84	36
175	8551	Kilmurry,	–	Ballyneal, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	119	–	119	41
176	8552	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	110	110	39
177	9499	Kilkeary,	36	Kilkeary, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	69	59	128	84
178	9689	Do.	–	Do.[d] f.	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	600	Lorrha,	–	Lorrha,[e] m.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	601	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	33
181	8019	Do.	–	Lehinch,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	16	67	30
182	2325	Loughkeen,	–	Carrig, temp.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	39	102	36
183	5595	Do.	–	Riverstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	39	99	37
184	6789	Lisronagh,	53	Lisronagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	–	83	31
185	6917	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	80	80	32
186	7594	Loughmoe,	43	Loughmoe, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	106	106	39
187	7694	Do., West,	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	120	–	120	47
188	7766	Lismalin,	47	Ballydonnell,[e]	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
189	602	Moyne,	43	Moyne, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	–	85	35
190	8733	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	89	89	36
191	7302	Do.	–	Kilemakill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	27	30	57	23
192	1818	Moyaliff,	–	Clareen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	58	109	44
193	8627	Do.	–	Roskeen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	–	95	28
194	8439	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	66	66	25
195	4005	Moycarky,	–	Moycarky,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	91	91	182	69
196	6790	Mortlestown,	53	Ballingeary,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	57	107	44
197	8986	Monsea,	36	Carrig, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	41
198	6847	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	70	70	27
199	9549	Modreeny,	–	Newtown,[f]	–	–	Diss.	–	–	–	–	–
200	3848	Do.	–	Cloghjordan,[f]	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
201	7885	Newcastle,	53	Croughclooney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	28	80	40
202	9249	Do.	–	Newcastle, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	144	–	144	56
203	9250	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	114	114	69
204	7392	Nenagh,	36	Nenagh Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		–	583	583	296
205	3519	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	45	69	114	75
206	9520	Do.	–	Do. Gaol, m.	–	–	E.C.	–	77	–	77	12
207	9521	Do.	–	Do.[d] Do. f.	–	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–
208	9967	Newtown Lennan,	53	Upper Newtown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	44
209	9946	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	125	125	50
210	2015	Oughterleague,	46	Knockavilla,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	105	112	217	73
211	10154	Rathronan,	53	Rathkeevin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	90	71	161	61
212	1594	Roscrea,	36	Roscrea, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	269	–	269	146
213	2133	Do.	–	Airhill Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		–	385	385	278
214	6661	Rathnaveoge,	–	Lisduff,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	59	143	54
215	2245	Rathcool,	53	Coolmoyne,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	42	101	37
216	4518	Rahelty,	43	Rahelty,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	87	59	146	52
217	4620	Relickmurry and Athassel,	46	Thomastown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	82	96	178	74
218	7254	Do.	–	Lagganstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	28	44	72	33
219	7820	Do.	–	Golden, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	86	29
220	7821	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	83	83	30

[a] Including value of Free Garden.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of MUNSTER : County of TIPPERARY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 9 3	—	46 13 4	26 12 6	6 2 6	—	[c] 6 2 6		159
2 8 2	—	30 13 4	15 0 6	2 10 0	1 0 0	[c] 3 10 0		160
5 19 6	—	37 6 8	24 0 0	9 10 0	—	9 10 0		161
3 8 7	—	29 3 4	9 6 6	5 1 0	—	5 1 0		162
3 2 3	—	26 1 8	12 18 6	—	27 0 0	[b] 27 0 0		163
—	—	30 0 0	13 2 6	—	6 0 0	6 0 0		164
1 18 5	4 10 0	16 11 1	9 3 6	7 12 0	—	7 12 0		165
—	—	28 0 0	5 10 6	4 9 3	—	4 9 3		166
1 18 3	—	20 0 0	6 15 0	3 4 6	—	3 4 6		167
2 4 5	—	30 0 0	19 13 6	13 4 5	—	13 4 5		168
3 13 4	—	34 10 0	16 1 6	6 15 2	—	6 15 2		169
1 11 10	—	24 0 0	21 10 0	9 16 5	—	9 16 5		170
4 11 9	1 0 0	24 0 0	26 6 0	11 8 0	—	11 8 0		171
3 6 0	1 0 0	28 0 0	10 18 0	12 2 9	—	12 2 9		172
—	—	24 0 0	9 2 6	9 9 2	4 10 0	[c] 13 19 2		173
3 0 0	—	21 0 0	10 17 0	5 3 5	4 10 0	[c] 9 13 5		174
2 11 3	—	24 0 0	12 7 6	13 7 0	—	13 7 0		175
5 1 6	—	28 10 0	12 4 6	10 18 5	—	10 18 5		176
1 17 0	—	16 0 0	0 14 6	6 8 6	13 0 0	[c] 19 8 6		177
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		178
1 9 8	—	18 13 4	—	—	—	—	V.T.	179
1 11 5	—	32 3 4	9 0 0	5 12 4	—	5 12 4	V.T.	180
—	—	24 0 0	6 8 0	1 11 9	1 10 0	[c] 3 1 9		181
3 12 2	—	41 13 4	6 11 6	6 15 1	—	6 15 1		182
2 10 6	—	24 0 0	9 17 6	12 5 5	—	12 5 5		183
1 13 7	—	30 0 0	7 15 6	10 7 1	—	10 7 1		184
3 0 11	—	24 0 0	7 19 4	6 10 10	—	6 10 10		185
2 14 7	—	20 0 0	9 17 0	5 17 8	—	5 17 8		186
4 8 6	—	37 8 4	13 15 6	18 1 6	—	18 1 6		187
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		188
—	—	24 0 0	4 7 6	5 13 10	—	5 13 10	V.T.	189
0 10 2	—	24 0 0	7 1 0	1 7 0	—	1 7 0		190
0 12 0	—	24 0 0	8 2 6	1 15 0	—	1 15 0		191
1 5 10	—	24 0 0	14 17 6	14 7 6	—	14 7 6		192
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	6 13 6	8 0 0	—	8 0 0		193
0 10 6	—	20 0 0	7 9 6	8 6 2	—	8 6 2		194
4 9 2	—	49 10 0	19 10 6	8 16 0	—	8 16 0	V.T.	195
2 0 4	—	30 0 0	18 9 7	13 18 6	—	13 18 6		196
3 19 9	—	32 0 0	10 19 6	12 13 6	—	12 13 6		197
1 13 10	—	20 0 0	11 8 6	8 2 8	1 0 0	[c] 9 2 8		198
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		199
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		200
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	11 12 0	12 1 0	—	12 1 0		201
3 14 3	—	33 0 0	16 6 6	12 4 8	—	12 4 8		202
3 3 10	—	43 6 0	28 4 6	13 6 0	—	13 6 0		203
14 3 0	—	116 19 2	61 3 6	21 6 3	—	21 6 3		204
—	—	11 10 0	—	—	—	—		205
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		206
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		207
1 8 9	—	24 0 0	10 19 0	6 6 6	—	6 6 6	[d]	208
3 10 6	—	35 0 0	16 2 1	8 14 10	—	8 14 10		209
3 0 11	—	56 6 8	17 16 0	16 10 0	—	16 10 0		210
4 2 1	—	56 3 4	15 4 6	16 19 9	—	16 19 9		211
20 17 6	—	144 11 8	46 10 0	66 4 4	15 0 0	81 4 4	V.T.	212
20 9 4	—	27 15 4	58 17 6	18 3 4	15 0 0	33 3 4	B.	213
4 12 8	—	44 0 0	15 3 6	12 3 11	—	12 3 11		214
—	—	24 0 0	9 4 6	5 0 0	—	5 0 0		215
3 0 1	—	55 0 0	19 18 0	6 12 6	—	6 12 6		216
4 6 7	—	53 16 8	17 14 0	14 10 0	—	14 10 0	V.T.	217
1 8 11	—	20 0 0	13 2 6	8 0 0	2 0 0	[c] 10 0 0		218
2 11 7	—	22 0 0	5 4 6	—	—	—		219
1 14 8	—	20 0 0	7 13 6	5 7 2	—	5 7 2		220

[c] Including value of Free Residence. [d] Inoperative. [e] No return; Teacher not recognised. [f] No Returns.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
221	9265	Relickmurry & Athassel,	46	Cloughleigh, [a] . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
222	9449	Do. . .	–	Ballycarron, . m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	87	–	87	33
223	9450	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	95	95	39
224	7278	Rathlynin, .	–	Curraghpoor, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	73	158	67
225	580	St. John Baptist,	53	Cashel, . . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	249	–	249	94
226	581	Do. . .	–	Do. Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		57	656	713	504
227	3363	Do. . .	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	R.C.	92	74	166	86
228	2679	Do. . .	–	Racecourse, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	54	109	49
229	606	Solloghodmore,	46	Monard, . . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	169	2	171	80
230	2012	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	127	127	54
231	8316	Solloghodbeg, .	–	Newtown, . . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	133	–	133	46
232	8317	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	98	98	44
233	3019	Shanrahan, .	53	Burncourt, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	58
234	3020	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	137	137	66
235	4132	Do. . .	–	Clogheen, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	202	–	202	86
236	4133	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	212	212	84
237	3445	Do. . .	–	Do. Workhouse,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	40	–	40	26
238	4069	St. Patrick's Rock, .	–	Mocklershill, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	27	67	28
239	4071	Shronell, . .	46	Shronell, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	65	148	64
240	5633	St. Mary's, .	53	Clonmel Dis. Mod. m.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	E.C.	165	–	165	70
241	5634	Do. . .	–	Do. do. f.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	Pres.	–	92	92	40
242	5635	Do. . .	–	Do. do. i.	Com.	N.E.	E.C.	–	38	32	70	33
243	3024	Do. . .	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	2R.C.	82	90	172	95
244	592	Toem, . .	46	Hollyford, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	164	137	301	113
245	1769	Do. . .	–	Cappawhite, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	224	–	224	80
246	1780	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	54	192	246	104
247	610	Tullamain, .	53	Rosegreen, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	52	114	54
248	613	Templetouhy, .	48	Toher, ...	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	46	101	39
249	2443	Do. . .	–	Templetouhy, . m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	94	–	94	45
250	2444	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	122	122	51
251	1181	Templebeg, .	–	Kilcummin, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	162	–	162	56
252	5491	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	179	179	60
253	8645	Do. . .	–	Newtown, . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	86	97	183	59
254	1288	Tipperary, .	46	Tipperary, . . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	284	–	284	112
255	1862	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	57	166	223	117
256	9432	Do. . .	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns.		–	778	778	347
257	9865	Do. . .	–	Do. . . m. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	262	–	262	95
258	3142	Do. . .	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	R.C.	124	50	174	85
259	2457	Templemore, .	48	Templemore, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	140	–	140	62
260	9407	Do. . .	–	Do. . Conv. f.	–	R.C.	Nuns.		–	259	259	158
261	2458	Do. . .	–	Do. . prep.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	146	–	146	78
262	3899	Templeree, .	46	Grenane, . . .	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	57	15	72	32
263	4562	Do. . .	–	Ballyhust, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	31	74	23
264	7782	Do. . .	48	Castle Inny, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	–	76	32
265	7783	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	42
266	4000	Templederry, .	–	Templederry, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	47	112	42
267	9060	Do. . .	–	Clohinch, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	48
268	9061	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	113	113	48
269	9368	Do. . .	–	Curreeny, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	88	76	164	55
270	4008	Twomileborris, .	–	Twomileborris, .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	91	78	169	65
271	4004	Do. . .	–	Littleton, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	111	208	72
272	7416	Toan, . .	46	Cahernahallia, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	145	46	191	60
273	7358	Templetenny, .	53	Skehenarinkey, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	219	–	219	76
274	7359	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	199	199	70
275	10436	Do. . .	–	Ballyporeen, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	249	–	249	101
276	10437	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	239	239	93
277	10433	Templeneiry, .	46	Ardane, . . . m.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	–	61	–	61	32
278	10434	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	–	–	65	65	35
279	10431	Do. . .	–	Ballagh, . . m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
280	10432	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	R.C.	18	134	152	63
281	9856	Tubbrid, . .	53	Ballylooby, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	134	–	134	69
282	9857	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	102	102	77

[a] Inoperative.

[b] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of MUNSTER : County of TIPPERARY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		221
3 10 6	—	32 0 0	11 6 6	6 7 6	5 0 0	[b] 11 7 6	V.C.	222
2 17 4	—	49 15 0	16 3 6	7 0 0	—	7 0 0	V.C.	223
3 15 0	—	48 10 0	20 18 6	16 10 0	—	16 10 0		224
3 2 8	—	61 0 0	23 7 6	6 12 2	30 0 0	36 12 2		225
21 7 6	—	113 3 4	58 2 0	—	80 0 0	80 0 0		226
5 18 1	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—		227
1 13 3	—	24 0 0	9 15 9	9 10 0	—	9 10 0		228
7 11 1	—	70 15 6	45 8 6	16 14 0	17 15 0	[a] 34 9 0		229
8 19 10	—	62 0 0	24 18 6	21 6 7	15 0 0	[c] 36 6 7		230
5 18 5	—	35 1 8	16 19 0	8 15 0	—	8 15 0		231
1 11 6	—	46 0 0	15 12 6	—	—	—		232
3 2 6	—	37 13 4	16 16 6	9 9 0	10 4 0	19 13 0	V.T.	233
2 18 3	—	49 16 8	30 15 6	13 13 4	7 6 0	20 19 4	V.T.	234
2 15 6	—	51 6 8	28 7 6	20 13 1	—	20 13 1	V.T.	235
7 19 4	—	65 0 0	25 14 6	27 13 3	—	27 13 3	V.T.	236
8 9 5	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		237
1 5 10	—	24 0 0	3 6 0	4 14 6	—	4 14 6		238
5 10 2	—	65 3 4	19 19 0	13 7 0	—	13 7 0		239
15 12 5	7 15 8	}						V.C. 240
5 5 9	17 7 3	} 501 0 6	37 16 0	70 11 7	—	70 11 7		V.C. 241
—	—							V.C. 242
3 16 7	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—		243
5 15 6	—	104 0 0	40 0 6	19 4 5	—	19 4 5		244
6 6 2	—	67 13 4	28 0 6	18 19 0	—	18 19 0		245
8 19 9	—	69 10 0	35 1 6	22 15 6	—	22 15 6		246
3 1 11	—	31 10 0	11 0 6	12 10 0	—	12 10 0		247
1 7 5	—	20 0 0	18 13 6	5 17 6	—	5 17 6		248
4 8 7	—	20 0 0	10 5 6	4 18 0	6 10 0	[b] 11 8 0	V.T.	249
2 13 0	—	36 15 7	14 12 0	3 4 0	1 10 0	4 14 0	V.T.	250
3 2 9	—	24 0 0	13 10 6	10 0 0	—	10 0 0		251
2 12 6	—	44 0 0	15 17 0	10 5 0	—	10 5 0		252
4 0 9	—	52 16 8	17 19 0	10 2 6	—	10 2 6		253
5 9 2	—	118 16 8	46 1 6	24 10 6	5 0 0	29 10 6	V.T.	254
9 1 8	—	81 16 8	36 5 0	25 6 8	6 0 0	[b] 31 6 8	V.T.	255
40 9 11	—	192 12 0	86 18 0	—	—	—		256
2 11 0	—	105 3 4	19 0 6	0 6 8	—	0 6 8		257
4 2 0	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		258
1 5 0	—	61 3 4	20 4 0	13 3 4	—	13 3 4	B.	259
24 9 9	—	81 0 8	41 7 6	9 5 0	—	9 5 0		260
1 19 5	—	56 0 0	10 4 0	15 11 8	—	15 11 8	B.	261
2 7 10	—	30 0 0	8 12 0	9 15 6	—	9 15 6	V.T.	262
2 0 7	—	24 0 0	4 8 6	6 16 0	—	6 16 0	V.C.	263
1 5 0	—	18 0 0	5 11 6	2 17 8	—	2 17 8		264
3 3 6	—	20 0 0	14 6 6	6 19 0	—	6 19 0		265
2 5 9	—	32 0 0	18 6 0	23 18 6	—	23 18 6	V.T.	266
1 8 9	—	29 10 0	19 1 6	9 8 4	—	9 8 4		267
5 4 8	—	46 0 0	22 2 0	8 11 4	—	8 11 4		268
2 6 0	—	44 0 0	10 17 6	8 0 6	—	8 0 6		269
3 0 0	—	50 10 0	12 18 0	6 5 0	—	6 5 0	V.T.	270
2 13 0	—	59 10 0	18 8 0	7 17 11	—	7 17 11	V.T.	271
—	—	56 0 0	17 16 0	16 15 0	5 0 0	[a] 21 15 0		272
3 7 8	—	54 0 0	8 15 0	—	32 10 0	[b] 32 10 0	V.C.	273
4 18 11	—	56 2 4	20 15 6	—	22 10 0	[b] 22 10 0	V.C.	274
4 8 5	—	75 0 0	29 14 10	28 14 6	—	28 14 6		275
—	—	62 6 0	25 17 6	27 5 10	—	27 5 10		276
1 14 9	—	24 0 0	11 13 6	8 9 6	—	8 9 6	V.T.	277
—	—	20 0 0	11 4 6	3 19 0	—	3 19 0	V.T.	278
2 19 1	—	35 10 0	9 10 6	—	—	—	V.T.	279
6 12 3	—	42 0 0	23 15 6	14 6 7	—	14 6 7	V.T.	280
3 1 9	—	46 0 0	24 8 0	25 7 8	—	25 7 8		281
3 0 9	—	53 6 8	34 5 6	22 19 7	—	22 19 7		282

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
283	7662	Thurles,	43	Leugh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	52	101	32
284	4068	Do.	–	Thurles Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nu		46	576	622	294
285	3647	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,[a]	P.L.	Gds.	–	–	–	–	–	–
286	7938	Templeachally,	51	Ballina, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	146	–	146	56
287	7939	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	127	127	50
288	9190	Do.	–	Boher, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	38
289	9925	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	79	79	30
290	5424	Do.	–	Derrycastle 1st Cl. Agr.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	R.C.	65	47	112	53
291	7982	Tullaghmelan,	53	Grange, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	–	113	57
292	7983	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	79	79	44
293	618	Uskane,	36	Sopwell,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	44	55	99	17
294	4879	Upper Church,	43	Garnakeilka,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	75	149	58
295	8747	Do.	–	Upper Church,[a] m.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
296	8440	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
297	9749	Do.	–	Inchavallana,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	80	173	51
298	6549	Youghalarra,	36	Youghalarra, m.	R.C.	–	–	–	85	–	85	23
299	8874	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	31
		Total for County Tipperary, 299,							19193	20405	39,598	16662

COUNTY OF

1	1395	Aglish,	48	Aglish, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	190	–	190	85
2	6735	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	165	165	71
3	6279	Do.	–	Mount Stuart,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	66	120	39
4	7737	Affane,	–	Villierstown, m.	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	–	82	44
5	8335	Do.	–	Do. f.	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	116	116	–
6	9825	Do.	–	Affane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	87	170	64
7	3858	Ardmore,	–	Ardmore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	182	–	182	75
8	5095	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	158	158	81
9	5548	Ardmore East,	–	Ballymacart, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	132	–	132	75
10	6388	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	115	115	65
11	619	Ballygunner,	49	Ballygunner, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	46
12	5197	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	108	108	56
13	1207	Ballyduff,	48	Ballyduff, No. 1,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	73	138	43
14	7668	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	99	81	180	82
15	10387	Do.	–	Ballyheafy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	45
16	10660	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	112	112	55
17	1927	Ballylaneen,	49	Bonmahon, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	146	–	146	55
18	6828	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	144	144	70
19	2761	Do.	–	Ballylaneen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	45
20	11207	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	47
21	2214	Do.	–	Currabaha, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	116	46
22	11066	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	99	99	37
23	1286	Corbally,	–	Summerville, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	100	–	100	48
24	622	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	95	95	50
25	2889	Clashmore,	48	Clashmore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	184	–	184	74
26	8192	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	142	142	51
27	3491	Do.	–	Kilcalf,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	44	78	30
28	7441	Do.	–	Ballycurrane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	49	97	39
29	7225	Clonagam,	49	Mayfield, m.	–	Diss.	R.C.	2R.C.	264	–	264	92
30	7226	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Diss.	R.C.	R.C.	–	246	246	84
31	8261	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	Diss.	R.C.	R.C.	139	98	237	72
32	8498	Drumcannon,	–	Castletown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	39	79	28
33	2029	Dungarvan,	48	Garrynageragh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	14	97	47
34	6720	Do.	–	Carriglea,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	50	59	109	55
35	10158	Do.	–	Ballinacourty,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	19	63	82	41
36	4638	Dunhill,	49	Dunhill, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	43
37	4639	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	114	114	55
38	5683	Dysert,	53	Windgap,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	37	96	41

[a] Returns not available.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of MUNSTER: County of TIPPERARY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
—	—	35 3 4	—	1 11 0	—	1 11 0		283
36 1 7	5 0 0	142 1 8	106 19 0	—	—	—		284
—	—	6 10 0	—	—	—	—		285
1 5 3	—	43 0 0	18 16 0	9 10 4	—	9 10 4		286
1 11 6	—	50 3 4	16 15 6	5 17 4	—	5 17 4		287
3 15 6	—	30 0 0	15 15 0	6 15 6	—	6 15 6		288
4 2 2	—	20 0 0	15 5 0	5 5 0	—	5 5 0		289
3 0 0	—	114 3 4	24 3 0	9 8 3	—	9 8 3	V.C.	290
3 17 2	—	30 13 4	21 8 0	23 4 1	—	23 4 1		291
2 18 3	—	46 6 8	19 19 6	21 13 11	—	21 13 11		292
2 4 9	—	40 0 0	8 9 0	—	22 8 4	[b] 22 8 4		293
4 5 9	—	44 0 0	24 18 0	15 16 6	—	15 16 6		294
—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—		295
—	—	27 3 4	—	—	—	—		296
2 18 0	—	44 0 0	13 11 0	12 0 0	—	12 0 0		297
2 12 10	—	—	3 8 6	6 2 0	—	6 2 0		298
—	—	—	13 1 0	6 17 6	—	6 17 6		299
1,069 12 6	54 17 1	12,357 2 11	5,138 0 6	3,033 19 4	829 17 4	3,863 16 8		

WATERFORD—120 Schools.

3 13 8	—	58 10 0	26 8 6	18 3 3	5 0 0	23 3 3	A.	1
3 15 3	—	44 0 0	24 2 0	11 16 10	—	11 16 10	A.	2
1 6 5	—	24 0 0	14 7 6	3 4 6	8 12 0	[d] 11 16 6	V.C.	3
2 19 0	—	32 0 0	11 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	11 0 0		4
3 13 0	—	28 0 0	13 5 0	3 9 5	—	3 9 5		5
3 4 0	—	47 13 4	18 12 0	12 0 0	5 0 0	17 0 0		6
2 5 3	—	81 13 4	21 19 0	13 3 0	5 0 0	18 3 0		7
3 0 7	—	69 3 4	29 4 6	10 0 0	5 0 0	15 0 0		8
2 10 5	—	48 0 0	33 7 0	26 8 4	4 10 0	[b] 30 18 4		9
4 17 10	—	40 0 0	35 18 6	18 17 2	2 10 0	21 7 2		10
2 1 1	—	33 10 0	18 6 0	8 4 0	8 0 0	[d] 16 4 0		11
11 4 7	—	66 3 4	24 12 6	9 8 11	8 0 0	17 8 11		12
1 5 2	—	22 13 4	11 4 0	8 19 5	1 10 0	[d] 10 9 5	V.T.	13
4 6 0	—	57 10 0	18 6 0	19 0 0	—	19 0 0		14
—	—	24 0 0	9 7 0	9 10 0	—	9 10 0		15
—	—	40 0 0	12 11 9	9 11 9	—	9 11 9		16
1 5 3	—	30 10 0	16 15 6	4 4 7	—	4 4 7		17
2 3 5	—	46 13 4	31 10 6	7 7 2	—	7 7 2		18
2 16 0	—	44 0 0	16 4 0	8 10 2	—	8 10 2		19
1 13 7	4 10 0	—	17 11 6	7 13 2	—	7 13 2		20
1 6 0	—	32 10 0	15 13 0	10 7 0	—	10 7 0		21
2 17 5	5 0 0	15 0 0	9 11 0	4 11 11	—	4 11 11		22
3 8 0	—	58 0 0	22 0 0	5 19 0	10 0 0	15 19 0	V.T.	23
1 16 5	—	61 13 4	24 4 0	5 6 1	7 0 0	12 6 1		24
6 13 10	—	48 0 0	24 7 6	8 9 6	11 10 0	[b] 19 19 6		25
3 6 6	—	40 0 0	17 12 0	4 10 6	—	4 10 6		26
—	—	24 0 0	2 17 0	4 18 3	5 0 0	9 18 3	A.	27
1 11 6	—	49 16 8	13 16 6	5 6 1	2 0 0	[b] 7 6 1		28
8 13 5	—	87 10 0	49 2 0	41 10 1	23 10 0	65 0 1		29
7 17 7	—	75 13 4	43 1 6	48 8 9	9 0 0	57 8 9		30
—	—	48 0 0	10 4 0	12 9 11	16 0 0	28 9 11		31
2 0 11	—	24 0 0	10 8 0	9 15 8	6 0 0	15 15 8		32
2 5 0	—	41 3 4	13 12 6	4 10 6	—	4 10 6		33
1 14 2	—	51 3 4	23 8 0	10 2 6	20 2 0	[b] 30 4 6	V.C.	34
2 10 7	—	20 0 0	10 10 6	3 10 6	3 0 0	[d] 6 10 6		35
5 4 7	—	24 0 0	13 11 6	13 13 7	—	13 13 7		36
4 17 5	—	29 13 4	28 14 0	17 6 3	2 0 0	[d] 19 6 3		37
3 3 8	—	20 0 0	8 7 6	9 11 4	5 0 0	[d] 14 11 4		38

[a] No Returns; dismissed Teachers in charge.

[d] Including value of Free Residence.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
39	7693	Faithlegg,	49	Faithlegg, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	86	–	86	36
40	8107	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	65	65	30
41	5233	Grange,	48	Grange Ord. Agricul.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	39
42	10138	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	121	121	46
43	4868	Islandikane,	49	Fenor, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	43
44	4869	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	116	116	49
45	630	Kilbarrymeaden,	–	Kill, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	150	–	150	62
46	6799	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	140	140	55
47	634	Kilburne,	–	Butlerstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	39
48	6827	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	41
49	1287	Kilculliheen,	–	Kilculliheen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	120	–	120	53
50	1514	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	34	165	199	68
51	1577	Kilronan,	53	Russelstown,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	78	66	144	62
52	4886	Do.	–	Bennet's Church,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	77	173	88
53	6479	Do.	–	Newtown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	72	157	92
54	1708	Kilmeadan,	49	Ballyduff, No. 2, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	156	–	156	55
55	1777	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	128	128	43
56	1711	Kilrossanty,	48	Kilrossanty, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	173	–	173	75
57	1778	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	151	151	67
58	3766	Kilcockan,	–	Knockanore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	126	–	126	58
59	10330	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	120	120	50
60	4134	Kilgobnet,	–	Coolnasmear, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	126	–	126	42
61	4135	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	18	108	126	56
62	4613	Do.	–	Garranbane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	–	65	35
63	9774	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	38
64	4901	Kill, St. Nicholas,	49	Passage, East, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	164	–	164	83
65	8234	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	152	152	74
66	5385	Kilwatermoy,	48	Kilwatermoy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	–	89	43
67	5911	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	35
68	6905	Kilmoleran,	53	Carrickbeg, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	–	77	36
69	7210	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	79	79	28
70	7469	Killea,	49	Dunmore, East, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	50
71	10068	Do.	–	Ballyglan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	45	86	31
72	10248	Do.	–	Killea, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	–	85	36
73	8131	Kinsalebeg,	48	Piltown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	54
74	9528	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	138	138	57
75	9529	Do.	–	D'Loughtane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	61	138	61
76	3418	Lismore and Mocollop,	–	Lismore Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	27	45	72	33
77	1710	Do.	–	Glengarra 1st Class Agricultural,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	101	–	101	40
78	3849	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	63	63	37
79	7880	Do.	–	Ballinvella,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	45	46	91	43
80	1936	Do.	–	Cappoquin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	156	–	156	62
81	3228	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		113	302	415	223
82	1955	Do.	–	Tourine,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	51	24	75	37
83	7311	Do.	–	Mount Melleray, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	135	135	63
84	9446	Do.	–	Ballysaggart,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	77	169	65
85	10555	Do.	–	Lismore,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	18	26	44	25
86	1578	Monksland,	49	Knockmahon, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	271	–	271	79
87	5556	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	177	177	75
88	9889	Modeligo,	48	Modeligo, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	172	–	172	84
89	9890	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	152	152	71
90	1857	Mothel,	53	Clonlea, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	124	–	124	67
91	7772	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	100	100	44
92	4136	Do.	–	Coolnahorna,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	27	41	68	37
93	636	Rossmire,	49	Newtown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	116	43
94	1136	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	127	127	58
95	1830	Ringagonagh,	48	Mullinahorna, m.	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	116	65
96	2337	Do.	–	Do. f.	E.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	112	112	62
97	4690	Rathgormuck,	53	Rathgormuck, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	120	–	120	55
98	6371	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	112	112	56
99	9745	Do.	–	Glenanore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	–	80	32

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of MUNSTER: County of WATERFORD—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 6 1	—	21 2 3	0 9 3	3 11 9	7 0 0	[a] 10 11 9		39
1 10 2	—	19 8 10	—	3 6 2	5 0 0	8 6 2		40
1 5 3	—	47 10 0	11 7 0	6 16 4	13 0 0	[b] 19 16 4		41
3 8 8	—	40 16 8	22 4 6	8 5 7	4 0 0	12 5 7		42
2 14 6	—	24 0 0	13 19 0	8 0 9	—	8 0 9		43
4 15 7	—	50 0 0	20 16 0	21 14 4	3 0 0	[a] 24 14 4		44
1 12 11	—	44 0 0	18 3 0	11 13 4	—	11 13 4		45
1 5 8	—	46 6 8	18 19 0	8 11 2	—	8 11 2		46
3 5 0	—	47 10 0	9 18 6	8 13 9	12 13 9	[a] 21 7 6		47
2 1 9	—	32 10 0	12 9 6	7 9 9	1 0 0	[a] 8 9 9		48
0 18 0	—	19 10 0	4 0 3	4 14 8	—	4 14 8	V.T.	49
1 2 2	—	38 0 0	16 6 6	10 9 10	—	10 9 10	V.T.	50
4 15 3	—	34 13 4	21 12 6	17 15 0	15 0 0	[a] 32 15 0		51
5 12 0	—	39 0 0	27 6 0	27 7 10	—	27 7 10		52
—	—	46 0 0	31 10 6	24 19 6	—	24 19 6		53
6 19 6	—	30 3 4	20 10 6	17 3 11	—	17 3 11	B.	54
3 12 6	—	26 10 0	12 14 0	8 13 0	3 10 0	[b] 12 3 0	B.	55
2 12 1	—	38 8 10	21 3 0	9 0 0	—	9 0 0	V.T.	56
6 9 4	—	20 0 0	17 11 0	8 5 0	—	8 5 6	V.T.	57
3 19 8	—	24 0 0	18 1 6	10 4 5	1 10 0	[b] 11 14 5		58
1 18 4	—	40 0 0	16 9 6	5 14 3	—	5 14 3		59
3 12 1	—	24 0 0	6 12 6	7 17 6	5 15 0	[b] 13 12 6	V.T.	60
1 13 4	—	40 0 0	12 9 0	9 17 6	3 10 0	[a] 13 7 6	V.T.	61
1 18 0	—	24 0 0	7 16 0	7 0 6	0 10 0	[c] 7 10 6		62
2 8 4	—	20 0 0	9 1 6	4 4 0	—	4 4 0		63
8 17 0	—	57 10 0	33 8 0	22 9 4	7 10 0	29 19 4		64
4 9 3	—	78 11 8	39 0 0	15 7 6	5 0 0	[a] 20 7 6		65
—	—	24 0 0	12 9 0	5 16 0	1 5 0	[b] 7 1 0		66
2 15 8	—	20 0 0	11 14 6	5 1 10	1 10 0	[a] 6 11 10		67
4 7 4	—	24 0 0	9 6 6	7 10 2	3 10 0	[b] 11 0 2		68
1 10 0	—	20 0 0	6 0 0	2 18 7	—	2 18 7		69
4 9 1	—	38 16 8	25 4 6	6 1 0	—	6 1 0		70
1 11 0	—	24 0 0	10 11 0	6 9 5	—	6 9 5		71
1 5 3	—	26 17 9	7 2 0	4 6 0	—	4 6 0		72
2 9 9	—	28 0 0	14 10 0	12 18 2	2 0 0	[a] 14 18 2		73
4 6 10	—	53 13 4	23 13 6	14 15 8	—	14 15 8		74
2 11 0	—	44 0 0	20 19 0	8 18 4	1 0 0	[a] 9 18 4		75
4 0 8	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—		76
3 11 7	—	60 13 4	10 5 0	—	16 0 0	[a] 16 0 0	V.T.	77
2 18 8	—	40 0 0	12 15 0	—	15 10 0	[a] 15 10 0	V.T.	78
1 16 3	—	24 0 0	7 10 0	1 15 6	10 0 0	11 15 6	V.C.	79
6 0 1	—	58 0 0	20 10 6	16 9 2	12 0 0	28 9 2		80
26 6 10	—	117 5 4	77 17 6	14 15 0	—	14 15 0		81
2 10 5	—	31 6 8	11 19 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	[c] 11 0 0		82
4 7 2	4 5 6	34 0 0	16 3 6	—	—	—		83
3 2 2	2 16 6	53 0 0	23 19 6	2 4 6	2 0 0	[b] 4 4 6		84
5 5 3	—	21 0 0	12 12 6	8 6 9	32 0 0	[a] 40 6 9		85
5 6 7	—	76 15 0	23 18 6	5 4 2	12 0 0	17 4 2		86
2 2 2	—	45 0 0	28 14 6	7 15 9	8 0 0	15 15 9		87
4 0 9	—	62 6 8	22 9 0	15 8 0	5 0 0	20 8 0		88
4 3 0	—	57 10 0	22 11 0	9 11 7	5 0 0	14 11 7		89
4 2 3	—	82 16 8	24 3 6	12 12 6	—	12 12 6		90
4 14 2	—	45 6 8	17 17 0	7 19 6	—	7 19 6		91
1 8 3	—	20 0 0	10 7 0	5 6 0	—	5 6 0	V.T.	92
5 6 7	—	24 0 0	11 4 0	9 0 0	1 0 0	[c] 10 0 0		93
10 12 0	—	21 0 0	23 5 6	14 0 0	3 0 0	[b] 17 0 0		94
3 1 9	—	40 10 0	20 1 6	18 10 5	2 10 0	21 0 5	A.	95
3 3 1	—	40 0 0	18 8 6	12 13 5	2 10 0	15 3 5	A.	96
4 15 7	—	54 3 4	17 1 6	13 9 0	—	13 9 0		97
4 16 2	—	51 16 8	16 17 0	9 4 10	—	9 4 10		98
0 10 2	—	24 0 0	5 8 6	15 2 0	—	15 2 0		99

[c] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
100	9746	Rathgormuck,	53	Glenanore, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	72	72	32
101	6715	Rossmore,	49	Kilmacthomas Work. [a]	P.L.	Gds.	–	–	–	–	–	–
102	1767	Stradbally,	48	Stradbally, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	207	–	207	74
103	1779	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	157	157	72
104	8132	Seskinan,	53	Touraneena, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	162	–	162	76
105	8133	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	178	178	73
106	6974	St. John's,	49	Waterford District Model, m.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	Pres.	153	–	153	76
107	6975	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	R.C.	–	165	165	68
108	6976	Do.	–	Do. i.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	–	47	49	96	42
109	6977	Do.	–	Do. Maritime, [c]	Com.	N.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–
110	3826	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	3R.C.	–	214	153	367	151
111	646	St. Patrick's,	–	St. Patrick's,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	199	199	62
112	9259	Trinity Within,	–	Waterford Gaol,	Gov.	Gaol	2R.C.	–	32	38	70	12
113	1179	Tallow,	48	Glencairn,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	35	49	84	33
114	1288	Do.	–	Tallow, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	257	–	257	104
115	1289	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	344	344	120
116	2718	Templemichael,	–	Glendine,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	52	116	46
117	3549	Whitechurch,	–	Whitechurch, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	46
118	3550	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	85	85	41
119	3758	Do.	–	Ballintaylor,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	60	54	114	55
120	8125	Do.	–	Killishal,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	63	127	46
		Total for County Waterford, 120,							7,827	7,803	15,630	6,671

LEINSTER—

COUNTY OF

1	670	Agha,	39	Leighlinbridge, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	240	–	240	143
2	671	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	232	232	93
3	647	Ballon,	–	Ballon, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	–	113	38
4	6552	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	120	120	44
5	649	Barragh,	–	Kildavin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	110	32
6	650	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	101	101	25
7	656	Carlow,	–	Carlow Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		–	644	644	262
8	10010	Do.	–	Do. do. m. i.	–	R.C.	Nuns		162	–	162	93
9	11154	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	E.C. / R.C.	E.C.	57	97	154	30
10	661	Clonmore,	–	Clonmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	90	90	37
11	10041	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	86	32
12	651	Clonygoose,	–	Borris, [c] m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	652	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	91	204	295	127
14	660	Do.	–	Ballymartin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	47	94	34
15	662	Cloydagh,	–	Ballinabranagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	138	–	138	55
16	1290	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	37
17	1215	Dunleckny,	–	Newtowndunleckney, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	36
18	1438	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	105	105	47
19	1926	Do.	–	Bagenalstown, Conv. f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		98	305	403	142
20	5803	Do.	–	Garryhill, 1st Cl. Ag.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	113	–	113	58
21	5804	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	95	95	46
22	11135	Do.	–	Bagenalstown,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	34	49	83	45
23	9320	Feenagh,	–	Rathnageera,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	59	138	58
24	11045	Do.	–	Feenagh,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	38	30	68	31
25	1415	Gilbertstown,	–	Rathoe, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	34
26	1824	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	65	65	25
27	4077	Grangeford,	–	Grange, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	–	69	31
28	8276	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	67	67	30
29	9690	Do.	–	Grangeford,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	29	29	58	27
30	1291	Hacketstown,	–	Hacketstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	159	–	159	59

[a] No Return.

[b] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of MUNSTER: County of WATERFORD—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 5 3	—	20 0 0	8 6 6	12 0 0	—	12 0 0		100
1 17 1	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		101
4 12 7	—	48 0 0	17 17 8	7 19 0	8 0 0	15 19 0		102
4 3 9	—	47 10 0	20 8 8	5 17 4	10 0 0	15 17 4		103
6 6 8	—	63 1 8	18 0 6	26 18 6	—	26 18 6		104
1 5 3	—	64 0 0	18 11 6	19 14 10	4 0 0	[b]23 14 10		105
24 8 0	4 4 10	}					V.C.	106
14 4 7	12 18 5	617 14 8	53 2 6	96 5 7	—	96 5 7	V.C.	107
—	—	}					V.C.	108
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.C.	109
14 1 2	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—		110
0 10 2	—	56 0 0	4 18 6	2 3 6	—	2 3 6		111
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		112
2 16 0	—	24 0 0	6 0 0	7 10 9	3 0 0	[b]10 10 9		113
9 11 0	—	108 10 0	37 16 6	27 10 0	—	27 10 0	A.	114
7 18 11	8 0 0	69 2 11	24 17 0	9 0 2	7 10 0	16 10 2	A.	115
1 13 3	—	30 0 0	13 12 0	7 3 2	—	7 3 2		116
3 4 5	—	28 10 0	12 12 6	16 17 1	—	16 17 1	V.T.	117
2 14 7	—	20 0 0	16 19 0	12 14 0	—	12 14 0	V.T.	118
—	—	52 0 0	9 4 0	6 4 0	10 10 0	[d]16 14 0		119
1 5 5	—	20 0 0	9 13 6	4 6 2	—	4 6 2		120
446 15 6	41 15 3	5,232 2 3	2,052 2 7	1,275 8 1	451 17 9	1,727 5 10		

1,546 Schools.

CARLOW—64 Schools.

10 5 7	—	113 0 0	44 11 0	16 2 6	—	16 2 6	B.	1
7 16 5	—	67 16 8	40 11 6	21 17 4	5 0 0	26 17 4	B.	2
2 0 5	—	24 0 0	7 19 6	2 12 10	—	2 12 10		3
2 10 6	—	44 0 0	15 2 0	4 1 1	—	4 1 1		4
—	—	24 0 0	—	1 2 7	—	1 2 7	V.T.	5
3 1 6	—	20 0 0	5 6 6	1 18 0	—	1 18 0	V.T.	6
12 13 10	—	159 7 3	72 2 0	—	—	—	B.	7
5 7 8	—	40 14 0	18 15 0	4 8 0	—	4 8 0		8
8 1 1	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—		9
4 1 9	—	59 3 4	12 9 0	3 17 0	—	3 17 0		10
3 6 6	—	24 0 0	9 4 0	5 5 6	—	5 5 6		11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.T.	12
7 10 1	—	123 0 0	45 11 6	9 18 0	—	9 18 0	V.T.	13
1 19 4	—	20 0 0	11 4 6	2 13 9	1 0 0	[b]3 13 9		14
3 0 6	—	31 3 4	18 16 0	6 2 4	—	6 2 4	V.T.	15
2 5 6	—	28 6 8	15 1 6	3 16 0	—	3 16 0	V.T.	16
2 10 11	—	24 0 0	8 16 0	5 16 5	—	5 16 5	V.T.	17
—	—	20 0 0	12 13 6	4 6 2	—	4 6 2	V.T.	18
18 2 8	—	74 0 4	47 18 6	13 13 11	—	13 13 11		19
6 7 11	—	47 0 0	24 3 6	5 8 0	44 11 2	[d]49 19 2		20
5 2 5	—	30 10 0	19 18 0	9 0 0	3 10 0	[b]12 10 0		21
8 15 6	5 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	62 13 8	[d]62 13 8		22
5 6 10	—	44 0 0	23 0 6	7 5 0	—	7 5 0		23
4 6 11	4 0 0	24 0 0	9 10 6	10 3 0	18 0 0	[b]28 3 0		24
0 16 6	—	24 0 0	7 14 0	5 16 8	—	5 16 8	V.T.	25
—	—	20 0 0	8 14 0	3 5 2	—	3 5 2	V.T.	26
3 7 7	—	30 0 0	9 13 6	3 14 5	—	3 14 5		27
3 4 11	—	20 0 0	8 0 6	6 11 0	—	6 11 0		28
0 10 2	—	20 0 0	9 7 0	1 12 6	7 1 0	[d]8 13 6		29
6 3 9	—	56 0 0	17 18 6	16 11 9	—	16 11 9	V.T.	30

[c] Inoperative.

[d] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
31	1499	Hacketstown,	39	Hacketstown, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	173	173	78
32	665	Kiltennel,	–	Rahanna, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	133	–	133	58
33	666	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	127	127	47
34	5686	Do.	–	Tyneclash,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	94	91	185	61
		Do.	–	Do. [b] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	11090	Do.	–	Killedmond,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	28	22	50	29
36	1116	Lorum,	–	Ballinkillen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	–	77	26
37	1117	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	90	90	29
38	657	Moyacomb,	–	Clonegal, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	29
39	658	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	99	99	27
40	672	Myshall,	–	Myshall, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	99	38
41	1500	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	110	110	42
42	1416	Old Leighlin,	–	Ridge,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	69	158	57
43	2124	Do.	–	Old Leighlin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	–	75	28
44	2125	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	33
45	3235	Do.	–	Baunree,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	36	76	31
46	3139	Rathvilly,	–	Knocklishen	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	60	65	125	56
47	674	Do.	–	Rathvilly, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	177	–	177	58
48	675	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	162	162	60
49	4262	Do.	–	Rathmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	33	63	19
50	653	St. Mullins,	–	Ballymurphy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	86	36
51	654	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	30
52	677	Do.	–	Glynn, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	–	91	31
53	678	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	68	68	25
54	679	Do.	–	Newtown St. Mullins,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	55	129	48
55	1169	Do.	–	Drummond,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	83	151	53
56	4154	Do.	–	Inch, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	107	–	107	41
57	9333	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	110	110	42
58	7068	Sliguff,	–	Killoughternane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	62	110	35
59	683	Tullowmagimma,	–	Tinriland, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	–	87	37
60	684	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	94	94	35
61	5436	Tullow,	–	Ardattin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	114	70	184	58
62	681	Do.	–	Tullow Monastic, m.	R.C.	–	Monks		212	–	212	97
63	682	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		154	340	494	228
64	10270	Urglin,	–	Bennekerry,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	51	116	42
		Total for County of Carlow, 64 Schools,							3959	1610	8,569	3,390

COUNTY OF

1	685	Artane,	30	Artane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	–	117	37
2	686	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	84	84	26
3	687	Baldoyle,	–	Baldoyle, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	110	45
4	10296	Do.	–	Portmarnock,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	48	36	84	46
5	5260	Balrothery,	25	St. Mary's (Balbriggan), f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	121	121	60
6	9888	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	85	177	75
7	5456	Do.	–	St. Peter's (Balbriggan), m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	153	–	153	56
8	8578	Do.	–	Balrothery,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	62	128	55
9	6200	Booterstown,	38	Booterstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	39
10	1985	Do.	–	Do. Conv. f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		65	164	229	89
11	9111	Balscadden,	25	Ring,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	63	127	55
12	9492	Do.	–	Balscadden,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	40	88	37
13	693	Clondalkin,	37	Clondalkin, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	198	–	198	95
				Do. evg.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	68	–	68	24
14	7883	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		98	293	391	154
15	9957	Do.	–	Do. village,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	17	19	36	14
16	697	Castleknock,	–	St. Bridget's, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	26
17	698	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	20	73	93	31
18	4201	Do.	–	Lower Road,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	26	38	64	31

[a] Including value of Free Residence.]

[b] No Returns.

Province of LEINSTER: County of CARLOW—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
4 8 4	—	103 3 4	32 13 6	17 19 2	—	17 19 2	V.T.	31
2 3 5	—	27 18 10	22 11 6	14 6 7	1 0 0	[a] 15 6 7		32
2 13 3	—	20 0 0	16 10 6	6 7 5	1 0 0	[a] 7 7 5		33
4 0 10	—	50 10 0	16 0 6	6 11 11	—	6 11 11	V.T.	34
			—	—	—	—		
3 1 8	4 0 0	12 4 5	7 9 6	2 16 8	10 0 0	12 16 8		35
4 8 8	—	31 0 0	12 8 0	4 2 6	—	4 2 6		36
1 12 4	—	24 0 0	8 16 0	1 6 4	—	1 6 4		37
1 3 2	—	24 0 0	—	6 1 6	—	6 1 6	V.T.	38
2 8 5	—	20 0 0	7 15 0	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	V.T.	39
1 17 9	—	24 0 0	7 10 0	4 14 4	1 10 0	[c] 6 4 4		40
1 17 5	—	46 10 0	14 12 6	6 5 0	3 0 0	[d] 9 5 0	V.T.	41
3 1 4	—	46 0 0	23 3 6	4 4 6	—	4 4 6		42
1 5 9	—	24 0 0	6 4 0	3 16 8	—	3 16 8	V.T.	43
1 13 11	—	24 0 0	9 5 6	3 4 0	—	3 4 0	V.T.	44
—	—	24 0 0	6 6 0	1 9 0	—	1 9 0		45
8 4 9	—	56 10 0	24 8 6	17 5 6	—	17 5 6		46
3 15 9	—	32 2 0	17 12 0	8 6 1	—	8 6 1	V.T.	47
3 8 2	—	26 0 0	14 6 6	14 8 8	—	14 8 8	V.T.	48
0 10 4	—	20 0 0	5 5 0	2 17 0	—	2 17 0		49
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	10 12 0	5 16 6	—	[b] 16 6	B.	50
1 6 11	—	20 0 0	7 14 0	3 2 6	1 10 6	[a] 4 13 0	B.	51
3 1 3	—	24 0 0	7 15 6	1 5 11	0 10 0	[c] 1 15 11	B.	52
0 19 6	—	20 0 0	6 17 0	0 14 6	1 0 0	[c] 1 14 6	B.	53
1 7 1	—	46 0 0	10 18 6	5 12 2	—	5 12 2	V.T.	54
3 0 3	—	44 0 0	20 16 0	5 2 3	—	5 2 3	V.T.	55
2 4 10	—	24 0 0	14 0 0	4 16 4	—	4 16 4		56
1 9 7	—	27 15 0	17 2 0	4 10 0	—	4 10 0		57
2 14 10	—	24 10 0	12 4 6	2 17 2	—	2 17 2		58
2 2 6	—	24 0 0	12 3 6	10 5 0	6 0 0	16 5 0	B.	59
2 19 8	—	24 10 0	12 12 6	4 15 6	2 0 0	[c] 6 15 6	B.	60
4 14 3	—	44 0 0	16 0 6	16 9 2	—	16 9 2		61
8 2 4	—	24 12 0	25 13 6	—	—	—		62
7 13 1	—	91 10 4	52 5 0	—	—	—		63
2 18 5	—	24 13 4	13 2 0	10 14 6	2 0 0	[a] 12 14 6		64
236 11 9	18 0 0	2,347 10 10	1,016 16 6	384 3 3	171 6 4	555 9 7		

DUBLIN—235 Schools.

2 17 0	—	32 13 4	5 14 0	5 18 9	6 10 0	[a] 12 8 9	V.T.	1
4 19 9	—	29 16 8	7 15 0	4 2 8	6 10 0	[a] 10 12 8	V.T.	2
2 9 10	—	39 0 0	7 9 6	9 7 5	6 0 0	15 7 5		3
3 6 3	—	46 0 0	12 14 0	3 18 1	19 0 0	[a] 22 18 1		4
9 12 6	—	44 0 0	13 5 6	7 16 7	—	7 16 7		5
1 8 3	—	40 0 0	11 17 0	8 16 2	—	8 16 2		6
5 10 8	—	58 13 4	12 3 6	13 0 4	—	13 0 4		7
2 6 4	—	44 10 0	17 0 6	6 13 10	—	6 13 10		8
5 12 10	—	68 10 0	14 9 6	5 3 9	12 0 0	17 3 9	V.C.	9
8 11 3	—	39 12 0	11 10 6	10 15 0	—	10 15 0		10
1 8 3	—	40 0 0	12 17 0	7 16 9	—	7 16 9		11
2 8 5	—	31 6 8	8 8 6	5 5 6	—	5 5 6		12
16 12 7	—	80 5 0	23 5 6	—	—	—		13
			4 10 0	4 7 0	—	4 7 0		
16 14 0	—	59 14 0	31 11 0	6 2 4	—	6 2 4		14
2 2 7	—	20 10 0	3 12 6	—	40 0 0	[a] 40 0 0	V.T.	15
1 5 0	—	24 13 4	4 7 0	5 0 10	10 0 0	[d] 15 0 10		16
1 13 10	—	35 15 0	5 11 0	2 14 9	11 0 0	[d] 13 14 9		17
2 1 0	—	20 0 0	5 0 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		18

[c] Including value of Free Garden.

[d] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
19	5473	Castleknock,	30	Phœnix Park,	E.C.	–	R.C.	E.C.	56	70	126	45
20	6234	Do.	37	Blanchardstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	62	84	146	57
21	7097	Do.	–	Clonsilla, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	33
22	7098	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	76	76	31
23	9334	Do.	–	Mulhuddart,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	62	56	118	48
24	700	Chapelizod,	30	Chapelizod, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	156	–	156	66
25	701	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	165	165	52
26	10653	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	16	14	30	14
27	3690	Clonturk,	–	Ballybough,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	236	315	130
28	1295	Clonmethan,	–	Ballyboghill, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	–	56	34
29	1498	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	48	48	28
30	7470	Do.	–	Oldtown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	30	71	40
31	4817	Crumlin,	38	Crumlin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	–	58	24
32	9613	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	15	62	77	30
33	4930	Clontarf,	30	Clontarf, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	119	–	119	48
34	4931	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	101	101	33
35	5474	Coolock,	–	Clonshough,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	32	72	31
36	8216	Cloghran,	–	Cloghran, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	56	106	36
37	704	Dalkey,	40	Dalkey, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	227	–	227	88
38	7182	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	72	195	267	103
39	4660	Donabate,	30	Portrane, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	85	–	85	36
				Do. evg.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	65	–	65	30
40	4661	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	102	102	38
41	706	Finglas,	–	Finglas, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	46
42	3106	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	98	37
43	708	Garristown,	–	Garristown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	–	82	29
44	7913	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	35
45	3061	Grangegorman,	–	St. Peter's (No. 1, Phibsboro'), m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	326	–	326	101
46	3062	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	246	246	81
47	6383	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	219	224	443	112
48	7716	Do.	–	Do. (No. 2), m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	155	–	155	59
49	10310	Do.	–	Grangegorman,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	32	52	84	31
50	7484	Do.	–	Richmond Penitentiary, f.	Gove	rnor	R.C.	–	–	574	574	24
51	8865	Do.	–	Richmond Lunatic Asylum, m.	Gove	rnor	R.C.	–	238	–	238	153
52	8866	Do.	–	Do. f.	Gove	rnor	R.C.	1E.C. / 1R.C.	–	258	258	130
53	4992	Glasnevin,	–	Glasnevin, m.	Com.	N.E.	E.C.	–	117	–	117	29
54	4993	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	E.C.	52	126	178	68
55	1147	Holmpatrick,	–	Skerries, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	270	–	270	141
56	1148	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	249	249	116
57	7275	Do.	–	Grange,	R.C.	–	2R.C.	–	41	48	89	37
58	7547	Howth,	–	Howth, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	138	–	138	54
59	7548	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	122	122	67
60	9642	Do.	–	Burrow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	712	Kilsalaghan,	–	Killossery,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	25	61	21
62	713	Kiltiernan,	40	Glencullen, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	89	–	89	26
63	2881	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	103	103	30
64	4970	Kill-of-the-Grange	–	Cabinteely, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	120	–	120	32
65	4568	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	110	110	43
66	8479	Killiney,	–	Ballybrack,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	41	91	132	47
67	714	Lucan,	37	Lucan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	107	–	107	39
68	715	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		43	196	239	92
69	718	Lusk,	30	Lusk, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	133	–	133	45
70	719	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	95	95	56
71	4522	Do.	–	Corduff,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	44	29	73	32
72	6118	Do.	–	Lambay Island,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	18	9	27	13
73	7624	Do.	–	Rush, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	199	–	199	101
74	7625	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	2R.C.	2R.C.	–	231	231	124
75	8434	Do.	–	Loughshinny,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	62	132	78
76	3144	Do.	–	Balrothery Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	24	20	44	27
77	8277	Do.	–	Hedgestown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	33	23	56	34
78	1984	Monkstown,	40	Blackrock, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	162	162	77

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of LEINSTER : County of DUBLIN—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 17 10	—	54 13 4	9 6 0	2 8 7	28 0 0	[a] 30 8 7		19
3 7 4	—	52 10 0	13 17 6	7 18 2	—	7 18 2		20
4 3 5	—	53 3 4	13 6 6	3 16 3	10 0 0	[a] 13 16 3		21
1 15 6	—	35 10 0	11 3 6	3 6 11	5 0 0	8 6 11		22
1 5 0	—	55 13 4	12 13 0	28 7 0	5 0 0	33 7 0		23
5 18 0	1 0 0	59 3 4	15 17 0	10 3 7	5 0 0	[a] 15 3 7	V.T.	24
9 0 11	—	50 0 0	10 16 0	4 6 1	6 0 0	[b] 10 6 1	V.T.	25
1 6 0	—	13 6 8	3 11 6	3 17 8	16 13 4	20 11 0		26
6 6 2	—	96 3 4	36 5 6	11 14 11	10 0 0	21 14 11		27
1 16 3	—	30 0 0	12 3 0	13 14 0	—	13 14 0	V.T.	28
3 1 9	—	26 0 0	10 3 0	9 10 1	—	9 10 1	V.T.	29
1 15 7	—	37 6 8	12 1 0	6 4 7	—	6 4 7		30
—	—	31 10 0	1 17 6	2 11 10	6 0 0	8 11 10		31
1 4 3	—	20 0 0	6 7 6	3 15 9	4 0 0	7 15 9		32
3 14 2	—	44 10 0	8 17 0	12 3 6	10 0 0	22 3 6	V.T.	33
4 18 8	—	34 10 0	13 11 6	10 4 5	8 0 0	18 4 5	V.C.	34
0 12 1	—	20 0 0	5 8 6	3 8 5	8 0 0	11 8 5		35
—	—	30 10 0	8 16 0	4 1 5	5 0 0	[a] 9 1 5		36
6 2 2	—	53 10 0	22 15 6	11 8 6	10 0 0	[b] 21 8 6		37
7 3 3	—	55 19 8	20 0 6	2 19 4	—	2 19 4		38
3 6 8	—	33 10 0	14 0 0	7 17 2	17 0 0	[a] 24 17 2		39
			* —	12 13 1	—	12 13 1		
3 6 8	—	27 1 8	16 1 6	7 17 10	13 0 0	[a] 20 17 10		40
2 17 1	—	22 10 0	5 19 6	1 4 0	10 0 0	[a] 11 4 0		41
1 4 4	—	20 0 0	6 2 6	0 17 4	5 2 8	6 0 0		42
1 17 1	—	24 0 0	4 17 0	4 17 0	20 0 0	24 17 0		43
1 8 11	—	29 0 0	12 4 6	7 6 2	—	7 6 2		44
16 6 11	—	83 5 7	30 3 6	23 16 3	18 1 10	41 18 1	V.T.	45
4 12 0	—	75 3 4	25 5 9	7 19 0	3 14 2	11 13 2	V.T.	46
2 6 8	—	94 8 4	15 10 0	11 17 5	—	11 17 5	V.T.	47
2 3 11	—	41 0 0	12 8 6	9 8 0	8 12 0	18 0 0	V.T.	48
2 12 2	—	24 10 0	8 3 6	5 15 7	20 0 0	25 15 7		49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		50
8 2 3	—	—	—	—	—	—		51
11 13 7	—	—	—	—	—	—		52
—	—	222 6 8	25 3 6	4 17 10	—	4 17 10	V.C.	53
—	—			15 1 2	—	15 1 2	V.C.	54
10 12 4	—	74 16 8	32 16 0	28 0 5	—	28 0 5	V.T.	55
10 2 5	—	80 1 8	32 3 6	14 9 2	—	14 9 2	V.T.	56
1 8 2	—	31 3 4	9 11 6	4 17 10	—	4 17 10		57
6 11 8	—	43 10 0	8 15 6	14 15 3	17 4 0	31 19 3		58
2 14 1	—	54 6 8	17 11 0	12 9 2	—	12 9 2		59
0 17 8	—	—	—	—	—	—		60
0 17 10	—	24 0 0	2 9 6	5 18 10	4 0 0	[b] 9 18 10	V.T.	61
1 5 8	—	24 0 0	9 13 0	6 1 10	10 10 0	[b] 16 11 10		62
1 14 9	—	20 0 0	7 13 0	1 19 3	7 10 0	[a] 9 9 3	V.T.	63
1 5 3	—	25 12 0	2 18 0	5 9 4	10 0 0	[a] 15 9 4		64
3 13 1	—	63 6 8	13 16 0	8 17 2	8 0 0	[a] 16 17 2		65
2 19 9	—	48 1 8	14 9 0	4 19 8	—	4 19 8		66
5 15 5	—	35 15 0	9 7 0	17 11 7	10 0 0	27 11 7		67
7 3 9	—	54 15 4	25 5 0	4 17 0	4 0 0	8 17 0		68
4 16 0	—	24 13 4	9 5 0	10 19 5	—	10 19 5		69
1 11 6	0	50 10 0	21 10 6	13 10 10	1 12 0	[a] 15 2 10		70
3 19 3	—	26 10 0	11 16 0	8 1 9	2 10 0	[a] 10 11 9		71
—	—	24 0 0	2 11 0	11 11 3	—	11 11 3		72
9 3 9	—	54 16 8	23 10 6	22 7 8	—	22 7 8		73
12 12 1	—	76 10 0	45 14 0	35 2 6	—	35 2 6		74
5 4 4	—	29 6 8	16 16 0	15 5 4	—	15 5 4		75
6 8 1	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		76
5 13 6	—	24 0 0	12 2 0	10 1 9	1 10 0	11 11 9		77
4 18 3	—	66 10 0	18 6 0	8 8 3	18 0 0	26 8 3		78

* School closed

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
79	721	Monkstown,	40	Blackrock Convent,	R.C.	–	Nuns		208	360	568	322
80	7030	Do.	–	Glasthule, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	174	–	174	82
81	7608	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		102	311	413	209
82	5600	Do.	–	Kingstown Convt. f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		233	904	1,137	568
83	5599	Malahide,	30	Malahide, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	35
84	5712	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	45
85	8082	Milltown,	38	Milltown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	33
86	8083	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	123	169	57
87	726	Newcastle,	37	Newcastle,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	43	98	46
88	1171	Naul,	25	Naul, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	39	33	72	43
89	1170	Do.	–	Do. m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90	4202	Old Connaught,	40	St. Peter's, Little Bray, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	241	–	241	107
91	7246	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	168	168	57
92	728	Palmerstown,	38	Palmerstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	35	40	75	27
93	1204	Raheny,	30	Raheny, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	–	77	33
94	1470	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	38
95	3359	Rathfarnham,	38	Rathfarnham,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	189	–	189	91
96	10997	Do.	–	Kilmashogue, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	–	72	31
97	10998	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	57	57	27
98	729	Do.	–	Loretto Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		35	131	166	89
99	9743	Do.	–	Roundtown Convt. f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		113	310	423	169
100	9750	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	153	–	153	45
101	5746	Rathmichael,	40	Loughlinstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	51
102	5747	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	27	70	97	34
103	8293	Do.	–	Ballycorus, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	83	–	83	46
104	8294	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	79	79	45
105	3265	Do.	–	Rathdown, Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	71	50	121	68
106	9845	Do.	–	Tillystown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	45	92	45
107	7738	Rathcoole,	37	Rathcoole,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	74	63	137	55
108	755	Swords,	30	Swords, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	243	–	243	112
109	7339	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	201	201	114
110	1839	St. Audoen's,	38	St. Audoen's, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	314	–	314	81
111	1861	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	68	281	349	92
112	7032	St. Anne's,	–	Leeson-lane, f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	–	278	278	91
113	9203	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	159	176	335	109
114	9120	St. Bride's,	–	St. Bride's, m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	53	–	53	19
115	9121	Do.	–	Do. f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	54	54	25
116	9122	Do.	–	Do. i.	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	90	94	184	72
117	737	St. Catherine's,	–	St. Catherine's, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	368	–	368	84
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	141	–	141	26
118	738	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	4R.C.	–	383	383	124
119	9958	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	232	234	466	126
120	739	Do.	–	Harold's-cross, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	190	–	190	84
121	2350	Do.	–	St. Clare's, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	62	255	317	97
122	9292	Do.	–	John-street, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	284	284	70
123	9341	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	140	120	260	62
124	11064	Do.	–	Weaver's-square Convent,	–	R.C.	Nuns		354	921	1,275	506
125	5640	Do.	30	West Dublin Mod., m.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	1Pres 2R.C.	305	–	305	162
126	5641	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	1E.C. 1R.C.	–	273	273	111
127	5642	Do.	–	Do. i.	Com.	N.E.	E.C.	R.C.	108	113	221	102
128	10258	Do.	38	Cork-street,	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	26	36	62	25
129	7483	Do.	–	Richmond Bridewell,	Governor		R.C.	–	178	–	178	27
130	2005	St. Dolough's,	30	Kinsealy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	103	37
131	2006	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	81	81	31
132	6495	St. George's,	–	St. Francis Xavier's, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	169	169	70
133	6496	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	170	114	284	81
134	6512	Do.	–	Josephian, f.	R.C.	–	2R.C.	2R.C.	–	293	293	123
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	97	97	58
135	7912	St. James's,	38	Dolphin's Barn,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	63	66	129	49

a Including value of Free Residence.

b Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of LEINSTER : County of DUBLIN—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
12 13 10	—	176 6 4	36 4 0	19 3 1	—	19 3 1		79
4 11 2	—	72 15 0	24 7 6	7 4 2	40 0 0	[a] 47 4 2		80
12 18 4	—	122 1 8	37 0 6	31 19 6	—	31 19 6		81
26 1 11	—	233 7 8	105 1 0	19 7 4	50 0 0	69 7 4		82
6 7 1	—	37 10 0	4 14 6	6 4 5	4 0 0	10 4 5		83
1 18 1	—	36 16 8	13 3 6	8 4 2	12 0 0	20 4 2		84
3 0 1	—	23 10 0	8 18 0	5 4 1	6 0 0	11 4 1		85
3 19 1	—	31 3 4	16 1 0	10 15 9	—	10 15 9		86
4 2 11	—	24 0 0	11 15 0	5 1 8	5 0 0	[a] 10 1 8		87
4 11 11	—	23 0 0	5 10 6	5 1 9	9 10 0	[b] 14 11 9	v.t.	88
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	v.t.	89
—	—	62 6 8	25 15 0	24 0 2	—	24 0 2		90
10 9 7	—	46 16 8	12 9 0	10 16 10	—	10 16 10		91
1 7 0	—	24 0 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	2 0 0	[a] 5 10 0		92
1 9 7	—	27 10 0	9 0 0	6 3 11	8 0 0	14 3 11		93
2 2 4	—	24 0 0	10 2 0	6 6 8	6 0 0	12 6 8		94
5 17 0	—	34 0 0	31 14 0	25 9 8	4 0 0	29 9 8		95
1 18 10	—	24 0 0	8 6 0	6 1 7	4 0 0	10 1 7		96
0 13 7	—	20 0 0	6 15 0	3 14 2	6 0 0	9 14 2		97
8 4 8	—	37 11 4	19 18 6	7 13 1	—	7 13 1		98
12 12 1	—	102 9 8	36 19 6	13 5 0	—	13 5 0		99
2 0 2	—	32 13 4	10 12 6	9 1 3	4 0 0	13 1 3		100
5 3 3	—	40 3 4	10 4 6	7 5 3	—	7 5 3		101
1 17 9	—	20 0 0	5 10 6	2 12 10	—	2 12 10		102
4 1 10	—	64 3 4	13 18 0	14 11 2	17 11 4	[d] 32 2 6	v.c.	103
2 0 4	—	44 6 8	16 12 0	11 12 8	10 5 2	21 17 10	v.c.	104
11 5 5	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		105
1 5 3	—	20 0 0	9 8 6	3 15 6	—	3 15 6		106
2 11 0	—	40 0 0	9 1 6	2 16 0	—	2 16 0		107
13 6 8	—	94 10 0	27 5 6	5 5 9	10 0 0	15 5 9		108
11 14 2	—	107 13 4	47 3 0	12 7 0	10 0 0	[a] 22 7 0		109
5 6 0	—	64 0 0	17 0 0	6 15 7	8 0 0	14 15 7		110
2 14 2	—	103 16 8	18 3 6	5 2 11	4 17 1	10 0 0		111
11 0 7	—	72 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	—		112
—	—	75 6 8	17 10 6	11 15 6	—	11 15 6		113
—	—	24 0 0	4 11 0	—	58 0 0	[a] 58 0 0		114
2 1 10	—	20 0 0	9 4 6	—	20 0 0	20 0 0		115
1 5 0	—	47 6 8	16 7 6	—	35 0 0	[a] 35 0 0		116
9 18 10	—	92 8 4	10 16 6 1 10 0	13 10 0 11 7 9	36 0 0	49 10 0 11 7 9		117
16 18 11	—	151 8 4	35 19 6	14 3 6	16 3 6	30 7 0		118
6 9 5	—	105 0 0	26 9 6	11 13 1	3 6 11	15 0 0		119
11 6 0	—	77 5 0	25 4 6	16 5 0	12 0 0	28 5 0	v.t.	120
10 3 1	—	52 5 5	20 0 6	—	—	—		121
3 10 9	—	82 10 0	10 10 6	3 0 2	10 0 0	13 0 2		122
—	—	72 16 8	2 5 0	1 19 7	5 0 0	6 19 7		123
—	—	101 10 8	127 9 0	47 3 3	—	47 3 3		124
19 11 0	18 1 4						v.c.	125
18 7 9	14 12 6	1,017 7 11	97 8 6	220 5 11	—	220 5 11	v.c.	126
2 7 4	—						v.c.	127
—	—	21 10 0	3 19 6	7 0 5	14 0 0	21 0 5		128
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		129
3 14 11	—	31 0 0	11 3 0	5 4 11	3 7 0	[a] 8 11 11	B.	130
1 18 4	—	24 0 0	9 13 0	4 19 4	3 7 0	[a] 8 6 4	B.	131
7 3 11	—	69 0 0	22 12 6	11 12 0	18 0 0	[a] 29 12 0		132
0 10 0	—	90 5 0	18 3 0	14 15 5	3 0 0	17 15 5		133
13 17 4	—	145 11 8 4 12 6	30 6 6 25 9 6	10 4 11 0 11 5	— 20 0 0	10 4 11 20 11 5		134
1 17 1	—	44 0 0	9 2 6	6 14 9	—	6 14 9		135

[a] Inoperative.

[d] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
136	6978	St. James's,	38	Inchicore Rail. Model, day, m.	Com.	N.E.	Pres.	R.C.	149	–	149	67
				Do. evg.	Com.	N.E.	Pres.	R.C.	145	–	145	54
137	6979	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	E.C.	–	89	89	36
138	6980	Do.	–	Do. i.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	–	80	88	168	78
139	743	Do.	–	St. James's, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	328	328	43
140	8243	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	137	171	308	49
141	7546	Do.	–	Golden Bridge Convt., f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		145	501	646	213
142	744	St. John's,	–	SS. Michael & John's day m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	567	–	567	151
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	556	–	556	81
143	745	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	4R.C.	–	313	313	145
144	8171	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	6R.C.	391	402	793	206
145	9376	St. Jude's,	–	Kilmainham Gaol,	Gove	rnor	R.C.	E.C.	46	17	63	11
146	11196	Do.	–	Inchicore, South,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	212	–	212	127
147	6742	St. Luke's,	–	Warrenmount, Convt. f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	757	757	221
148	747	St. Margaret's,	30	St. Margaret's,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	60	127	57
149	8462	Do.	–	Kilcoskan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	28	36	64	24
150	6664	St. Mary's,	–	Denmark-street, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	103	46
151	10139	Do.	–	Do. (1), m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	461	–	461	131
152	10140	Do.	–	Do. (1), f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	406	406	93
153	1149	Do.	–	King's Inns-street, Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		334	1,449	1,783	764
154	9952	Do.	–	Dominick-street, m.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	81	–	81	46
155	10018	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	–	81	81	44
156	10607	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	42	43	85	33
157	3917	St. Mary's, Donnybrook,	38	Ringsend, day, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	301	–	301	95
				Do. evg.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	132	–	132	27
158	3918	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	158	158	56
159	5471	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	E.C.	E.C.	R.C.	69	95	164	76
160	10461	Do.	–	Donnybrook,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	234	–	234	89
161	8521	Do.	–	Irishtown, m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	115	–	115	31
162	8522	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	25	86	111	36
163	748	St. Mark's,	–	St. Andrew's (1), f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	–	334	334	87
164	8162	Do.	–	Do. (2), f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	3R.C.	232	–	232	104
165	8163	Do.	–	Do. i,	–	R.C.	R.C.	3R.C.	358	–	358	118
166	9212	Do.	–	Townsend-street, f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	4R.C.	–	347	347	133
167	9213	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	R.C.	R.C.	4R.C.	–	532	532	35
168	10042	Do.	–	Lombard-street,	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	45	37	82	32
169	3007	St. Michan's,	30	St. Michan's, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	253	–	253	79
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	265	–	265	40
170	5962	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	116	116	30
171	6513	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	124	94	218	81
172	7718	Do.	–	Do. (No. 2), m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	247	–	247	62
173	7492	Do.	–	North Anne-st. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	153	108	261	107
174	5933	Do.	–	George's-hill Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	1,331	1,331	434
175	9923	Do.	–	Josephian, i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	132	111	243	67
176	3603	St. Nicholas Without,	38	St. Nicholas Without, (No. 1), f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	–	300	300	91
177	6888	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	206	232	438	99
178	7968	Do.	–	Do. (No. 2), f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	272	272	92
179	1764	St. Paul's,	30	St. Paul's, day, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	199	–	199	50
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	136	–	136	19
180	1788	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	263	263	67
181	5729	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	158	160	318	110
182	7917	Do.	–	Do. (No. 2), m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	197	–	197	60
183	7918	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	130	130	33
184	9012	Do.	–	North Brunswick-st. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	4R.C.	163	319	482	164
185	9159	Do.	–	Blackhall-place, f.	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	45	52	97	33
186	7187	Do.	–	North Dublin Workho.	P.L.	Gds.	1E.C. 1R.C.	1E.C. 3R.C.	193	174	367	193
187	9932	Do.	–	Manor-street, f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	–	341	341	108
188	9933	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	140	213	353	133
189	5008	St. Peter's,	38	St. Peter's, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	165	–	165	55
190	754	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	418	418	101

a Including value of Free Residence.

Province of LEINSTER: County of DUBLIN—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
15 2 8	4 11 7							136
—	—							
12 5 7	—	398 16 8	77 17 0	90 6 11	—	90 6 11	v.c.	137
—	—							138
—	—	30 0 0	4 13 0	6 15 2	10 0 0	16 15 2		139
—	—	48 0 0	8 13 0	9 4 1	4 0 0	13 4 1		140
—	—	136 10 8	42 0 0	15 11 10	—	15 11 10		141
—	—	98 5 0	36 7 0	8 7 3	62 12 9	71 0 0		142
17 5 0	—	16 0 0	25 13 0	—	—	—		
7 5 4	—	112 3 4	34 19 6	10 0 5	—	10 0 5		143
7 13 1	—	147 4 5	31 15 0	15 18 4	—	15 18 4		144
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		145
4 2 1	6 10 0	—	—	16 19 6	—	16 19 6		146
11 14 2	—	118 2 0	48 2 6	38 10 11	—	38 10 11		147
2 5 10	—	12 0 0	9 16 0	6 19 1	2 10 0	9 9 1		148
2 4 6	—	26 0 0	5 0 6	4 10 2	6 0 0	a 10 10 2		149
2 14 6	—	37 11 8	9 15 0	—	12 0 0	12 0 0		150
6 10 8	—	63 13 4	19 12 6	20 14 7	—	20 14 7		151
5 4 2	—	85 15 10	17 11 6	13 12 0	—	13 12 0		152
77 0 0	—	568 16 8	243 8 0	103 6 2	20 0 0	123 6 2	v.t.	153
9 18 3	—	45 10 10	19 9 0	23 0 0	20 0 0	43 0 0		154
4 12 6	—	49 1 8	22 14 6	14 3 8	10 0 0	24 3 8		155
—	—	21 5 0	4 15 0	10 9 0	4 0 0	14 9 0		156
10 5 11	—	106 0 0	21 0 6	4 8 4	52 10 0	a 56 18 4	v.c.	157
—	—	—	2 0 0	2 5 4	40 4 6	a 42 9 10		
3 1 8	—	52 13 4	13 0 0	2 16 1	30 0 0	a 32 16 1	v.c.	158
0 12 4	—	51 0 0	11 3 0	4 17 4	37 0 0	a 41 17 4	v.c.	159
11 11 4	—	32 16 8	15 12 6	7 9 0	4 11 0	12 0 0		160
3 9 3	—	27 10 0	5 18 6	7 10 3	35 0 0	a 42 10 3		161
1 6 11	—	37 0 0	5 17 6	5 13 11	20 0 0	25 13 11		162
—	—	89 13 4	17 14 6	—	—	—		163
0 10 1	—	108 6 8	15 19 0	—	—	—		164
—	—	119 6 8	22 13 0	—	—	—		165
23 14 8	—	149 0 0	57 4 0	—	—	—		166
1 7 3	—	157 0 0	30 8 6	—	—	—		167
2 11 10	—	28 10 0	8 13 6	12 18 7	6 0 0	18 18 7		168
6 2 5	—	72 0 0	24 19 6	5 12 0	14 8 0	20 0 0		169
—	—		12 15 6	11 8 0	2 0 0	13 8 0		
1 5 0	—	29 18 4	8 8 0	2 7 1	—	2 7 1		170
1 7 11	—	69 0 0	12 3 0	2 2 5	11 17 7	14 0 0		171
1 5 10	—	34 6 8	12 2 0	3 10 9	8 9 3	12 0 0		172
2 18 3	—	70 6 8	24 12 0	2 10 3	11 9 9	14 0 0		173
26 18 11	—	256 12 8	71 14 6	16 6 6	72 0 0	88 6 6		174
—	—	60 18 4	8 16 0	8 11 10	—	8 11 10		175
2 19 1	—	97 0 0	27 6 6	13 0 0	4 0 0	17 0 0		176
0 12 10	—	105 3 4	15 4 6	13 0 0	—	13 0 0		177
2 4 1	—	75 10 0	27 14 0	8 0 0	4 0 0	12 0 0		178
5 5 10	—	53 13 4	10 14 6	7 0 10	18 0 0	25 0 10		179
—	—		3 18 0	4 1 4	—	4 1 4		
3 5 1	—	90 6 8	21 0 6	5 9 0	11 0 0	a 16 9 0		180
—	—	77 0 0	17 13 6	5 5 4	—	5 5 4		181
1 5 3	—	65 15 0	8 3 6	5 2 7	15 4 0	a 20 6 7		182
1 6 8	—	30 10 0	6 5 0	2 15 7	2 0 0	4 15 7		183
9 15 2	4 10 0	169 13 4	29 9 6	11 6 1	24 0 0	35 6 1		184
3 5 7	—	35 0 0	5 10 0	18 0 0	4 0 0	22 0 0		185
16 9 2	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	—		186
11 6 5	—	120 6 8	37 9 6	18 17 9	—	18 17 9		187
—	—	102 3 4	17 13 0	15 14 3	—	15 14 3		188
5 4 0	—	56 0 0	14 13 6	8 1 9	—	8 1 9		189
6 13 5	—	88 0 0	23 18 6	20 11 0	—	20 11 0		190

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
191	6268	St. Peter's,	38	St. Peter's, jun. department, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	297	–	297	67
192	6269	Do.	–	Do. Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	4R.C.	279	441	720	155
193	1550	Do.	–	Rathmines, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	132	–	132	49
194	1551	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	249	249	84
195	7767	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	164	95	259	62
196	6255	Do.	–	Haddington-road, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	170	–	170	50
197	7516	Do.	–	Ranelagh, f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	145	145	44
198	7029	Do.	–	Tranquilla Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		–	214	214	67
199	2018	Do.	–	Baggot-st. Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		736	1,954	2,690	829
200	10974	Do.	–	Whitefriar-street,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	71	62	133	31
201	752	St. Thomas's,	30	Central Mod. m. No. 1,	–	Commrs. of N. E.	R.C.	3R.C. 1E.C.	880	–	880	385
				Do. evg.	–		–	7R.C. 2E.C.	908	–	908	167
202	8653	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	–		R.C.	–	213	–	213	89
203	8654	Do.	–	Do. No. 3,	–		R.C.	–	124	–	124	58
204	8655	Do.	–	Do. No. 4,	–		E.C.	R.C.	146	–	146	65
205	8656	Do.	–	Do. No. 5,	–		R.C.	1E.C. 1R.C.	230	–	230	95
206	753	Do.	–	Do. f. No. 1,	–		R.C.	2 E.C. 2 R.C. 1 Pres.	–	857	857	374
207	8657	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	–		R.C.	R.C.	–	203	203	84
208	8658	Do.	–	Do. f. No. 3,	–		E.C.	R.C.	–	118	118	51
209	8659	Do.	–	Do. No. 4,	–		R.C.	E.C.	–	140	140	64
210	1795	Do.	–	Do. i.	–		E.C.	2R.C.	355	268	623	255
211	6468	Do.	–	Saint Laurence O'Toole's, No. 1, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	207	207	68
212	6469	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	4R.C.	218	301	519	228
213	6596	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	166	166	57
214	10691	Do.	–	Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	190	–	190	45
215	9704	Do.	–	St. Patrick's, No. 1, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	231	–	231	57
216	9705	Do.	–	Do. No. 1, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	246	246	77
217	9706	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	150	–	150	53
218	9707	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, f. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	155	140	295	92
219	1296	Stillorgan,	38	Stillorgan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	–	76	35
220	2472	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	39	68	107	48
221	10494	Do.	–	Newtownpark, [a]	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
222	7700	Santry,	30	Ballymun,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	42	115	32
223	730	Saggart,	37	Saggart, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	129	–	129	52
224	5509	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	94	94	40
225	10457	Tallaght,	38	Tallaght, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	32
226	10458	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	18	96	114	34
227	8927	Do.	–	Glan-na-smol, m. day,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	144	–	144	52
				Do. evg.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	65	–	65	25
228	7616	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	129	129	52
229	1167	Taney,	–	Dundrum, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	130	–	130	55
230	1168	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	149	216	87
231	2872	Do.	–	Sandyford, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	160	–	160	71
232	2873	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	162	162	60
233	3058	Whitechurch,	–	Edmondstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	–	73	39
234	3059	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	15	94	109	38
235	6372	Do.	–	Fir House, Convt., f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		72	110	182	74
		Total for County of Dublin, 235,							25849	30849	56,698	20179

[a] Returns not available.

[b] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of LEINSTER: County of DUBLIN—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2 14 4	—	46 0 0	9 14 6	14 6 9	—	14 6 9		191
3 0 11	—	102 0 0	18 4 6	14 11 0	—	14 11 0		192
2 10 0	—	24 0 0	8 17 0	5 11 7	12 0 0	17 11 7		193
1 6 7	—	61 0 0	26 1 0	3 15 3	12 0 0	15 15 3		194
—	—	38 0 0	9 19 6	2 18 5	—	2 18 5		195
—	—	28 0 0	6 16 6	2 6 6	12 17 6	15 4 0		196
2 0 0	—	34 0 0	8 7 0	5 9 4	8 0 0	13 9 4		197
2 15 7	—	26 12 8	13 5 0	8 2 9	—	8 2 9		198
19 17 7	3 17 6	424 14 6	319 11 0	172 19 1	—	172 19 1		199
—	—	24 0 0	2 12 6	—	46 0 0	46 0 0		200
							V.C.	201
							V.C.	202
							V.C.	203
							V.C.	204
297 7 2	102 3 10	3,598 9 10	421 5 0	1,115 17 6	—	1,115 17 6	V.C.	205
							V.C.	206
							V.C.	207
							V.C.	208
							V.C.	209
							V.C.	210
8 10 1	—	65 18 4	24 12 6	9 0 0	—	9 0 0		211
5 17 9	—	143 13 4	44 4 6	11 18 7	—	11 18 7		212
—	—	45 3 4	18 9 0	7 5 9	—	7 5 9		213
1 5 0	—	9 0 6	7 1 0	10 0 6	—	10 0 6		214
3 12 2	—	55 17 9	13 4 6	4 18 6	10 0 0	14 18 6		215
8 1 11	—	76 14 5	18 8 0	6 11 9	5 0 0	11 11 9		216
2 14 11	—	46 10 0	9 14 0	5 5 5	5 0 0	10 5 5		217
1 7 2	—	81 6 8	19 15 0	7 14 5	2 0 0	9 14 2		218
5 15 1	—	24 0 0	14 1 0	1 19 9	12 0 0	13 19 9	A.	219
2 8 2	—	53 3 4	14 8 6	0 17 9	12 0 0	12 17 9	A.	220
—	—	—	4 15 0	—	—	—		221
1 18 7	—	28 0 0	3 4 0	4 3 6	12 0 0	[b] 16 3 6		222
4 1 0	—	18 0 0	4 11 6	15 18 7	2 10 0	[b] 18 8 7		223
2 6 1	—	20 0 0	6 5 6	2 9 11	—	2 9 11		224
1 6 1	—	25 0 0	5 0 11	3 2 4	6 0 0	9 2 4		225
1 9 8	—	20 0 0	8 6 0	5 4 3	5 10 0	10 14 3		226
4 6 9	—	32 12 6	12 7 0	8 0 0	10 0 0	[b] 18 0 0		227
—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	[b] 5 0 0		
6 0 10	—	34 0 0	20 19 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	[b] 20 0 0		228
3 15 0	—	71 0 0	22 14 6	4 10 8	18 0 0	22 10 8		229
2 2 3	—	71 3 4	29 14 0	4 19 11	12 0 0	16 19 11		230
2 4 6	—	56 0 0	16 9 0	10 0 5	15 10 0	[c] 25 10 5		231
1 16 1	—	40 0 0	13 3 6	5 16 1	12 10 0	[b] 18 6 1		232
3 2 9	—	34 0 0	5 16 6	8 0 7	6 15 0	14 15 7	V.T.	233
—	—	33 0 0	9 19 0	3 16 5	6 0 0	9 16 5	V.T.	234
3 2 8	4 2 7	33 4 0	14 10 6	3 3 0	—	3 3 0		235
1,422 19 5	158 2 4	17782 9 0	4,673 5 11	3,529 10 5	1817 13 10	5,347 4 3		

[c] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

COUNTY OF

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
1	2169	Ardkill,	37	Derinturn,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	105	205	85
2	764	Ballydrumny,	–	Broadford, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	–	76	30
3	765	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	76	76	32
4	1417	Ballymore-Eustace,	–	Ballymore-Eustace, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	120	–	120	40
5	1515	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	122	122	44
6	9653	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	61	141	58
7	2541	Ballysax,	44	Ballysax,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	68	132	53
8	8099	Bodenstown,	37	Sallins, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	–	93	39
9	6699	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	7	49	56	36
10	7346	Ballyshannon,	44	Ballyshannon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	31	114	40
11	766	Carragh,	37	Carragh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	44
12	767	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	69	69	29
13	768	Carn,	44	Suncroft,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	59	121	43
14	1298	Cloncurry,	37	Newtown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	–	53	24
15	1497	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	79	79	26
16	772	Do.	–	Tiermohan Ord. Agr.	R.C.	+	R.C.	–	39	43	82	37
17	3213	Cadamstown,	–	Balyna, m.	R.C.	+	R.C.	–	94	–	94	40
18	3427	Do.	–	Johnstown Bridge, m.	R.C.	+	R.C.	–	53	–	53	22
19	3428	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	+	R.C.	–	9	47	56	22
20	6749	Do.	–	Cadamstown, f.	R.C.	+	R.C.	–	–	81	81	35
21	6126	Castledermot,	44	Castledermot, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	205	–	205	74
22	6127	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	+	R.C.	–	–	204	204	85
23	6174	Clane,	37	Rathcoffey,	R.C.	+	R.C.	–	44	57	101	43
24	1713	Do.	–	Clane Ord. Agricul.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	149	–	149	79
25	1151	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	152	152	85
26	7790	Churchtown,	44	Churchtown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	56	115	40
27	3862	Do.	–	Athy Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	89	59	148	75
28	1205	Dunmanoge,	–	Levitstown,	R.C.	+	R.C.	–	56	50	106	38
29	5350	Donaghcumper,	37	Abbey, m.	R.C.	+	R.C.	R.C.	209	–	209	83
30	5351	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	182	182	65
31	11085	Downing's,	–	Roseville,	E.C.	–	–	–	23	18	41	–
32	7069	Dunfierth,	–	Kilshanroe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	53	114	44
33	1714	Feighcullen,	–	Milltown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	34	64	25
34	8205	Do.	–	Clongorey, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	59	–	59	26
35	8361	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	91	91	39
36	10212	Do.	–	Boston,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	47	100	36
37	2105	Greatconnell,	44	Newbridge, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	261	–	261	98
38	2106	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	237	237	86
39	6752	Do.	–	Athgarvan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	55	116	44
40	761	Kilmeague,	37	Allen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	62	144	44
41	1712	Do.	–	Allenwood,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	67	120	39
42	1820	Do.	–	Robertstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	24	114	34
43	2491	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	77	77	20
44	10829	Do.	–	Kilmeague,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	52	51	103	45
45	770	Kildare,	44	Kildare, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	191	–	191	89
46	771	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		36	319	355	104
47	9026	Do.	–	Curragh,	–	–	Diss.	–	65	47	112	34
48	776	Kilcock,	37	Kilcock, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	128	128	54
49	773	Kilcullen,	44	Halverstown,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	62	51	113	37
50	8307	Do.	–	Kilcullenbridge, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	215	–	215	80
51	8308	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	198	198	79
52	1812	Kill,	37	Ardclough, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	–	55	29
53	3236	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	32
54	1972	Do.	–	Kill, m. day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	–	87	33
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	–	56	25
55	1973	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	67	67	32
56	9947	Kilberry,	44	Kilberry,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	49	92	35
57	10907	Do.	–	Do. parl.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	10	9	19	8
58	2291	Kildangan,	–	Kildangan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	45
59	2292	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	160	160	60
60	3925	Kilteel,	37	Kilteel,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	75	134	46
61	5838	Killashee,	–	Twomilehouse, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	101	101	40

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of LEINSTER : County of KILDARE.

KILDARE—105 Schools.

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
12 3 3	—	52 17 6	24 5 6	17 2 3	8 10 0	[a] 25 12 3	V.T.	1
3 15 11	—	24 0 0	7 7 0	4 14 1	4 0 0	[a] 8 14 1		2
1 7 0	—	24 0 0	10 3 6	1 5 6	4 0 0	[a] 5 5 6		3
3 8 0	—	28 10 0	12 7 0	6 18 0	—	6 18 0	B.	4
1 5 3	—	61 5 0	16 8 0	8 12 10	4 0 0	[b] 12 12 10	B.	5
2 11 10	—	40 0 0	14 4 6	4 13 6	—	4 13 6	B.	6
1 8 7	—	30 0 0	14 11 0	7 11 6	2 0 0	[b] 9 11 6		7
4 15 5	—	38 3 4	8 2 6	8 1 3	6 0 0	14 1 3		8
3 18 9	—	21 10 0	5 16 0	4 17 5	—	4 17 5		9
1 5 10	—	30 0 0	11 0 0	10 6 6	—	10 6 6		10
9 19 0	—	25 0 0	13 18 0	7 7 0	4 0 0	[a] 11 7 0		11
—	—	24 0 0	14 8 6	8 11 11	4 0 0	[a] 12 11 11		12
2 18 7	—	36 0 0	11 7 0	6 4 0	—	6 4 0		13
1 10 0	—	30 0 0	2 13 0	3 2 4	12 0 0	[a] 15 2 4	V.T.	14
2 1 7	—	20 0 0	4 14 0	1 19 6	2 0 0	[b] 3 19 6	V.T.	15
—	—	20 0 0	6 17 0	1 6 0	9 0 0	[c] 10 6 0		16
7 9 1	—	71 10 0	18 19 6	11 7 6	10 0 0	[b] 21 7 6	V.T.	17
—	—	24 0 0	3 2 0	5 10 8	—	5 10 8	V.T.	18
1 6 10	—	20 0 0	5 15 0	3 3 3	2 0 0	5 3 3	V.T.	19
1 15 3	—	19 13 4	10 16 0	4 1 7	2 0 0	[b] 6 1 7		20
9 10 0	—	48 0 0	17 5 0	9 6 10	—	9 6 10		21
8 12 9	—	38 3 4	23 0 0	6 14 8	—	6 14 8		22
0 13 10	—	24 0 0	7 17 0	4 19 1	4 0 0	[a] 8 19 1		23
7 5 2	—	63 10 0	14 18 6	20 10 2	10 0 0	[a] 30 10 2	V.T.	24
—	—	36 5 8	25 8 0	6 9 0	—	6 9 0	V.T.	25
—	—	24 0 0	10 0 6	4 7 1	0 12 6	[c] 4 19 7		26
5 15 10	—	8 0 0	—	—	—	—		27
2 2 3	—	20 0 0	5 11 0	2 9 11	—	2 9 11	V.T.	28
6 8 9	—	74 10 0	18 9 0	22 18 5	5 0 0	27 18 5	V.C.	29
8 12 11	—	90 6 8	16 10 0	7 0 8	5 0 0	12 0 8	V.C.	30
1 11 9	—	5 16 0	—	0 10 0	28 0 0	28 10 0		31
4 1 1	—	28 0 0	9 7 6	7 12 9	2 0 0	[b] 9 12 9		32
4 6 1	—	18 6 8	3 18 0	5 6 0	4 0 0	[b] 9 6 0		33
—	—	22 10 0	—	2 9 1	2 18 4	5 7 5		34
2 14 9	—	33 6 8	13 6 0	5 9 6	—	5 9 6		35
1 16 8	—	26 0 0	5 6 0	4 10 1	2 0 0	[b] 6 10 1		36
5 6 5	—	69 16 8	22 17 6	25 18 8	—	25 18 8	V.T.	37
5 0 0	—	40 0 0	15 11 6	16 12 2	—	16 12 2	V.T.	38
3 1 0	—	28 0 0	8 13 0	7 4 5	5 0 0	[a] 12 4 5		39
5 10 0	—	31 0 0	10 9 0	5 11 1	—	5 11 1		40
3 5 1	—	14 0 0	1 13 6	5 17 11	6 1 8	[b] 11 19 7	V.T.	41
—	—	24 0 0	—	2 7 0	0 5 0	2 12 0	V.T.	42
—	—	24 0 0	3 12 6	3 3 1	—	3 3 1	V.T.	43
—	—	35 6 8	12 2 0	6 19 4	38 7 6	[a] 45 6 10		44
12 3 7	—	39 10 0	24 8 0	5 18 0	—	5 18 0		45
5 0 5	—	41 0 4	14 3 6	—	—	—		46
3 14 4	—	44 0 0	10 9 0	42 11 3	4 0 0	[b] 46 11 3		47
5 9 4	—	40 0 0	17 1 6	7 1 4	5 0 0	[c] 12 1 4		48
1 15 8	—	35 0 0	7 18 0	2 10 6	3 0 0	5 10 6		49
—	—	56 0 0	15 4 0	6 7 11	—	6 7 11		50
—	—	107 13 4	17 5 6	4 2 11	—	4 2 11		51
1 9 0	—	24 0 0	5 13 6	3 12 8	—	3 12 8	V.T.	52
1 1 4	—	20 0 0	9 0 0	3 10 9	—	3 10 9	V.T.	53
} 2 2 1	—	33 0 0	{ 3 2 6	3 4 4	—	3 4 4	B.	54
			{ 2 1 6	1 10 0	3 0 0	4 10 0		
1 9 11	—	20 0 0	9 7 6	5 10 3	—	5 10 3	B.	55
—	—	18 6 8	11 18 6	3 10 0	—	3 10 0		56
1 7 7	4 0 0	—	2 3 0	—	—	—		57
1 5 6	—	35 10 0	12 3 0	3 3 7	2 0 0	5 3 7		58
2 12 7	—	56 0 0	28 2 0	4 1 5	6 10 0	[a] 10 11 5		59
1 6 5	—	28 13 4	14 13 6	14 12 10	4 7 6	[a] 19 0 4	V.T.	60
3 7 8	—	20 0 0	11 11 0	10 11 5	—	10 11 5		61

[c] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
62	8763	Killybegs,	37	Prosperous, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	148	–	148	–
63	8764	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	169	169	62
64	9123	Kilkea,	44	Kilkea,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	50	44	94	35
65	9305	Kildrought,	37	Celbridge, i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	137	101	238	77
66	9388	Do.	–	Do. (adult) evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	109	109	40
67	8534	Do.	–	Do. Workho.	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	24	20	44	26
68	2344	Leixlip,	–	Leixlip, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	107	–	107	40
69	2345	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	35	107	142	50
70	5839	Lackagh,	44	Lackagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	130	79	209	68
71	4182	Laraghbryan,	37	Maynooth, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	151	–	151	82
72	779	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		30	302	332	160
73	782	Monasterevan,	44	Monasterevan, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	259	259	100
74	1590	Moone,	–	Moone, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	38
75	2669	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	112	112	49
76	783	Nurney,	37	Clogherinkoe, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	–	51	22
77	8126	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	53	53	25
78	6757	Do.	44	Nurney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	58	155	58
79	2284	Newbridge,	37	Twomilehouse Ord. Agricultural,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	31
80	2033	Narraghmore,	44	Old Grange,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	55	117	47
81	9414	Do.	–	Crookstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	136	–	136	59
82	7300	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	108	108	59
83	10975	Do.	–	Skerries,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	77	163	63
84	3246	Naas,	37	Naas, Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		22	352	374	209
85	8821	Do.	–	Do. Gaol,	Governor.		E.C.	–	31	–	31	10
86	784	Rathangan,	44	Rathangan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	188	–	188	75
87	785	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	147	147	52
88	10454	Do.	37	Barnaran,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	46	117	48
89	1821	Rathmore,	–	Rathmore, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	8	50	58	28
90	2293	Do.	–	Eadestown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	–	46	20
91	786	Staplestown,	–	Staplestown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	–	105	44
92	787	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	121	121	48
93	7823	Straffan,	–	Straffan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	–	54	28
94	7824	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	41	41	21
95	6209	St. Michael's,	44	Athy Dist. Model, m.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	–	82	–	82	40
96	6210	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	Diss.	–	71	71	41
97	6615	Do.	–	Do. i.	Com.	N.E.	E.C.	–	34	24	58	29
98	4997	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		195	530	725	300
99	9752	St. John's,	–	Turnpike-road, m.i.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	69	–	69	42
100	9753	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	97	97	49
101	4316	Tipperkevin,	37	Tipperkevin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	22	32	54	24
102	3155	Tipper,	–	Naas Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	3R.C.	–	117	27	144	78
103	6313	Timahoe,	–	Timahoe,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	50	39	89	36
104	7834	Tankardstown,	44	Ballyroe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	68	161	47
105	7303	Usk,	–	Ballymount,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	100	218	52
		Total for County Kildare, 105 Schools,							6,408	7,141	13,549	5,400

COUNTY OF

1	788	Aharney,	47	Lisdowney, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	32
2	789	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	35
3	1716	Do.	–	Ballyconra,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	30	25	55	31
4	2749	Do.	–	Ballyragget, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	160	–	160	100
5	3628	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	165	165	89
6	5412	Attanagh,	44	Ballyuskill, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	–	105	51
7	5413	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	147	147	68
8	4881	Aghaviller,	53	Boolyglass Ord. Agric.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	75	42	117	56
9	9906	Do.	47	Newmarket,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	33	90	35

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Including value of Free Garden.

Province of LEINSTER: County of KILDARE—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
3 1 6	—	68 0 0	13 10 6	19 9 1	—	19 9 1		62
3 19 9	—	52 6 8	24 13 0	12 16 11	—	12 16 11		63
2 15 4	—	40 10 0	9 0 6	1 10 0	22 0 0	[a] 23 10 0		64
3 7 6	—	62 13 4	11 3 0	7 13 1	—	7 13 1		65
1 5 5	—	2 10 0	4 17 6	—	—	—		66
1 8 6	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—		67
2 16 3	—	29 6 8	8 1 6	5 18 9	—	5 18 9	B.	68
1 5 0	—	46 0 0	9 14 0	7 9 11	—	7 9 11	B.	69
3 5 0	—	46 13 4	16 9 6	7 8 8	1 10 0	[b] 8 18 8		70
8 4 0	—	86 10 0	22 9 6	4 10 2	25 0 0	[a] 29 10 2		71
11 11 3	—	61 10 0	41 14 6	—	20 0 0	20 0 0		72
7 17 8	—	64 0 0	30 5 6	14 4 0	4 0 0	[a] 18 4 0		73
—	—	24 0 0	13 4 6	12 0 0	—	12 0 0		74
6 15 1	—	26 0 0	18 6 6	5 1 6	—	5 1 6		75
1 13 8	—	24 0 0	6 3 6	9 4 10	3 0 0	[a] 12 4 10		76
1 16 5	—	20 0 0	6 0 0	4 11 0	3 0 0	[a] 7 11 0		77
1 10 5	—	38 0 0	14 13 6	12 0 7	1 10 0	[a] 13 10 7		78
2 5 3	—	29 0 0	3 19 0	8 15 1	—	8 15 1		79
4 7 6	—	27 10 0	11 13 6	11 7 11	—	11 7 11	V.T.	80
6 7 11	—	34 10 0	9 3 0	9 17 6	—	9 17 6		81
2 4 4	—	71 10 0	19 4 6	9 10 8	6 10 0	[a] 16 0 8		82
2 17 4	—	24 3 4	11 17 0	11 4 4	1 10 0	[a] 12 14 4		83
14 3 2	—	82 5 8	49 12 6	16 12 11	—	16 12 11		84
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		85
6 0 4	—	33 10 0	21 5 0	20 1 8	—	20 1 8		86
0 15 5	—	44 0 0	12 1 0	5 11 10	2 12 0	[a] 8 3 10		87
1 9 1	—	24 0 0	7 17 6	4 1 0	1 0 0	[b] 5 1 0		88
1 11 3	—	21 0 0	9 13 6	4 3 2	8 10 0	[c] 12 13 2		89
1 12 3	—	29 0 0	2 3 6	4 12 7	12 3 11	[c] 16 16 6		90
3 8 9	—	30 0 0	10 12 6	7 12 5	3 0 0	[a] 10 12 5	V.T.	91
3 9 6	—	43 6 8	12 12 0	6 18 3	3 0 0	[a] 9 18 3	V.T.	92
0 14 6	—	30 0 0	2 13 0	4 14 11	—	4 14 11		93
1 5 3	—	33 10 0	4 5 0	2 3 8	—	2 3 8		94
18 16 2	3 0 1						V.C.	95
10 18 8	—	685 19 4	42 5 0	52 14 1	—	52 14 1	V.C.	96
—	—						V.C.	97
23 15 9	—	163 7 8	65 10 0	16 18 10	—	16 18 10		98
1 5 3	—	20 0 0	7 0 0	—	—	—		99
2 16 3	—	44 0 0	10 15 6	—	—	—		100
2 8 10	—	24 0 0	1 19 6	3 6 6	—	3 6 6		101
16 10 10	—	—	—	—	—	—		102
1 15 3	—	48 3 4	5 2 6	3 4 6	22 0 0	[c] 25 4 6		103
2 18 9	—	24 0 0	12 8 0	5 11 0	3 10 0	[c] 9 1 0		104
2 14 3	—	54 0 0	13 9 6	9 3 0	2 0 0	11 3 0		105
392 4 6	7 0 1	4,401 7 2	1,277 9 0	775 6 11	360 8 5	1,135 15 4		

KILKENNY—178 Schools.

0 13 8	—	24 0 0	4 13 6	2 14 0	—	2 14 0		1
3 6 11	—	29 0 0	11 12 6	2 13 1	1 0 0	[a] 3 13 1		2
3 1 7	—	30 0 0	11 5 6	1 5 0	4 0 0	5 5 0		3
7 6 5	—	82 3 4	46 8 0	8 8 5	—	8 8 5		4
5 16 2	—	95 8 10	58 7 0	7 10 5	—	7 10 5		5
3 12 5	—	32 0 0	15 15 6	4 18 0	—	4 18 0		6
4 13 1	—	59 13 4	26 15 0	9 7 7	—	9 7 7		7
3 10 8	—	40 0 0	13 18 6	14 0 4	10 3 4	[c] 24 3 8		8
3 9 11	—	24 0 0	9 6 0	10 3 7	—	10 3 7		9

[c] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
10	5601	Balleen,	47	Balleen,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	32	27	59	31
11	7050	Ballycallan,	–	Ballycallan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	–	72	28
12	7051	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	71	71	28
13	7312	Burnchurch,	–	Burnchurch,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	72	54	126	43
14	10445	Ballyragget,	–	Byrnesgrove, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	–	64	46
15	10446	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	50
16	10797	Do.	–	Ballyragget, i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	73	60	133	93
17	1118	Castlecomer,	44	Castlecomer, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	249	–	249	122
18	10885	Do.	–	Do. Convent.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	271	271	129
19	1799	Do.	–	Clogh, m. day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	134	–	134	50
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	86	26
20	7727	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	153	153	63
21	2676	Do.	–	Gazebo, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	202	–	202	79
22	3141	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	195	195	79
23	2788	Do.	–	Firoda, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	–	76	33
24	2789	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	75	75	35
25	3847	Do.	–	Smithstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	–	93	30
26	5557	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	30
27	5198	Do.	–	Colliery, m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	63	–	63	28
28	5199	Do.	–	Do. f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	61	61	36
29	5469	Do.	–	Chatsworth,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	80	173	56
30	6947	Do.	–	Castlecomer, Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	25	22	47	34
31	1299	Callan,	47	Callan, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	67	–	67	16
32	1605	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	57	57	15
33	9133	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	74	59	133	31
34	10624	Do.	–	Callan Lodge, Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		158	365	523	227
35	3378	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	41	59	100	53
36	6919	Clonmore,	49	Clonmore Ord. Agr.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	83	67	150	69
37	2137	Cooleashin,	47	Creenkill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	37	90	40
38	2249	Clomantagh,	–	Clomantagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	69	137	62
39	4193	Coolcraheen,	–	Clinstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	–	56	20
40	4194	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	60	60	24
41	5033	Coolaghmore,	–	Coolagh,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	47	27	74	22
42	7247	Clara,	–	Church Clara,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	59	111	38
43	5251	Clonamery,	49	Woodstock, 1st class Agricultural	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	78	–	78	32
44	7763	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	55	55	24
45	792	Dunkitt,	–	Dunkitt, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	38
46	1855	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	79	79	33
47	2961	Do.	–	Bigwood,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	112	42	154	65
48	8667	Do.	–	Ballykeohan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	–	93	37
49	8689	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	87	87	30
50	7914	Derrynahinch,	–	Ballyhale, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	74	149	61
51	8979	Do.	–	Castlegannon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	80	164	64
52	1300	Danesfort,	47	Danesfort,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	28	31	59	23
53	10202	Do.	–	Ladyswell,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	54	96	42
54	3757	Dysartmoon,	49	Tullagher,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	54	106	31
55	4477	Do.	–	Brownstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	36
56	4478	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	67	67	27
57	5713	Dysart,	44	Coone, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	45
58	9826	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	84	84	41
59	6890	Dunnamaggan,	47	Dunnamaggan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	91	74	165	68
60	7675	Dungarvan,	–	Dungarvan, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	99	–	99	48
61	7628	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	169	169	62
62	7674	Dunbell,	–	Dunbell,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	42	82	31
63	2312	Erke,	43	Crosspatrick, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	29
64	2313	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	105	105	33
65	3683	Do.	–	Moneenamuck, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	35
66	3684	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	129	129	43
67	5438	Earlstown,	47	Newtown,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	33	35	68	14
68	1468	Fiddown,	49	Tubbernabrone,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	55	53	108	36
69	6189	Do.	53	Piltown 1st Class Agr.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	83	–	83	22
70	6190	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	102	102	43

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of LEINSTER: County of KILKENNY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
0 10 11	—	24 0 0	2 18 6	5 5 0	—	5 5 0		10
2 3 8	—	22 0 0	8 1 6	4 19 0	—	4 19 0		11
3 0 8	—	20 0 0	10 9 0	8 5 8	2 0 0	[a] 10 5 8		12
—	—	53 3 4	14 7 0	8 14 11	16 0 0	[b] 24 14 11		13
2 18 5	—	28 0 0	15 2 0	6 2 10	—	6 2 10		14
2 9 10	—	44 0 0	21 18 0	6 5 11	—	6 5 11		15
1 7 6	—	54 6 8	15 2 0	3 6 0	—	3 6 0		16
—	—	93 0 0	28 9 6	10 16 0	12 0 0	22 16 0		17
10 7 7	—	46 9 0	37 0 0	—	—	—		18
} 2 8 4	—	34 0 0	{ 8 16 0 / 5 15 6	1 1 5 / 0 15 0	—	1 1 5 / 0 15 0		19
1 16 4	—	65 0 0	15 6 0	3 12 1	—	3 12 1		20
1 11 3	—	56 0 0	14 5 6	3 13 4	—	3 13 4		21
1 12 3	—	54 3 4	13 8 6	0 9 6	—	0 9 6		22
2 8 9	—	24 0 0	12 8 0	4 18 6	—	4 18 6		23
2 15 4	—	25 0 0	12 10 6	2 8 0	5 0 0	[c] 7 8 0		24
1 14 3	—	24 0 0	4 18 6	4 4 6	1 10 0	[c] 5 14 6		25
1 5 8	—	20 0 0	5 14 0	1 12 0	1 10 0	[c] 3 2 0		26
1 15 9	—	30 0 0	11 11 6	—	6 0 0	[c] 6 0 0		27
1 12 9	—	24 0 0	9 17 0	—	2 10 0	2 10 0		28
1 12 9	—	41 0 0	15 3 6	3 10 6	—	3 10 6		29
3 11 4	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—		30
0 5 7	—	145 18 4	3 6 10	2 14 2	5 0 0	7 14 2		31
1 15 0	—	111 1 1	3 0 0	0 7 11	5 0 0	5 7 11		32
—	—	99 19 10	4 3 6	1 8 11	—	1 8 11		33
14 7 0	4 0 0	100 18 8	72 4 6	18 4 8	—	18 4 8		34
3 12 7	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—		35
4 2 11	—	37 0 0	35 8 6	27 17 0	12 9 1	[b] 40 6 1		36
1 7 9	—	24 0 0	10 18 0	9 0 9	—	9 0 9	B.	37
3 14 1	—	64 0 0	21 15 0	7 11 6	2 0 0	[a] 9 11 6		38
6 7 0	—	18 0 0	4 8 0	0 10 0	1 0 0	[a] 1 10 0	V.T.	39
1 19 11	—	20 0 0	7 7 6	0 8 0	1 0 0	[a] 1 8 0	V.T.	40
1 8 6	—	25 1 8	3 11 0	2 3 2	—	2 3 2		41
1 9 10	—	22 13 4	13 16 0	5 16 9	—	5 16 9		42
2 18 0	—	50 0 0	10 2 1	5 5 9	27 4 8	[c] 32 10 5	V.C.	43
3 1 4	—	26 0 0	9 8 6	4 0 10	2 10 0	6 10 10	V.C.	44
2 2 10	—	24 0 0	11 0 6	6 18 1	—	6 18 1	V.T.	45
1 6 0	—	24 0 0	12 5 0	7 7 3	—	7 7 3	V.T.	46
1 5 10	—	56 10 0	25 4 6	8 16 0	—	8 16 0		47
5 13 0	—	24 0 0	12 17 0	3 17 11	—	3 17 11		48
1 19 4	—	20 0 0	10 7 0	5 12 8	—	5 12 8		49
3 7 10	—	20 0 0	23 17 0	12 10 1	—	12 10 1		50
4 6 6	—	44 0 0	23 7 0	19 1 10	—	19 1 10		51
0 12 5	—	17 13 4	4 5 0	1 5 3	0 10 0	[a] 1 15 3	V.T.	52
4 15 11	—	28 0 0	12 7 0	3 15 2	—	3 15 2		53
0 14 7	—	23 10 0	3 15 6	2 3 0	—	2 3 0		54
2 19 4	—	24 0 0	11 10 6	2 16 6	—	2 16 6	V.T.	55
0 14 4	—	20 0 0	10 1 0	2 11 10	—	2 11 10	V.T.	56
4 6 7	—	24 0 0	13 7 0	5 17 6	—	5 17 6		57
3 5 4	—	28 0 0	15 3 6	6 8 6	—	6 8 6		58
2 11 11	—	50 0 0	16 11 6	8 18 6	—	8 18 6		59
4 15 8	—	62 13 4	21 11 6	7 4 6	28 0 0	[a] 35 4 6		60
6 16 11	—	56 0 0	23 4 0	6 7 6	25 0 0	[a] 31 7 6		61
1 5 0	—	24 0 0	9 8 6	4 8 8	—	4 8 8		62
3 16 4	—	23 13 4	9 10 0	3 7 1	—	3 7 1		63
2 14 11	—	20 0 0	17 19 0	5 2 0	—	5 2 0		64
1 5 10	—	37 13 4	7 19 6	4 15 9	—	4 15 9		65
4 12 7	—	39 13 4	12 19 0	3 16 6	—	3 16 6		66
3 9 2	—	60 0 5	2 9 0	0 19 5	—	0 19 5		67
1 15 8	—	24 0 0	10 18 0	8 4 1	4 10 0	[a] 12 14 1	V.T.	68
—	—	45 13 4	6 2 6	5 18 3	62 5 4	[b] 68 3 7		69
3 3 10	—	20 0 0	13 3 6	11 16 11	4 0 0	15 16 11		70

[c] Including value of Free garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
71	6289	Fiddown,	53	Templeorum, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	93	–	93	41
72	6290	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	106	106	58
73	796	Freshford,	47	Freshford, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	156	–	156	93
74	797	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	170	170	71
75	2918	Fertagh,	48	Johnstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	59
76	2919	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	121	121	68
77	5927	Grange,	47	Churchhill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	56	96	37
78	800	Grange Sylvia,	–	Goresbridge, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	125	–	125	57
79	9134	Do.	–	Do. Conv. f.	R.C.	–	Nuns.		16	135	151	68
80	708	Graiguenamanagh,	39	Graig, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	266	–	266	113
81	799	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	263	263	110
82	1152	Do.	47	Coppenagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	75	134	42
83	1717	Gowran,	–	Gowran, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	127	–	127	61
84	1781	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	137	137	76
85	5520	Grangemaccomb,	–	Conahy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	–	117	61
86	5521	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	85	85	47
87	1916	Innistioge,	–	Innistioge, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	168	–	168	76
88	5319	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	155	155	73
89	1841	Jerpoint, West,	49	Mullenakill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	31	25	56	24
90	1201	Kilmakevoge,	–	Robinstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	141	–	141	54
91	2713	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	38
92	3873	Kilbeacon,	–	Mullinavat, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	194	–	194	81
93	3479	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	178	178	80
94	3831	Kilmadum,	47	Ballyfoile, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	43
95	6891	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	113	113	48
96	3839	Killaloe,	–	Desart,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	38	41	79	28
97	5200	Do.	–	Ballyline,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	69	130	39
98	5053	Kells,	–	Kells,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	43	124	44
99	5201	Kilfane,	–	Mong,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	32	68	30
100	7773	Do.	–	Kilfane,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	33	45	78	28
101	5697	Killamery,	53	Windgap, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	161	–	161	68
102	5698	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	123	123	61
103	6621	Kilcolumb,	49	Ringville, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	–	89	32
104	6622	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	71	71	23
105	7033	Knocktopher,	47	Knocktopher,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	82	74	156	64
106	7259	Kilmacow	49	Kilmacow, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	149	–	149	56
107	7260	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	161	161	54
108	7481	Kilmaganny,	53	Kilmaganny, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	86	40
109	7523	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	32
110	8244	Kilmacahill,	47	Paulstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	144	–	144	54
111	8562	Kilmanagh,	–	Kilmanagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	57	86	143	51
112	9880	Kilbride,	49	Ballyfasey,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	58	57	115	57
113	5776	Listerlin,	–	Listerlin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	37
114	5777	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	72	72	30
115	3832	Muckalee,	47	Muckalee, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	–	91	41
116	7228	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	91	91	39
117	7139	Do.	49	Garrygaug,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	97	64	161	66
118	5775	Mothell,	47	Lisnafunchin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	28	66	27
119	794	Owning,	53	Owning,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	59	46	105	53
120	6374	Outrath,	47	Foulkstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	49	79	128	45
121	1154	Powerstown,	39	Skeogvosthеen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	91	101	192	63
122	5730	Pollrone,	49	Mooncoin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	174	–	174	79
123	5437	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns.		–	264	264	97
124	7089	Portnascully,	–	Carrigeen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	50
125	8579	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	127	127	49
126	802	Rathbeagh,	47	Cloan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	34	64	19
127	1840	Rosbercon,	49	Rosbercon, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	–	60	28
128	3369	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	62	62	22
129	2542	Rathpatrick,	–	Slieverue, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	32
130	2543	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	70	70	28
131	3247	Rathcoole,	47	Johnswell, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	–	72	32
132	4624	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	87	87	35
133	807	Shankill,	–	Bornafea,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	42	107	36

a Including value of Free Residence.

Province of LEINSTER: County of KILKENNY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2 4 4	—	24 0 0	11 19 0	11 1 11	4 0 0	[a] 15 1 11		71
2 11 5	—	52 10 0	17 13 6	13 14 4	4 0 0	[a] 17 14 4		72
3 15 5	—	70 6 8	21 6 6	6 14 3	—	6 14 3		73
3 4 5	—	49 10 0	17 6 0	9 0 0	—	9 0 0		74
4 19 3	—	34 0 0	20 17 0	4 8 8	—	4 8 8	V.T.	75
2 14 10	—	39 0 0	19 3 6	3 17 7	—	3 17 7	V.T.	76
3 1 6	—	47 13 4	15 5 6	1 18 0	1 0 0	2 18 0	V.T.	77
2 18 8	—	38 6 8	12 6 0	13 19 2	—	13 19 2		78
5 3 5	—	46 10 0	19 15 6	—	—	—		79
9 18 9	—	122 3 4	43 3 6	18 10 0	6 6 0	24 16 0		80
10 13 5	—	115 10 0	33 10 6	18 0 4	4 4 0	22 4 4		81
—	—	22 0 0	12 5 0	6 10 0	7 10 0	[a] 14 0 0	V.T.	82
5 3 3	—	61 16 8	20 19 0	9 19 4	6 10 0	[a] 16 9 4		83
11 4 9	—	95 6 8	30 16 6	9 6 6	6 10 0	[a] 15 16 6		84
8 3 6	—	55 6 8	35 3 0	11 18 6	—	11 18 6		85
3 17 2	—	37 10 0	18 9 6	6 1 0	0 15 0	[a] 6 16 0		86
2 13 0	—	54 0 0	23 10 6	16 4 3	10 0 0	26 4 3		87
5 3 6	—	62 10 0	24 6 0	14 10 2	15 0 0	[a] 29 10 2		88
—	—	24 0 0	—	1 5 0	4 0 0	[a] 5 5 0	V.T.	89
2 12 3	—	54 0 0	24 10 0	9 19 6	—	9 19 6		90
4 1 0	—	38 6 8	20 0 0	3 0 2	—	3 0 2		91
3 2 11	—	66 0 0	20 6 0	13 2 9	—	13 2 9		92
6 17 10	—	52 10 0	30 5 0	6 16 11	—	6 16 11		93
3 16 0	—	29 6 8	23 19 6	9 9 2	—	9 9 2		94
8 4 11	—	37 0 0	25 11 6	12 8 8	2 0 0	[a] 14 8 8		95
2 15 9	—	24 0 0	9 6 6	5 17 6	2 0 0	[a] 7 17 6		96
4 10 9	—	24 0 0	5 10 6	2 12 10	—	2 12 10		97
1 12 8	—	38 0 0	18 6 6	8 18 11	—	8 18 11		98
2 1 9	—	24 0 0	6 8 6	2 8 0	1 0 0	[a] 3 8 0		99
2 10 6	—	20 0 0	5 19 6	1 10 0	9 10 0	[a] 11 0 0		100
4 6 0	—	32 6 8	15 17 0	12 2 3	2 0 0	[a] 14 2 3		101
5 16 6	—	57 10 0	21 9 6	9 12 11	—	9 12 11		102
2 0 11	—	32 0 0	9 17 0	0 19 5	5 17 6	[a] 6 16 11		103
1 8 10	—	30 0 0	8 8 0	0 17 2	5 17 6	[a] 6 14 8		104
5 4 7	—	44 0 0	24 4 0	11 0 3	—	11 0 3		105
3 1 5	—	41 0 0	18 16 0	11 15 10	—	11 15 10		106
6 6 8	—	51 15 0	21 2 6	9 8 4	—	9 8 4		107
1 11 3	—	69 0 0	14 4 6	9 17 9	17 2 0	[b] 26 19 9		108
3 2 11	—	26 0 0	6 0 6	8 13 2	8 10 0	[a] 17 3 2		109
2 15 6	—	39 10 0	13 12 0	8 13 7	—	8 13 7		110
5 3 1	—	54 6 8	22 15 0	13 15 11	—	13 15 11		111
3 9 1	—	44 0 0	24 10 0	5 16 7	—	5 16 7	V.T.	112
3 10 10	—	24 0 0	12 3 6	7 1 6	1 0 0	[a] 8 1 6		113
1 1 2	—	20 0 0	8 19 7	2 5 0	1 0 0	[a] 3 5 0		114
1 19 3	—	24 0 0	11 5 6	5 4 6	—	5 4 6		115
1 17 2	—	29 18 4	12 11 6	3 10 8	—	3 10 8		116
3 16 2	—	24 0 0	27 9 0	9 18 4	7 0 0	[b] 16 18 4	V.C.	117
0 19 10	—	30 0 0	7 5 6	3 10 6	—	3 10 6		118
3 8 1	—	32 0 0	15 5 6	5 7 1	2 0 0	7 7 1		119
2 2 4	—	45 13 4	20 17 0	6 18 9	—	6 18 9		120
1 11 4	—	49 0 0	22 7 6	12 1 8	3 0 0	[b] 15 1 8	V.T.	121
2 18 5	—	46 0 0	30 7 6	11 11 0	—	11 11 0		122
5 8 8	—	45 0 0	26 3 0	—	30 0 0	[a] 30 0 0		123
2 1 6	—	24 0 0	11 4 0	12 0 0	—	12 0 0		124
2 16 11	—	20 0 0	17 4 0	6 10 0	—	6 10 0		125
2 3 9	—	24 0 0	7 2 0	2 15 6	—	2 15 6		126
1 17 6	—	24 0 0	8 2 6	2 0 4	—	2 0 4	V.T.	127
—	—	20 0 0	3 9 6	0 19 10	—	0 19 10	V.T.	128
2 1 7	—	24 0 0	9 15 0	3 1 0	3 0 0	[a] 6 1 0		129
1 13 0	—	20 0 0	10 11 6	3 1 11	—	3 1 11		130
2 6 6	—	27 0 0	16 4 0	4 0 6	3 0 0	[b] 7 0 6		131
2 17 0	—	28 16 8	18 6 6	4 1 6	—	4 1 6		132
0 11 7	—	24 0 0	7 17 0	4 9 0	—	4 9 0	V.T.	133

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
134	1915	Shankill,	47	Paulstown, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	162	162	70
135	6981	St. Patrick's,	–	Kilkenny District Model, m.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	Pres.	131	–	131	67
136	6982	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	E.C.	–	78	78	38
137	6988	Do.	–	Do. i.	Com.	N.E.	E.C.	–	41	30	71	30
138	10478	Do.	–	St. Patrick's, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	172	172	62
139	10550	Do.	–	St. Joseph's, i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	66	163	229	82
140	1301	St. John's,	–	St. John's, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	186	–	186	85
141	11163	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	213	213	87
142	11164	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	102	125	227	96
143	10639	Do.	–	Do. prepar. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	–	69	32
144	3413	Do.	–	Do. [a] i.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
145	3507	Do.	–	Kilkenny Workh.	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	R.C.	117	99	216	99
146	4330	Do.	–	Dunmore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	–	85	36
147	4331	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	69	69	31
148	806	St. Mary's,	–	Kilkenny Conv., f.	–	R.C.	Nuns	–	46	587	633	278
149	3029	Stonecarthy,	–	Stoneyford, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	107	–	107	40
150	3030	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	113	113	45
151	3110	St. Canice,	–	Bonnetstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	49	81	130	58
152	5649	Do.	–	St. Canice, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	224	–	224	90
153	11174	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	94	113	207	97
154	9530	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	242	242	96
155	8845	Do.	–	Thornback,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	41	78	31
156	5297	Shanbogh,	49	Shanbogh,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	36	24	60	26
157	3045	The Rower,	–	Rower, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	158	–	158	66
158	6950	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	140	140	74
159	791	Treadingstown,	47	Bennet's Bridge,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	99	79	178	74
160	1302	Tullaroan,	–	Tullaroan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	40
161	3530	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	90	90	30
162	9214	Do.	–	Ballybeigh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	40	82	30
163	3808	Thomastown,	–	Thomastown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	222	–	222	70
164	2181	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	169	169	58
165	11175	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	48	53	101	63
166	6278	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	41	39	80	52
167	5259	Tiscoffin,	–	Rivanna, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	–	64	28
168	8867	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	98	27
169	5280	Do.	–	Boula, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	–	56	24
170	6802	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	66	66	27
171	7363	Tullahought,	53	Kilmacoliver, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	106	–	106	41
172	7586	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	79	79	36
173	3459	Ullard,	39	Ullard,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	35	67	28
174	6017	Urlingford,	43	Grane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	47	93	46
175	8084	Do.	–	Urlingford, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	–	117	41
176	7902	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	137	137	47
177	6625	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	–	–	R.C.	R.C.	30	39	69	46
178	6183	Whitechurch,	53	Whitechurch Ordinary Agricultural,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	69	44	113	38
		Total for County Kilkenny, 178,							10615	11254	21,869	9,156

KING'S

1	5778	Ardnurcher,	33	Horseleap, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	–	56	21
2	5779	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	29
3	8347	Aghancon,	36	Aghancon,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	29	28	57	20
4	10048	Ballynakill,	37	Eskar,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	61	50	111	52
5	809	Ballyboy,	36	Ballyboy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	41	85	33
6	7163	Do.	–	Frankford, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	–	68	31
7	5913	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	74	74	31
8	9729	Do.	–	Broughal,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	74	125	38
9	810	Ballymacwilliam,	37	Trimblestown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	–	62	30

[a] Inoperative.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of LEINSTER : County of KILKENNY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
11 8 7	—	76 10 0	18 1 0	4 13 6	—	4 13 6		134
26 11 0	21 12 3	}					v.c.	135
9 3 11	15 2 10	782 2 1	43 5 6	86 10 1	—	86 10 1	v.c.	136
—	—						v.c.	137
3 13 2	—	74 10 0	27 18 6	6 6 11	—	6 6 11		138
0 10 8	—	58 6 8	15 2 0	2 9 10	—	2 9 10		139
5 8 1	—	69 1 8	52 14 0	11 13 1	—	11 13 1	v.t.	140
11 3 8	11 0 9	37 3 4	34 7 0	2 17 11	—	2 17 11		141
2 10 5	10 10 0	25 10 0	21 0 0	3 11 2	—	3 11 2		142
1 6 10	—	41 0 0	—	1 4 5	—	1 4 5	v.t.	143
—	—	57 1 1	—	—	—	—	v.t.	144
14 11 5	—	4 10 0	—	—	—	—		145
3 13 9	—	38 13 4	14 5 0	3 5 0	6 0 0	[b] 9 5 0		146
3 4 0	—	24 0 0	13 1 6	2 0 6	4 0 0	[a] 6 0 6		147
25 12 0	—	162 12 4	83 15 6	—	—	—		148
1 15 0	—	24 0 0	14 6 6	5 15 3	—	5 15 3		149
1 16 8	—	47 10 0	15 6 6	4 6 7	—	4 6 7		150
4 8 2	—	35 0 0	15 7 0	10 6 8	—	10 6 8		151
8 1 11	—	37 5 0	41 6 0	9 6 9	—	9 6 9	v.c.	152
6 11 5	4 10 0	14 3 4	—	1 11 1	—	1 11 1	v.c.	153
10 18 9	—	73 10 10	36 6 0	4 8 9	—	4 8 9		154
—	—	20 0 0	9 0 6	4 3 6	—	4 3 6		155
0 14 7	—	24 0 0	1 18 2	0 10 0	1 0 0	1 10 0		156
4 10 3	—	55 10 0	27 2 0	12 6 6	—	12 6 6		157
3 2 1	—	90 0 0	28 2 6	11 6 0	—	11 6 0		158
1 5 3	—	47 10 0	16 8 6	10 4 0	—	10 4 0		159
4 2 1	—	35 10 0	14 7 6	11 19 2	0 10 0	12 9 2	v.t.	160
2 4 4	—	27 10 0	7 12 6	7 14 0	—	7 14 0	v.t.	161
0 18 11	—	25 3 4	11 1 0	3 19 6	—	3 19 6		162
4 3 9	4 0 3	41 0 0	18 17 6	9 2 10	—	9 2 10		163
6 10 11	—	60 2 3	17 2 0	11 8 1	—	11 8 1		164
1 14 4	4 10 0	3 17 9	—	2 0 2	—	2 0 2		165
3 1 4	—	—	—	—	—	—		166
1 17 0	—	24 0 0	9 0 0	5 18 0	—	5 18 0		167
—	—	20 0 0	7 0 0	1 7 8	—	1 7 8		168
1 15 11	—	18 0 0	3 4 6	2 4 6	—	2 4 6		169
1 18 3	—	31 0 0	12 15 0	2 9 0	—	2 9 0		170
2 8 6	—	24 0 0	7 9 0	7 11 8	—	7 11 8		171
2 12 2	—	20 0 0	15 19 0	8 15 0	—	8 15 0		172
2 3 10	—	20 0 0	8 0 6	2 15 0	—	2 15 0		173
5 0 3	—	34 0 0	18 7 0	4 17 0	3 0 0	[b] 7 17 0	v.c.	174
3 3 1	—	49 16 0	9 10 6	5 10 0	5 10 0	[d] 11 0 0		175
3 4 10	—	42 3 4	15 18 0	6 1 0	1 10 0	7 11 0		176
4 18 8	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—		177
5 5 2	—	29 0 0	10 19 0	8 7 5	32 16 5	[b] 41 3 10	v.c.	178
633 13 0	75 6 1	7,833 12 10	2,830 17 8	1,153 13 5	470 0 10	1,623 14 3		

COUNTY—109 Schools.

1 5 3	2 6 0	14 4 5	3 15 0	1 10 0	—	1 10 0	1
4 1 2	—	35 13 4	8 15 0	2 15 0	3 15 0	[a] 6 10 0	2
1 10 9	—	13 6 8	4 4 0	3 0 0	2 10 0	[b] 5 10 0	3
—	—	44 0 0	17 11 6	9 9 1	5 0 0	[d] 14 9 1	4
1 16 8	—	42 10 0	14 8 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	15 0 0	5
1 5 10	—	24 0 0	11 3 6	2 19 1	—	2 19 1	6
1 5 6	—	38 5 0	12 9 0	3 4 10	—	3 4 10	7
2 15 0	—	32 0 0	16 3 0	8 0 0	—	8 0 0	8
2 2 4	—	32 0 0	12 13 0	10 16 1	5 0 0	[b] 15 16 1	9

[a] Including value of Free Garden. [d] Including value of Free Residence.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
10	10515	Ballymacwilliam,	37	Ballymacwilliam, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	21	76	97	35
11	8378	Do. . .	–	Rhode, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	59	74	133	57
12	1303	Ballycommon, .	41	Kilmurry, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	59	67	126	48
13	1719	Ballykane, .	–	Cloneygown, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	90	170	44
14	2431	Do. . .	–	Raheen, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	23	35	58	29
15	1966	Birr, . .	36	Parsonstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	132	–	132	49
16	3220	Do. . .	–	Do. . f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		40	493	533	255
17	7949	Do. . .	–	Do. Minor Mod. m.	Com.		R.C.	E.C.	94	–	94	61
18	7950	Do. . .	–	Do. do. f.	N. E.		E.C.	R.C.	–	81	81	43
19	7951	Do. . .	–	Do. do. i.			R.C.	Pres.	45	41	86	35
20	7989	Do. . .	–	Do. Workho.	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	27	48	75	25
21	5788	Do. . .	–	Crinkle, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	41
22	6175	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	109	38
23	8321	Do. . .	–	Fortel, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	46	94	30
24	10325	Do. . .	–	Birr, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	167	–	167	64
25	812	Clonsast, .	41	Clonbullock, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	–	83	27
26	813	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	35
27	3190	Do. . .	–	Brackna, [c] . .	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–
28	5158	Do. . .	–	Do. . . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	–	87	37
29	4971	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	31
30	814	Croghan, . .	–	Cannakill, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	–	83	33
31	3691	Clonmacnoise, .	35	Clonfanlough, .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	78	156	47
32	8172	Do. . .	–	Shannonbridge, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	160	–	160	47
33	9621	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	118	118	41
34	10268	Do. . .	–	Clonlyon, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	58	117	35
35	7804	Castlejordan, .	37	Garr, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	33	76	26
36	9226	Cullenwaine, .	36	Cullenwaine, [d] .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	10989	Clara, . .	41	Clara, . . .	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	18	30	48	24
38	7471	Cloneyhorke, .	–	Portarlington Conv. f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	295	295	113
39	10882	Do. . .	–	Garryhinch, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	53	120	43
40	827	Dunkerrin, .	36	Cangort, . .	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	60	68	128	45
41	4008	Do. . .	–	Cloneganna, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	70	142	57
42	2413	Drumcullen, .	–	Thomastown, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	24	30	54	26
43	6407	Do. . .	–	Killyon, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	50	99	45
44	8616	Durrow, . .	41	Durrow, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	56	112	41
45	2842	Eglish, . .	36	Eglish, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	109	79	188	56
46	8609	Ettagh, . .	–	Coolderry, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	71	71	33
47	11200	Do. . .	–	Do. . . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	63	63	32
48	818	Geashill, . .	41	Walshisland, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	53	61	114	59
49	1721	Do. . .	–	Killeigh, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	65	146	44
50	4080	Do. . .	–	Killurine, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	40	130	40
51	5203	Do. . .	–	Meelehans, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	54	101	34
52	5204	Do. . .	–	Ballinagar, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	46	92	30
53	9191	Do. . .	–	Geashill, . m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	123	–	123	30
54	9293	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	77	77	27
55	5971	Gallen, . .	36	Cloghan, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	132	–	132	41
56	5972	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	147	147	52
57	7164	Do. . .	–	Shannon Harbour, .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	40	80	34
58	819	Kilclonfert, .	41	Kilclonfert, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	57	122	49
59	821	Killaderry, .	–	Philipstown, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	153	–	153	57
60	6409	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	166	166	59
61	6072	Killoughy, .	–	Mount Bolus, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	–	113	31
62	6073	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	19	108	127	39
63	7191	Do. . .	–	Gortnamona, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	26	32	58	21
64	8982	Kilbride, . .	–	Clara Convent, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	269	269	123
65	8868	Do. . .	–	Ballycowan, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	32	88	34
66	2080	Do. . .	–	Tullamore Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		317	618	935	374
67	3446	Do. . .	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	42	55	97	47
68	10353	Do. . .	–	Charleville, . .	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	72	45	117	60
69	11214	Do. . .	–	Clara, . prep.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70	7960	Kilcomin, .	36	Clonlisk, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	72	147	48
71	8668	Kinnitty, . .	–	Kinnitty, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	67	121	43
72	9225	Do. . .	–	Longford, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	47	93	26

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of LEINSTER: KING'S County—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
4 4 2	—	23 10 0	14 9 0	7 1 7	—	7 1 7		10
6 7 4	—	58 1 8	11 17 0	6 0 8	—	6 0 8		11
1 18 2	—	40 0 0	13 4 0	6 0 0	4 0 0	[a] 10 0 0	V.T.	12
1 5 3	—	34 13 4	5 8 0	9 7 8	—	9 7 8		13
1 0 10	—	8 0 0	—	2 2 3	—	2 2 3	V.T.	14
1 15 5	—	31 10 0	11 5 0	2 15 1	2 0 0	[b] 4 15 1		15
29 10 2	—	127 9 4	71 15 0	19 2 9	—	19 2 9		16
—	—	—	—	83 13 7	—	83 13 7	V.C.	17
—	—	434 19 11	51 13 6	—	—	—	V.C.	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.C.	19
4 4 11	—	7 10 0	—	—	—	—		20
2 7 2	—	41 8 11	11 14 0	9 19 3	—	9 19 3		21
—	—	35 10 0	9 16 0	7 10 0	—	7 10 0		22
1 5 0	—	24 0 0	1 17 0	6 19 4	2 12 0	[b] 9 11 4		23
3 13 7	—	67 0 0	19 13 6	31 18 2	—	31 18 2		24
2 2 4	—	24 0 0	3 14 0	4 5 0	1 10 0	[b] 5 15 0	V.T.	25
1 7 9	—	20 0 0	10 2 6	1 4 10	—	1 4 10	V.T.	26
2 4 6	—	32 0 0	—	—	—	—		27
1 5 11	—	30 0 0	9 9 0	4 7 6	—	4 7 6		28
0 17 11	—	39 13 4	12 2 0	2 12 6	—	2 12 6		29
1 7 9	—	24 0 0	11 3 0	7 15 6	4 10 0	[a] 12 5 6		30
1 15 3	—	24 0 0	12 17 6	4 4 8	1 0 0	[b] 5 4 8		31
2 10 0	—	36 10 0	15 10 0	6 12 3	—	6 12 3		32
4 2 0	—	43 10 0	11 14 0	6 17 9	—	6 17 9		33
1 5 3	—	20 0 0	9 18 6	5 3 6	—	5 3 6		34
1 15 3	—	24 0 0	6 9 0	2 10 0	—	2 10 0		35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		36
1 5 3	—	30 0 0	10 3 6	—	32 0 0	[a] 32 0 0		37
13 11 2	5 0 0	81 12 4	20 0 0	7 0 0	—	7 0 0		38
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	9 8 6	8 9 8	7 10 4	[a] 16 0 0		39
4 3 6	—	22 13 4	2 1 6	3 10 7	10 0 0	13 10 7		40
6 6 2	—	35 2 2	15 5 0	13 5 4	—	13 5 4	V.T.	41
1 5 0	—	30 0 0	8 17 6	4 17 1	1 10 0	[a] 6 7 1	V.T.	42
1 12 3	—	37 0 0	15 16 0	5 7 11	4 0 0	[a] 9 7 11		43
2 4 7	—	32 0 0	8 11 0	5 12 2	4 0 0	[b] 9 12 2		44
4 8 3	—	59 0 0	15 19 0	10 14 0	1 0 0	[b] 11 14 0		45
1 9 8	—	20 0 0	11 8 6	8 2 6	—	8 2 6		46
1 12 2	—	—	9 9 0	6 15 9	—	6 15 9		47
—	—	34 0 0	19 15 6	1 11 0	2 0 0	[b] 3 11 0		48
4 5 9	—	44 0 0	10 11 6	2 18 6	5 0 0	7 18 6	V.T.	49
1 8 8	—	24 0 0	6 7 0	6 5 1	3 0 0	9 5 1		50
1 5 10	—	30 0 0	6 5 6	3 19 7	2 0 0	5 19 7		51
0 13 8	—	20 0 0	8 17 0	1 4 6	4 0 0	[b] 5 4 6		52
5 6 4	—	55 10 0	8 15 6	1 11 6	15 0 0	16 11 6		53
—	—	26 0 0	13 0 6	1 10 0	7 10 0	9 0 0		54
3 17 10	—	67 3 4	10 13 0	7 15 0	2 0 0	9 15 0	V.C.	55
1 4 11	—	52 16 8	24 10 6	6 3 5	—	6 3 5	V.C.	56
1 4 11	—	24 0 0	9 15 0	4 12 0	—	4 12 0		57
3 8 6	—	39 6 8	14 13 6	7 6 6	5 0 0	[a] 12 6 6		58
1 5 1	—	40 5 0	13 1 6	8 7 8	3 0 0	[a] 11 7 8	V.T.	59
4 4 3	—	58 0 0	19 5 6	9 5 6	—	9 5 6	V.T.	60
2 17 11	—	24 0 0	9 11 6	1 7 9	—	1 7 9		61
1 14 6	—	36 0 0	11 12 0	2 7 9	—	2 7 9		62
0 16 0	—	20 0 0	5 7 0	1 18 11	5 0 0	6 18 11	V.C.	63
3 14 6	—	52 19 4	43 9 0	31 15 0	—	31 15 0		64
1 10 11	—	24 0 0	12 0 6	3 6 8	4 10 0	[a] 7 16 8		65
31 4 6	—	161 10 0	98 7 2	7 11 10	—	7 11 10	V.T.	66
4 14 10	—	5 10 0	—	—	—	—		67
11 2 9	—	73 10 0	25 12 0	44 5 4	41 0 0	[a] 85 5 4		68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		69
3 4 9	—	32 13 4	9 4 6	6 1 6	—	6 1 6		70
3 3 1	—	25 0 0	12 19 0	8 8 5	—	8 8 5		71
2 1 10	—	19 0 0	3 19 6	10 0 0	—	10 0 0		72

[c] No Return.

[d] Inoperative.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
73	6721	Kilcolman,	36	Ballyegan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	51	123	36
74	11153	Do.	–	Cree, [a]	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–
75	8938	Kilmanaghan,	41	Tubber, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	–	91	27
				Do. [b] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
76	8939	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	117	117	29
77	4711	Letterluna,	36	Cadamstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	46	94	45
78	5522	Lynally,	41	Muckloo,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	32	99	32
79	8262	Lemanaghan,	–	Boher, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	30
80	8681	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	123	123	33
81	10767	Do.	–	Pullock,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	75	147	65
82	9493	Lusmagh,	36	Ballymacoolahan, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	75	–	75	31
83	9494	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	80	80	33
84	1426	Monasteroris,	37	Edenderry, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	226	–	226	104
85	1562	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	51	225	276	121
86	3364	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	R.C.	32	68	100	59
87	5748	Rahan,	41	Island Parish, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	32
88	5749	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	76	76	23
89	824	Do.	–	Rahan 1st Class Agricultural, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	110	37
90	823	Do.	–	Killina Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns	–	–	219	219	78
91	6427	Roscrea,	36	Dromakeenan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	56	127	40
92	6597	Do.	–	Killavilla,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	33	65	29
93	9858	Roscomroe,	–	Boheraphuca,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	55	130	45
94	7106	Reynagh,	–	Garbally,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	45	88	32
95	8987	Do.	–	Banagher, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	32
96	9227	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns	–	–	193	193	82
97	10970	Do.	–	Do.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	19	24	43	22
98	10370	Rhode,	41	Cannakill, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	7	90	97	43
99	5441	Shinrone,	36	Shinrone, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	37
100	6120	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	112	112	37
101	6666	Do.	–	Ballincor,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	21	33	54	27
102	11203	St. Kieran's,	–	St. Kieran's,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	53	111	71
103	5882	Templeharry,	–	Emmel,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	73	95	168	53
104	5883	Do.	–	Moneygall,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	100	109	209	80
105	8362	Tisaran,	–	High-street,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	36	83	29
106	8988	Do.	–	Lisclooney,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	59	39	98	31
107	6408	Wheery,	–	Ferbane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	149	–	149	48
108	8794	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	146	146	51
109	9802	Do.	–	Leamore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	48	112	36
		Total for King's County, 109,							6,051	7,223	13,274	5,045

COUNTY OF

1	1177	Ardagh,	28	Loughill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	102	84	186	61
2	4628	Do.	–	Glynn,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	47	125	40
3	7070	Do.	–	Ardagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	131	–	131	44
4	7165	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	35
5	5602	Abbeylara,	–	Abbeylara, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	32
6	7931	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	95	95	27
7	8470	Do.	–	Springtown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	76	128	32
8	7877	Ballymacormack,	–	Stonepark, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	106	–	106	34
9	7878	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	95	95	27
10	9027	Bouracoola,	–	Ahanagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	90	169	43
11	1308	Cashel,	27	Carrabeg, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	185	–	185	43
12	1495	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	189	189	40
13	1158	Columbkille,	28	Cloonagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	–	89	36
14	7394	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	106	106	43
15	1420	Do.	–	Cloneen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	54	–	54	50
16	3919	Do.	–	Dunbeggan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	127	123	250	81

[a] No Return.

[b] Inoperative.

Province of LEINSTER: KING'S County—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 5 8	—	27 15 6	6 11 6	8 0 7	—	8 0 7	V.C.	73
1 6 9	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—		74
1 3 8	—	27 0 0	6 0 0	4 13 6	—	4 13 6		75
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—	—	20 0 0	7 10 0	1 11 8	—	1 11 8		76
3 12 9	—	38 0 0	18 0 6	7 15 5	2 0 0	[c] 9 15 5		77
0 13 0	—	24 0 0	9 1 6	7 5 10	4 0 0	[c] 11 5 10		78
—	—	24 0 0	6 17 6	2 6 7	—	2 6 7		79
—	—	20 0 0	11 9 0	3 13 0	—	3 13 0		80
3 17 0	—	37 10 0	12 0 6	8 9 10	6 10 0	[c] 14 19 10		81
4 9 7	—	32 0 0	10 19 6	4 19 0	10 0 0	[c] 14 19 0		82
—	—	26 0 0	9 18 6	3 11 0	6 0 0	9 11 0		83
10 8 2	—	95 6 8	41 16 0	27 1 6	10 0 0	[d] 37 1 6	V.T.	84
10 12 5	—	70 3 4	46 5 6	16 14 5	—	16 14 5	V.T.	85
5 12 8	—	—	—	—	—	—		86
—	—	24 0 0	10 9 6	4 7 0	—	4 7 0		87
1 7 1	—	20 0 0	7 17 6	3 0 11	—	3 0 11		88
4 2 0	1 7 0	42 6 8	9 18 0	4 9 1	5 15 0	[d] 10 4 1	V.C.	89
5 3 4	—	36 5 0	34 12 6	—	—	—		90
2 7 9	—	24 0 0	6 16 0	7 18 7	—	7 18 7		91
1 5 3	—	18 0 0	8 4 0	4 11 6	—	4 11 6		92
2 19 8	—	24 0 0	13 15 0	19 5 0	—	19 5 0		93
2 15 5	—	24 0 0	11 1 0	11 7 7	—	11 7 7		94
2 17 6	—	32 0 0	7 14 0	5 6 2	—	5 6 2		95
17 4 5	—	40 18 4	21 13 0	7 16 1	—	7 16 1		96
0 7 4	—	18 6 8	3 5 0	3 12 7	15 0 0	18 12 7		97
—	—	27 0 0	10 16 6	9 2 9	3 0 0	[d] 12 2 9		98
1 9 5	—	24 0 0	9 17 0	3 4 6	—	3 4 6		99
1 10 7	—	24 0 0	11 0 6	5 8 1	—	5 8 1		100
0 18 2	—	20 0 0	9 12 0	2 2 7	—	2 2 7		101
4 4 8	5 10 0	—	—	6 3 10	2 10 0	8 13 10		102
4 8 3	—	43 1 8	11 3 0	6 7 0	—	6 7 0	V.C.	103
3 9 8	—	57 0 0	32 2 0	17 10 0	—	17 10 0	V.C.	104
3 15 0	—	16 13 4	0 19 0	2 9 6	2 12 0	[c] 5 1 6		105
2 12 0	—	30 0 0	10 15 0	13 10 0	7 10 0	[d] 21 0 0		106
3 7 1	—	22 10 0	5 17 0	6 2 9	—	6 2 9		107
4 6 1	—	38 0 0	19 5 6	13 14 6	—	13 14 6		108
1 16 11	—	26 15 0	18 3 6	1 10 0	—	1 10 0		109
343 11 10	18 3 0	3,962 10 3	1,412 13 2	793 8 8	275 14 4	1,069 3 0		

LONGFORD—103 Schools.

2 13 0	—	58 6 8	15 13 0	12 13 6	—	12 13 6		1
2 2 7	—	24 0 0	10 10 0	4 6 2	2 0 0	[b] 6 6 2		2
1 6 3	—	33 6 8	14 7 0	3 8 10	—	3 8 10		3
2 6 3	—	24 0 0	12 2 7	1 1 0	—	1 1 0		4
—	—	24 0 0	11 2 0	3 14 8	—	3 14 8		5
4 15 8	—	20 0 0	4 16 9	2 10 5	—	2 10 5		6
—	—	30 0 0	3 6 6	1 10 11	—	1 10 11		7
1 5 3	—	29 0 0	10 4 6	0 14 11	6 0 0	[d] 6 14 11		8
1 10 3	—	26 0 0	9 10 6	0 8 5	6 0 0	[d] 6 8 5		9
—	—	24 0 0	3 18 0	0 18 6	—	0 18 6		10
—	—	24 0 0	—	2 2 8	—	2 2 8	V.T.	11
1 16 5	—	33 16 8	9 16 6	1 19 4	—	1 19 4	V.T.	12
2 15 11	—	22 0 0	6 19 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		13
1 15 5	—	20 0 0	14 8 6	1 9 6	—	1 9 6		14
1 5 6	—	44 0 0	16 14 6	3 5 6	—	[c] 3 5 6	V.T.	15
5 8 8	—	55 10 0	50 14 6	3 19 6	—	3 19 6		16

[c] Including value of Free Residence.

[d] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
17	4263	Columbkille,	28	Purth,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	112	66	178	54
18	5915	Do.	–	Columbkille, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	187	–	187	48
19	7071	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	28
20	7925	Do.	–	Cloonback,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	104	117	221	95
21	8065	Do.	–	Molly,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	152	124	276	94
22	858	Clonbroney,	–	Clonbroney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	66	102	36
23	1174	Do.	–	Balnalee, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	–	117	35
24	1568	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	90	90	30
25	2790	Do.	–	Castlebrock,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	106	79	185	70
26	4082	Do.	–	Coolarty,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	41	55	96	34
27	6112	Do.	–	Lisles, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	–	93	32
28	9294	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	100	100	31
29	9908	Do.	–	Ballinascraw,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	21	15	36	20
30	6612	Clongesh,	–	Newtownforbes, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	32
31	8546	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns	–	26	146	172	46
32	10344	Do.	–	Garrowhill, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	143	–	143	51
33	10345	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	137	137	41
34	7740	Do.	–	Kilmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	69	115	34
35	10298	Do.	–	Cloonteagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	180	–	180	59
36	10329	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	114	114	35
37	859	Do.	–	Moyne,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	108	97	205	59
38	860	Forgney,	33	Forgney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	82	154	53
39	8308	Do.	–	Ballyclamea,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	33	19	52	25
40	5022	Granard,	28	Aughabrack,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	61	135	50
41	5510	Do.	–	Bonlahy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	118	73	191	58
42	1211	Do.	–	Killeen, [c] m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
43	1437	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	25	65	90	33
44	1517	Do.	–	Granard, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	150	–	150	55
45	1212	Do.	–	Do. [d] f.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46	3566	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.I.	Gds.	2R.C.	R.C.	61	55	116	63
47	10701	Do.	–	Do. Convent,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	267	267	103
48	5100	Do.	–	Aughnagarron, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	32
49	5603	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	68	68	32
50	5511	Do.	–	Ferskhill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	47	120	47
51	5714	Do.	–	Rockpark,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	168	–	168	70
52	5115	Kilglass,	–	Lenamore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	128	–	128	54
53	5116	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	108	108	36
54	5205	Do.	–	Ballycloghan, [d] m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55	9827	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	53	83	136	46
56	7739	Do.	–	Carrickboy,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	33	37	70	33
57	7010	Killoe,	–	Cullyfad,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	115	105	220	54
58	10022	Do.	–	Drumlish, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	200	–	200	63
59	10023	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	224	224	72
60	7791	Do.	–	Soran,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	101	73	174	42
61	9092	Do.	–	Doorock,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	125	87	212	55
62	9135	Do.	–	Enybegs,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	71	143	50
63	9269	Do.	–	Glenmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	124	122	246	95
64	9322	Do.	–	Kiltycreevagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	155	153	308	98
65	9564	Do.	–	Graigue,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	135	106	241	121
66	10121	Do.	–	Leggagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	129	–	129	54
67	10710	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	143	143	53
68	10220	Do.	–	Esker, [d] m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
69	10221	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	109	30
70	1435	Killashee,	–	Cloontagh Ord. Agric.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	111	–	111	32
71	8390	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	127	127	31
72	9560	Do.	–	Clondara,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	75	109	39
73	6758	Do.	–	Killashee,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	119	123	242	74
74	7572	Kilcommock,	–	Keenagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	152	–	152	35
75	7458	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	124	124	36
76	11082	Do.	–	Kenagh,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	69	61	130	66
77	7642	Mostrin,	–	Monedarragh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	125	–	125	37
78	7643	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	103	103	34
79	2083	Do.	2	Edgeworthstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	125	–	125	47

[a] Including value of Free Garden.

[b] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of LEINSTER : County of LONGFORD—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
5 2 6	—	55 10 0	28 19 0	5 15 3	—	5 15 3		17
5 5 5	—	71 10 0	29 6 0	3 15 0	1 10 0	a 5 5 0		18
1 19 0	—	20 0 0	8 16 0	2 1 0	—	2 1 0		19
4 1 0	—	50 16 8	60 2 6	6 7 0	—	6 7 0		20
4 19 0	—	61 15 0	43 19 0	3 15 6	—	3 15 6		21
2 1 3	—	27 16 8	8 18 0	1 11 0	—	1 11 0		22
—	—	38 6 8	14 5 6	2 12 0	—	2 12 0	V.T.	23
2 1 9	—	32 3 4	11 0 0	0 13 0	—	0 13 0	V.T.	24
1 11 2	—	38 10 0	20 1 6	7 10 0	—	7 10 0	V.T.	25
1 18 2	—	29 13 4	10 12 0	—	8 0 0	8 0 0		26
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	8 3 6	0 12 0	0 12 0	1 4 0		27
1 6 3	—	31 13 4	14 2 6	2 11 0	—	2 11 0		28
—	—	17 6 8	3 17 6	14 10 6	8 10 0	23 0 6		29
1 5 4	—	24 0 0	11 16 0	3 2 5	—	3 2 5		30
9 1 8	—	21 18 6	9 8 0	4 13 3	—	4 13 3		31
2 10 6	—	25 0 0	11 13 0	3 4 8	—	3 4 8	V.T.	32
1 8 5	—	29 0 0	16 1 6	2 11 10	—	2 11 10	V.T.	33
1 7 3	—	20 0 0	6 5 6	0 15 0	—	0 15 0		34
2 1 6	—	28 0 0	15 17 0	2 5 0	—	2 5 0	V.T.	35
1 7 8	—	20 0 0	8 9 6	0 11 6	—	0 11 6	V.T.	36
3 0 6	—	44 0 0	28 13 0	5 2 0	—	5 2 0		37
3 5 1	—	33 6 8	15 19 6	3 10 1	—	3 10 1		38
1 10 7	—	24 0 0	14 4 6	—	16 0 0	b 16 0 0		39
1 14 5	—	27 10 0	16 0 0	2 17 6	—	2 17 6		40
2 17 9	—	45 3 4	17 13 0	3 16 0	1 0 0	a 4 16 0		41
1 11 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.T.	42
1 4 1	—	15 0 0	2 12 6	1 16 0	—	1 16 0	V.T.	43
2 18 2	—	33 4 5	9 6 0	5 16 0	—	5 16 0	V.T.	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.T.	45
8 15 2	—	7 0 0	—	—	—	—		46
6 10 0	—	46 18 4	24 0 0	3 4 10	—	3 4 10		47
1 8 10	—	43 0 0	7 2 6	1 10 6	—	1 10 6		48
1 5 8	—	20 0 0	11 9 6	2 6 0	—	2 6 0		49
—	—	24 0 0	12 8 6	4 7 0	—	4 7 0		50
3 18 2	—	75 13 4	15 1 0	12 15 0	—	12 15 0		51
4 3 4	—	34 0 0	17 13 6	3 5 6	—	3 5 6	V.C.	52
1 19 5	—	29 0 0	14 8 6	2 11 8	—	2 11 8	V.C.	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		54
1 15 1	—	52 10 0	12 9 6	1 12 7	—	c 1 12 7		55
2 14 7	—	32 0 0	16 16 6	11 12 6	9 5 0	b 20 17 6		56
3 1 10	—	38 0 0	13 1 6	2 14 0	—	2 14 0		57
4 15 2	—	60 6 8	13 15 6	—	—	—		58
3 11 7	—	57 13 4	19 3 6	0 2 6	—	0 2 6		59
1 12 10	—	24 0 0	9 7 6	1 11 0	—	1 11 0		60
1 4 8	—	24 0 0	11 0 6	1 6 6	—	1 6 6		61
0 13 0	—	20 0 0	10 18 6	0 19 6	—	0 19 6		62
7 4 4	—	56 0 0	39 12 0	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		63
3 8 3	—	44 0 0	28 7 0	2 12 0	—	2 12 0		64
5 11 9	—	65 13 4	48 1 6	8 2 3	—	8 2 3		65
2 16 8	—	51 0 0	31 6 6	3 16 6	—	3 16 6		66
3 3 10	—	47 10 0	27 19 6	3 4 10	—	3 4 10		67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		68
1 10 10	—	20 0 0	11 14 6	1 11 9	—	1 11 9		69
2 10 6	—	37 6 8	7 0 6	—	—	—	V.T.	70
2 7 3	—	24 10 0	10 18 0	—	—	—	V.T.	71
2 16 5	—	21 0 0	9 10 0	1 9 3	—	1 9 3		72
3 2 0	—	55 13 4	27 10 0	1 2 7	—	1 2 7		73
—	—	32 10 0	9 0 0	8 7 6	—	8 7 6		74
1 13 6	—	28 0 0	15 0 6	2 3 6	—	2 3 6		75
6 15 1	9 2 2	33 15 0	26 12 6	—	72 0 0	e 72 0 0		76
2 4 3	—	24 0 0	6 4 0	1 17 0	—	1 17 0		77
1 13 6	—	30 13 4	22 7 0	2 13 0	—	2 13 0		78
6 13 9	—	50 17 9	8 14 0	1 15 8	—	1 15 8	V.T.	79

a No returns; School closed. d School not in operation. e Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
80	2084	Mostrin,	28	Edgeworthstown, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	134	134	57
81	4207	Moydow,	–	Moydow, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	123	–	123	38
82	4208	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	103	103	29
83	8375	Rathcline,	27	Fermoyle,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	55	119	45
84	5559	Do.	–	Rathcline Ord. Agric.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	139	130	269	96
85	7825	Street,	28	Coolamber, [b] m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
86	5534	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	27	31	58	26
87	1765	Shrule,	–	Ballymahon, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	152	–	152	52
88	3865	Do.	–	Do. Con. f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		–	225	225	75
89	10968	Do.	–	Do. No. 2	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	31	24	55	20
90	6811	Do.	–	Do. Workh.	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	28	20	48	25
91	6829	Do.	–	Gurteen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	58	78	136	38
92	6769	Taghsheenod,	–	Curracreehan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	53	130	40
93	2215	Taghshinny,	–	Tinelick, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	–	75	35
				Do. evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
94	2488	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	77	77	30
95	10223	Do.	–	Taghshinny,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	26	31	57	22
96	856	Templemichael,	–	Longford, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	159	–	159	93
97	857	Do.	–	Do. Convt. f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		74	325	399	153
98	3368	Do.	–	Do. Workho.	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	67	50	117	76
99	10952	Do.	–	Do. Gaol,	Governor		R.C.	–	126	–	126	12
100	1419	Do.	–	Clonahard,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	69	135	44
101	7517	Do.	–	Melview, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	128	–	128	42
102	7518	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	103	103	27
103	8263	Do.	–	Bohernamona, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	275	–	275	78
		Total for County Longford, 103 Schools,							7,332	6,651	13,983	4,793

COUNTY OF

1	8445	Ardee,	25	Ardee Convent,	Nuns		Nuns		–	406	406	155
2	2095	Do.	–	Do. m. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	132	–	132	41
3	5840	Do.	–	Do. Poor,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	163	23	186	57
4	2094	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	154	–	154	47
5	3382	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	40	32	72	28
6	3377	Ballybarrack,	–	Dundalk Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	R.C.	39	46	85	51
7	831	Ballymakenny,	–	Ballymakenny,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	44	127	49
8	2532	Ballymascanlan,	19	Rampark, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	33
9	4882	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	101	101	40
10	3407	Do.	–	Aghameen,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	65	55	120	39
11	4883	Do.	–	Bellurgan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	88	191	74
12	5494	Do.	–	Ravensdale, m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	142	–	142	53
13	6760	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	–	171	171	56
14	9475	Barronstown,	25	Kilcurley, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	45
15	9966	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	106	106	42
16	833	Clogher,	–	Hacketscross,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	116	51	167	69
17	9182	Do.	–	Clogher Head, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	66	96	44
18	836	Castletown,	–	Castletown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	39	66	105	22
19	2322	Carlingford,	19	Carlingford, [c] m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	6577	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	129	129	39
21	10884	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	–	32	38	70	25
22	2791	Do.	–	Monksland, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	39
23	2792	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	188	188	61
24	2793	Do.	–	Mullaboy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	62	114	45
25	3001	Do.	–	Omeath, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	191	–	191	60
26	3002	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	135	135	43
27	8735	Do.	–	Rathcor,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	69	151	49
28	10185	Do.	–	Muchgrange,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	141	130	271	82
29	2640	Creggan,	–	Annaghavacky,	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	124	108	232	48
30	10116	Do.	–	Courtbane,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	97	75	172	54
31	4576	Collon,	25	Collon, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	40

[a] Including value of Free Residence. [b] School closed. [c] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of LEINSTER: County of LONGFORD—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
—	—	57 13 4	14 3 0	1 9 0	—	1 9 0	V.T.	80
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	9 3 0	2 12 6	—	2 12 6		81
1 19 3	—	20 0 0	6 18 7	1 6 8	—	1 6 8		82
2 1 4	—	24 0 0	10 15 0	1 0 10	—	1 0 10		83
5 7 8	—	87 5 0	26 18 6	2 4 6	15 0 0	[a] 17 4 6		84
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		85
4 12 10	—	20 0 0	6 11 0	1 13 0	7 10 0	[a] 9 3 0		86
3 15 5	—	51 15 0	11 6 0	6 14 8	—	6 14 8		87
8 10 6	—	35 1 4	25 4 0	11 17 0	—	11 17 0		88
0 2 7	—	16 0 0	7 17 6	—	26 0 0	[c] 26 0 0		89
4 5 9	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—		90
1 5 7	—	40 0 0	9 0 6	3 17 0	—	3 17 0		91
1 17 2	—	24 0 0	10 16 0	5 12 9	—	5 12 9		92
} —	—	27 10 0	{ 7 16 6	2 13 7	—	2 13 7	V.T.	93
			{ 6 9 3	—	—	—		
1 5 3	—	20 0 0	7 7 0	1 17 0	—	1 17 0	V.T.	94
1 6 9	—	22 14 8	4 2 0	4 0 0	17 9 11	[c] 21 9 11		95
17 8 4	—	125 5 0	50 11 3	7 11 0	—	7 11 0		96
8 5 6	—	107 1 7	35 4 6	17 4 11	—	17 4 11		97
6 4 4	—	5 10 0	—	—	—	—		98
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		99
4 4 0	—	20 0 0	13 3 0	3 13 0	—	3 13 0	B.	100
2 10 4	—	24 0 0	—	6 11 10	2 16 0	[d] 9 7 10		101
1 0 3	—	22 0 0	4 19 0	0 15 0	—	0 15 0		102
2 11 2	—	46 16 8	18 16 3	0 19 10	—	0 19 10		103
278 16 9	9 2 2	3,414 18 3	1,466 1 8	311 7 4	199 12 11	511 0 3		

LOUTH—98 Schools.

7 3 3	—	33 0 0	10 19 6	11 19 11	—	11 19 11		1
—	—	20 0 0	6 18 0	2 6 3	—	2 6 3	V.T.	2
2 16 3	—	38 0 0	15 13 6	—	14 0 0	14 0 0		3
12 13 11	—	76 1 0	42 9 6	18 9 0	—	18 9 0	V.T.	4
4 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—		5
—	—	4 10 0	—	—	—	—		6
6 5 10	—	24 0 0	7 17 0	10 13 4	—	10 13 4		7
2 17 6	—	24 0 0	8 17 6	4 11 2	10 0 0	14 11 2		8
1 13 6	—	23 5 0	10 1 0	3 6 5	—	3 6 5		9
—	—	38 0 0	7 19 6	3 5 6	16 15 0	[a] 20 0 6		10
5 11 0	—	44 0 0	30 6 6	7 6 4	—	7 6 4		11
4 13 6	—	47 10 0	13 0 0	3 1 6	22 10 0	[a] 25 11 6		12
6 5 7	—	46 0 0	16 10 6	3 1 6	10 0 0	13 1 6		13
4 4 5	—	27 0 0	11 10 0	5 10 0	—	5 10 0		14
2 4 8	—	27 3 4	10 11 6	4 19 10	—	4 19 10		15
1 18 2	—	50 0 0	16 18 0	8 8 8	—	8 8 8		16
1 13 1	—	22 0 0	11 10 0	4 8 1	—	4 8 1		17
0 13 0	—	20 0 0	1 6 0	—	—	—		18
1 13 10	—	—	15 17 0	—	—	—		19
3 11 11	—	47 0 0	14 7 0	6 0 0	—	6 0 0		20
1 6 9	—	24 0 0	5 5 6	5 4 0	14 0 0	19 4 0		21
1 15 5	—	24 0 0	8 4 10	1 5 10	—	1 5 10	V.T.	22
4 2 3	—	31 6 0	15 7 6	5 0 6	—	5 0 6	V.T.	23
1 7 1	—	22 10 0	8 8 6	3 19 10	—	3 19 10	V.T.	24
4 6 8	—	56 0 0	13 6 0	6 0 0	8 10 0	[d] 14 10 0	V.T.	25
1 10 6	—	30 15 0	6 2 10	4 3 6	—	4 3 6	V.T.	26
1 16 7	—	24 0 0	9 7 0	4 5 1	—	4 5 1		27
4 5 0	—	43 3 4	9 0 0	6 0 0	—	6 0 0		28
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		29
—	—	54 10 0	—	4 10 0	—	4 10 0		30
—	—	26 0 0	13 9 0	8 6 4	—	8 6 4		31

[a] Including value of Free Garden. [c] No Returns.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
32	4577	Collon,	25	Collon, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	26
33	10537	Do.	–	Belpatrick,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	30	50	80	31
34	9371	Clonkeen,	–	Stormanstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	106	78	184	49
35	9565	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	838	Darver,	–	Darver,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	44
37	10547	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	111	111	46
38	847	Dundalk,	–	Dundalk, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	197	–	197	79
39	848	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	265	265	100
40	5387	Do.	–	Do. Conv. No. 2, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		–	890	890	334
41	1173	Do.	–	Mullagharlin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	157	–	157	59
42	10774	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	110	110	44
43	9136	Do.	–	Joycelyn-street,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	64	60	124	53
44	1304	Dysart,	–	Dysart, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	–	62	23
45	1434	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	33
46	1306	Dunleer,	–	Dunleer, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	37
47	1496	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	119	119	43
48	3154	Drumshallon,	–	Kellystown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	48	107	32
49	7686	Do.	–	Fieldstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	45	102	44
50	837	Dromiskin,	–	Dromiskin 1st Class Agricultural, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	129	–	129	55
51	3630	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	115	115	51
52	6576	Dromin,	–	Dromin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	57	118	44
53	7597	Drumcar,	–	Willistown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	–	89	32
54	9515	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	27
55	11015	Dunany,	–	Dunany,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	11	13	24	17
56	2081	Faughart,	–	Kilcurry, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	46
57	7177	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	113	113	39
58	8435	Do.	19	Upper Faughart,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	58	129	37
59	839	Kilsaran,	25	Kilsaran, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	140	–	140	64
60	840	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	146	146	47
61	11003	Do.	–	Castlebellingham,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	39	22	61	31
62	1554	Kildemock,	–	Drakestown,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	77	59	136	51
63	4084	Killany,	–	Rocktate,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	101	99	200	74
64	841	Louth,	–	Knockbridge, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	136	–	136	62
65	8904	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	129	129	52
66	1553	Do.	–	Louth, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	167	–	167	70
67	3252	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	144	144	64
68	7378	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	10	14	24	12
69	2794	Do.	–	Stonetown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	96	80	176	61
70	2326	Mullary,	–	Tenure, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	122	–	122	49
71	6667	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	36
72	5558	Mapastown,	–	Dowdstown,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	37	41	78	25
73	9100	Mosstown,	–	Philipstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	48	120	46
74	843	Port,	–	Boycetown, or Ferrard's Cross, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	–	87	33
75	844	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	24	81	105	43
76	2138	Philipstown,	–	Aclint, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	22
77	2139	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	27
78	1575	Roche,	19	Ballinfuil, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	124	–	124	38
79	2305	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	120	120	35
80	3787	Rathdrummin,	25	Walshestown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	56	117	49
81	845	St. Mary's,	–	St. Mary's, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	266	–	266	85
82	846	Do.	–	Do. m. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	260	–	260	83
83	8052	Do.	–	Do. Conv. f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		–	410	410	225
84	8340	Do.	–	Drogheda Workho.	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	R.C.	73	56	129	61
85	851	St. Peter's,	–	Do. Conv. f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		–	899	899	416
86	10475	Do.	–	Do. do. i.	–	R.C.	Nuns		252	–	252	86
87	9654	Do.	–	Palace-street,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	18	15	33	18
88	11072	Do.	–	St. Peters, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	46	11	57	27
89	5457	Stabannon,	–	Stabannon, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	29
90	4088	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	62	62	24
91	853	Termonfeckin,	–	Termonfeckin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	34
92	4206	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	114	114	40

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Inoperative.

Province of LEINSTER: County of LOUTH—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
—	—	24 0 0	8 3 6	2 14 8	—	2 14 8		32
2 15 8	—	24 0 0	9 11 6	2 7 6	16 0 0	[a]18 7 6		33
6 2 1	—	25 0 0	—	1 17 9	—	1 17 9	V.T.	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.T.	35
4 2 1	—	31 5 0	10 7 0	7 7 6	—	7 7 6		36
6 2 7	—	24 0 0	18 1 0	12 12 6	0 10 0	13 2 6		37
4 2 1	—	69 0 0	9 10 6	11 3 9	—	11 3 9	V.T.	38
3 10 2	—	65 0 0	29 10 6	12 6 11	—	12 6 11	V.T.	39
18 5 8	—	101 11 8	65 12 6	56 17 1	—	56 17 1		40
3 10 7	—	40 3 4	19 10 6	6 0 0	13 10 0	[c]19 10 0		41
3 9 2	—	27 0 0	17 13 0	5 18 0	5 0 0	[d]10 18 0		42
13 5 9	—	47 0 0	16 1 0	11 15 0	—	11 15 0		43
2 3 4	—	24 0 0	1 5 0	2 18 4	—	2 18 4	V.T.	44
1 5 0	—	26 0 0	11 1 0	4 7 5	—	4 7 5	V.T.	45
3 0 6	—	30 0 0	9 0 0	5 11 0	—	5 11 0	V.T.	46
1 6 5	—	35 6 8	15 12 6	5 11 8	—	5 11 8	V.T.	47
—	—	32 13 4	2 9 6	1 10 7	4 0 0	[c]5 10 7	A.	48
1 14 10	—	31 12 6	12 19 6	8 1 9	—	8 1 9		49
3 17 4	—	27 6 8	11 8 6	14 0 0	3 0 0	17 0 0		50
6 16 5	—	28 0 0	17 15 6	—	—	—		51
2 15 0	—	24 0 0	16 4 6	7 1 6	—	7 1 6		52
2 12 11	—	24 0 0	6 18 6	3 6 9	—	3 6 9		53
—	—	20 0 0	3 9 0	2 2 3	—	2 2 3		54
2 19 3	5 0 0	16 0 0	4 4 6	8 16 6	18 0 0	[a]26 16 6		55
3 14 6	—	36 16 8	9 2 6	6 2 11	5 0 0	11 2 11	V.T.B.	56
4 0 9	—	20 10 0	7 11 0	5 4 3	—	5 4 3	V.T.B.	57
2 11 1	—	22 0 0	4 16 0	3 15 6	—	3 15 6		58
6 11 4	—	40 0 0	17 15 0	11 5 2	—	11 5 2		59
3 6 1	—	29 15 0	8 11 0	6 19 5	—	6 19 5		60
2 11 5	—	26 5 0	8 4 0	3 0 4	26 0 0	[c]29 0 4		61
5 12 5	—	52 0 0	14 11 0	17 8 8	13 10 0	[c]30 18 8		62
9 1 3	—	81 0 0	23 5 6	15 2 7	30 0 0	45 2 7		63
6 7 4	—	38 0 0	22 10 6	15 15 6	—	15 15 6		64
4 0 0	—	47 5 0	20 2 0	10 0 0	—	10 0 0		65
4 17 4	—	57 15 0	14 12 6	6 3 6	3 5 0	[d]9 8 6	B.	66
3 13 10	—	81 0 0	24 17 6	6 18 0	5 5 0	[d]12 3 0	B.	67
—	—	—	1 4 6	—	—	—		68
2 10 11	—	48 0 0	16 15 0	14 4 9	5 0 0	19 4 9	V.T.	69
1 4 11	—	35 0 0	15 1 0	3 6 6	4 10 0	[a]7 16 6		70
2 15 1	—	20 0 0	16 5 0	4 13 4	—	4 13 4		71
2 12 8	—	20 8 4	2 3 0	2 12 6	3 0 0	5 12 6		72
2 15 11	—	45 0 0	20 7 0	2 19 6	20 0 0	22 19 6		73
2 17 4	—	44 0 0	9 9 6	6 5 6	—	6 5 6	V.T.	74
1 7 11	—	47 0 0	10 5 0	8 14 10	—	8 14 10	V.T.	75
—	—	24 0 0	7 9 0	1 6 9	—	1 6 9	V.T.	76
1 18 2	—	20 0 0	11 19 6	2 0 0	—	2 0 0	V.T.	77
3 1 0	—	24 0 0	6 3 3	5 18 0	2 0 0	[c]7 18 0	V.T.	78
3 12 7	—	20 0 0	9 9 0	4 1 0	—	4 1 0	V.T.	79
3 0 11	—	33 0 0	12 8 6	8 8 2	—	8 8 2	V.T.	80
7 2 10	—	30 15 0	21 15 0	21 5 0	—	21 5 0	B.	81
2 0 5	—	34 0 0	14 8 0	3 0 6	—	3 0 6	B.	82
22 4 3	—	104 14 0	69 0 6	22 10 6	—	22 10 6		83
6 8 11	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—		84
12 5 5	—	177 4 2	62 19 5	—	—	—		85
6 15 0	—	25 1 9	8 11 0	—	—	—		86
2 19 4	—	20 0 0	5 6 0	14 13 10	—	14 13 10		87
4 14 10	4 0 0	26 0 0	6 3 0	1 17 6	22 0 0	[a]23 17 6		88
2 16 9	—	24 0 0	5 16 6	2 16 6	—	2 16 6		89
1 15 7	—	20 0 0	8 12 6	2 2 5	—	2 2 5		90
1 15 10	—	30 0 0	4 11 6	8 1 2	—	8 1 2		91
3 10 9	—	20 0 0	9 3 0	3 6 6	1 10 0	[b]4 16 6		92

[c] Including value of Free Residence.

[d] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
93	1576	Termonfeckin,	25	Carstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	57	122	39
94	854	Tullyallen,	–	Tullyallen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	86	27
95	10465	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	42
96	855	Do.	–	Mell,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	147	–	147	46
97	2745	Tallanstown,	–	Tallanstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	133	–	133	40
98	2746	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	119	119	44
		Total for County Louth, 98,							6,595	7,666	14,261	5,312

COUNTY OF

1	862	Athboy,	29	Fraine, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	–	76	23
2	3291	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	74	74	20
3	1869	Do.	–	Athboy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	147	–	147	54
4	1885	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	132	132	54
5	8036	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	63	86	149	76
6	2632	Do.	–	Balrath,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	39	79	31
7	4370	Do.	–	Rathcarran,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	41	86	30
8	1903	Ardcath,	25	Cloghan (or Ardcath),	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	34
9	9730	Do.	–	Ardcath, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	65	65	25
10	3115	Ardbraccan,	29	Bohermeen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	51
11	3554	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	132	132	45
12	3116	Do.	–	Boyerstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	130	–	130	52
13	11044	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	145	145	52
14	7166	Ardagh,	24	Meath Hill, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	107	–	107	30
15	7167	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	116	116	30
16	865	Ardsallagh,	29	Cannistown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	62	61	123	49
17	3112	Balrathboyne,	–	Cortown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	–	60	22
18	3113	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	70	70	28
19	3380	Ballygarth,	25	Whitecross,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	101	72	173	78
20	2795	Bective,	29	Bective,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	13	13	26	18
21	9039	Do.	–	Robinstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	42	93	43
22	9380	Ballivor,	–	Ballivor, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	133	–	133	49
23	9381	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	123	123	49
24	863	Clonard,	33	Clonard, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	32
25	8075	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	67	67	22
26	3278	Do.	29	Longwood, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	37
27	7728	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	96	96	41
28	1726	Castletown,	–	Castletown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	90	182	58
29	1904	Culmullin,	–	Culmullin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	–	89	40
30	6470	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	87	87	46
31	10926	Colp,	25	Donacarney, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	94	94	38
32	10950	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	49
33	3146	Cushinstown,	–	Cushinstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	35	81	38
34	10206	Crickstown,	29	Curragha,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	36	73	26
35	9605	Clonmacduff,	–	Tullaghanstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	92	156	29
36	4539	Clongill,	–	Fletcherstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	51	97	26
37	7248	Castlejordan,	37	Castlejordan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	149	–	149	57
38	7252	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	161	161	66
39	2086	Clonalvy,	25	Clonalvy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	–	53	23
40	2087	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	44	44	22
41	1120	Dulesk,	–	Bellewstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	49	124	53
42	6554	Do.	–	Duleek, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	157	–	157	73
43	3114	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	100	100	54
44	1124	Dowth,	–	Dowth, [a]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	1423	Dunboyne,	37	Dunboyne, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	137	–	137	52
46	1494	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	139	139	54
47	1882	Dunsany,	29	Killeen, or Dunsany, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	–	55	32
48	7941	Do.	–	Dunsany, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	67	67	29
49	5732	Drumcondra,	25	Drumconra, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	122	–	122	38
50	5605	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	147	147	50

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of LEINSTER: County of LOUTH—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	9 14 0	8 14 1	—	8 14 1	V.T.	93
—	—	24 0 0	7 9 0	7 13 6	—	7 13 6		94
8 10 5	—	30 0 0	17 2 0	15 9 10	—	15 9 10		95
4 9 8	—	33 15 0	13 13 0	6 19 9	—	6 19 9		96
3 2 11	—	24 0 0	9 11 6	4 12 1	10 0 0	14 12 1		97
3 4 1	—	24 0 0	15 14 6	4 7 0	8 0 0	12 7 0		98
367 15 5	9 0 0	3,357 17 9	1,267 1 4	644 7 10	314 15 0	959 2 10		

MEATH—178 Schools.

3 15 4	—	26 0 0	4 5 6	2 18 10	—	2 18 10	V.T.	1
1 6 3	—	20 0 0	6 5 0	1 8 8	—	1 8 8	V.T.	2
3 12 7	—	76 16 8	16 8 6	4 10 8	—	4 10 8	B.	3
3 7 6	—	56 16 8	18 11 6	4 11 6	—	4 11 6	B.	4
4 6 5	—	53 16 8	5 18 9	3 17 2	—	3 17 2	B.	5
—	—	20 0 0	6 12 0	3 5 10	1 0 0	[b] 4 5 10		6
—	—	20 0 0	6 10 6	0 19 0	—	0 19 0		7
1 19 4	—	36 0 0	10 17 6	11 0 5	4 0 0	15 0 5		8
2 3 9	—	20 0 0	8 17 6	3 2 6	3 0 0	6 2 6		9
5 14 1	—	29 10 0	13 17 0	4 17 2	5 0 0	[b] 9 17 2		10
4 1 9	—	39 10 0	18 11 6	6 9 5	5 0 0	[b] 11 9 5		11
2 12 7	—	57 0 0	15 14 0	6 6 9	6 10 0	[a] 12 16 9		12
3 16 4	5 0 0	26 10 0	12 15 0	6 13 10	1 10 0	8 3 10		13
—	—	24 0 0	5 12 0	3 14 5	1 10 0	[b] 5 4 5		14
1 10 3	—	20 0 0	6 19 0	2 11 10	—	2 11 10		15
3 1 10	—	44 0 0	17 19 0	5 6 4	4 10 0	[a] 9 16 4		16
1 5 5	—	24 0 0	4 6 0	3 15 0	—	3 15 0		17
1 8 11	—	24 0 0	8 19 6	2 18 0	2 10 0	[a] 5 8 0		18
5 10 1	—	52 0 0	17 12 6	14 7 1	3 0 0	[a] 17 7 1		19
1 5 3	—	16 0 0	7 5 6	1 12 6	23 10 0	[b] 25 2 6		20
2 15 2	—	46 13 4	13 13 0	5 19 6	8 0 0	[a] 13 19 6		21
4 7 10	—	30 0 0	17 7 6	9 4 8	—	9 4 8		22
1 6 10	—	25 10 0	21 13 0	9 17 7	—	9 17 7		23
1 17 10	—	32 0 0	7 7 0	4 14 6	—	4 14 6		24
1 8 3	—	20 0 0	8 13 0	3 11 0	—	3 11 0		25
3 10 4	—	40 16 8	14 3 6	4 7 0	—	4 7 0		26
2 8 2	—	34 13 4	10 11 6	6 16 10	—	6 16 10		27
7 3 10	—	46 0 0	11 13 6	9 10 5	—	9 10 5	V.T.	28
1 10 3	—	15 0 0	2 15 6	4 5 8	3 0 0	[a] 7 5 8	V.T.	29
1 16 0	—	24 0 0	13 17 0	8 18 6	—	8 18 6		30
2 17 10	—	21 5 0	8 3 0	5 6 7	—	5 6 7	V.T.	31
1 19 4	—	27 3 4	7 19 6	5 1 7	—	5 1 7		32
1 14 6	—	20 0 0	9 11 6	5 8 3	—	5 8 3	V.T.	33
1 1 8	—	26 13 4	8 6 6	7 0 0	0 15 0	[a] 7 15 0		34
3 0 1	—	20 0 0	9 3 2	2 18 10	7 0 0	[a] 9 18 10	V.T.	35
1 13 5	—	20 0 0	6 15 0	1 11 3	—	1 11 3		36
7 3 8	—	34 0 0	18 3 0	10 14 8	6 0 0	[a] 16 14 8		37
2 10 7	—	49 0 0	31 11 0	11 14 1	—	11 14 1		38
1 19 9	—	30 0 0	7 8 6	4 5 5	4 0 0	8 5 5	V.T.	39
1 10 6	—	24 0 0	7 15 6	4 6 8	3 0 0	[a] 7 6 8	V.T.	40
4 16 2	—	38 0 0	10 16 0	9 6 8	5 0 0	14 6 8	B.	41
5 1 4	—	55 0 0	17 12 6	13 17 6	—	13 17 6		42
1 15 6	—	39 10 0	17 16 0	8 16 11	—	8 16 11		43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	B.	44
—	—	24 0 0	—	4 16 9	2 0 0	[a] 6 16 9	V.T.	45
4 7 3	—	40 0 0	6 10 0	5 16 10	2 0 0	7 16 10	V.T.	46
2 2 8	—	24 0 0	8 0 6	3 10 0	7 10 0	[b] 11 0 0		47
2 12 6	—	20 0 0	7 16 6	3 16 0	5 0 0	8 16 0		48
3 1 9	—	47 0 5	4 9 6	1 8 4	—	1 8 4		49
1 9 7	—	39 0 0	15 14 6	6 18 6	—	6 18 6		50

[a] Including value of Free Garden. [d] Inoperative.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
51	6668	Donore,	25	Donore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	–	71	29
52	6669	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	65	65	27
53	8110	Dunshaughlin,	29	Dunshaughlin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	–	87	39
54	5808	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	85	85	34
55	3143	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	35	21	56	37
56	8501	Dowdstown,	–	Dillon's Bridge, –		R.C.	R.C.	–	29	28	57	27
57	9442	Enniskeen,	24	Ervey, Pres.		–	Pres.	–	67	47	114	25
58	8030	Do.	–	Carrickleck, R.C.		–	R.C.	R.C.	88	74	162	59
59	5331	Grangegeeth,	25	Creewood, –		E.C.	R.C.	–	45	50	95	40
60	2630	Do.	–	Grangegeeth, R.C.		–	R.C.	–	40	39	79	32
61	5007	Girley,	29	Girley, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	62	–	62	30
62	5108	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	51	51	24
63	7602	Gallow,	37	Gallow, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	–	69	27
64	8301	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	70	70	30
65	877	Johnstown,	29	Johnstown, R.C.		–	R.C.	–	90	–	90	41
66	868	Kildalkey,	–	Kildalkey, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	84	84	31
67	867	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	86	25
68	1814	Do.	–	Carnisle, R.C.		–	R.C.	–	46	48	94	32
69	884	Kilbeg,	–	Carlanstown, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	148	–	148	53
70	6746	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	87	87	32
71	11039	Do.	–	Kilbeg, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	99	39
72	11040	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	100	100	38
73	1175	Kilsharun,	25	Mount Hanover, –		R.C.	R.C.	–	33	18	51	20
74	1421	Kilskyre,	29	Kilskyre, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	137	–	137	61
75	1563	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	115	115	46
76	8473	Do.	–	Crossakeel, [a]	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
77	9238	Do.	–	Ballinlough, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	–	72	32
78	8091	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	82	82	37
79	1424	Kilmainham Wood	24	Kilmainham Wood, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	79	28
80	1881	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	85	85	29
81	9597	Do.	–	Edengora, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	119	–	119	37
82	9598	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	28
83	9891	Do.	–	Tyrcork, –	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	81	163	50
84	1599	Kentstown,	25	Kentstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	43
85	3737	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	71	71	31
86	1771	Kiltale,	29	Kiltale, [b] m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
87	3239	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	74	74	25
88	1917	Kilberry,	–	Wilkinstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	107	–	107	40
89	7896	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	38
90	2533	Do.	–	Kilberry, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	–	77	35
91	7604	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	61	61	25
92	10914	Kilcarn,	–	Johnstown, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	101	101	40
93	2797	Kilclone,	37	Kilclone Ord. Agricul.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	34	82	35
94	4210	Kilmessan,	29	Kilmessan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	–	77	39
95	4211	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	31
96	5052	Kiliary,	25	Heronstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	128	–	128	53
97	10359	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	31
98	3410	Kells,	29	Kells Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	R.C.	39	36	75	41
99	5061	Do.	–	Do. i.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	38	22	60	27
100	5062	Do.	–	Do. parochial,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	25	29	54	20
101	10801	Do.	–	Drumbaragh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	47	92	34
102	5207	Killallon,	–	Killallon, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	–	74	32
103	5731	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	63	63	30
104	5281	Do.	–	Gehanstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	–	69	30
105	8755	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	81	81	33
106	7120	Killyon,	–	Killyon, R.C.		–	R.C.	–	47	69	116	56
107	7567	Kilmore,	–	Moynalvey, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	79	29
108	7568	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	47	47	19
109	9396	Killeagh,	33	Ballinacree, R.C.		–	R.C.	R.C.	84	105	189	78
110	9759	Knockcommon,	25	Rathdrinagh, –		E.C.	R.C.	–	62	47	109	50
111	878	Laracor,	29	Dangan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	42
112	7499	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	99	99	43
113	3852	Loughan,	–	Carnaross, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	126	–	126	47
114	7940	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	123	123	44

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of LEINSTER : County of MEATH—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 6 4	—	24 0 0	4 9 6	4 17 0	7 0 0	a 11 17 0		51
1 6 8	—	20 0 0	4 3 6	5 4 6	2 10 0	7 14 6		52
2 18 6	—	40 8 4	9 16 6	11 5 8	—	11 5 8		53
2 8 8	—	22 0 0	11 2 0	6 7 4	—	6 7 4		54
—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		55
1 5 3	—	20 0 0	5 14 9	4 14 6	5 0 0	a 9 14 6		56
3 5 8	—	20 0 0	5 18 0	2 11 10	1 0 0	b 3 11 10		57
5 8 1	—	64 13 4	23 9 0	6 5 0	—	6 5 0		58
3 0 9	—	20 0 0	9 11 0	4 0 0	12 0 0	b 16 0 0		59
1 5 0	—	18 6 8	5 10 6	1 2 11	—	1 2 11		60
1 16 0	—	24 0 0	11 19 6	3 18 0	—	3 18 0		61
1 6 3	—	24 0 0	11 18 0	3 16 0	5 0 0	8 16 0		62
2 19 4	—	24 0 0	4 16 6	4 0 10	—	4 0 10		63
1 3 1	—	13 13 4	2 17 7	4 0 1	—	4 0 1		64
4 5 5	3 10 11	37 0 0	13 0 0	5 2 2	2 0 0	7 2 2		65
1 0 0	—	24 0 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	—	3 9 6		66
0 17 0	—	24 0 0	4 18 0	1 11 8	—	1 11 8		67
1 9 11	—	20 0 0	7 1 0	1 15 7	—	1 15 7	V.T.	68
4 4 8	—	46 0 0	11 13 6	6 4 0	9 2 0	b 15 6 0	V.C.	69
1 18 9	—	30 10 0	12 8 0	3 15 11	3 2 0	6 17 11	V.C.	70
1 13 0	3 2 2	30 0 0	8 8 6	6 18 5	4 0 0	b 10 18 5		71
—	—	20 0 0	12 7 6	4 5 0	4 0 0	b 8 5 0		72
1 16 0	—	20 6 8	3 18 6	2 10 0	5 0 0	a 7 10 0	V.T.	73
4 7 0	—	56 16 8	18 4 0	8 18 0	5 0 0	a 13 18 0	V.T.	74
7 3 2	—	35 16 8	17 13 0	2 7 0	5 0 0	a 7 7 0	V.T.	75
1 16 8	0 18 3	—	4 19 6	—	—	—		76
1 5 0	—	24 0 0	7 2 5	2 10 0	4 0 0	a 6 10 0		77
3 19 0	—	23 10 0	19 10 6	4 16 6	—	4 16 6		78
1 11 1	—	24 0 0	4 6 0	1 1 5	5 0 0	6 1 5	V.T.	79
3 0 5	—	20 0 0	9 10 6	4 2 0	5 0 0	9 2 0	V.T.	80
2 3 8	—	32 0 0	10 5 6	1 7 6	—	1 7 6		81
2 8 10	—	20 0 0	8 9 0	0 15 6	—	0 15 6		82
1 16 5	—	20 0 0	12 11 0	4 16 10	—	4 16 10		83
3 13 1	—	28 0 0	17 8 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	12 0 0	V.T.	84
1 17 2	—	36 0 0	13 9 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	8 0 0	V.T.	85
—	0 7 0	—	—	—	—	—	V.T.	86
1 0 4	—	20 0 0	8 7 6	4 6 0	1 10 0	a 5 16 0	V.T.	87
3 7 1	—	24 0 0	6 1 6	7 18 6	2 0 0	9 18 6		88
1 5 10	—	33 6 8	14 11 6	5 0 0	2 0 0	7 0 0		89
3 7 0	—	24 0 0	9 17 0	6 4 6	0 10 0	6 14 6		90
1 5 0	—	20 0 0	7 11 6	4 5 0	0 10 0	4 15 0		91
2 18 9	—	21 10 0	15 18 0	2 10 11	—	2 10 11		92
1 16 2	—	29 0 0	8 4 6	4 15 2	8 3 6	b 12 18 8	V.T.	93
3 3 10	—	30 0 0	15 15 0	7 12 0	6 0 0	b 13 12 0		94
1 14 6	—	20 0 0	10 16 6	4 0 0	6 0 0	10 0 0		95
4 19 8	—	28 6 8	15 12 6	5 6 0	3 0 0	a 8 6 0		96
—	—	20 0 0	8 5 6	2 13 0	—	2 13 0		97
5 2 3	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		98
0 12 0	—	20 0 0	4 1 0	—	6 0 0	6 0 0		99
2 7 7	—	24 0 0	8 2 6	1 10 0	8 0 0	a 9 10 0		100
1 12 10	—	27 0 0	9 1 0	2 0 8	—	2 0 8		101
3 3 11	—	24 0 0	8 16 6	4 12 0	—	4 12 0		102
3 6 10	—	24 0 0	11 15 6	1 10 10	1 10 0	a 3 0 10		103
1 16 2	—	40 10 0	9 17 6	2 10 0	2 0 0	a 4 10 0		104
1 8 4	—	34 10 0	14 18 0	3 11 0	—	3 11 0		105
2 19 1	—	20 0 0	15 9 6	8 15 4	1 0 0	a 9 15 4		106
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	12 13 6	5 13 0	—	5 13 0		107
—	—	20 0 0	6 5 6	2 1 2	3 0 0	a 5 1 2		108
4 1 8	—	60 1 8	25 1 0	2 9 9	—	2 9 9		109
5 6 1	—	32 0 0	15 18 0	11 7 8	7 0 0	18 7 8		110
1 5 3	—	30 0 0	9 17 6	5 12 2	—	5 12 2		111
2 3 5	—	24 0 0	16 7 0	3 19 6	—	3 19 6		112
4 0 1	—	40 13 4	17 10 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	a 7 0 0		113
3 17 9	—	30 10 0	19 18 6	2 13 6	—	2 13 6		114

c No Returns.

d Inoperative.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
115	6592	Loughan,	29	Woodpole 1st cl. Ag. m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	120	–	120	52
116	7942	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	83	83	33
117	6488	Loughcrew,	–	Loughcrew,	–	E.C.	E.C.	R.C.	82	81	163	71
118	880	Moynalty,	–	Moynalty, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	38
119	881	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	107	107	35
120	2088	Do.	24	Cormeen, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	82	–	82	37
121	2089	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	8428	Do.	29	Kingsfort,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	17	18	35	19
123	1725	Moybologue,	24	Killagriffe, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	32
124	3876	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	68	68	34
125	10417	Do.	–	Do. (2),	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	23	27	50	24
126	4086	Moylagh,	33	Baltrasna,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	84	75	159	50
127	7403	Do.	–	Gortloney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	91	62	153	38
128	4723	Moymet,	29	Kilbride,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	24	64	20
129	7592	Martry,	–	Castlemartin,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	33	31	64	17
130	10356	Monkstown,	–	Walterstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	38	68	34
131	9696	Monknewtown,	25	Monknewtown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	47	94	31
132	882	Navan,	29	Navan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	270	–	270	143
133	883	Do.	–	Do. Convent (1), f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		96	227	323	175
134	7472	Do.	–	Do. do. (2), f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		174	370	544	263
135	2051	Do.	–	Do. Commons,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	73	48	121	55
136	3409	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	41	29	70	38
137	4284	Nobber,	24	Nobber, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	125	–	125	47
138	5807	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	111	111	45
139	3544	Oldcastle,	29	Oldcastle Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	36	20	56	35
140	2844	Painstown,	25	Yellow Furze, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	38
141	9937	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	41
142	885	Ratoath,	37	Ratoath Ord. Agric. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	40
143	886	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	35
144	9643	Do.	30	Ashbourne, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	–	66	35
145	887	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	90	90	38
146	1425	Rathmolyon,	29	Kill, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–
147	1564	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	68	112	23
148	8914	Do.	–	Ardenew, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	57	103	52
149	10879	Do.	–	Rathmolyon,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	35	14	49	25
150	2230	Rathkenny,	–	Rathkenny, m.	R.C.	–	2R.C.	–	88	–	88	26
151	2231	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	74	74	34
152	2905	Rathcore,	37	Baconstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	35
153	2906	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	35
154	8194	Do.	–	Enfield,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	41	75	35
155	10281	Rathfeigh,	29	Rathfeigh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	39	77	34
156	4523	Rathmore,	–	Moyangher,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	96	53	149	49
157	9846	Rathregan,	37	Rathregan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	24	58	21
158	3181	Stamullen,	25	Stamullen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	–	95	41
159	3426	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	75	75	27
160	10019	Do.	–	Greenanstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	33	31	64	29
161	3275	Siddan,	–	Newtown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	68	145	47
162	1309	Stackallan,	29	Stackallan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	32
163	3922	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	62	62	28
164	1210	Skreen,	–	Skreen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	30
165	1432	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	30
166	4851	Slane,	25	Slane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	110	46
167	4852	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	97	97	49
168	3443	Trim,	29	Batterstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	50	112	39
169	5630	Do.	–	Trim Dist. Model, m.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	–	186	–	186	84
170	5631	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	E.C.	–	30	30	15
171	5632	Do.	–	Do. i.	Com.	N.E.	E.C.	R.C.	33	9	42	18
172	3280	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	40	33	73	31
173	10918	Do.	–	Do. Convent,	R.C.	–	Nuns		182	320	502	182
174	3071	Teltown,	–	Oristown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	28
175	3671	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	87	87	26
		Total for County Meath, 175,							9,102	8,299	17,401	6,957

a Including value of Free Garden.

b Including value of Free Residence.

Province of LEINSTER: County of MEATH—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
3 15 6	—	77 3 4	28 12 0	5 12 0	20 0 0	[a] 25 12 0		115
3 19 6	—	29 0 0	17 1 6	1 17 2	10 0 0	11 17 2		116
5 0 11	—	82 11 8	40 3 0	—	25 0 0	[b] 25 0 0		117
8 8 8	—	29 0 0	14 18 0	10 5 8	5 0 0	15 5 8		118
1 19 6	—	25 0 0	16 16 0	3 9 6	5 0 0	8 9 6		119
3 10 8	—	30 0 0	12 14 0	1 17 0	—	1 17 0	V.T.	120
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.T.	121
2 3 6	—	16 8 4	8 18 6	3 0 0	14 0 0	[d] 17 0 0		122
1 6 6	—	24 0 0	9 0 0	1 9 6	3 10 6	[d] 5 0 0	V.T.R.	123
—	—	20 0 0	17 6 6	0 11 0	—	0 11 0	V.T.R.	124
2 12 8	—	20 0 0	10 3 6	2 18 6	11 0 0	[d] 13 18 6		125
6 5 11	—	43 3 4	28 14 0	5 6 7	—	5 6 7		126
1 5 2	—	40 0 0	9 4 0	0 2 0	2 0 0	[a] 2 2 0		127
2 1 5	—	24 0 0	2 15 0	3 10 0	1 5 0	[a] 4 15 0		128
1 5 3	—	18 0 0	4 0 0	0 13 0	17 0 0	[a] 17 13 0		129
1 16 7	—	20 0 0	10 8 0	3 4 11	6 10 0	[b] 9 14 11		130
1 10 11	—	29 0 0	3 19 6	3 8 6	—	3 8 6		131
17 4 5	—	107 10 0	68 17 0	24 4 6	2 10 0	26 14 6		132
35 4 9	—	113 3 4	51 15 0	6 2 11	—	6 2 11		133
28 5 3	—	124 10 0	110 0 6	49 1 6	—	49 1 6		134
1 9 11	—	44 0 0	15 4 6	1 19 6	2 10 0	4 9 6		135
7 12 10	—	5 10 0	—	—	—	—		136
5 8 3	—	24 0 0	13 15 0	7 4 6	11 10 0	[a] 18 14 6		137
3 3 3	—	26 13 4	13 6 6	6 19 2	11 10 0	[a] 18 9 2		138
2 17 5	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		139
6 5 3	—	35 0 0	9 8 6	5 5 0	9 5 0	[b] 14 10 0		140
5 5 0	—	27 6 8	16 0 0	4 8 4	4 8 4	8 16 8		141
1 9 0	—	27 0 0	6 13 6	8 14 1	20 7 9	[a] 29 1 10		142
2 1 8	—	20 0 0	8 3 6	7 4 5	3 0 0	10 4 5		143
0 17 8	—	24 0 0	9 5 6	6 13 8	1 10 0	[a] 8 3 8		144
0 8 7	—	37 0 0	12 17 6	5 17 10	—	5 17 10		145
3 6 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.T.	146
2 17 11	—	22 10 0	10 1 6	7 9 9	—	7 9 9	V.T.	147
3 1 2	—	17 4 5	13 11 6	2 5 8	—	2 5 8		148
1 14 8	—	24 0 0	11 10 6	4 0 0	39 10 0	[d] 43 10 0		149
0 11 5	—	24 0 0	3 5 0	2 13 0	—	2 13 0	V.T.	150
1 17 2	—	37 6 8	11 0 6	1 3 0	—	1 3 0	V.T.	151
3 4 8	—	30 0 0	9 1 6	2 12 3	—	2 12 3	V.T.	152
1 6 9	—	26 0 0	13 13 0	2 12 0	—	2 12 0	V.T.	153
3 2 1	—	20 0 0	5 19 6	3 18 11	—	3 18 11		154
—	—	20 0 0	11 16 0	4 5 4	—	4 5 4		155
5 3 3	—	32 0 0	13 9 6	8 7 10	18 0 0	[b] 26 7 10		156
0 7 5	—	18 6 8	3 8 6	2 16 2	—	2 16 2		157
—	—	47 10 0	10 16 6	13 7 2	7 10 0	[d] 20 17 2		158
1 7 1	—	20 0 0	8 5 0	6 12 6	2 10 9	9 3 3		159
2 1 2	—	20 0 0	8 11 0	2 13 9	4 0 0	[a] 6 13 9		160
2 18 8	—	30 13 4	11 13 6	6 6 6	5 5 0	[d] 11 11 6	V.T.	161
3 4 8	—	38 0 0	20 12 6	8 13 2	—	8 13 2	V.T.	162
3 4 11	—	24 0 0	13 8 0	4 14 2	—	4 14 2	V.T.	163
4 0 7	—	24 0 0	9 14 6	5 16 6	10 10 0	[b] 16 5 6	V.T.	164
1 14 3	—	20 0 0	13 18 6	5 0 0	7 15 0	[b] 12 15 0	V.T.	165
3 8 10	—	37 16 8	10 17 6	9 19 11	—	9 19 11	V.C.	166
3 18 5	—	45 0 0	17 4 0	6 5 3	—	6 5 3	V.C.	167
1 6 6	—	26 0 0	11 11 6	3 12 10	—	3 12 10	B.	168
11 12 5	15 13 0	} 523 18 11	{ 42 3 6	} 39 19 6	—	39 19 6	V.C.	169
5 13 7	3 19 0		{ 7 13 6				V.C.	170
—	3 0 0		{ 4 8 0				V.C.	171
—	—	5 10 0	—	—	—	—		172
13 2 1	3 2 0	57 14 1	52 19 6	17 4 8	—	17 4 8		173
1 7 0	—	32 0 0	6 9 6	5 2 6	3 0 0	8 2 6	V.T.	174
1 17 5	—	20 0 0	5 5 6	4 0 0	3 0 0	7 0 0	V.T.	175
528 6 1	38 5 4	5,052 16 2	2,136 16 2	925 8 4	562 19 10	1,488 8 2		

[c] Inoperative.

[d] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

QUEEN'S

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
1	898	Ardea,	41	Rock,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	28	129	44
2	4315	Do.	–	Mountmellick Wkho.	Official		2R.C.	–	36	46	82	45
3	2280	Aghaboe,	–	Borris-in-Ossory, [b] m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	7442	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		64	123	187	61
5	7703	Do.	–	Ballacolea,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	52	103	30
6	8890	Do.	–	Ballycuddy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	56	107	40
7	9342	Do.	–	The Manor,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	37	40	77	44
8	3361	Abbeyleix,	–	Abbeyleix, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	136	–	136	46
9	3526	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	318	318	145
10	10810	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	Official		R.C.	–	21	20	41	20
11	5388	Aghmacart,	47	Cullohill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	93	93	41
12	7652	Do.	–	Gurteen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	75	158	64
13	894	Ballyadams,	44	Ballyadams,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	57	128	49
14	1555	Ballyroan,	41	Ballyroan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	128	–	128	43
15	1556	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	121	121	40
16	1906	Borris,	–	Heath,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	44	118	46
17	1956	Do.	–	Maryborough Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		24	346	370	218
18	5495	Bordwell,	–	Foxrock,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	65	133	42
19	899	Coolbanagher,	–	Morette,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	38	110	37
20	911	Do.	–	Emo, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	–	82	27
21	11049	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	60	60	25
22	10807	Do.	–	Coolbanagher,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	28	30	58	26
23	900	Clonenagh,	–	Oak,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	58	110	34
24	903	Do.	–	Ballyfin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	90	103	193	65
25	906	Do.	–	Trumera,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	39	82	39
26	925	Do.	–	Raheen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	82	98	180	69
27	1178	Do.	–	Clonad,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	57	123	31
28	1905	Do.	–	Shanahoe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	91	188	56
29	4408	Do.	–	Comris,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	61	128	39
30	5208	Do.	–	Briscoli,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	69	123	38
31	6301	Do.	–	Mountrath, m.	–	E.C.	E.C	–	66	–	66	27
32	6302	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	63	63	21
33	6450	Do.	–	Kilbricken, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	109	–	109	37
34	7636	Do.	–	Coote-street, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	174	–	174	92
35	902	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	270	270	110
36	9138	Do.	–	Barnashrone,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	63	143	43
37	909	Castlebrack,	–	Clonaghadoe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	48	114	38
38	9812	Clonenagh,	–	Kilbricken, f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	83	83	26
39	9892	Clonaslee,	–	Tinnahinch,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	39	93	34
40	895	Dysartgallen,	44	Ballinakill, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	202	–	202	100
41	896	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	196	196	89
42	2324	Do.	–	Knock, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	38
43	7512	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	95	95	36
44	1311	Donaghmore,	43	Killadooley,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	65	149	46
45	3517	Durrow,	47	Durrow, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	148	–	148	62
46	5032	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	155	155	66
47	10383	Do.	–	Cullohill, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	37
48	4525	Dysartenos,	41	Aughnahila,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	103	66	169	49
49	6129	Do.	44	Loughtage,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	38	86	38
50	3402	Erke,	43	Graigue,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	99	92	191	55
51	667	Killeshin,	39	Do.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	171	–	171	86
52	5264	Do.	–	Killeshin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	58	104	30
53	907	Kilmanman,	41	Clonaslee, [c] m.	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
54	908	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	97	97	34
55	8749	Do.	–	Castlecuffe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	85	166	65
56	1218	Killabban,	44	Rushes, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	38
57	3256	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	87	87	32
58	1312	Do.	–	Arles, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	50
59	1879	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	117	117	52
60	1727	Do.	–	Ballylinan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	136	–	136	60
61	3834	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	129	129	52

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden. [b] Inoperative. [c] Including value of Free Garden.

Province of LEINSTER : QUEEN'S COUNTY.

COUNTY—104 Schools.

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 14 8	—	24 0 0	11 8 6	10 2 6	4 0 0	[a]14 2 6		1
1 13 11	—	4 10 0	—	—	—	—		2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
6 18 3	—	13 7 0	14 14 6	4 16 1	—	4 16 1		4
2 3 6	—	24 0 0	5 12 6	3 18 9	—	3 18 9		5
3 10 1	—	26 0 0	8 0 0	4 16 7	5 10 0	[c]10 6 7		6
6 10 2	—	30 0 0	11 2 0	4 3 0	13 0 0	[d]17 3 0		7
3 4 5	—	38 0 0	9 15 0	7 18 7	—	7 18 7		8
9 10 6	—	49 17 8	34 17 0	—	—	—		9
4 14 9	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	—		10
1 8 2	—	46 0 0	13 14 6	8 13 4	—	8 13 4		11
2 10 10	—	54 13 4	22 12 6	9 8 3	—	9 8 3		12
1 10 10	—	44 0 0	12 8 6	6 14 8	—	6 14 8		13
1 10 3	—	24 0 0	8 7 0	1 0 6	—	1 0 6		14
3 16 2	—	49 16 8	12 3 6	3 19 9	2 0 0	[d]5 19 9		15
1 5 3	—	44 0 0	12 14 0	3 4 1	12 0 0	[d]15 4 1		16
22 18 10	—	89 7 8	52 17 6	—	—	—		17
3 5 7	—	20 0 0	7 17 6	4 0 0	5 0 0	9 0 0		18
—	—	46 0 0	8 14 0	2 8 0	18 0 0	[a]20 8 0		19
1 11 3	—	29 0 0	6 12 0	1 11 11	18 0 0	[d]19 11 11		20
6 8 8	4 10 0	18 0 0	11 12 0	1 12 10	14 0 0	15 12 10		21
2 14 6	—	24 0 0	3 8 6	—	—	[d]—		22
2 19 5	—	20 0 0	8 0 6	4 3 7	0 15 0	[c]4 18 7		23
4 13 0	—	44 0 0	15 15 6	4 13 2	—	4 13 2		24
1 18 1	—	41 10 0	10 4 6	2 14 5	0 15 0	[c]3 9 5		25
2 17 5	—	44 0 0	12 18 0	2 10 0	—	2 10 0		26
2 0 3	—	24 0 0	6 12 0	4 10 1	2 10 0	[a]7 0 1		27
3 10 7	—	36 0 0	14 17 6	6 15 0	—	6 15 0		28
1 9 4	—	30 0 0	10 19 6	5 8 6	3 0 0	8 8 6		29
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	8 17 0	3 1 3	1 10 0	[a]4 11 3		30
1 6 3	—	37 0 0	10 10 6	0 5 0	20 0 0	[a]20 5 0		31
2 19 9	—	20 0 0	10 15 0	—	20 0 0	20 0 0		32
—	—	43 6 4	13 3 6	2 15 0	28 0 0	[a]30 15 0		33
5 3 6	—	71 13 4	30 16 6	—	—	—		34
7 11 0	4 0 3	86 8 0	26 11 6	3 18 6	—	3 18 6	B.	35
—	—	24 0 0	8 11 6	6 5 0	—	6 5 0		36
1 15 8	—	38 0 0	10 16 6	8 10 0	2 0 0	[d]10 10 0		37
6 11 11	—	21 10 0	12 15 0	0 15 0	12 0 0	12 15 0		38
1 12 10	—	24 0 0	8 6 0	11 1 8	—	11 1 8		39
3 5 5	—	52 5 0	26 11 6	14 10 9	—	14 10 9		40
6 2 5	—	78 6 0	26 16 0	13 3 0	—	13 3 0		41
3 2 11	—	40 0 0	9 15 0	9 6 1	5 0 0	[d]14 6 1		42
3 8 6	—	43 0 0	14 7 0	5 0 8	—	5 0 8		43
2 11 3	—	32 0 0	9 8 0	5 3 6	—	5 3 6	V.T.	44
3 10 10	—	53 6 8	21 8 0	9 16 4	—	9 16 4		45
3 15 5	—	80 16 8	21 8 0	7 14 8	—	7 14 8		46
—	—	25 0 0	10 4 6	9 2 6	—	9 2 6		47
—	—	51 10 0	8 4 0	2 9 7	5 0 0	[d]7 9 7		48
2 15 10	—	55 6 8	13 7 0	6 18 6	11 0 0	[d]17 18 6		49
6 1 3	—	38 0 0	17 11 6	7 16 0	19 0 0	[c]26 16 0		50
3 12 0	—	47 16 8	25 17 6	7 8 3	4 0 0	[d]11 8 3		51
3 14 6	—	12 11 1	2 16 8	1 9 3	—	1 9 3		52
1 5 0	—	24 0 0	10 11 6	—	—	—	V.T.	53
3 4 10	—	20 0 0	7 0 0	3 12 0	—	3 12 0	V.T.	54
3 17 8	—	44 0 0	15 10 0	12 18 3	—	12 18 3		55
1 8 1	—	30 0 0	10 5 0	7 0 0	—	7 0 0	A.	56
1 7 10	—	30 10 0	12 1 6	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	A.	57
2 3 11	—	38 0 0	14 2 6	4 12 0	—	4 12 0	V.T.	58
1 5 8	—	41 15 6	17 9 6	5 4 9	—	5 4 9	V.T.	59
5 17 11	—	39 0 0	14 16 6	5 8 11	—	5 8 11	V.T.	60
0 10 2	—	43 3 4	18 3 6	3 15 3	—	3 15 3	V.T.	61

[d] Including value of Free Residence.

[c] No Teacher.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
62	11179	Killabban,	44	Mayo,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	17	14	31	19
63	4778	Do.	–	Killabban, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	–	90	40
64	4779	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	39
65	11162	Do.	–	Ballickmoyler, [b]	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–
66	9137	Do.	39	Ardough,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	35	30	65	18
67	3700	Kyle,	36	Ballaghmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	82	75	157	56
68	913	Lea,	41	Killinard, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	–	72	23
69	914	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	25	116	141	42
70	6555	Do.	–	Rath,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	78	64	142	47
71	7915	Moyanna,	44	Vicarstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	–	113	41
72	8993	Maryboro',	41	Maryboro' Gaol, [a] m.	Official		–	–	–	–	–	–
73	8994	Do.	–	Do. f.	Official		E.C.	–	–	24	24	2
74	10753	Do.	–	Do. parochial,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	49	50	99	36
75	918	Offerlane,	–	Castletown, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	77	–	77	27
76	2731	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	110	110	40
77	8095	Do.	–	Killanure,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	39	79	30
78	8882	Do.	–	Clonin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	57	124	47
79	922	Rosenallis,	–	Mountmellick, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	256	–	256	106
80	7183	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	319	319	126
81	3054	Do.	–	Derlamogue,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	37	93	26
82	5442	Do.	–	Rosenallis,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	100	183	50
83	9751	Do.	–	Mountmellick,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	35	32	67	34
84	924	Rearymore,	–	Reary,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	41	135	41
85	928	Rathdowney,	43	Errile,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	104	107	211	59
86	1156	Do.	–	Rathdowney, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	221	–	221	73
87	1157	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	193	193	65
88	11035	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	15	28	43	23
89	9006	Do.	–	Donaghmore Work. [a]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90	3457	Rathaspick,	44	Wolf-hill, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	134	–	134	41
91	3458	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	137	137	51
92	4776	Do.	–	Fairymount, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	111	–	111	32
93	4777	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	105	105	38
94	7505	Do.	–	Boley,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	56	133	54
95	10990	Straboe,	41	Straboe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	46	101	32
96	10544	Do.	44	The Cosby,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	63	44	107	61
97	6256	Stradbally,	–	Stradbally, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	177	–	177	78
98	6497	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		39	246	285	177
99	10504	Do.	–	Vacarstown, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	118	118	54
100	892	Tankardstown,	–	Shanganmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	65	129	55
101	1635	Tullomoy,	–	Luggacurren, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	76	–	76	39
102	4780	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	66	66	25
103	6671	Timahoe,	–	Timahoe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	50	121	64
104	9914	Do.	–	Bawnoguemeely,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	45	87	44
		Total for Queen's County, 104 Schools,							6,279	6,530	12,809	5,002

COUNTY OF

1	8708	Ardnurcher,	33	Streamstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	–	73	23
2	8709	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	32
3	930	Ballyloughloe,	–	Mount Temple, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	41
4	1208	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	106	106	43
5	7793	Do.	35	Lower Warren, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	–	61	24
6	7794	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	56	56	20
7	1886	Ballymorin,	33	Newbristy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	48	100	45
8	7249	Ballymore,	–	Movoughley,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	67	126	42
9	7443	Do.	–	Ballymore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	187	–	187	77
10	7444	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	232	232	70
11	8646	Ballinahowen,	35	Ballinahowen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	35
12	8647	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	30	116	146	52

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Returns not available.

Province of LEINSTER: QUEEN'S COUNTY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 10 1	4 0 0	6 9 4	—	—	32 0 0	[a] 32 0 0		62
2 11 8	—	45 0 0	15 19 0	1 19 0	2 10 0	[a] 4 9 0	V.C.	63
1 7 1	—	46 0 0	15 6 6	3 14 5	—	3 14 5	V.C.	64
1 10 6	4 0 0	3 4 9	—	—	—	—		65
1 5 0	—	24 0 0	4 8 6	0 16 6	4 0 0	[c] 4 16 6		66
2 17 2	—	44 0 0	12 19 6	17 12 4	—	17 12 4		67
1 19 1	—	24 0 0	1 19 0	4 6 11	—	4 6 11		68
—	—	31 0 0	3 17 0	3 14 10	2 12 0	[c] 6 6 10		69
1 6 0	—	50 16 8	9 16 0	7 17 1	39 18 11	[a] 47 16 0		70
4 6 8	—	22 0 0	8 1 0	4 7 0	15 0 0	[c] 19 7 0		71
0 4 2	—	—	—	—	—	—		72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		73
3 18 5	—	45 10 0	10 11 0	4 4 6	40 0 0	[a] 44 4 6		74
1 15 9	—	32 0 0	6 0 0	5 2 9	10 0 0	15 2 9		75
1 10 4	—	41 10 6	14 7 6	3 7 1	10 0 0	13 7 1	V.T.	76
1 8 4	—	20 0 0	6 6 6	5 6 9	2 12 0	[c] 7 18 9		77
1 9 7	—	20 0 0	13 8 0	3 11 6	4 10 0	[a] 8 1 6		78
7 12 4	—	73 16 8	25 11 0	20 13 2	—	20 13 2		79
8 15 0	—	66 17 0	40 9 6	—	—	—		80
0 15 11	—	24 0 0	6 0 0	3 13 3	0 15 0	[e] 4 8 3		81
1 11 6	—	75 10 6	19 0 6	7 2 9	6 0 0	[a] 13 2 9		82
6 17 11	—	36 12 6	15 3 0	8 10 0	36 0 0	[c] 44 10 0		83
1 15 3	—	64 0 0	12 0 0	7 18 6	—	7 18 6		84
2 6 2	—	44 13 4	5 5 0	4 4 3	15 0 0	[c] 19 4 3		85
5 10 5	—	32 0 0	18 16 0	11 2 1	4 10 0	[c] 15 12 1	V.T.	86
3 2 3	—	40 0 0	18 15 6	8 12 1	4 10 0	[c] 13 2 1	V.T.	87
4 15 1	4 0 0	20 0 0	10 1 6	1 15 7	10 0 0	11 15 7		88
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		89
3 1 9	—	48 0 0	11 19 6	8 11 8	—	8 11 8		90
3 17 7	—	53 6 8	13 15 0	6 18 0	—	6 18 0		91
2 5 6	—	24 0 0	8 15 0	3 1 4	—	3 1 4	V.C.	92
1 15 7	—	24 0 0	12 17 0	2 5 4	—	2 5 4	V.C.	93
1 5 3	—	38 0 0	18 2 6	2 14 0	—	2 14 0		94
—	—	24 0 0	8 9 6	6 3 0	12 0 0	[c] 18 3 0		95
4 13 2	—	46 13 4	18 4 0	29 11 0	32 0 0	[c] 61 11 0	V.C.	96
7 0 4	—	31 3 4	17 12 6	9 11 7	—	9 11 7		97
6 9 6	—	97 4 0	38 3 0	—	—	—		98
—	—	46 10 0	12 6 6	7 12 0	8 0 0	[c] 15 12 0		99
4 11 3	—	55 6 8	16 3 0	9 0 0	9 10 0	[c] 18 10 0		100
—	—	58 10 0	15 11 6	9 10 0	25 10 0	[a] 35 0 0	V.C.	101
1 8 9	—	26 0 0	14 4 6	1 12 0	20 0 0	[c] 21 12 0	V.C.	102
4 2 7	—	39 10 0	21 2 0	10 16 2	6 0 0	[a] 16 16 2		103
—	—	29 6 8	13 13 0	5 0 0	3 5 0	[a] 8 5 0	V.T.	104
312 7 6	25 0 3	3,816 18 6	1,341 4 8	543 3 8	582 2 11	1,125 6 7		

WESTMEATH—135 Schools.

2 10 6	—	24 0 0	7 9 6	2 8 0	—	2 8 0		1
1 16 0	—	24 0 0	12 15 6	2 16 10	—	2 16 10		2
—	—	24 0 0	15 4 6	10 15 6	—	10 15 6	V.T.	3
1 15 3	—	28 0 0	15 17 0	6 7 8	—	6 7 8	V.T.	4
1 10 3	—	24 0 0	6 2 6	5 18 7	—	5 18 7		5
1 17 2	—	20 0 0	6 7 6	4 2 2	—	4 2 2		6
2 16 8	—	27 0 0	17 14 0	4 10 0	—	4 10 0	V.T.	7
1 17 11	—	28 6 8	9 7 6	1 1 8	2 0 0	[c] 3 1 8		8
2 10 8	—	69 6 8	22 12 6	2 7 11	6 5 0	[c] 8 12 11		9
3 1 1	—	84 13 4	23 15 6	2 0 0	6 5 0	[c] 8 5 0		16
6 4 0	—	24 0 0	8 6 6	1 11 6	—	1 11 6		11
3 1 6	—	30 13 4	18 10 0	7 15 0	—	7 15 0		12

[c] Including value of Free Residence. [d] No Returns. [e] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
13	931	Castletowndelvin,	33	Ballinavally Ord. Agr.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	146	–	146	67
14	932	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	116	116	46
15	2262	Do.	29	Croninstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	–	54	25
16	2263	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	68	68	30
17	7212	Do.	–	Rosmead,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	26	40	66	28
18	6866	Do.	33	Delvin Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	14	16	30	14
19	1122	Castlelost,	–	Rochfordbridge, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	–	75	37
20	6674	Do.	–	Do. Conv. f.	R.C.	–	Nuns.		59	200	259	111
21	2092	Castletown Kindalen.	–	Castletown Geoghegan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	–	105	56
22	2093	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	98	53
23	6283	Do.	–	Ballynagore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	32
24	6675	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	33
25	8363	Churchtown,	–	Loughanavally,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	44	44	88	43
26	5963	Drumraney,	–	Ardnagragh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	127	–	127	42
27	5964	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	98	29
28	7171	Do.	–	Drumraney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	58	136	38
29	8640	Dysart,	–	Dysart,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	63	33	96	40
30	9622	Faughalstown,	–	Faughalstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	65	85	150	58
31	5751	Foyran,	–	Tullystown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	60	111	43
32	10599	Do.	–	Finea, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	–	117	38
33	10600	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	103	103	38
34	5282	Killua,	29	Cloran,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	36	74	37
35	9447	Killina,	–	Clonmellon, No. 1,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	11	11	22	12
36	9500	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	–	80	42
37	9501	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	76	76	37
38	940	Killucan,	33	St. Mary's,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	82	145	58
39	1314	Do.	–	Correlstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	34
40	1527	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	35
41	3555	Do.	–	Kinnegad, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	123	–	123	53
42	10199	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	137	137	56
43	4397	Do.	–	Knockaville,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	47	42	89	36
44	8100	Do.	–	Edmonton,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	60	133	45
45	8415	Do.	–	Rathwyre, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	193	–	193	62
46	8416	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	171	171	82
47	8875	Do.	–	Downs,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	123	111	234	73
48	941	Kilmacnevan,	–	Emper, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	–	80	40
49	1492	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	36
50	1315	Kilbeggan,	41	Kilbeggan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	149	–	149	70
51	1971	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	124	124	59
52	1474	Killulagh,	33	Glackstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	52	101	31
53	1731	Kilbixy,	–	Ballynacarrigy, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	126	–	126	61
54	7893	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	138	138	73
55	1754	Kilkenny, West,	–	Toberclair, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	184	–	184	59
56	3785	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	190	190	70
57	9540	Killough,	–	Killough, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	79	29
58	9541	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–
59	4332	Kilmanaghan,	–	Moate, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	186	–	186	51
60	8682	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		–	242	242	102
61	6428	Kilbride,	–	Kilbride,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	25	72	32
62	9003	Kilcleigh,	35	Kilcleigh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	109	99	208	64
63	10884	Do.	33	Moate, (2), m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	166	–	166	43
64	9409	Killare,	–	Boher, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	–	90	39
65	9315	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	105	105	37
66	9429	Kilcumreragh,	–	Kilcumreragh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	36
67	9430	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	99	99	40
68	3244	Lackan,	–	Lackan and Leny, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	34
69	6556	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	36
70	4306	Lickbla,	–	Ballinameigh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	46	84	37
71	9770	Do.	–	Balrath, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	53	110	39
72	9771	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
73	5109	Lynn,	–	Gainestown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	70	141	49
74	934	Mullingar,	–	Mullingar Convent, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	522	522	263
75	3901	Do.	–	Ballinea, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	87	87	31

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Including value of Free Garden.

Province of LEINSTER: County of WESTMEATH—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free-Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
—	—	76 10 0	40 9 0	[a]52 11 10	30 10 0	[a]63 1 10	V.T.	13
—	—	29 10 0	19 11 0	5 10 6	14 10 0	[a]20 0 6	V.T.	14
0 14 4	—	24 0 0	9 8 0	4 8 0	—	4 8 0	V.T.	15
1 8 3	—	20 0 0	9 8 6	3 2 11	—	3 2 11	V.T.	16
1 10 8	—	24 0 0	9 4 6	0 16 7	[illegible] 0 0	[b]2 16 7		17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		18
2 12 10	—	36 10 0	15 16 6	6 1 0	—	6 1 0		19
7 18 3	—	61 8 0	56 9 0	21 8 0	—	21 8 0		20
3 2 10	—	36 0 0	22 10 0	2 7 0	—	2 7 0	V.T.	21
—	—	13 10 0	26 0 6	1 13 4	—	1 13 4	V.T.	22
1 9 3	—	20 10 0	6 6 0	2 10 4	—	2 10 4		23
3 14 11	—	20 0 0	17 1 0	4 14 11	—	4 14 11		24
1 5 0	—	44 0 0	16 17 6	8 2 11	—	8 2 11		25
4 9 6	—	32 0 0	12 15 6	2 3 7	5 0 0	7 3 7		26
3 6 0	—	24 0 0	9 1 0	0 14 6	5 0 0	5 14 6		27
2 13 2	—	24 0 0	9 12 0	2 11 2	3 0 0	[c]5 11 2		28
—	—	44 0 0	17 4 6	5 19 10	—	5 19 10		29
4 14 1	—	37 0 0	20 17 6	5 2 6	—	5 2 6		30
2 4 3	—	25 0 0	26 9 0	5 0 10	—	5 0 10		31
2 19 1	—	30 0 0	18 12 0	0 19 4	—	0 19 4		32
1 13 3	—	28 10 0	16 11 0	1 1 0	—	1 1 0		33
2 3 6	—	20 0 0	9 6 0	1 13 7	1 10 0	[c]3 3 7		34
2 2 7	—	16 8 4	4 10 6	0 19 0	2[illegible] 0 0	[c]22 19 0		35
1 4 11	—	40 6 8	12 14 6	4 16 0	—	4 16 0		36
2 3 8	—	34 10 0	12 7 0	1 17 6	—	1 17 6		37
4 6 8	—	38 0 0	17 16 6	4 3 6	—	4 3 6		38
2 8 4	—	24 0 0	11 6 6	3 19 10	—	3 19 10	V.T.	39
1 10 5	—	24 0 0	11 5 6	—	—	—	V.T.	40
4 3 1	—	54 10 0	17 1 6	4 3 5	—	4 3 5		41
4 8 8	—	40 0 0	16 14 0	2 12 0	—	2 12 0		42
1 8 1	—	40 0 0	11 7 0	1 10 0	—	1 10 0		43
3 11 1	—	38 0 0	14 10 6	3 0 6	—	3 0 6		44
3 19 1	—	30 3 4	23 1 6	11 13 9	—	11 13 9		45
4 14 9	—	52 0 0	27 17 0	10 0 0	—	10 0 0		46
2 19 6	—	44 0 0	20 5 0	16 5 2	17 4 10	[a]33 10 0		47
1 6 3	—	38 0 0	4 3 6	4 0 0	—	4 0 0	V.T.	48
1 6 3	—	28 0 0	18 6 0	3 13 6	—	3 13 6	V.T.	49
6 6 6	—	39 16 8	12 10 6	12 5 10	—	12 5 10	V.T.	50
1 5 6	—	52 0 0	14 1 0	7 6 4	—	7 6 4	V.T.	51
1 11 8	—	20 0 0	8 15 6	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		52
8 0 6	—	40 0 0	17 9 0	7 0 0	5 0 0	[c]12 0 0		53
6 2 8	—	79 15 0	31 19 6	5 10 0	5 0 0	[c]10 10 0		54
4 17 7	—	62 0 0	27 1 6	5 3 0	—	5 3 0	V.T.	55
7 16 4	—	70 0 0	38 11 6	5 0 1	—	5 0 1	V.T.	56
—	—	26 0 0	—	0 19 0	—	0 19 0		57
1 12 7	—	32 6 8	11 4 0	—	—	—		58
8 7 4	—	46 15 6	12 9 6	7 0 0	—	7 0 0		59
21 8 8	—	98 1 10	36 3 0	11 18 3	—	11 18 3		60
—	—	24 0 0	10 3 6	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		61
2 13 4	—	51 6 8	13 3 6	8 2 8	—	8 2 8	V.T.	62
2 6 5	—	52 6 8	11 11 6	4 15 6	—	4 15 6		63
2 1 8	—	24 0 0	—	3 7 2	—	3 7 2		64
—	—	27 0 0	14 0 10	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		65
1 11 5	—	10 0 0	5 3 0	2 19 5	—	2 19 5		66
3 1 0	—	33 0 0	15 15 0	3 5 7	—	3 5 7		67
1 2 0	—	37 10 0	11 1 0	3 4 0	—	3 4 0		68
2 13 11	—	20 0 0	18 0 0	2 16 8	—	2 16 8		69
1 5 10	—	29 10 0	14 3 0	8 12 0	2 12 0	[e]11 4 0		70
2 0 1	—	24 0 0	12 8 0	3 2 0	—	3 2 0		71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		72
—	—	41 6 8	11 3 3	1 1 0	—	1 1 0		73
19 14 0	—	136 6 4	99 0 6	12 5 6	—	12 5 6		74
1 6 10	—	20 0 0	12 14 0	3 14 0	—	3 14 0	V.T.	75

[a] Including value of Free Residence. [d] Returns not available. [e] Inoperative.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
76	10426	Mullingar,	33	Ballinea, . . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	40
77	4087	Do.	–	Mullingar Parish, .	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	53	46	99	54
78	8959	Do.	–	Glascarn, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	–	51	26
79	4088	Do.	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	61	61	31
80	3650	Do.	–	Mullingar, Workho.	P.L.	Gds.	–	–	57	44	101	52
81	5475	Do.	–	Do. . Gaol, m.	Governor		–	–	–	–	–	–
82	5613	Do.	–	Do. . do. f.	Governor		–	–	–	44	44	5
83	3245	Do.	–	Walshestown, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	42	74	33
				Do. . . evg.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84	2405	Multyfarnham, .	–	Multyfarnham, . m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	122	–	122	47
85	3883	Multyfarnham,	–	Multyfarnham, [a] f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–
86	3936	Mayne, . .	–	Coole, . . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	32
87	3937	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	29
88	5916	Newtown, .	–	Tyrrellspass, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	158	–	158	56
89	6040	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	138	138	50
90	8037	Noughavel, .	–	Tang, . . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	161	–	161	66
91	8038	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	129	129	47
92	5389	Portnashangan,	–	Ballynafid, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	–	55	24
93	5390	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	54	54	21
94	10540	Do. . .	–	Balrath, . . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	–	52	27
95	10541	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	52	52	25
96	6075	Pass of Kilbride,	–	Milltown, temp. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	36
97	6076	Do. . .	–	Do. do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	10	102	112	39
98	942	Rathconrath, .	–	Do. . . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	50
99	9196	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	46
100	1428	Do. . .	–	Irishtown, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	56	73	129	66
101	5090	Rahugh, . .	41	Ardan, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	56	149	48
102	5101	Rathaspick, .	33	Rathowen, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	128	100	228	73
103	9611	Do. . .	–	Do. . No. 2,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–
104	7011	Do. . .	–	Corry, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	46	82	30
105	5513	Rathgarve, .	–	Castlepollard, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	173	–	173	67
106	5514	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	156	156	66
107	10857	Do. . .	–	Do. . Parochial,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	29	31	60	28
108	6791	Do. . .	–	Millcastle, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	24	31	55	25
109	7943	Do. . .	–	Ballycomoyle, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	33	79	34
110	5696	Rathconnell, .	–	Loughagar, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	74	130	43
111	7826	Do. . .	–	Turin, . . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	–	75	31
112	7827	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	28
113	1429	Street, .	28	Lismacaffrey, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	137	–	137	40
114	1565	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	140	140	50
115	5391	Do. . .	–	Rath, . . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	26
116	5392	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	50	50	18
117	1430	St. Mary's, .	35	Anchorsbower, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	190	–	190	64
118	1493	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	61	212	273	94
119	7996	Do. . .	–	Coosan, [b] . m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
120	9485	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	73	91	164	53
121	3274	Do. . .	–	Athlone Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	–	–	40	46	86	50
122	9183	Do. . .	–	Blackberry Lane, .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	56	122	33
123	9495	Do. . .	–	Clonbroney, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	63	132	33
124	10850	Do. . .	–	Northgate-street, Athlone,	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	18	38	56	28
125	5415	St. Feighin's, .	33	Carpenterstown, .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	59	121	46
126	5416	Do. . .	–	Fore, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	58	128	38
127	6191	Do. . .	–	Miltown, No. 3, temp.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	33	67	23
128	7129	Do. . .	–	Collinstown, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	106	–	106	35
129	7130	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	124	124	46
130	943	Templepatrick, .	–	Moyvore, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	46
131	944	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	38
132	1422	Templeoran, .	–	Sonna, . . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	–	66	31
133	1907	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	69	69	33
134	5332	Taghmon, .	–	Carley, . . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	106	–	106	30
135	5333	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	101	101	35
		Total for County Westmeath, 135,							7,418	7,439	14,857	5,793

[a] Including value of Free Residence. [b] Including value of Free Garden. [c] No Teacher.

Province of LEINSTER: County of WESTMEATH—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 19 2	—	24 0 0	14 14 0	3 8 5	—	3 8 5		76
4 6 4	—	46 4 2	27 11 0	12 12 4	10 0 0	[a] 22 12 4		77
0 13 10	—	24 0 0	9 4 6	3 14 6	0 10 0	[b] 4 4 6		78
1 6 6	—	33 3 4	12 0 0	5 0 0	1 0 0	[b] 6 0 0		79
7 6 3	—	9 10 0	—	—	—	—		80
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		81
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		82
1 3 4	—	32 5 0	12 7 6	1 14 6	1 0 0	[a] 2 14 6		83
—	—	—	6 18 0	—	—	—		
4 17 6	—	24 0 0	13 13 6	4 5 0	—	4 5 0	V.T.	84
—	—	28 0 0	10 5 6	—	—	—	V.T.	85
1 4 5	—	24 0 0	10 2 6	3 19 5	—	3 19 5	V.T.	86
1 11 1	—	26 0 0	10 8 0	3 0 7	—	3 0 7	V.T.	87
3 5 2	—	29 0 0	27 12 0	3 15 0	—	3 15 0		88
—	—	38 0 0	29 8 0	4 17 5	—	4 17 5		89
4 0 10	—	72 6 8	23 5 0	6 17 2	—	6 17 2		90
2 10 9	—	48 3 4	16 9 0	3 14 11	—	3 14 11		91
1 8 4	—	24 0 0	9 7 0	1 2 6	7 15 0	8 17 6		92
1 0 4	—	20 0 0	10 4 6	0 10 0	2 0 0	[a] 2 10 0		93
1 5 3	—	30 0 0	10 7 0	1 8 8	—	1 8 8		94
1 4 4	—	20 0 0	9 8 6	2 10 0	2 10 0	[d] 5 0 0		95
1 17 7	—	31 10 0	13 17 0	4 3 0	—	4 3 0		96
0 10 2	—	26 0 0	19 3 0	4 19 0	—	4 19 0		97
2 2 1	—	54 10 0	24 16 0	5 9 0	1 0 0	[d] 6 9 0		98
1 8 9	—	35 0 0	19 11 0	5 10 6	—	5 10 6		99
5 19 8	—	56 10 0	28 6 0	1 9 0	—	1 9 0	V.T.	100
1 12 5	—	24 0 0	13 8 0	9 11 0	—	9 11 0		101
7 10 2	—	51 0 0	15 4 0	5 15 1	1 10 0	[a] 7 5 1		102
1 19 10	—	20 0 0	13 4 6	—	—	—		103
2 7 0	—	20 0 0	7 17 6	2 11 0	—	2 11 0		104
2 19 0	—	54 0 0	20 5 6	10 14 6	—	10 14 6		105
3 4 10	—	90 10 0	34 17 6	7 6 5	—	7 6 5		106
2 18 6	1 0 0	21 16 8	12 9 6	3 10 6	47 0 0	50 10 6		107
—	—	20 0 0	8 8 6	2 0 0	4 0 0	[d] 6 0 0		108
1 10 6	—	24 0 0	10 16 0	3 8 6	—	3 8 6		109
3 2 6	—	28 0 0	13 3 0	3 8 2	1 0 0	[a] 4 8 2		110
1 9 0	—	24 0 0	9 4 6	3 13 2	—	3 13 2		111
3 4 8	—	20 0 0	12 11 6	5 18 6	—	5 18 6		112
—	—	24 0 0	8 2 0	6 5 9	—	6 5 9	V.T.	113
—	3 9 6	41 10 0	17 18 0	5 19 8	—	5 19 8	V.T.	114
3 18 11	2 17 11	24 0 0	5 19 6	2 8 0	—	2 8 0		115
—	2 10 4	20 0 0	7 3 6	2 14 6	—	2 14 6		116
5 19 11	—	62 0 0	19 7 6	15 3 0	—	15 3 0	V.T.	117
3 17 11	—	54 0 0	24 12 0	4 0 0	—	4 0 0	V.T.	118
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		119
2 15 7	—	46 0 0	11 18 6	4 14 1	—	4 14 1		120
6 15 11	—	5 0 0		—	—	—		121
1 12 10	—	20 0 0	6 14 6	1 11 3	—	1 11 3		122
2 17 8	—	28 0 0	6 11 6	2 17 1	—	2 17 1		123
5 4 4	—	22 0 0	8 6 6	—	17 0 0	17 0 0		124
2 2 6	—	14 10 0	12 19 0	1 1 5	—	1 1 5		125
1 5 4	—	27 6 8	7 8 0	0 16 6	—	0 16 6		126
1 5 0	—	24 0 0	8 4 6	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		127
1 8 4	—	24 0 0	10 8 6	2 7 0	—	2 7 0		128
2 13 3	—	32 0 0	21 12 0	2 16 6	—	2 16 6		129
1 17 9	—	32 0 0	16 18 0	6 7 2	—	6 7 2	V.T.	130
1 5 3	—	20 0 0	12 15 6	2 13 11	—	2 13 11	V.T.	131
1 13 3	—	24 0 0	10 7 6	3 15 0	1 0 0	[b] 4 15 0	V.T.	132
1 19 3	—	26 0 0	14 11 6	4 1 1	3 0 0	[d] 7 1 1	V.T.	133
3 4 11	—	24 0 0	13 13 0	1 4 0	—	1 4 0		134
2 13 0	—	26 0 0	17 16 6	3 2 4	—	3 2 4		135
363 5 4	8 17 9	4,512 17 6	2,039 7 7	590 6 8	228 1 10	818 8 6		

[d] Including value of Free Residence and Garden. [e] Returns not available. [f] Inoperative.

List of Schools in operation on the

COUNTY OF

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
1	1427	Ardcolm,	50	Castlebridge, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	38
2	5926	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	33
3	3755	Adamstown,	–	Adamstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	24
4	3756	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	100	100	29
5	4090	Ardamine,	40	River Chapel, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	–	105	50
6	4091	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	56
7	945	Ballyanne,	50	Rathgarogue, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	48
8	5687	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	117	117	39
9	1316	Ballyhoge,	–	Galbally,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	44	108	41
10	5034	Ballymitty,	–	Hilltown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	51	106	30
11	4092	Ballyhuskard,	–	Ballaghkeen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	–	87	36
12	5211	Do.	–	Glenbrien,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	49	116	60
13	6077	Do.	–	Coolgarrow,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	53	96	40
14	5919	Bannow,	–	Bannow,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	39	37	76	40
15	7370	Do.	–	Danescastle,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	59	130	59
16	6586	Ballycanew,	40	Ballycanew, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	79	32
17	6587	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	90	90	30
18	6598	Ballycarney,	39	Castledockrell,[a]	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	8085	Ballynaslaney,	50	Redgate,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	47	90	34
20	8458	Ballybrazil,	49	Aughclare,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	31	30	61	28
21	10792	Ballyvaldon,	50	Ballyvaldon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	48	108	46
22	1766	Carnew,	39	Ballyellis,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	54	128	54
23	2698	Do.	–	Askamore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	36	70	25
24	10109	Castle Ellis,	50	Killahard,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	32	93	38
25	2100	Clonleigh,	–	Donard, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	–	74	22
26	2101	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	68	68	22
27	4183	Clonmore,	–	Bree, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	–	76	30
28	4878	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	60	60	19
29	4652	Clongeen,	–	Clongeen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	31
30	5015	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	108	108	34
31	10043	Clonmines,	49	Clonmines,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	33	67	21
32	6087	Carnagh,	50	Cushinstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	–	82	40
33	6842	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	89	89	32
34	6959	Chapel,	–	Clonroche, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	25
35	6960	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	74	74	28
36	7035	Clone,	–	Tinnacross,	R.C.	–	–[a]	–	42	32	74	22
37	8941	Carne,	–	Carne,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	32	78	34
38	10230	Carrick,	–	Barntown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	–	90	41
39	10730	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	77	77	39
40	3508	Do.	–	Wexford Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	3R.C.	–	121	79	200	111
41	8078	Duncormick,	–	Duncormick,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	58	112	47
42	3601	Donaghmore,	40	Ballygarrett, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	56
43	3602	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	141	141	68
44	5918	Edermine,	50	Oilgate,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	51	118	50
45	3179	Ferns,	39	Ferns, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	161	–	161	59
46	1761	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	141	141	41
47	2098	Fethard,	49	Poulfur, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	–	113	37
48	2099	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	32
49	3754	Horetown,	50	Cullenstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	27	42	69	27
50	9007	Hook,	49	Loftus Hall,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	37	74	28
51	9453	Inch,	40	Coolgreany,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	65	50	115	51
52	949	Kilcavan,	–	Killanerin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	40
53	950	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	63	63	38
54	955	Kilmannan,	50	Forth,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	42	84	31
55	956	Do.	–	Clearistown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	42	95	40
56	957	Kilmokea,	49	Horeswood, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	119	–	119	45
57	958	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	94	94	29
58	959	Killinick,	50	Montfield,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	46	103	26
59	960	Kilmore,	–	Kilmore, No. 1, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	–	73	36
60	961	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	–	45	22
61	963	Killurin,	–	Glynn, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	–	80	30
62	4602	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	–	85	37

[a] Including value of Free Residence,

[b] Including value of Free Garden.

31st December, 1874.—Province of Leinster.

WEXFORD—151 Schools.

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2 3 0	—	38 0 0	3 17 6	6 12 0	—	6 12 0	V.T.	1
3 1 5	—	20 0 0	6 8 6	5 18 3	—	5 18 3	V.T.	2
2 5 3	4 2 2	20 11 6	2 10 6	1 10 6	—	1 10 6		3
2 17 10	—	20 0 0	9 11 0	2 14 6	—	2 14 6		4
1 7 6	—	24 0 0	17 2 0	2 19 6	—	2 19 6		5
5 12 11	—	21 13 4	16 7 6	5 17 0	—	5 17 0		6
3 2 3	—	24 0 0	9 14 0	7 8 8	10 10 0	[a]17 18 8	V.T.	7
2 19 2	—	24 10 0	13 12 6	6 4 9	9 0 0	[a]15 4 9	V.T.	8
2 10 0	—	38 0 0	11 6 6	4 16 6	—	4 16 6	V.T.	9
1 6 3	—	10 0 0	6 8 6	7 1 1	—	7 1 1		10
2 0 9	—	32 0 0	6 11 6	9 14 6	—	9 14 6		11
3 8 10	—	44 0 0	21 14 6	12 0 0	—	12 0 0		12
1 17 3	—	24 0 0	4 14 6	5 0 11	4 0 0	[b]9 0 11		13
—	—	30 0 0	8 2 0	15 16 0	—	15 16 0		14
4 5 8	—	55 10 0	18 14 6	20 16 0	—	20 16 0		15
3 7 6	—	30 0 0	11 19 6	5 18 7	—	5 18 7		16
5 3 1	—	22 0 0	13 0 6	5 0 0	—	5 0 0		17
6 3 11	—	22 10 0	4 3 0	—	—	—		18
3 10 10	—	20 0 0	16 12 6	6 0 0	5 0 0	11 0 0		19
1 8 8	—	20 0 0	11 7 0	2 6 6	—	2 6 6		20
4 1 10	—	24 0 0	13 3 0	11 6 4	—	11 6 4		21
2 3 7	—	41 10 0	21 17 6	15 4 0	3 0 0	[a]18 4 0		22
—	—	20 0 0	5 16 0	1 2 0	—	1 2 0		23
1 10 0	—	24 0 0	9 18 6	7 7 8	—	7 7 8		24
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	3 4 0	5 16 6	3 0 0	[d]8 16 6	V.T.	25
1 5 3	—	20 0 0	3 15 0	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	V.T.	26
—	—	24 0 0	9 7 0	6 17 0	—	6 17 0		27
1 16 6	—	20 0 0	4 12 0	2 0 3	1 15 0	[b]3 15 3		28
2 11 4	—	17 10 0	5 7 0	1 16 0	—	1 16 0		29
5 6 0	—	24 0 0	7 0 0	3 5 1	4 0 0	[a]7 5 1		30
1 14 4	—	26 0 0	7 0 0	4 0 5	2 0 0	6 0 5		31
3 18 2	—	24 0 0	9 8 6	8 5 1	1 10 0	[d]9 15 1		32
2 9 0	—	20 0 0	12 0 6	7 0 2	1 0 0	[a]8 0 2		33
1 5 3	—	32 0 0	3 9 6	4 0 0	0 10 0	[b]4 10 0	V.C.	34
1 1 9	—	20 0 0	7 11 6	3 8 4	0 10 0	[b]3 18 4	V.C.	35
1 7 10	—	22 10 0	0 16 6	1 9 7	—	1 9 7		36
1 11 3	—	24 0 0	10 14 0	20 2 6	—	20 2 6		37
2 18 5	—	24 0 0	10 15 6	10 6 6	—	10 6 6	V.T.	38
2 14 4	—	20 0 0	13 15 0	6 15 10	—	6 15 10	V.T.	39
6 15 0	—	4 10 0	—	—	—	—		40
3 14 5	—	20 0 0	5 19 0	3 10 6	—	3 10 6		41
4 2 0	—	31 15 0	22 6 6	10 2 8	—	10 2 8		42
3 18 6	—	57 10 0	26 17 0	15 3 9	—	15 3 9		43
3 15 5	—	48 13 4	15 8 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	20 0 0		44
4 10 7	—	31 3 4	15 7 6	8 19 9	—	8 19 9		45
4 15 5	—	23 6 8	11 17 0	2 12 3	—	2 12 3		46
0 12 1	—	24 0 0	8 2 6	3 3 2	—	3 3 2	V.T.R.	47
1 16 3	—	24 0 0	11 18 0	4 14 1	—	4 14 1	V.T.R.	48
—	—	13 6 8	10 10 6	0 12 7	—	0 12 7		49
0 10 6	—	20 0 0	5 17 6	0 4 8	—	0 4 8		50
2 13 10	—	30 13 4	16 1 0	5 10 0	—	5 10 0		51
1 11 8	—	32 0 0	12 8 0	10 4 1	—	10 4 1		52
0 15 0	—	32 16 8	18 5 6	8 12 7	—	8 12 7		53
1 17 5	—	22 10 0	8 14 0	1 13 4	2 10 0	[d]4 3 4		54
1 5 0	—	24 0 0	8 14 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		55
5 0 11	—	47 10 0	19 17 6	11 5 2	1 10 0	[a]12 15 2		56
3 1 1	—	27 0 0	12 1 0	4 15 6	2 0 0	[a]6 15 6		57
2 1 6	—	24 0 0	2 3 0	4 18 7	—	4 18 7		58
5 0 11	—	32 0 0	7 13 0	8 12 2	—	8 12 2		59
—	—	38 0 0	3 0 0	2 14 9	—	2 14 9		60
3 12 6	—	16 5 0	—	5 13 6	—	5 13 6		61
3 4 5	—	24 0 0	11 3 6	5 10 0	—	5 10 0		62

[a] No Teacher.

[d] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
63	9986	Killann,	50	Rathnure,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	131	98	229	81
64	2885	Kilrush,	39	Kingsland,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	76	164	35
65	3178	Kilbride,	40	Clologe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	69	135	53
66	4264	Kilcomb,	39	Ballyduff,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	28	74	28
67	4555	Kilpatrick,	50	Sion,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	55	127	49
68	4887	Kildavin,	–	Murrintown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	43	129	46
69	5069	Kilmallock,	–	Ballymurn, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	86	–	86	34
70	5970	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	65	65	32
71	5395	Kilmuckridge,	–	Kilmuckridge, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	124	–	124	52
72	5396	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	116	116	46
73	5753	Kilcowan,	–	Baldwinstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	56	124	47
74	6078	Kilcormick,	40	Boleyvoge,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	36	83	28
75	6559	Kilrane,	50	Kilrane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	46	98	33
76	6624	Kilturk,	–	Kilturk,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	38	137	175	76
77	6700	Kilgarvan,	–	Caroreigh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	75	146	56
78	7034	Kilnenor,	40	Ballyfad,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	52	135	52
79	7036	Killila,	50	Blackwater, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	116	48
80	7037	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	132	132	60
81	8535	Kilgorman,	40	Castletown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	123	–	123	56
82	10712	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	134	134	61
83	3824	Kilmakilloge,	–	Gorey Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		20	240	260	120
84	10954	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,[a]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85	9603	Kilnahue,	–	Monaseed,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	72	139	50
86	9797	Killesk,	50	Ballynamona,[b]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
87	7964	Do.	–	Killesk,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	41	77	31
88	7052	Lady's Island,	–	Lady's Island,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	58	124	48
89	965	Mulrankin,	–	Mulrankin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	35	46	81	38
90	1123	Mayglass,	–	Mayglass,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	24	58	23
91	8593	Meelnagh,	–	Oulart, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	–	87	33
92	4156	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	103	103	32
93	5917	Monamolin,	40	Ballinvally,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	48	110	43
94	2257	Newbawn,	50	Raheen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	52	127	53
95	4479	Do.	–	Carrickbyrne,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	54	50	104	50
96	8782	Do.	–	Newbawn,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	59	125	47
97	9717	Old Ross,	–	Park,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	59	129	41
98	4990	Rathmacknee,	–	Piercestown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	86	34
99	8690	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	90	90	30
100	5037	Rossdroit,	–	Courtnacuddy, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	–	74	26
101	5038	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	80	80	25
102	9683	Do.	–	Davidstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	87	65	152	51
103	5990	Rosslare,	–	Tagoat, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	103	44
104	10556	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	85	85	32
105	7828	Do.	–	Rosslare Fort,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	37	32	69	29
106	8059	Rossminoge,	40	Craanford, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	–	91	37
107	8060	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	44
108	9184	Rathroe,	49	Shelbaggan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	41	84	28
109	968	St. Peter's,	50	Wexford, No. 1, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	137	–	137	33
110	6557	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	293	–	293	79
111	967	St. Mary's (New Ross)	–	New Ross, Conv., f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		–	477	477	202
112	9047	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, Conv. f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		63	342	405	167
113	3520	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	3R.C.	–	88	79	167	45
114	6841	Do. (Newtownbarry)	39	Kilmyshall,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	114	201	61
115	3633	Do.	–	Newtownbarry, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	124	–	124	57
116	3634	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	134	134	58
117	7784	Do. (Enniscorthy),	50	Enniscorthy District Model, m.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	–	45	–	45	21
118	7785	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	E.C.	–	–	59	59	34
119	7786	Do.	–	Do. i.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	–	18	26	44	20
120	6058	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		100	482	582	224
121	5674	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	68	66	134	72
122	8221	Do.	–	Templeshannon Con.f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		116	244	360	157
123	3480	St. James and Dunbrody,	49	Ramsgrange, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	138	–	138	47

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of LEINSTER: County of WEXFORD—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
5 10 3	—	62 10 0	29 14 0	8 0 0	—	8 0 0		63
5 15 1	—	30 10 0	3 18 0	1 16 6	—	1 16 6		64
—	—	34 3 4	21 11 6	9 0 4	—	9 0 4		65
2 2 10	—	20 0 0	10 19 6	5 1 0	—	5 1 0		66
2 15 8	—	32 0 0	16 1 6	8 17 10	—	8 17 10		67
1 13 0	—	24 0 0	11 7 0	10 17 7	—	10 17 7		68
1 5 0	—	32 0 0	7 13 0	3 13 4	5 0 0	[a] 8 13 4		69
2 10 3	—	24 0 0	9 16 6	4 14 6	—	4 14 6		70
5 14 5	—	30 0 0	10 9 6	4 1 6	—	4 1 6		71
5 10 4	—	20 0 0	10 13 0	4 3 8	—	4 3 8		72
1 8 5	—	45 6 8	14 0 0	13 14 0	—	13 14 0	V.C.	73
—	—	24 0 0	7 2 6	3 18 0	—	3 18 0		74
2 9 8	—	30 0 0	6 7 0	7 10 1	—	7 10 1		75
7 2 6	—	40 10 0	20 16 0	23 4 11	1 10 0	[b] 24 14 11		76
3 6 6	—	40 0 0	19 16 6	5 4 6	—	5 4 6		77
3 1 6	—	24 0 0	19 5 0	6 10 0	1 10 0	8 0 0		78
4 0 0	—	38 13 4	18 16 6	13 0 1	—	13 0 1		79
1 5 0	—	40 0 0	31 12 0	10 9 6	—	10 9 6		80
5 17 11	—	30 6 8	26 4 0	10 8 0	3 2 0	[b] 13 10 0		81
5 8 6	—	33 16 8	38 3 6	10 4 6	—	10 4 6		82
8 13 2	—	58 10 0	28 8 6	3 17 10	8 0 0	11 17 10		83
1 10 9	—	—	—	—	—	—		84
3 17 11	—	43 3 4	15 15 6	5 14 6	—	5 14 6		85
—	—	18 6 8	5 6 0	—	—	—		86
—	—	—	10 0 0	4 3 2	—	4 3 2		87
3 17 7	—	28 0 0	14 9 6	12 0 0	—	12 0 0		88
—	—	32 0 0	7 17 6	6 0 0	2 10 0	[c] 8 10 0		89
0 13 3	—	21 0 0	3 9 0	2 16 1	—	2 16 1		90
2 16 3	—	24 0 0	9 9 6	3 18 0	—	3 18 0		91
2 16 10	—	20 0 0	9 12 0	7 6 0	—	7 6 0		92
2 16 4	—	24 0 0	17 0 6	13 2 10	—	13 2 10		93
6 14 7	—	44 0 0	20 19 0	7 17 6	—	7 17 6		94
5 13 6	—	46 10 0	27 7 0	8 0 0	15 0 0	[a] 23 0 0	V.C.	95
6 16 1	—	38 0 0	12 5 0	2 10 0	—	2 10 0		96
1 10 6	—	36 13 4	—	3 0 6	5 0 0	[a] 8 0 6	V.T.	97
2 15 0	—	32 0 0	7 4 6	5 12 4	6 0 0	[b] 11 12 4		98
3 2 2	—	24 0 0	7 19 6	4 4 11	3 0 0	[b] 7 4 11		99
1 6 9	—	19 0 0	3 8 6	5 17 5	—	5 17 5	V.C.	100
1 2 10	—	20 0 0	8 5 0	1 12 6	—	1 12 6	V.C.	101
5 11 6	—	44 0 0	14 2 6	10 3 11	2 0 0	[b] 12 3 11		102
2 15 10	—	16 0 0	6 14 6	6 11 0	—	6 11 0		103
2 15 1	—	20 0 0	6 3 0	11 16 4	—	11 16 4		104
—	—	30 0 0	6 6 0	9 17 6	2 10 0	[b] 12 7 6		105
3 1 5	—	24 0 0	13 18 0	7 5 6	—	7 5 6		106
3 9 11	—	30 6 8	16 8 0	6 7 3	—	6 7 3		107
1 0 4	—	20 0 0	4 18 0	3 1 6	—	3 1 6		108
2 15 0	—	32 0 0	3 9 0	—	21 0 0	[b] 21 0 0		109
2 9 10	—	40 3 4	12 8 0	—	—	—		110
12 10 8	—	70 12 0	39 19 0	9 6 11	—	9 6 11		111
7 8 5	—	53 18 8	33 14 6	4 4 3	18 4 3	22 8 6		112
3 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—		113
3 1 10	—	38 0 0	20 10 6	5 4 7	—	5 4 7		114
4 2 9	—	38 5 0	17 12 0	6 11 10	—	6 11 10		115
9 7 4	—	29 11 4	16 13 0	2 3 11	—	2 3 11		116
} —	—	247 6 8	33 1 2	30 14 1	—	30 14 1	V.C.	117
							V.C.	118
							V.C.	119
15 14 11	—	110 0 8	58 17 6	14 15 4	—	14 15 4		120
4 11 10	—	—	—	—	—	—		121
5 17 10	—	72 9 8	31 17 6	5 12 4	32 0 0	37 12 4	B.	122
2 10 0	—	24 0 0	11 6 0	9 1 3	—	9 1 3		123

[a] No Returns. [b] Inoperative. [c] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
124	10622	St. James & Dunbrody,	49	Ramsgrange, Convt. f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	73	73	24
125	8670	Do. . .	–	Duncannon, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	65	108	41
126	9215	Do. . .	–	Ballyhack, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	23	38	61	30
127	6411	Skreen, . .	50	Skreen, . . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	35
128	9579	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	33
129	10768	St. Selskar, .	–	George's-st., . i.m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	177	–	177	78
130	10769	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	229	229	89
131	6588	St. Margaret's, .	–	Curracloe, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	36	91	43
132	969	St. John's, .	–	Wexford . Convent f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		160	809	969	445
133	4949	Do. . .	–	Do. . do. i.	–	R.C.	Nuns		210	–	210	78
134	1762	Taghmon, .	–	Taghmon, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	44
135	2311	Do. . .	–	Trinity, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	21	63	23
136	5145	Do. . .	–	Coolaw, . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	91	91	39
137	6792	Do. . .	–	Traceystown, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	25	27	52	13
138	1908	Tacumshin, .	–	Tacumshin, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	46	102	38
139	1910	Tomhaggard, .	–	Tomhaggard, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	52	108	36
140	1920	Tintern, . .	49	Ballycullane, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	–	93	41
141	3258	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	97	97	38
142	5225	Do. . .	50	Dunmain, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	70	158	48
143	2096	Templetown, .	49	Templetown, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	129	–	129	28
144	2097	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	87	87	24
145	2142	Templeshanbo,	50	Kiltealy, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	108	212	55
146	3902	Do. . .	–	Ballindaggan, . day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	126	136	262	65
				Do. [a] . . evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
147	6353	Toome, . .	40	Camolin, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	–	89	34
148	6354	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	29
149	10780	Do. . .	–	Ballyoughter, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	62	108	40
150	7304	Templeludigan,	50	Templeludigan, .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	72	140	55
151	970	Whitechurch, .	49	Ballykelly, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	46	52	98	34
		Total for County Wexford, 151, .							8,809	9,518	18,327	7,386

COUNTY OF

1	2276	Arklow, . .	40	Arklow, . . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	498	–	498	177
2	2277	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	66	405	471	183
3	971	Baltinglass, .	44	Baltinglass, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	243	–	243	98
4	972	Do. . .	–	Do. . Convent f.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	251	251	140
5	11180	Do. . .	–	Do. Workhouse, [b]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	973	Ballynure, . .	–	Grange, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	73	162	73
7	975	Bray, . .	40	Bray, . . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	168	–	168	102
8	976	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	35	94	129	63
9	7180	Do. . .	–	Do. Conv. (No. 2), f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		97	384	481	203
10	6176	Blessington, .	37	Blessington, . m.	E.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	135	–	135	49
11	6177	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	E.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	141	141	60
12	10111	Do. . .	–	Lacken, . . .	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	82	71	153	40
13	10683	Do. . .	–	Kilbride, . f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	77	65	142	48
14	9454	Boystown, .	–	Blackditches, .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	79	79	33
15	10131	Do. . .	–	Do. . No. 2, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	116	46
16	974	Do. . .	–	Baltiboys, . f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	47	36	83	28
17	11190	Do. . .	–	Granabeg, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	56	65	121	65
18	6347	Ballintemple, .	40	Ballykillageer, .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	53	137	44
19	7474	Ballykine, .	–	Macreddin, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	–	65	23
20	2716	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	51	51	18
21	11178	Do. . .	–	Aughrim, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	50	59	109	64
22	3879	Carnew, . .	39	Shillelagh Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C. / E.C.	–	21	43	64	39
23	10105	Do. . .	–	Carnew, . . .	–	E.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	144	135	279	120
24	977	Crecrin, . .	–	Ballyconnell, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	86	31
25	978	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	89	89	33

[a] Inoperative.

[b] No returns.

Province of Leinster : County of Wexford—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
4 16 6	—	4 6 0	8 7 6	2 12 1	—	2 12 1		124
1 8 8	—	20 0 0	8 13 6	4 14 11	—	4 14 11		125
0 10 0	—	24 0 0	7 6 6	2 8 2	—	2 8 2		126
1 12 1	—	30 0 0	8 16 0	5 14 3	—	5 14 3		127
2 18 6	—	20 0 0	9 13 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		128
2 15 3	—	32 10 0	13 18 0	1 17 5	11 3 8	13 1 1		129
2 13 9	—	52 6 8	15 17 0	3 5 11	8 18 8	12 4 7		130
1 5 2	—	33 10 0	10 9 6	6 17 6	—	6 17 6		131
33 10 3	—	198 8 8	127 18 6	—	20 0 0	20 0 0		132
5 11 11	—	60 9 0	19 14 6	6 16 9	9 0 8	15 17 5		133
—	—	24 0 0	12 18 0	9 5 11	—	9 5 11		134
0 11 11	—	20 0 0	7 1 0	4 17 6	—	4 17 6		135
2 10 11	—	32 0 0	12 17 6	7 16 8	—	7 16 8		136
—	—	11 13 4	—	0 13 0	—	0 13 0		137
0 14 6	—	24 0 0	8 10 0	9 10 0	—	9 10 0		138
1 8 7	—	20 0 0	8 6 0	8 10 9	—	8 10 9		139
1 7 9	—	27 0 0	11 8 6	8 6 11	—	8 6 11		140
2 16 11	—	20 0 0	20 2 0	5 6 11	—	5 6 11		141
3 12 1	—	32 0 0	13 13 0	5 10 6	—	5 10 6		142
0 10 2	—	24 0 0	4 12 6	1 2 6	—	1 2 6	V.T.B.	143
1 18 8	—	20 0 0	5 15 0	1 5 2	—	1 5 2	V.T.B.	144
—	—	37 6 8	10 10 6	7 10 0	—	7 10 0	V.T.	145
4 1 11	—	52 10 0	7 4 0	8 6 6	2 0 0	10 6 6	V.T.	146
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
2 15 6	—	24 0 0	13 14 6	3 18 0	—	3 18 0		147
2 15 0	—	20 0 0	10 4 0	3 16 7	—	3 16 7		148
4 16 7	—	20 0 0	14 15 6	10 5 4	—	10 5 4		149
4 3 4	—	38 0 0	21 5 0	5 10 0	—	5 10 0		150
1 4 11	—	24 0 0	15 14 6	7 0 0	—	7 0 0		151
470 12 3	4 2 2	4,707 18 6	1,947 19 8	940 11 9	239 4 3	1,179 16 0		

WICKLOW—101 Schools.

11 2 1	—	153 13 4	42 1 0	25 11 0	—	25 11 0	B.	1
13 1 6	—	124 3 4	48 10 0	25 5 10	—	25 5 10	B.	2
1 17 6	—	72 15 10	21 1 6	16 12 7	12 0 0	28 12 7		3
12 19 5	—	54 2 4	36 16 6	20 11 1	—	20 11 1		4
1 7 8	—	—	—	—	—	—		5
6 6 2	—	79 13 4	23 4 6	13 8 3	10 0 0	c 23 8 3		6
7 19 11	—	90 6 8	30 3 6	25 4 0	20 0 0	45 4 0		7
3 0 2	—	55 3 4	17 6 6	12 7 8	13 0 0	c 25 7 8		8
26 11 8	—	86 16 0	60 0 6	28 9 1	—	28 9 1		9
4 16 9	—	56 0 0	10 2 0	11 18 0	7 7 0	19 5 0		10
1 9 6	—	49 16 8	16 8 0	7 17 3	16 0 0	c 23 17 3		11
1 9 7	—	57 10 0	4 5 0	7 13 10	15 0 0	d 22 13 10	V.C.	12
—	—	46 5 7	7 12 0	10 5 7	—	10 5 7		13
1 19 5	—	20 0 0	7 2 0	5 10 4	3 3 0	c 8 13 4		14
3 1 4	—	24 0 0	6 17 6	12 12 3	—	12 12 3		15
1 5 6	—	20 0 0	4 15 0	4 5 1	10 0 0	d 14 5 1		16
3 12 5	5 0 0	1 13 4	—	8 0 0	3 0 0	c 11 0 0		17
2 15 7	—	24 0 0	11 16 0	4 13 2	2 12 0	c 7 5 2		18
1 13 7	—	30 0 0	4 18 0	1 2 10	—	1 2 10		19
1 6 11	—	20 0 0	5 16 0	1 10 1	—	1 10 1		20
2 7 6	5 0 0	10 10 10	—	11 9 5	2 12 0	c 14 1 5		21
3 1 11	—	—	—	—	—	—		22
9 3 7	—	59 10 0	46 13 0	12 4 10	25 0 0	d 37 4 10		23
—	—	29 0 0	8 12 6	6 10 0	9 0 0	d 15 10 0	V.C.	24
1 13 0	—	40 0 0	10 4 0	4 14 0	9 0 0	d 13 14 0	V.C.	25

c Including value of Free Residence.

d Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
26	979	Castle Macadam,	40	Newbridge, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	173	–	173	66
27	980	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	158	158	52
28	3210	Crosspatrick, .	39	Coolroe, . .	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	21	15	36	15
29	10003	Do. . .	–	Coolfaney, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	69	143	44
30	5921	Calary, . .	40	Calary, . . .	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	74	39	113	37
31	7012	Do. . .	–	Annacarter, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	31	75	28
32	5237	Delgany, . .	–	Delgany, Conv. f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		–	126	126	53
33	5920	Do. . .	–	Blacklion, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	38	123	48
34	983	Derrylossary, .	–	St. Kevin's, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	141	–	141	52
35	9631	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	21	153	174	81
36	8960	Do. . .	–	Roundwood, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	72	141	53
37	10302	Do. . .	–	Lough Dan, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	58	71	129	57
38	3119	Donaghmore, .	44	Brittas, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	49	94	32
39	9295	Do. . .	–	Davidstown, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	49	115	48
40	4528	Donard, . .	–	Donard, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	77	169	76
41	11118	Do. . .	–	Donard Demesne, [a] .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	4902	Dunganstown, .	40	Barrendarrig, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	–	74	29
43	4903	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	11	73	84	33
44	7805	Do. . .	–	Ballinacarrig, No. 2,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	27	57	18
45	8181	Do. . .	–	Newbawn, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	47	117	47
46	6955	Dunlavin, .	44	Dunlavin, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	131	–	131	58
47	6956	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	113	113	46
48	10802	Do. . .	–	Merginstown, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	39	76	39
49	987	Drumkay, .	40	Wicklow, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	168	–	168	50
50	8480	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	26
51	10418	Do. . .	–	Do. . Convent,	–	R.C.	Nuns		124	337	461	225
52	9192	Ennereilly, .	–	Ballymoyle, . .	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	18	13	31	13
53	8247	Do. . .	–	Ardinary, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	31	23	54	16
54	984	Glenealy, . .	–	Glenealy, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	59	71	130	53
55	4249	Hollywood, .	44	Hollywood, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	–	90	40
56	4527	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	103	103	44
57	6192	Hacketstown, .	39	Rathmeigue, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	156	–	156	55
58	5397	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	134	134	56
59	1732	Inch, . .	40	Johnstown, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	30
60	1782	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	30
61	1317	Kilcommon, .	39	Ballycumber, . .	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	51	37	88	33
62	4663	Do. . .	–	Crossbridge, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	–	61	16
63	4664	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	50	50	27
64	5791	Do. . .	–	Tinahely, . . .	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	92	100	192	100
65	1431	Kilranelagh, .	44	Talbotstown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	134	–	134	37
66	1789	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	131	131	36
67	2434	Kiltegan, . .	39	Rathcoyle, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	110	34
68	2435	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	29
69	2241	Kilbride, .	40	Barraniskey, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	41	91	36
70	10713	Do. . .	–	Templerainey, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	50	91	27
71	7074	Kilcoole, . .	–	Kilcoole, . . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	81	181	65
72	7250	Knockrath, .	–	Claravale, temp.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	53	99	39
73	1318	Do. . .	–	Trooperstown, . .	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	80	61	141	46
74	1993	Do. . .	–	Glenmalur, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	36	65	19
75	8961	Killiskey, .	–	Ballyduff, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	61	104	35
76	981	Kilmacanoge, .	–	Kilmacanoge, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	67	148	43
77	1790	Mullinacuff, .	39	Kilquiggan, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	–	95	33
78	663	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	68	68	27
79	10562	Do. . .	–	Ballyrahan, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	42	83	37
80	4669	Moyacomb, .	–	Parkbridge, . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	54	116	33
81	8451	Moyne, . .	40	Askanagap, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	31	34	65	23
82	5398	Newcastle, .	–	Newtownmountkennedy, . m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	41
83	8601	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	96	96	43
84	6005	Do. . .	–	Newcastle, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	57	108	31
85	1119	Powerscourt, .	–	Cuttlestown, . .	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	84	172	68
86	9760	Do. . .	–	Enniskerry, . .	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	44	26	70	26
87	10177	Do. . .	–	Do. [b] No. 2,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of LEINSTER : County of WICKLOW—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2 18 8	—	44 0 0	19 9 6	9 9 11	—	9 9 11		26
1 8 2	—	29 18 4	14 2 0	3 8 3	—	3 8 3		27
1 8 6	—	24 0 0	5 8 0	3 6 2	79 0 0	a 82 6 2		28
7 1 7	—	32 0 0	13 14 6	4 6 6	—	4 6 6		29
4 1 3	—	24 0 0	10 1 0	4 2 2	34 0 0	a 38 2 2		30
1 6 7	—	29 0 0	5 6 6	3 12 11	24 5 4	b 27 18 3		31
4 15 11	—	11 1 4	13 7 0	11 2 4	—	11 2 4		32
2 8 0	—	30 0 0	8 4 0	2 15 9	10 0 0	12 15 9		33
4 17 0	—	45 10 0	12 17 0	9 7 4	7 15 0	17 2 4		34
5 5 0	—	70 3 4	32 8 0	11 15 0	17 6 8	a 29 1 8		35
6 15 3	—	60 7 3	10 2 0	10 18 1	2 10 0	a 13 8 1		36
4 4 3	—	75 11 1	23 5 0	19 16 0	11 0 0	b 30 16 0		37
2 13 1	—	20 0 0	6 17 6	4 1 0	—	4 1 0		38
3 9 3	—	47 0 0	14 17 6	4 10 6	—	4 10 6		39
4 15 4	—	44 0 0	17 13 0	7 0 0	—	7 0 0		40
1 9 4	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—		41
1 5 3	—	30 0 0	11 13 0	3 7 6	—	3 7 6		42
1 11 3	—	26 0 0	11 19 6	5 8 7	—	5 8 7		43
1 11 4	—	20 0 0	4 12 0	2 13 8	—	2 13 8		44
1 17 2	—	44 0 0	8 19 0	1 9 6	4 0 0	a 5 9 6		45
5 1 6	—	32 3 4	13 13 0	6 1 0	—	6 1 0		46
3 11 3	—	46 0 0	12 0 0	8 15 1	—	8 15 1		47
2 1 1	—	20 0 0	11 11 6	6 18 6	2 0 0	■ 8 18 6		48
7 5 11	—	32 0 0	7 2 6	6 15 0	5 0 0	11 15 0		49
0 5 0	—	20 0 0	2 11 6	1 16 11	—	1 16 11		50
—	—	111 10 8	41 7 6	18 8 4	—	18 8 4		51
—	—	24 0 0	2 16 0	2 9 10	20 0 0	b 22 9 10		52
1 6 11	—	20 0 0	2 16 6	2 0 3	—	2 0 3		53
3 0 3	—	41 5 0	16 8 0	8 10 7	—	8 10 7		54
3 6 6	—	30 0 0	15 0 6	6 16 4	—	6 16 4		55
3 15 3	—	27 10 0	15 13 6	6 0 6	—	6 0 6		56
2 10 6	—	24 10 0	11 1 0	3 4 6	—	3 4 6		57
4 7 2	—	44 10 0	17 11 6	2 15 0	—	2 15 0		58
1 10 5	—	24 0 0	—	3 18 5	—	3 18 5		59
1 17 5	—	20 0 0	11 6 0	3 18 0	—	3 18 0		60
4 3 0	—	24 0 0	10 6 0	1 16 0	10 0 0	■ 11 16 0	V.T.	61
0 13 10	—	24 0 0	2 5 0	0 11 6	—	0 11 6		62
0 10 0	—	20 0 0	8 3 0	1 17 0	—	1 17 0		63
8 6 5	—	80 13 4	49 15 0	16 1 3	24 0 0	■ 40 1 3		64
1 2 3	—	24 0 0	8 15 0	4 2 0	—	4 2 0	V.T.	65
2 15 6	—	24 0 0	12 6 0	4 1 6	—	4 1 6	V.T.	66
1 5 0	—	27 0 0	7 9 0	1 19 0	—	1 19 0	B.	67
4 0 9	—	20 0 0	9 1 0	4 5 6	—	4 5 6	B.	68
1 5 10	—	24 0 0	14 16 0	2 13 0	2 0 0	a 4 13 0		69
1 19 7	—	20 0 0	7 12 6	1 14 2	—	1 14 2		70
5 11 10	—	54 3 4	14 7 0	12 14 4	5 0 0	a 17 14 4		71
3 11 10	—	27 0 0	13 14 0	8 12 7	—	8 12 7		72
3 0 3	—	30 0 0	13 12 0	5 4 0	7 12 0	a 12 16 0	V.T.	73
—	—	20 0 0	4 2 6	1 15 4	2 12 0	a 4 7 4		74
3 2 8	—	20 0 0	10 2 0	5 18 5	—	5 18 5		75
4 2 8	—	38 0 0	11 6 0	6 18 5	—	6 18 5		76
2 5 1	—	30 18 4	11 18 0	6 3 6	13 0 0	a 19 3 6	V.C.	77
1 7 9	—	20 0 0	8 14 0	3 12 0	8 0 0	a 11 12 0	V.C.	78
1 10 3	—	27 6 8	14 11 0	2 4 0	3 0 0	a 5 4 0		79
3 13 8	—	24 0 0	11 14 0	5 9 3	—	5 9 3		80
1 0 4	—	10 0 0	3 18 6	1 7 0	—	1 7 0		81
2 12 4	—	33 0 0	11 5 6	9 5 9	—	9 5 9		82
1 8 3	—	49 15 0	12 15 6	8 14 4	—	8 14 4		83
—	—	21 0 0	7 14 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		84
3 1 0	—	33 0 0	15 5 0	15 9 3	—	15 9 3		85
3 5 8	—	24 0 0	6 17 0	2 10 7	53 0 0	a 55 10 7		86
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		87

a Complete returns not available.

d Inoperative.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
88	4093	Preban,	40	Annaghcurragh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	99	33
89	4238	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	29
90	3188	Do.	–	Mucklagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	35	37	72	28
91	3551	Do.	–	Ballinacarrig,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	82	70	152	61
92	5949	Do.	–	Rathdrum, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	120	–	120	64
93	5950	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
94	3383	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	60	40	100	47
95	10162	Do.	–	St. Michael's Conv. f.	R.C.	–	Nu	ns	24	169	193	95
96	5159	Rathbran,	44	Stratford-on-Slaney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	98	85	183	75
97	7768	Rathnew,	40	Killoughter,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	42	74	31
98	9013	Do.	–	Ballylusk,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	36	74	28
99	9731	Do.	–	Ashford,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	75	144	57
100	6922	Do.	–	Rathnew,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	94	68	162	62
101	9599	Redcross,	–	Redcross, No. 2,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	44	87	38
		Total for County Wicklow, 101 Schools,							6,550	6,177	12,727	5,062

CONNAUGHT

COUNTY OF

1	10252	Arran,	34	Oatquarter, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	51	113	57
2	10425	Do.	–	Innishmane Island,[d]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	989	Abbey,	32	Briarsfield,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	81	148	36
4	2964	Abbeygormacan,	35	Mullagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	86	30
5	7831	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	84	84	25
6	3405	Aughrim,	–	Aughrim, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	–	64	20
7	8756	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	76	76	20
8	3813	Ahascragh,	–	Ahascragh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	–	47	31
9	4094	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	100	100	34
10	10863	Do.	–	Clonbrock, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	151	–	151	61
11	10864	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	128	128	47
12	3814	Do.	–	Daly's Grove,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	45	58	103	26
13	4509	Ardrahan,	42	Castle Daly,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	69	77	146	39
14	6260	Do.	–	Ardrahan,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	103	84	187	53
15	10028	Do.	–	Ballyglass,[d]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	9607	Abbeyknockmoy,	32	Newtown,[d] m.	–	R.C.	–	–	133	–	133	26
17	9608	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	215	215	38
18	6414	Athleague,	27	Hollygrove,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	86	174	43
19	7500	Athenry,	32	Newcastle, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	41
20	7501	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	26
21	8226	Do.	34	Athenry, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	178	–	178	67
22	8227	Do.	–	Do. f	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	176	176	49
23	11183	Do.	–	Coldwood,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	41	96	24
24	8203	Annaghdown,	–	Carrabeg, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	182	182	50
25	10385	Do.	–	Lissanoran,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	155	91	246	70
26	4216	Do.	32	Castle Hackett Ord. Agr. m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	109	–	109	36
27	8580	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	78	78	28
28	1321	Ballynakill,	35	Woodford, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	161	–	161	49
29	1518	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	5	201	206	63
30	1324	Do.	–	Duniry, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	–	89	35
31	1519	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	97	97	35
32	1320	Do.	–	Ballynakill 1st Cl. Agr.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	135	–	135	31
33	1522	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	114	114	33
34	3635	Do.	27	Tubberoe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	91	207	60
35	4013	Do.	35	Irish Waste Land Society,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	68	148	50
36	5523	Do.	27	Ballincurry,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	70	133	34
37	6578	Do.	–	Gurtnadieve,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	122	87	209	47
38	6750	Do.	26	Rossgray,[f]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[a] Inoperative. [b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden. [c] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of LEINSTER: County of WICKLOW—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
—	—	27 0 0	8 12 0	9 12 4	2 7 8	12 0 0		88
4 6 7	—	20 0 0	6 10 0	5 16 6	—	5 16 6		89
0 16 2	—	20 0 0	5 1 0	1 12 6	—	1 12 6		90
3 2 6	—	71 3 4	17 10 6	11 12 2	—	11 12 2	V.T.	91
7 7 7	—	86 16 8	28 11 0	21 13 2	6 0 0	27 13 2	V.C.	92
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.C.	93
6 12 8	—	5 10 0	—	—	—	—		94
12 2 9	—	67 4 8	32 9 6	15 12 2	4 0 0	19 12 2		95
3 13 10	—	42 0 0	19 11 0	7 16 0	6 12 0	[b] 14 8 0		96
3 4 2	—	20 0 0	9 0 0	5 16 9	—	5 16 9		97
3 17 3	—	20 0 0	7 5 6	5 9 5	—	5 9 5		98
3 3 9	—	40 0 0	17 3 0	10 6 1	—	10 6 1		99
1 12 0	—	44 0 0	10 6 0	3 9 8	6 0 0	[c] 9 9 8		100
1 13 3	—	20 0 0	9 19 0	1 17 1	—	1 17 1		101
346 12 3	14 0 0	3,662 7 3	1,324 3 0	727 9 1	527 14 8	1,255 3 9		

—1,139 Schools.

GALWAY—302 Schools.

1 10 7	—	11 0 0	7 14 0	4 15 6	—	4 15 6		1
1 0 3	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
2 14 0	—	20 0 0	8 0 6	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	V.T.	3
3 0 5	—	24 0 0	6 7 6	2 4 11	—	2 4 11		4
—	—	20 0 0	5 7 0	2 7 3	—	2 7 3		5
1 12 11	—	24 0 0	4 6 6	0 14 7	—	0 14 7		6
1 3 11	—	20 0 0	4 12 0	2 9 10	—	2 9 10		7
0 10 3	—	—	—	0 6 5	—	0 6 5		8
3 2 9	—	26 10 0	7 14 6	2 6 1	—	2 6 1		9
2 14 0	—	25 0 0	19 3 6	16 17 9	7 0 0	[b] 23 17 9		10
3 6 6	—	20 0 0	14 17 0	10 3 3	—	10 3 3		11
—	—	20 0 0	9 16 6	2 1 6	2 0 0	[c] 4 1 6		12
1 5 3	—	20 0 0	11 6 0	0 13 5	0 10 0	[c] 1 3 5	V.C.	13
3 7 1	—	36 0 0	8 19 0	10 16 1	—	10 16 1	V.C.	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		15
0 10 2	—	20 0 0	—	0 6 1	—	0 6 1	V.T.	16
1 10 6	—	24 0 0	8 9 0	1 0 8	6 0 0	7 0 8	V.T.	17
2 6 6	—	42 6 8	6 10 6	1 10 6	—	1 10 6		18
3 0 10	—	24 0 0	14 12 6	3 17 7	—	3 17 7		19
1 2 10	—	24 0 0	7 12 0	3 13 4	—	3 13 4		20
6 17 2	—	62 0 0	14 15 0	6 11 2	—	6 11 2		21
2 12 3	—	53 0 0	9 10 6	6 0 8	—	6 0 8		22
1 11 4	5 0 0	8 0 0	—	2 7 11	—	2 7 11		23
6 13 0	—	26 0 0	5 12 0	1 8 0	3 1 6	4 9 6		24
5 2 11	—	—	16 14 0	6 2 8	—	6 2 8		25
1 5 3	—	32 10 0	8 19 0	1 18 0	4 0 0	[c] 5 18 0		26
—	—	20 0 0	5 18 6	1 10 0	—	1 10 0		27
1 5 0	—	54 0 0	10 2 0	5 0 4	—	5 0 4	A.	28
2 16 0	—	46 0 0	21 12 6	6 0 0	—	6 0 0	A.	29
1 14 10	—	24 2 6	12 0 6	4 4 9	—	4 4 9	V.T.	30
2 13 2	—	20 0 0	14 18 6	3 2 7	—	3 2 7	V.T.	31
4 8 7	—	24 0 0	9 0 6	2 18 6	—	2 18 6	A.	32
4 0 2	—	20 0 0	8 14 0	0 19 6	—	0 19 6	A.	33
2 2 6	—	62 6 8	18 16 6	5 0 6	7 10 0	[c] 12 10 6		34
2 18 0	—	44 0 0	18 17 0	5 1 10	—	5 1 10	V.T.	35
2 7 5	—	20 0 0	7 0 0	3 8 0	—	3 8 0		36
4 10 2	—	46 15 0	8 11 0	3 13 11	—	3 13 11		37
1 5 3	—	—	—	—	—	—		38

[d] No Teacher. [e] Including value of Free Garden. [f] Closed.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
39	7368	Ballynakill,	26	Letterfrack,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	35	97	32
40	8380	Do.	–	Kylemore, [b]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41	8510	Do.	35	Shragh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	106	–	106	40
42	8511	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	98	41
43	9197	Do.	–	Abbey of Kilnalahan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	82	77	159	61
44	9444	Do.	26	Tully,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	115	209	75
45	9833	Do.	–	Lettergesh, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	80	–	80	30
46	9834	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	86	86	40
47	9584	Do.	42	Loughatorick,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	33	73	19
48	1828	Ballymacward,	35	Esker, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	130	–	130	30
49	4220	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	112	112	29
50	7829	Do.	–	Liscune, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	28
51	7830	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	124	124	47
52	3298	Beagh,	42	Cregg,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	53	38	91	28
53	3379	Do.	–	Gort Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	22	36	58	24
54	9761	Do.	–	Lough Cutra, f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	117	117	54
55	9773	Do.	–	Do. m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	131	–	131	45
56	6489	Belclare,	32	Sylane,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	135	112	247	62
57	10898	Do.	–	Belclare,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	112	100	212	70
58	6617	Boyounagh,	27	Stonetown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	170	–	170	30
59	7886	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	148	148	31
60	9684	Do.	–	Glenamaddy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	156	123	279	54
61	6733	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	24	37	61	22
62	9461	Do.	32	Cashel,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	152	105	257	45
63	6893	Ballindoon,	34	Derrygimla, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	158	–	158	46
64	9299	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	122	122	31
65	9112	Do.	–	Errislannan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	45	92	24
66	9716	Do.	–	Aillebrack,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	50	111	31
67	7107	Ballynacourty,	–	Gurrane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	28
68	7663	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	36
69	8919	Do.	–	Tawin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	12	20	32	15
70	7194	Lower Ballinakill,	35	Derryoober,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	135	115	250	91
71	7261	Bullaun,	–	Bullaun,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	48	114	35
72	8811	Ballinrobe,	26	Killetiane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	124	99	223	56
73	1405	Clontuskert,	35	Clontuskert, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	32
74	3292	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	79	79	25
75	2399	Clonrush,	42	Lakyle,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	102	99	201	81
76	3637	Clonkeen,	35	Gorteen, [d]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
77	3842	Do.	–	Clonkeen, Kerrill, 1st Class Agricultural,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	–	113	25
78	10733	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	101	101	30
79	7920	Clare Galway,	34	Clare Galway, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	39
80	6157	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	191	191	51
81	6560	Cargin,	32	Clydagh, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	99	–	99	37
82	9828	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	117	117	42
83	8173	Clonfert,	35	Clonfert,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	62	118	34
84	8264	Do.	36	Esker, No. 2,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	85	67	152	57
85	9551	Do.	35	Kylemore, [f]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
86	9552	Do.	–	Laurencetown, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	118	118	46
87	9963	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	–	87	32
88	8248	Clonberne,	32	Lerhin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	153	166	319	68
89	8429	Do.	–	Mahanagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	115	121	236	77
90	9057	Cummer,	–	Ballinderry, [g] m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
91	9058	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	11	132	143	45
92	10927	Cong,	–	Ashford,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	45	42	87	27
93	7213	Donaghpatrick,	–	Cahiralistrane,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	110	97	207	61
94	10752	Do.	–	Knockroon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	177	138	315	92
95	7342	Dunmore,	–	Dunmore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	227	–	227	75
96	8899	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	263	263	57
97	7395	Do.	–	Ballinlass,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	70	45	115	47
98	9102	Do.	–	Shanballymore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	73	133	50
99	9139	Do.	–	Flaska,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	184	131	315	75
100	9251	Do.	–	Garrafrauns,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	88	204	51

[a] Including value of Free Residence. [b] Closed. [c] Including value of Free Garden.

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of GALWAY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2 4 4	—	30 0 0	9 9 6	4 10 0	12 0 0	[a] 16 10 0		39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.C.	40
2 0 8	—	27 13 4	16 0 0	5 18 1	—	5 18 1		41
2 5 3	—	24 0 0	16 8 0	4 4 4	—	4 4 4		42
1 11 6	—	44 0 0	13 0 6	5 4 9	—	5 4 9		43
4 4 10	—	24 0 0	19 13 6	—	—	—		44
—	—	—	4 2 0	1 9 8	20 0 0	[a] 21 9 8	V.C.	45
—	—	20 0 0	9 11 0	—	10 0 0	10 0 0	V.C.	46
—	—	20 0 0	4 1 6	5 0 0	—	5 0 0		47
0 10 3	—	32 0 0	7 11 0	3 1 0	—	3 1 0	V.T.	48
1 14 3	—	25 0 0	6 14 6	2 7 10	—	2 7 10	V.T.	49
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	7 16 6	2 2 6	—	2 2 6		50
3 0 1	—	26 10 0	18 7 6	1 12 9	—	1 12 9		51
1 6 11	—	21 0 0	5 8 0	2 14 2	2 0 0	[a] 4 14 2		52
5 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—		53
4 0 9	—	50 0 0	17 17 0	12 18 3	11 10 0	[a] 24 8 3		54
1 7 6	—	30 0 0	12 6 6	16 0 6	5 0 0	21 0 6	—	55
2 8 10	—	52 0 0	21 4 0	10 1 11	—	10 1 11	V.C.	56
2 15 8	—	50 0 0	13 19 0	7 3 10	—	7 3 10		57
2 0 0	—	24 0 0	—	2 1 4	—	2 1 4		58
1 5 3	—	34 13 4	—	1 12 3	—	1 12 3		59
5 13 0	—	47 0 0	15 1 0	4 16 4	—	4 16 4		60
1 1 6	—	—	—	—	—	—		61
6 16 1	—	27 6 8	7 18 6	7 19 9	1 0 0	[a] 8 19 9		62
1 4 11	—	32 0 0	10 18 0	3 17 6	1 0 0	[a] 4 17 6		63
1 19 11	—	24 0 0	8 0 0	2 4 0	1 0 0	[a] 3 4 0		64
1 15 3	—	20 0 0	3 18 0	0 8 9	—	0 8 9		65
—	—	20 0 0	5 19 0	0 13 9	—	0 13 9		66
1 11 0	—	24 0 0	7 8 6	1 14 6	—	1 14 6		67
3 2 3	—	20 0 0	8 6 0	1 19 6	—	1 19 6		68
—	—	20 0 0	1 6 0	0 10 0	—	0 10 0		69
4 5 6	—	84 13 4	36 13 6	14 14 4	—	14 14 4	V.C.	70
1 4 10	—	20 0 0	7 2 0	1 6 8	4 0 0	5 6 8		71
—	—	26 10 0	2 18 6	—	—	—		72
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	11 8 0	3 0 1	6 10 0	[c] 3 10 1	V.T.	73
1 7 3	—	24 0 0	8 15 0	1 18 9	—	1 18 9	V.T.	74
3 17 7	—	52 0 0	31 8 0	15 4 0	—	15 4 0	V.T.	75
2 17 4	—	24 0 0	6 10 0	—	—	—		76
—	—	37 0 0	6 9 0	3 4 2	34 18 9	[c] 38 2 11		77
0 10 0	—	26 0 0	8 0 6	1 7 11	—	1 7 11		78
2 16 6	—	27 0 0	13 13 0	9 15 10	—	9 15 10		79
7 18 6	—	45 15 0	11 5 6	5 12 4	—	5 12 4		80
1 11 3	—	32 0 0	11 11 0	4 0 1	5 0 0	[c] 9 0 1		81
1 16 10	—	24 10 0	15 4 0	0 2 6	5 0 0	5 2 6		82
2 0 5	—	20 0 0	10 5 6	3 7 3	1 0 0	[a] 4 7 3		83
5 9 5	—	83 10 0	23 2 0	5 0 0	13 0 0	[c] 18 0 0		84
1 5 3	—	—	2 17 0	—	—	—		85
3 10 3	—	34 16 8	19 15 0	4 17 11	—	4 17 11		86
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	8 18 0	2 5 9	—	2 5 9		87
7 0 1	—	40 0 0	20 2 0	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		88
4 15 6	—	45 0 0	35 1 0	3 8 3	3 0 0	[a] 6 8 3		89
—	—	21 0 0	—	—	—	—		90
2 3 9	—	20 0 0	11 7 6	5 2 0	—	5 2 0		91
9 17 7	—	52 0 0	7 17 0	—	74 0 0	[c] 74 0 0		92
2 0 5	—	39 6 8	19 15 6	5 2 4	—	5 2 4		93
6 13 8	—	54 13 4	24 14 6	8 0 6	—	8 0 6		94
9 19 4	—	35 13 4	26 1 6	13 13 0	—	13 13 0		95
3 15 9	—	40 0 0	33 7 6	13 0 0	—	13 0 0		96
3 0 2	—	28 1 8	6 0 6	5 9 2	4 0 0	9 9 2		97
2 7 10	—	19 3 4	10 10 0	4 14 6	—	4 14 6		98
2 14 10	—	40 13 4	27 3 0	18 2 0	—	18 2 0		99
0 19 2	—	24 0 0	6 14 0	4 12 11	—	4 12 11		100

[a] Returns not available. [c] Including value of Free Residence and Garden. [f] No Returns. [g] Inoperative.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total Number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
101	10632	Dunmore,	32	Carrakeel, [a]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
102	10375	Do.	–	Sylane, Dunmore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	96	89	185	50
103	7285	Donanaghta,	35	Eyrecourt,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	47	105	31
104	7980	Fohanagh,	–	Fohanagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	72	145	33
105	10582	Gortmore,	34	Gortmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	71	146	87
106	3151	Inishcaltra,	42	Inishcaltra, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	102	–	102	36
107	3875	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	105	105	35
108	6815	Innishmore,	34	Kilronayne,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	84	181	77
109	9948	Innissear,	–	Innissear,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	53	100	57
110	9949	Do.	–	Killeany,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	50	99	48
111	999	Kiltullagh,	–	Esker, [a] m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
112	1000	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	112	199	60
113	7629	Do.	–	Kiltullagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	47	127	34
114	10332	Kilconly,	32	Ironpool,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	114	96	210	49
115	1003	Kilconla,	–	Tobberoe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	87	166	51
116	9894	Do.	–	Lisaleen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	147	119	266	66
117	1004	Kilcloony,	35	Ballinasloe, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	237	–	237	75
118	6839	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	115	440	555	300
119	7019	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	54	41	95	57
120	11195	Do.	–	Churchill,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	16	38	54	34
121	1005	Killaan,	–	Woodlawn,	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	55	68	123	66
122	1007	Kilmalinogue,	–	Boley,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	48	90	34
123	1326	Killeroran,	27	Trichill, m.	–	–	R.C.	–	164	–	164	42
124	1521	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	149	149	29
125	11128	Kilcroan,	–	Kilcroan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	36
126	11187	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	31
127	2173	Do.	32	Barnaderg, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	147	–	147	40
128	3389	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	162	162	38
129	7455	Do.	27	Ballygar, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	177	–	177	32
130	7456	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	167	167	42
131	10880	Do.	32	Adrigoole,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	73	66	139	30
132	1327	Kilbegnet,	27	Kilbegnet, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	91	–	91	33
133	1566	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	85	85	33
134	2965	Do.	–	Ballynakill, or Friary Land,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	64	160	43
135	6702	Do.	–	Creggs,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	106	77	183	72
136	1328	Kiltormer,	35	Kiltormer, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	27
137	1523	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	99	99	28
138	2103	Killosolan,	–	Kinclare, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	32
139	2104	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	119	119	41
140	10488	Do.	–	Killosolan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	–	117	36
141	10609	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	96	96	34
142	8905	Do.	27	Castlefrench, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	–	93	23
143	10648	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	96	96	29
144	3057	Kinvarradoorus,	42	Kinvara, f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	157	157	72
145	6319	Do.	–	Doorus,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	57	131	58
146	3723	Kilreekill,	35	Kilreekill, late Caher-nagarney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	70	138	29
147	3848	Killimordaly,	34	Attymon, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	124	–	124	33
148	7459	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	112	112	29
149	6892	Do.	–	Brackloon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	91	162	42
150	4401	Killeenadeema,	42	Derrybrien,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	85	156	55
151	5965	Do.	–	Killeenadeema, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	140	–	140	31
152	5966	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	37
153	4504	Kilconierin,	–	Ganty,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	51	66	117	36
154	4786	Kilcummin,	34	Oughterard, m.	R.C.	–	2R.C.	–	183	–	183	72
155	8322	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		–	341	341	158
156	5992	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	–	–	R.C.	–	22	29	51	30
157	6924	Do.	–	Collinamuck,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	65	131	58
158	8775	Do.	–	Glann,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	35	87	17
159	9542	Do.	–	Lettermullen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	61	128	46
160	9567	Do.	–	Rusmuck,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	54	124	55
161	10224	Do.	–	Camus, [a]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
162	9859	Kilquain,	32	Raheen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	58	108	30

[a] No Returns. [b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden. [c] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of GALWAY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 3 9	—	—	—	—	—	—		101
3 4 8	—	32 6 8	15 5 6	17 16 5	—	17 16 5		102
3 11 1	—	28 0 0	7 7 6	2 13 9	3 0 0	[b] 5 13 9		103
0 19 5	—	25 10 0	3 11 6	3 15 1	—	3 15 1		104
2 9 3	—	4 0 0	—	2 0 3	—	2 0 3	V.T.	105
1 2 2	—	24 0 0	10 0 6	4 5 0	—	4 5 0	V.T.	106
3 17 8	—	20 0 0	15 9 0	3 10 0	2 0 0	[c] 5 10 0	V.T.	107
2 19 6	—	47 3 4	16 18 0	13 5 0	3 0 0	[c] 16 5 0		108
0 18 7	—	24 0 0	12 8 6	6 11 6	—	6 11 6		109
1 10 11	—	26 0 0	6 14 6	1 7 0	—	1 7 0		110
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		111
2 2 3	—	20 0 0	9 6 6	—	1 10 0	[c] 1 10 0		112
1 13 0	—	24 0 0	6 13 0	1 15 6	—	1 15 6		113
5 5 5	—	24 0 0	14 9 6	2 5 2	2 6 0	4 11 2		114
5 2 4	—	40 0 0	17 9 0	5 0 0	—	5 0 0		115
4 2 6	—	44 0 0	22 2 6	7 4 8	—	7 4 8		116
11 2 5	—	24 10 0	8 13 6	8 12 4	—	8 12 4		117
28 5 4	12 0 0	149 19 4	90 17 6	6 12 10	—	6 12 10		118
3 17 1	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—		119
6 1 0	4 10 0	6 0 0	—	23 15 6	—	23 15 6		120
7 1 7	—	38 0 0	18 3 6	—	33 0 0	[c] 33 0 0		121
1 14 10	—	20 0 0	7 14 0	1 0 4	—	1 0 4	V.T.	122
2 10 6	—	28 16 8	—	1 16 2	—	1 16 2	A.	123
1 5 4	—	25 10 0	5 13 6	1 4 11	—	1 4 11	A.	124
1 16 6	4 10 0	14 10 0	6 12 0	2 7 11	—	2 7 11		125
1 13 11	4 10 0	—	—	1 7 8	—	1 7 8		126
0 14 4	—	24 0 0	4 13 0	6 19 2	—	6 19 2	V.T.	127
1 6 8	—	20 0 0	11 0 6	2 12 1	—	2 12 1	V.T.	128
2 19 6	—	24 0 0	10 18 0	3 12 6	—	3 12 6	V.C.	129
10 2 5	—	34 6 8	13 12 6	3 10 0	—	3 10 0	V.C.	130
—	—	20 0 0	3 16 0	5 18 6	7 1 6	[c] 13 0 0		131
1 6 8	—	24 0 0	6 8 3	—	—	—	V.T.	132
1 0 4	—	20 0 0	8 16 6	2 13 8	5 0 0	7 13 8		133
1 16 7	—	35 5 0	6 3 0	6 14 0	0 15 0	[c] 7 9 0		134
7 10 11	—	53 8 4	22 19 6	6 3 0	2 0 0	[c] 15 3 0		135
0 6 0	—	24 0 0	10 3 0	3 15 1	—	3 15 1	V.T.	136
1 15 5	—	29 0 0	9 1 6	2 18 5	—	2 18 5	V.T.	137
1 8 6	—	24 0 0	8 15 0	6 1 3	—	6 1 3	V.T.	138
2 19 4	—	62 0 0	7 16 0	4 3 0	—	4 3 0	V.T.	139
—	—	37 0 0	15 15 0	11 9 3	25 0 6	[b] 36 9 9		140
1 19 3	—	24 0 0	10 2 6	5 12 6	—	5 12 6		141
1 5 3	—	18 0 0	3 16 0	1 5 1	—	1 5 1		142
0 6 0	—	20 0 0	6 1 6	0 18 4	—	0 18 4		143
1 12 10	—	58 16 8	29 7 0	7 2 1	—	7 2 1	A.	144
1 5 0	—	38 0 0	18 7 0	6 9 1	1 10 0	7 19 1	V.C.	145
1 1 10	—	18 0 0	4 16 0	3 4 4	—	3 4 4		146
3 0 1	—	25 0 0	8 14 0	1 14 5	—	1 14 5		147
2 1 9	—	27 10 0	8 7 6	2 4 6	—	2 4 6		148
1 15 9	—	24 0 0	5 7 0	2 15 0	—	2 15 0		149
3 8 11	—	28 0 0	12 18 0	3 15 8	4 0 0	7 15 8		150
3 8 11	—	24 0 0	3 11 0	2 0 10	—	2 0 10		151
1 16 3	—	20 0 0	11 3 0	2 11 0	—	2 11 0		152
2 0 5	—	20 0 0	7 7 0	2 2 5	2 10 0	[c] 4 12 5	V.C.	153
4 2 10	—	48 0 0	21 7 0	8 9 1	—	8 9 1	V.C.	154
8 10 3	—	85 19 4	34 15 6	20 0 0	—	20 0 0		155
—	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—		156
3 12 4	—	24 0 0	15 0 6	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		157
0 11 0	—	24 0 0	1 1 0	0 13 0	5 0 0	[b] 5 13 0		158
0 10 2	—	19 17 8	10 17 0	2 14 8	—	2 14 8		159
2 5 5	—	58 0 0	8 15 0	8 6 0	—	8 6 0		160
0 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—		161
2 0 5	—	20 0 0	3 6 6	3 3 5	—	3 3 5		162

[d] Inoperative. [e] Including value of Free Garden. [f] No Teacher.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
163	4789	Kilthomas,	42	Peterswell,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	129	117	246	76
164	4790	Kilmacduagh,	–	Gort, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	242	–	242	96
165	4791	Do.	–	Do. [a] f.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
166	8195	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, Con. f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		49	269	318	139
167	6610	Do.	–	Kilmacduagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	111	111	44
168	8771	Do.	–	Killomoran,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	57	117	44
169	5754	Killora,	–	Craughwell, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	140	–	140	42
170	5755	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	136	136	34
171	6044	Kilcooly,	35	Kilcooly, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	–	83	28
172	6561	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	96	96	30
173	6396	Kinvara,	42	Northampton,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	115	84	199	62
174	1645	Do.	–	Kinvara Ord. Ag. m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	143	–	143	62
175	10709	Killiny,	–	Killiny,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	38	91	33
176	9276	Killalaghtan,	35	Cappatagle,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	65	119	30
177	9298	Do.	–	Killagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	49	106	31
178	6258	Do.	–	Killalaghtan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	58	169	51
179	6951	Killyan,	27	Cappagh,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	90	85	175	53
180	7924	Do.	–	Killian, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	161	–	161	57
181	8933	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	124	124	37
182	7172	Killursa,	32	Ower,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	92	91	183	47
183	9477	Do.	–	Headford, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	158	158	37
184	9604	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	66	133	61
185	8455	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	161	–	161	36
186	11017	Do.	–	Claran,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	170	170	56
187	11089	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	146	–	146	54
188	7325	Killannin,	34	Fahy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	114	125	239	88
189	9252	Do.	–	Killeen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	79	32
190	9253	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	46	46	22
191	9275	Do.	–	Selerna,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	104	82	186	78
192	10347	Do.	–	Tully,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	119	82	201	71
				Do. evg.,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	39	4	43	22
193	7551	Killeenavana,	42	Ballinderreen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	41
194	7552	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	119	119	47
195	7707	Kilkerrin,	32	Carramore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	208	–	208	49
196	7724	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	163	163	46
197	8819	Do.	–	Shankill,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	51	60	111	33
198	10614	Do.	–	Kilkerrin, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	122	122	46
199	8512	Killimore,	35	Killimore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	227	–	227	76
200	8513	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	199	199	75
201	10095	Kilgerrill,	–	Killure, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	–	90	22
202	10096	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	76	76	23
203	8602	Kilconnell,	–	Kilconnell, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	29
204	8603	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	61	61	28
205	8906	Kiltartan,	42	Kiltartan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	103	73	176	68
206	8958	Kilmoylan,	32	Annagh, f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	49	167	216	57
207	9460	Kilchreest,	42	Kilchreest,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	145	104	249	72
208	9343	Kilteskill,	35	Aille,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	79	129	42
209	10675	Killogillan,	42	Ballymanagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	88	67	155	54
210	1008	Lickerrig,	35	Lickerrig,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	62	139	41
211	3051	Loughrea,	–	Loughrea,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	114	51	165	47
212	1010	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	263	–	263	87
213	1011	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
214	3366	Do.	–	Loughrea Workhouse.	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	31	18	49	20
215	6632	Do.	–	St. Vincent's Convt. f.	R.C.	–	Nuns	–	78	439	517	234
216	2174	Lickmolassy,	–	Portumna, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	151	–	151	79
217	2175	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	113	113	52
218	6734	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	25	24	49	34
219	8379	Do.	–	Gortanumera,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	179	170	349	112
220	3607	Leitrim,	–	Leitrim,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	92	184	65
221	7014	Lackagh,	34	Lackagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	130	107	237	67
222	9069	Do.	–	Bawnmore, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	116	–	116	33
223	9070	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	108	108	29
224	9437	Liskeevy,	32	Belmont,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	94	181	35

[a] Inoperative. [b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden. [c] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of GALWAY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
5 0 4	—	72 0 0	14 1 6	10 17 11	—	10 17 11	v.c.	163
8 2 5	—	68 13 4	27 6 0	35 11 6	—	35 11 6	v.c.	164
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	v.c.	165
9 11 3	—	83 16 4	19 0 6	—	10 0 0	10 0 0		166
2 14 8	—	24 0 0	17 11 0	6 16 4	—	6 16 4	v.c.	167
—	—	37 10 0	10 14 0	6 17 2	—	6 17 2		168
1 13 4	—	24 0 0	11 14 0	4 4 0	—	4 4 0	v.c.	169
—	—	30 10 0	5 18 0	2 19 2	—	2 19 2	v.c.	170
1 8 0	—	27 15 8	8 13 6	1 10 0	—	1 10 0		171
1 8 1	—	20 0 0	8 8 0	0 14 6	—	0 14 6		172
3 3 4	—	51 15 0	26 10 6	5 18 5	—	5 18 5	v.c.	173
4 10 10	—	69 6 8	23 18 0	8 11 10	—	8 11 10	A.	174
—	—	14 3 4	2 14 0	2 1 8	—	2 1 8		175
2 19 9	—	20 0 0	6 6 0	5 10 2	—	5 10 2		176
1 5 1	—	24 0 0	8 6 6	4 3 0	—	4 3 0		177
1 11 6	—	24 0 0	11 9 6	4 18 6	—	4 18 6		178
4 3 0	—	27 10 0	12 2 6	7 0 6	—	7 0 6	v.c.	179
1 5 3	—	27 0 0	9 15 0	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	v.c.	180
2 15 6	—	20 0 0	3 9 6	4 7 0	—	4 7 0	v.c.	181
3 9 7	—	54 3 4	27 1 6	2 9 0	4 10 0	[b]6 19 0		182
3 17 10	—	66 0 0	20 10 0	8 10 10	—	8 10 10		183
1 7 11	—	40 5 0	18 18 6	5 3 4	—	5 3 4		184
5 0 9	—	50 6 8	13 0 6	7 10 0	—	7 10 0		185
3 10 6	—	45 13 4	15 7 6	3 5 6	—	3 5 6		186
5 2 5	4 10 0	32 10 0	14 17 0	6 4 11	—	6 4 11		187
7 7 7	—	47 6 8	21 11 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	[c]16 0 0		188
1 14 4	—	24 15 0	5 11 6	7 1 0	3 0 0	10 1 0		189
—	—	20 0 0	5 18 0	2 10 0	—	2 10 0		190
2 17 4	—	49 16 8	18 15 0	16 12 0	0 8 0	17 0 0		191
} 3 18 5	—	41 6 8	{ 19 16 0	14 7 0	—	14 7 0		192
			—	—	—	—		
1 7 5	—	24 0 0	14 19 6	9 18 3	—	9 18 3	v.c.	193
1 19 5	—	27 3 4	16 7 0	8 13 5	—	8 13 5	v.c.	194
6 16 5	—	29 0 0	10 10 6	1 5 6	11 4 9	[b]12 10 3	v.c.	195
—	—	23 10 0	14 9 6	0 15 0	—	0 15 0	v.c.	196
—	—	24 0 0	2 13 0	1 1 7	—	1 1 7		197
4 10 5	—	27 10 0	7 15 6	0 19 0	—	0 19 0		198
6 2 9	—	67 13 4	24 16 6	3 12 0	—	3 12 0		199
3 2 3	—	63 0 0	34 11 0	7 8 4	—	7 8 4		200
2 11 0	—	24 0 0	5 3 6	1 1 0	—	1 1 0		201
0 13 2	—	20 0 0	6 11 0	1 4 7	—	1 4 7		202
1 4 10	—	30 0 0	6 5 6	3 5 7	—	3 5 7		203
0 8 6	—	20 0 0	5 19 6	4 2 7	—	4 2 7		204
2 1 5	—	44 0 0	96 16 0	12 4 2	—	12 4 2		205
1 12 5	—	30 3 4	16 16 6	3 13 3	7 0 0	10 13 3		206
6 2 2	—	44 0 0	19 3 6	7 17 0	—	7 17 0		207
2 1 1	—	20 0 0	6 2 0	1 10 6	—	1 10 6		208
—	—	13 0 0	14 13 0	4 15 5	—	4 15 5	v.t.	209
1 15 9	—	28 19 0	8 7 0	6 16 3	—	6 16 3	v.t.	210
—	—	35 10 0	9 4 0	1 8 8	8 0 0	[d]9 8 8	v.t.	211
5 3 4	—	63 0 0	17 12 0	7 6 8	8 15 0	[c]16 1 8	v.t.	212
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	v.t.	213
0 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—		214
35 8 9	—	130 10 4	50 3 6	18 7 4	—	18 7 4		215
8 15 0	—	74 2 0	26 0 0	12 3 0	—	12 3 0	v.c.	216
5 11 6	—	53 3 4	19 14 6	7 14 3	—	7 14 3	v.c.	217
2 5 6	—	—	—	—	—	—		218
—	—	72 8 4	33 12 0	13 17 8	—	13 17 8	v.c.	219
2 14 10	—	51 0 0	18 12 0	5 8 0	—	5 8 0		220
4 3 6	—	50 6 8	16 4 6	11 11 11	—	11 11 11		221
2 3 9	—	38 0 0	9 6 0	5 8 0	6 0 0	[c]11 8 0		222
3 4 2	—	20 0 0	7 12 6	6 10 1	4 0 0	10 10 1		223
1 5 3	—	20 0 0	5 18 0	4 14 8	—	4 14 8		224

[d] Including value of Free Garden.

[c] No Returns; suspended.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
225	1012	Moyrus,	34	Roundstone,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	77	77	26
226	4941	Do.	–	Kilkerrin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	25	82	39
227	7193	Do.	–	Murvey,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	62	132	38
228	9561	Do.	–	Carna,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	23	105	28
229	9570	Do.	–	Ballinafad, [b]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
230	10591	Do.	–	Ardmore,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	93	39	132	46
231	10082	Do.	–	Ard, [b]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
232	11129	Do.	–	Goulane, [c]	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–
233	10226	Do.	–	Mynish Island, [b]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
234	10659	Do.	–	Letterard, [b]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
235	1219	Moycullen,	–	Moycullen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	143	–	143	64
236	1331	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	113	113	49
237	2219	Do.	–	Knockbane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	104	75	179	68
238	3237	Do.	–	Spiddal, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	147	–	147	65
239	4219	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	125	125	54
240	8446	Do.	–	Tullokyne,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	114	96	210	97
241	1772	Monivea,	32	Rye Hill,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	148	138	286	56
242	2351	Do.	–	Monivea, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	58	64	122	41
243	3594	Do.	–	Do. [b] f.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
244	4974	Meelick,	35	Meelick,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	35	78	29
245	10324	Do.	–	Fahy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	37	84	35
246	8249	Moylough,	32	Moylough, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	145	–	145	52
247	6616	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	126	126	45
248	6812	Do.	–	Mt. Bellew Bridge, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	28	124	152	49
249	6568	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	Official.		R.C.	–	23	16	39	16
250	7092	Do.	–	Coolue,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	95	78	173	61
251	8039	Meenlagh and Killascoole.	–	Meenlagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	158	–	158	39
252	8040	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	152	152	30
253	4506	Oranmore,	34	Oranmore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	124	–	124	45
254	4507	Do.	–	Do. [f] f.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
255	8795	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		31	307	338	129
256	9457	Do.	–	Castlegar, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	29
257	9458	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	26
258	8799	Do.	–	Menlough, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	–	68	22
259	8800	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	69	69	22
260	10197	Do.	–	Brierhill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	52	149	45
261	6923	Omey,	–	Kingstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	60	120	43
262	6925	Do.	–	Claddaghduff, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	161	–	161	51
263	8716	Do.	–	Aughrismore, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	130	130	28
264	8770	Do.	–	Cleggan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	81	161	38
265	8870	Do.	–	Omey Island,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	39	39	78	17
266	5323	Do.	–	Clifden Workhouse,	Official		R.C.	–	46	32	78	30
267	9297	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	44
268	9627	Do.	–	Streamstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	57	126	28
269	1190	Rahoon,	–	Bushy Park, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	–	83	21
270	9113	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	83	83	29
271	1865	Do.	–	Freeport, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	86	33
272	2386	Do.	–	Furbough,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	79	74	153	58
273	4501	Do.	–	Claddagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	185	–	185	68
274	4502	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	20	120	140	49
275	9079	Do.	–	Barna, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	100	100	29
276	1013	Do.	–	Rahoon Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		103	584	687	291
277	10255	Do.	–	Rahoon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	52	136	34
278	3365	Do.	–	Galway Workhouse,	Official		2R.C.	–	58	72	130	73
279	6212	Do.	–	Do. Dist. Mod. m.	Official		R.C.	Pres.	108	–	108	52
280	6213	Do.	–	Do. f.	Official		R.C.	–	–	65	65	34
281	6214	Do.	–	Do. i.	Official		E.C.	R.C.	37	33	70	30
282	10994	Do.	–	Salthill Industrial,	R.C.	–	–	–	111	–	111	68
283	3560	Ross,	26	Cornamona,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	128	116	244	49
284	7396	Do.	32	Clonbur, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	142	–	142	57
285	8360	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	146	146	62
286	9361	Do.	26	Taivnaleen, [b]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden. [b] Closed. [c] Returns not available.

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of GALWAY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
6 5 7	—	20 6 8	6 16 0	—	—	—	V.T.	225
—	—	24 0 0	3 12 9	17 11 10	—	17 11 10	V.C.	226
2 3 10	—	15 13 4	—	0 6 4	—	0 6 4	V.C.	227
4 0 5	—	20 0 0	2 15 6	1 18 7	1 0 0	[a] 2 18 7		228
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		229
1 12 7	4 10 0	25 18 4	6 6 0	2 5 1	—	2 5 1	V.C.	230
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		231
1 10 4	4 0 0	15 0 0	3 14 0	—	—	—		232
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		233
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		234
7 10 5	—	38 13 4	18 2 6	5 2 8	4 5 0	[a] 9 7 8	V.T.	235
3 0 1	—	23 0 0	14 5 6	5 9 5	0 10 0	[d] 5 19 5	V.T.	236
3 7 2	—	50 0 0	19 14 0	7 2 7	—	7 2 7		237
1 8 8	—	73 10 0	15 4 0	10 3 11	—	10 3 11	V.T.	238
1 19 5	—	50 16 8	14 0 6	7 19 3	—	7 19 3	V.T.	239
3 19 8	—	73 13 4	27 16 0	15 14 4	21 0 0	36 14 4	V.C.	240
4 3 9	—	45 6 8	18 17 0	2 1 0	6 0 0	[a] 8 1 0	V.T.	241
1 12 11	—	32 0 0	10 3 6	1 12 9	11 0 0	[e] 12 12 9		242
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		243
1 16 4	—	20 0 0	8 3 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		244
1 17 3	—	18 0 0	8 16 0	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		245
3 4 3	—	37 3 4	20 1 6	7 19 6	—	7 19 6		246
2 14 1	—	46 13 4	14 8 6	4 0 0	5 0 0	9 0 0		247
13 13 4	—	24 10 0	13 2 6	4 15 11	5 0 0	9 15 11		248
1 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—		249
3 9 7	—	50 0 0	21 4 6	8 8 6	—	8 8 6		250
1 7 4	—	29 3 4	—	1 9 4	2 10 0	3 19 4		251
1 9 6	—	20 0 0	8 19 6	—	2 10 0	2 10 0		252
2 4 0	—	39 3 4	11 11 0	1 14 8	—	1 14 8	V.C.	253
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.C.	254
9 12 2	—	62 1 0	21 17 0	—	—	—		255
—	—	24 0 0	2 3 6	7 15 11	—	7 15 11		256
1 8 3	—	20 0 0	4 10 6	4 13 5	—	4 13 5		257
—	—	17 0 0	—	0 7 4	—	0 7 4	V.C.	258
2 18 11	—	21 2 2	2 7 6	0 15 1	—	0 15 1	V.C.	259
3 1 7	—	24 0 0	8 9 0	7 2 5	—	7 2 5		260
1 19 7	—	23 0 0	7 17 0	—	—	—		261
3 2 2	—	24 0 0	11 1 0	0 10 0	—	0 10 0		262
1 14 2	—	20 0 0	3 9 6	0 19 6	—	0 19 6		263
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	4 15 0	0 7 6	—	0 7 6		264
2 0 9	—	17 15 6	1 3 0	0 6 0	—	0 6 0		265
1 16 5	—	—	—	—	—	—		266
2 1 8	—	52 16 8	12 17 6	19 14 5	—	19 14 5		267
—	—	20 0 0	3 6 0	0 9 3	—	0 9 3		268
3 19 1	—	25 16 8	2 12 0	0 18 9	—	0 18 9	V.T.	269
0 15 2	—	20 0 0	8 6 0	1 7 0	—	1 7 0		270
2 13 0	—	23 6 0	8 9 0	2 11 5	—	2 11 5	V.T.	271
2 2 1	—	32 0 0	13 13 6	10 6 6	—	10 6 6	V.T.	272
6 13 8	—	51 0 0	10 9 6	11 18 8	3 0 0	14 18 8	V.T.	273
2 7 3	—	46 0 0	8 14 6	2 6 2	5 0 0	7 6 2	V.T.	274
0 19 10	—	24 0 0	5 10 0	3 5 11	—	3 5 11	V.T.	275
22 8 1	—	137 15 0	57 19 6	—	—	—	V.T.	276
1 10 10	—	30 6 8	7 12 0	2 1 2	—	2 1 2		277
7 1 6	—	—	—	—	—	—		278
21 18 6	—							279
3 11 8	5 16 11	546 18 7	50 13 0	65 15 10	—	65 15 10	V.C.	280
—	—						V.C.	281
6 14 7	4 0 0	—	—	—	55 5 0	55 5 0		282
—	—	20 0 0	0 18 6	—	—	—	V.C.	283
1 6 2	—	5 0 0	—	3 13 7	—	3 13 7		284
1 13 6	—	4 0 0	—	2 0 2	—	2 0 2		285
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		286

[d] Including value of Free Garden. [e] Including value of Free Residence. [f] No Teacher.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
287	1016	St. Nicholas,	34	Galway Monastic, m.	R.C.	–	Monks.		953	–	953	326
288	10868	Do.	–	Do. Mechanics' Institute, evg.	–	–	R.C.	–	210	–	210	23
289	6613	Do.	–	St. Nicholas's, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	155	205	64
290	4515	Do.	–	Newtownsmith Convt.,	–	R.C.	Nuns		117	867	984	400
291	9419	Do.	–	Bohermore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	151	–	151	45
292	5310	Tynagh,	35	Tynagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	36
293	5418	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	39
294	8266	Templetogher,	32	Farm, [a]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
295	10786	Do.	–	Do. m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	130	105	235	58
296	8965	Do.	–	Williamstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	203	200	403	85
297	8942	Tyranascragh,	35	Tyranascragh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	31
298	8943	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	32
299	5448	Tuam,	32	Tuam Workhouse,	Official.		2R.C.	–	33	20	53	28
300	10011	Killannin,	34	Lettermore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	9	59	32
301	10012	Do.	–	Drim,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	20	84	35
302	10013	Do.	–	Tiernee,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	39	22	61	34
		Total for County Galway, 302,							21723	21020	42,743	14144

COUNTY OF

1	1217	Anaduff,	22	Lisduff, No. 1, [c] m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	5320	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	108	108	35
3	1335	Do.	–	Drumsna, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	145	–	145	42
4	2354	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	118	118	32
5	3707	Do.	28	Anaduff, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	141	114	255	73
6	4298	Do.	–	Do. [a] f.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	8641	Do.	–	Dromod,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	75	109	43
8	1209	Carrigallen,	31	Beaghmore,	R.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	104	101	205	98
9	3857	Do.	–	Drumeela, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	–	65	24
10	6223	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	106	106	36
11	4516	Do.	–	Carrigallen,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	71	55	126	57
12	5684	Do.	–	Killygar, m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	53	62	115	46
13	6473	Do.	–	Drumshangore,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	37	27	64	24
14	7217	Do.	–	Cornaugh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	27	38	65	21
15	9353	Do.	–	Newtown Gore, No. 1,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	26	52	78	30
16	10193	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	42	79	26
17	10987	Do.	–	Bredagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	136	–	136	49
18	10988	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	144	144	41
19	1648	Cloone,	–	Corduff,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	170	110	280	98
20	2415	Do.	28	Farnaght, m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	140	–	140	38
21	7729	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	162	162	43
22	3943	Do.	–	Drumadorn, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	176	176	58
23	6338	Do.	31	Cloone,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	68	148	50
24	6775	Do.	–	Ardloher,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	57	138	27
25	7135	Do.	–	Drumkeilvy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	61	150	45
26	8127	Do.	–	Augharan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	91	193	60
27	8290	Do.	–	Cloonsaran,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	97	184	76
28	8671	Do.	28	Broom-street,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	36	51	87	24
29	9008	Do.	31	Drumbore,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	40	33	73	17
30	9814	Do.	–	Aughavas,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	18	29	47	23
31	9397	Do.	–	Drumnamore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	108	91	199	64
32	10366	Do.	–	Sunnaghbeg,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	271	273	544	45
33	3942	Do.	28	Drumadorn Ord. Agr.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	150	–	150	65
34	10159	Do.	–	Anna Lloyd,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	33	40	73	29
35	8048	Do.	–	Mullaghbrack,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	98	213	59
36	8268	Do.	–	Foregles, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	187	–	187	53
37	8891	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	164	164	50
38	10682	Do.	–	Keeldra,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	126	220	58

[a] Inoperative. [b] Including value of Free Garden. [c] Closed.

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of GALWAY—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
18 1 1	—	109 16 4	34 15 6	—	—	—		287
—	—	10 0 0	1 4 0	3 10 3	—	3 10 3		288
2 15 1	—	25 16 8	9 14 6	2 17 11	—	2 17 11		289
—	—	221 8 6	84 19 6	—	—	—		290
3 1 4	—	36 6 8	11 10 6	10 9 9	—	10 9 9		291
1 11 6	—	24 0 0	9 1 0	3 4 3	—	3 4 3		292
3 4 0	—	20 0 0	13 14 6	3 13 4	—	3 13 4		293
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		294
3 19 8	—	24 0 0	18 17 0	6 1 0	2 10 0	[b]8 11 0		295
4 14 7	1 0 6	57 15 0	30 15 0	5 4 4	—	5 4 4		296
1 0 10	—	24 0 0	6 6 6	2 7 6	—	2 7 6		297
3 11 10	—	31 16 8	12 2 6	3 13 10	—	3 13 10		298
2 11 0	—	—	—	—	—	—		299
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	0 10 0	1 15 2	—	1 15 2		300
0 13 2	—	9 0 0	5 3 0	0 15 0	—	0 15 0		301
2 7 0	—	—	—	0 12 6	—	0 12 6		302
880 15 1	54 7 5	9,556 0 3	3,428 19 0	1,361 16 4	538 1 0	1,899 17 4		

LEITRIM—195 Schools.

0 11 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	B.	1
0 17 10	—	25 10 0	17 11 6	1 17 0	—	1 17 0	B.	2
1 7 6	—	34 18 4	15 19 6	6 15 0	6 0 0	12 15 0	V.T.	3
2 2 5	—	34 0 0	13 6 0	2 11 6	—	2 11 6	V.T.	4
—	—	57 0 0	13 3 6	6 0 0	6 0 0	[b]12 0 0		5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		6
1 11 3	—	20 0 0	6 9 6	—	—	—		7
5 12 5	—	54 6 8	39 8 0	4 18 0	5 0 0	9 18 0		8
0 16 6	—	24 0 0	7 6 0	1 5 0	—	1 5 0		9
1 5 3	—	20 0 0	9 1 6	1 10 6	—	1 10 6		10
2 0 4	—	57 3 4	14 19 0	6 18 0	—	6 18 0		11
—	—	50 0 0	18 13 0	—	8 10 0	[d]8 10 0		12
1 6 1	—	24 0 0	4 1 0	—	3 0 0	[d]3 0 0		13
0 6 1	—	20 0 0	2 5 6	1 1 6	—	1 1 6		14
1 7 6	—	20 7 7	7 4 6	1 8 2	—	1 8 2		15
0 1 1	—	24 0 0	3 13 6	1 1 0	—	1 1 0		16
3 14 3	—	24 13 4	13 12 6	1 3 0	—	1 3 0		17
—	—	20 0 0	17 2 6	0 5 0	—	0 5 0		18
9 19 2	—	73 6 8	41 0 0	0 13 6	0 16 6	[b]1 10 0	V.T.	19
—	—	24 0 0	11 3 6	4 1 0	—	4 1 0	V.T.	20
5 13 8	—	27 0 0	20 0 0	2 1 6	—	2 1 6		21
1 5 3	—	30 8 4	22 2 6	1 3 1	—	1 3 1	V.T.	22
1 13 9	—	24 0 0	9 5 6	1 1 0	—	1 1 0		23
1 5 10	—	22 0 0	3 0 6	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		24
2 2 1	—	24 0 0	5 7 6	3 2 0	—	3 2 0		25
2 12 10	—	47 3 4	24 7 6	—	—	—		26
6 5 7	—	44 0 0	22 18 6	—	—	—		27
2 7 11	—	20 0 0	8 4 0	—	—	—		28
0 8 0	—	20 0 0	2 15 6	—	—	—		29
1 17 10	—	20 0 0	8 18 0	—	2 0 0	2 0 0		30
1 16 10	—	36 10 0	25 3 6	1 16 6	—	1 16 6		31
1 19 8	—	13 17 9	4 14 0	1 5 0	—	1 5 0		32
1 5 6	—	27 10 0	19 15 0	0 9 0	—	0 9 0	V.T.	33
1 0 4	—	20 0 0	9 17 0	—	—	—		34
2 15 3	—	38 3 4	14 7 0	—	—	—		35
3 10 2	—	32 0 0	10 11 6	1 7 0	4 0 0	[e]5 7 0		36
3 8 9	—	27 10 0	12 16 0	0 7 0	—	0 7 0		37
1 5 3	—	26 0 0	20 0 0	1 18 6	—	1 18 6		38

[d] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[e] Including value of Free Residence.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical.	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
39	1649	Cloonclare,	12	Kiltyclogher, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	117	–	117	48
40	2364	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	124	124	48
41	1751	Do.	–	Loughros,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	36	101	41
42	3127	Do.	–	Manorhamilton, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	147	–	147	61
43	3128	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	68	68	28
44	10945	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	13	103	116	46
45	3219	Do.	–	Killea,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	69	35	104	51
46	5352	Do.	–	Cullentragh,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	116	93	209	79
				Do.[b] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47	6704	Do.	–	Mullaun, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	56	94	41
48	7039	Do.	–	Meenymore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	36	85	30
49	7711	Do.	–	Townyunshinagh,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	66	44	130	52
50	8153	Do.	–	Ballaghabehy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	61	106	45
51	8196	Do.	–	Castlemile,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	44	113	34
52	8390	Do.	–	Manorhamilton (Masterson's),	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	53	–	53	21
53	3669	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	23	15	38	31
54	8617	Do.	–	Gortnalibbert,[c]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55	8672	Do.	–	Carrygeengeere,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	52	32	84	37
56	9893	Do.	–	Cornamon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	46	110	42
57	9987	Do.	–	Moneenalom,	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	9	16	25	13
58	9554	Do.	–	Brockagh,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	92	70	162	81
				Do. evg.	–	–	R.C.	–	61	–	61	26
59	8846	Corracloone,	–	Corracloone,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	120	68	188	76
60	4665	Drumreilly,	31	Carrawallen,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	32	30	62	21
61	4691	Do.	–	Urbal, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	–	72	31
62	6270	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	112	112	49
63	5922	Do.	–	Coralubber,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	36	80	40
64	6180	Do.	–	Gortahose, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	89	173	64
65	6194	Do.	–	Derradda,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	81	152	47
66	7093	Do.	–	Slievenakilla,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	45	81	35
67	7495	Do.	–	Cornagee,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	40	100	48
68	7582	Do.	–	Allenview,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	19	56	22
69	8182	Do.	–	Gubbs & Drumdiffer, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	–	83	30
70	8238	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	72	72	29
71	8833	Do.	–	Tullynahaia,[c]	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72	9198	Do.	–	Tullyvacan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	65	129	50
73	9254	Do.	–	Aughawillan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	90	81	171	51
74	9478	Do.	–	Kilmore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	–	89	30
75	10631	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	103	103	34
76	9534	Do.	–	Dohern,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	49	103	42
77	9934	Do.	–	Drumreilly,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	47	94	29
78	9988	Do.	–	Cornamuckla Agricul.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	67	151	68
79	4905	Drumlease,	12	Newton Manor,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	102	88	190	69
80	5036	Do.	–	Drumlease,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	38	97	31
81	7475	Do.	–	Gortnaskeagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	45	83	32
82	7688	Do.	–	Kilcoosy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	68	139	52
83	9222	Do.	–	Moneyduff,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	42	104	41
84	10825	Drumahaire,	–	Drumahaire,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	30	13	43	23
85	10826	Do.	–	Carrigeencer,	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	46	22	68	30
86	1340	Feenagh,	31	Cornagon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	86	168	45
87	8296	Do.	–	Feenagh,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	27	25	52	26
88	9005	Do.	–	Glostermin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	77	138	44
89	9114	Do.	–	Fenagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	133	101	234	61
90	9438	Do.	–	Drumany,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	69	132	36
91	3333	Inishmagrath,	12	Tarmon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	76	146	57
92	5161	Do.	–	Drumkeeran,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	76	169	65
93	5462	Do.	–	Lisacoghill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	65	145	57
94	10194	Do.	–	Greaghnaglough,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	50	105	43
95	5850	Do.	–	Kilmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	95	109	204	82
96	6079	Do.	–	Tullyclevan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	91	101	192	28
97	6356	Do.	–	Shannon View,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	56	57	113	56
98	6454	Do.	–	Moneenatieve,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	63	146	67

[a] Including value of Free Garden. [b] Closed. [c] Incompetent Teacher in charge.

Province of CONNAUGHT : County of LEITRIM—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
3 4 7	—	24 0 0	17 16 6	6 0 0	0 5 0	[a]6 5 0	A.	39
—	—	23 10 0	15 8 0	3 12 10	—	3 12 10	A.	40
2 8 9	—	29 10 0	13 5 6	1 13 4	—	1 13 4	V.T.	41
—	—	30 0 0	21 16 0	7 10 0	—	7 10 0		42
2 9 1	—	21 0 0	9 15 0	2 6 0	—	2 6 0		43
5 3 9	—	20 0 0	8 3 6	0 10 0	—	0 10 0		44
3 0 3	—	28 0 0	26 3 6	2 8 0	—	2 8 0	A.	45
6 2 5	—	77 15 0	32 11 0	5 7 0	6 0 0	[a]11 7 0	V.C.	46
			—	—	—	—		
2 19 5	—	23 10 0	15 12 0	0 2 0	—	0 2 0		47
2 6 3	—	24 0 0	8 8 6	—	—	—		48
3 9 3	—	35 10 0	24 6 0	1 3 0	5 0 0	6 3 0		49
3 11 0	—	24 0 0	14 11 6	0 12 0	—	0 12 0		50
1 10 8	—	23 0 0	14 4 0	3 3 0	—	3 3 0		51
3 17 0	—	23 6 8	7 12 6	5 11 0	27 0 0	32 11 0		52
2 12 9	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		54
1 7 11	—	53 0 0	13 2 0	1 18 6	7 10 0	[d]9 8 6		55
—	—	31 0 0	12 3 6	—	—	—		56
0 5 1	—	9 8 10	4 16 6	1 10 0	20 0 0	[d]21 10 6		57
3 19 9	—	41 6 8	35 14 0	1 4 0	5 10 0	[a]6 14 0		58
			10 6 0	8 11 0	—	8 11 0		
3 2 10	—	35 13 4	22 18 6	1 13 0	—	1 13 0		59
1 5 0	—	24 0 0	5 16 6	—	5 0 0	[d]5 0 0		60
—	—	28 0 0	7 9 0	1 9 0	—	1 9 0		61
1 12 11	—	20 0 0	16 4 6	0 14 6	—	0 14 6		62
1 10 7	4 0 0	24 0 0	5 17 0	1 10 0	—	1 10 0		63
4 5 1	—	52 0 0	20 7 6	2 10 0	—	2 10 0		64
1 15 11	—	38 0 0	12 7 0	0 9 6	—	0 9 6		65
2 15 3	—	24 0 0	—	—	—	—		66
2 11 11	—	44 0 0	16 15 6	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		67
1 10 3	—	24 0 0	4 7 6	1 16 0	1 0 0	2 16 0		68
—	—	24 0 0	8 17 6	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		69
1 6 8	—	24 0 0	10 11 6	—	—	—		70
—	—	24 0 0	—	—	—	—		71
1 13 9	—	38 0 0	15 13 6	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		72
0 8 2	—	38 0 0	8 8 6	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		73
—	—	24 0 0	9 15 6	3 8 0	—	3 8 0		74
3 15 6	—	20 6 8	9 15 0	—	—	—		75
1 18 7	—	34 10 0	12 2 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		76
0 11 6	—	24 0 0	7 6 0	2 19 6	—	2 19 6		77
2 10 6	—	45 18 4	19 10 0	2 0 0	60 0 0	[a]62 0 0		78
6 9 0	—	46 0 0	25 15 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		79
1 9 11	—	24 0 0	3 3 6	—	—	—		80
1 5 6	—	24 0 0	9 19 6	1 9 6	—	1 9 6		81
0 10 2	—	8 0 0	—	1 8 0	—	1 8 0		82
2 3 2	—	26 0 0	11 9 6	2 2 8	—	2 2 8	V.T.	83
0 7 4	—	24 0 0	6 18 6	0 9 6	16 0 0	16 9 6		84
4 2 5	—	24 0 0	11 17 0	1 11 4	18 0 0	19 11 4		85
2 7 0	—	24 0 0	6 17 6	2 1 6	—	2 1 6	V.T.	86
0 16 10	—	14 3 4	3 13 0	—	23 0 0	[d]23 0 0		87
3 6 4	—	14 3 4	14 15 0	2 18 0	—	2 18 0		88
4 17 9	—	39 4 5	17 17 0	—	—	—		89
2 19 11	—	24 0 0	7 1 0	1 6 0	—	1 6 0		90
3 7 8	—	37 13 4	29 1 0	0 10 0	—	0 10 0		91
3 16 10	—	62 10 0	17 2 0	5 10 6	—	5 10 6		92
1 8 11	—	52 0 0	21 0 0	2 16 6	14 12 4	[a]17 8 10		93
1 16 10	—	24 0 0	20 0 6	1 2 6	—	1 2 6		94
6 0 3	—	91 16 8	42 19 0	1 8 6	2 10 0	[a]3 18 6		95
3 9 11	1 0 6	49 0 0	38 13 6	2 2 6	40 6 6	[a]42 9 0		96
2 3 0	4 0 0	25 13 4	19 13 6	1 6 0	—	1 6 0		97
2 10 10	—	58 13 4	31 5 6	1 11 6	—	1 11 6		98

[d] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[e] No Returns; School Records destroyed.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistantes.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
99	6774	Inishmagrath,	12	Shivdelagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	65	135	47
100	8529	Do.	–	Tullycorka,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	65	116	56
101	10894	Do.	–	Dargoon, (2)	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	47	91	39
102	9193	Do.	–	Glackawn,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	87	174	55
103	10259	Do.	–	Gortnasilla,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	88	83	171	61
104	1024	Kiltoghert,	22	Jamestown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	79	36
105	1823	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	76	76	31
106	1025	Do.	31	Cratty,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	44	88	40
107	1026	Do.	22	Drumkeelan More,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	48	104	42
108	1406	Do.	–	Corderry,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	63	160	60
109	2285	Do.	–	Lisduff, No. 2, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	54	141	61
110	9910	Do.	–	Kilnagross,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	89	205	61
111	6179	Do.	31	Drumshambo, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	131	–	131	62
112	10301	Do.	–	Do. (3),	Diss.	–	Diss.	–	39	25	64	24
113	6705	Do.	22	Carrick-on-Shannon, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	180	–	180	65
114	6706	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	153	153	48
115	3533	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	–	E.C.	2R.C.	–	58	68	126	64
116	11013	Do.	–	Do. Convent,	R.C.	–	Nuns		50	303	353	101
117	1125	Do.	–	Leitrim 1st class Agrl.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	110	–	110	37
118	6730	Do.	–	Do. [b] f.	–	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	–	–	–
119	7128	Do.	–	Kiltoghert,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	61	165	51
120	8174	Do.	31	Cornashamsogue,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	56	127	47
121	9638	Do.	–	Aughagrane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	51	122	36
122	1028	Kiltubbrid,	–	Moherrevogagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	85	178	62
123	1030	Do.	–	Liscarban,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	129	–	129	55
124	7570	Do.	–	Garvagh, [d] m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
125	2851	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	26
126	3871	Do.	–	Crummy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	75	139	53
127	6907	Do.	–	Kilclare,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	127	125	252	71
128	7305	Do.	–	Rossy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	77	135	41
129	7397	Do.	–	Funshinagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	90	97	187	36
130	7669	Do.	–	Mohergregg,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	117	117	33
131	9839	Do.	–	Aghacashel, [b]	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–
132	2178	Killanummery,	12	Killavoggy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	80	160	58
133	8675	Do.	–	Sracummer,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	110	223	69
134	9301	Do.	–	Ardvarney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	37	73	30
135	3724	Killasnet,	–	Brackary-beg,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	59	118	40
136	5338	Do.	–	Leckanrainey,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	76	134	54
137	6046	Do.	–	Glasdrumman,	R.C.	–	–	R.C.	52	46	98	29
138	6614	Do.	–	Kilroosk,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	55	134	49
139	6680	Do.	–	Diffreen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	62	169	58
140	8218	Do.	–	Glencar,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	43	94	45
141	9533	Do.	–	Killasnet,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	80	150	54
142	10509	Do.	–	Largy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	44	100	6
143	4552	Killarga,	–	Drumkeel,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	66	150	51
144	5035	Do.	–	Killarga,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	31	45	76	33
145	5561	Do.	–	Tullynacross,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	61	67	128	54
146	6355	Do.	–	Mullaghduff,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	80	197	77
147	6562	Do.	–	Lugnaskeehan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	74	160	78
148	10222	Do.	–	Cornamoriff,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	35	28	63	25
149	9199	Do.	–	Gowlaun,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	52	97	49
150	1829	Mohill,	28	Eskeragh, [d]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
151	10026	Do.	31	Eslin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	171	–	171	79
152	10027	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	149	149	68
153	7216	Do.	28	Mohill, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	217	–	217	82
154	5083	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	153	153	70
155	8267	Do.	–	Do. i.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	82	158	50
156	8673	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	108	–	108	55
157	8674	Do.	–	Do. do. f.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	97	97	39
158	3419	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	–	E.C.	2R.C.	–	36	40	76	39
159	9942	Do.	–	Clooneagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	205	–	205	67
160	9943	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	190	190	59
161	8422	Do.	31	Stracarne, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	120	–	120	37

[a] Including value of Free Residence. [b] No Returns. [c] Including value of Free Garden.

Province of CONNAUGHT : County of LEITRIM—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2 16 5	—	37 0 0	21 0 0	2 7 6	—	2 7 6		99
3 7 11	—	39 16 8	19 5 6	0 19 6	—	0 19 6		100
2 19 10	—	22 0 0	13 7 6	1 3 6	—	1 3 6		101
4 10 7	—	30 0 0	28 7 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		102
3 7 8	—	58 0 0	29 12 0	1 0 0	—	1 0 0	V.C.	103
1 19 10	—	30 13 4	13 1 0	5 0 0	—	5 0 0		104
1 12 1	—	24 16 8	13 1 6	2 5 8	—	2 5 8		105
1 7 9	—	24 0 0	11 9 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		106
2 19 5	—	25 10 0	18 6 0	2 15 0	—	2 15 0	V.T.	107
4 10 0	—	36 6 8	13 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	6 0 0	V.T.	108
2 17 9	—	31 0 0	20 8 0	5 7 6	—	5 7 6		109
1 7 1	—	24 0 0	24 3 0	0 10 0	—	0 10 0		110
1 18 11	—	51 10 0	11 19 6	8 4 6	—	8 4 6		111
4 13 11	—	24 0 0	3 1 0	10 6 3	14 0 0	[a] 24 6 3		112
2 10 9	—	87 0 0	29 9 0	6 12 8	15 0 0	21 12 8		113
4 8 0	—	93 11 8	28 7 6	3 0 0	15 0 0	18 0 0		114
7 3 8	—	9 0 0	—	—	—	—		115
6 14 8	—	34 11 8	26 4 0	8 19 5	—	8 19 5		116
9 9 0	3 0 4	42 10 0	13 6 6	1 3 0	6 0 0	7 3 0	V.C.	117
—	2 14 0	—	13 10 0	—	—	—	V.C.	118
2 11 5	—	36 13 4	21 8 6	4 3 6	—	4 3 6		119
—	—	24 0 0	9 1 0	4 18 6	—	4 18 6		120
1 15 5	—	24 0 0	4 16 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		121
2 18 6	—	57 0 0	21 0 6	0 16 0	6 0 0	6 16 0		122
3 2 7	—	36 7 6	18 1 0	2 0 0	1 0 0	[c] 3 0 0	V.T.	123
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		124
—	—	26 0 0	8 2 0	2 17 11	1 0 0	3 17 11		125
1 7 1	—	32 0 0	19 17 0	2 10 0	—	2 10 0		126
2 12 7	—	38 0 0	13 3 0	1 12 0	—	1 12 0		127
1 10 0	—	24 0 0	8 13 0	1 5 6	—	1 5 6		128
2 12 7	—	44 0 0	15 12 0	3 16 6	—	3 16 6		129
1 6 7	—	24 0 0	7 16 0	0 13 0	2 0 0	2 13 0		130
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		131
2 14 11	—	32 0 0	10 4 0	3 9 0	—	3 9 0	A.	132
3 1 9	—	35 0 0	20 10 6	4 5 0	—	4 5 0		133
2 10 9	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—		134
2 9 5	—	31 10 0	15 18 6	2 0 6	—	2 0 6		135
1 13 8	—	28 0 0	23 5 6	0 3 0	—	0 3 0		136
1 5 3	—	20 0 0	5 12 0	0 15 6	—	0 15 6		137
—	—	17 17 6	—	—	—	—		138
3 14 3	—	34 0 0	17 9 6	8 0 0	—	8 0 0		139
4 1 11	—	28 3 4	18 10 0	4 2 6	—	4 2 6		140
3 7 0	—	38 0 0	10 18 0	2 17 10	—	2 17 10		141
1 7 7	4 0 0	13 10 0	—	0 10 0	2 0 0	2 10 0		142
5 12 6	—	45 10 0	21 11 0	3 15 0	—	3 15 0		143
1 5 3	—	20 0 0	15 4 6	—	—	—		144
2 15 9	—	44 0 0	36 12 0	1 11 0	—	1 11 0		145
1 5 3	—	26 10 0	32 10 0	2 14 6	—	2 14 6		146
2 0 0	—	18 0 0	—	—	—	—		147
2 2 9	—	30 0 0	11 0 6	0 13 0	21 10 0	[e] 22 3 0		148
0 12 0	—	8 0 0	—	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		149
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	B.	150
2 3 1	—	65 6 8	34 10 6	6 3 6	—	6 3 6	V.T.	151
3 2 7	—	31 6 8	35 0 6	3 18 0	—	3 18 0	V.T.	152
8 11 3	—	90 10 0	31 1 6	4 9 0	—	4 9 0		153
4 7 1	—	55 6 8	20 14 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		154
1 14 6	—	27 0 0	11 5 0	1 7 6	—	1 7 6		155
8 5 4	—	55 13 4	30 17 6	7 6 0	27 14 0	[a] 35 0 0		156
5 14 9	—	45 0 0	23 10 0	3 11 0	19 9 0	[a] 23 0 0		157
3 11 6	—	8 10 0	—	—	—	—		158
5 0 10	—	55 13 4	17 18 0	5 19 0	—	5 19 0	V.T.	159
5 0 6	—	52 3 4	16 4 0	7 3 5	—	7 3 5	V.T.	160
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	9 19 0	2 12 0	3 0 0	5 12 0		161

[d] Inoperative.

[e] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
162	8423	Mohill,	31	Stracarne, f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	102	102	33
163	7435	Do.	–	Shragrane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	50	118	43
164	8175	Do.	22	Greenawn,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	63	118	46
165	8188	Do.	31	Currawn,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	104	202	63
166	8631	Do.	28	Cloonturk, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	127	–	127	31
167	8944	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	120	120	40
168	1408	Oughteragh,	31	Pottore, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	28
169	2430	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	121	121	33
170	1409	Do.	–	Derrinkeher,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	84	78	162	53
171	2820	Do.	–	Ballinamore, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	122	–	122	50
172	2821	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	121	121	36
173	10852	Do.	–	Do. Convent,	R.C.	–	Nuns		50	50	100	45
174	10765	Do.	–	Drumbibe, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	40
175	10766	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	147	147	64
176	3796	Do.	–	Clogher,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	82	78	160	65
177	8197	Do.	–	Mayo,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	70	32	102	31
178	9762	Do.	–	Oughteragh,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	46	52	98	34
179	10390	Do.	–	Lisacarn,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	49	102	38
180	1341	Rossinver,	12	Loughmuirran,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	52	109	36
181	3736	Do.	–	Buckode,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	65	52	117	46
182	4097	Do.	–	Ballaghameehan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	37
183	4390	Do.	–	Glenariff,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	90	69	159	57
184	5212	Do.	–	Edenvella,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	102	209	84
185	5294	Do.	5	Askill,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	42	35	77	38
186	5339	Do.	12	Tawly,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
187	5403	Do.	–	Drummans,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	68	146	41
188	5563	Do.	–	Aghanlish,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	58	102	33
189	5841	Do.	5	Boyannagh,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	8	99	107	107
190	6894	Do.	12	Conray, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	122	122	50
191	6895	Do.	–	Wardhouse,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	54	99	35
192	7173	Do.	–	Rossinver,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	34	100	30
193	8074	Do.	–	Uragh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	58	110	29
194	8537	Do.	–	Glenade,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	38	82	28
195	10097	Do.	–	Tullaghan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	86	45	131	53
		Total for County of Leitrim, 195 Schools,							12595	11878	24,473	8,692

COUNTY OF

1	1411	Aglish,	26	Aglish,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	93	207	49
2	4253	Do.	–	Castlebar, Workho.	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	25	16	41	22
3	6600	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	173	–	173	72
4	6601	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	37
5	2085	Addergoole,	20	Rathkell,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	157	124	281	72
6	4944	Do.	–	Massbrook,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	82	85	167	52
7	6231	Do.	–	Lahardane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	70	165	44
8	6743	Do.	26	Cloondaff,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	118	122	240	93
9	10386	Do.	20	Rathbane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	142	163	305	74
10	2307	Achill,	26	Slievemore,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	70	51	121	45
11	10986	Aughamore,	21	Ballynaclogha,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	117	225	61
12	10973	Do.	–	Crossard,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	138	140	278	75
13	2308	Do.	26	Derreens,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	83	24	107	25
14	2309	Do.	–	Dooega,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	50	24	74	31
15	3268	Do.	–	Tonragee,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	35	97	32
16	4110	Do.	–	Currane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	106	20	126	30
17	7338	Do.	–	Duagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	82	176	57
18	8309	Do.	–	Bunacurry, [b] f.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	8547	Do.	–	Valley, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	25	93	46
20	9502	Do.	–	Belfarsad, [b]	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	9557	Do.	–	Bullsmouth,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	37	99	45

[a] Including value of Free Garden.

[b] Inoperative.

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of LEITRIM—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 5 7	—	20 0 0	10 17 0	1 4 6	2 0 0	3 4 6		162
3 14 0	—	77 6 8	15 17 0	2 12 0	—	2 12 0		163
0 11 4	—	25 0 0	18 14 0	7 16 0	—	7 16 0		164
3 3 8	—	24 0 0	23 8 6	2 16 8	—	2 16 8		165
3 8 8	—	29 0 0	7 11 6	1 7 0	—	1 7 0		166
1 7 6	—	50 5 0	14 2 6	1 19 0	—	1 19 0		167
1 10 4	—	24 0 0	4 8 6	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		168
2 6 9	—	24 0 0	9 6 0	—	—	—		169
3 0 9	—	38 3 4	14 15 6	1 13 6	—	1 13 6	V.T.	170
3 5 0	—	41 0 0	8 14 6	2 7 0	2 10 0	4 17 0	V.T.	171
2 0 6	—	28 0 0	14 4 0	2 14 0	2 10 0	5 4 0	V.T.	172
5 17 3	—	9 2 0	9 0 6	0 12 6	—	0 12 6		173
1 14 0	—	32 13 4	9 8 6	0 10 0	—	0 10 0		174
1 11 4	—	40 0 0	21 3 0	—	—	—		175
3 17 4	—	47 0 0	23 19 6	1 0 6	—	1 0 6		176
0 19 4	—	24 0 0	7 11 6	1 11 0	—	1 11 0		177
1 6 6	—	30 6 8	10 10 0	5 3 0	15 0 0	20 3 0		178
2 14 7	—	25 0 0	10 12 0	1 4 6	—	1 4 6		179
1 5 3	—	37 0 0	7 16 6	1 10 0	2 5 0	[a] 3 15 0		180
3 11 7	—	56 0 0	17 1 6	5 10 0	5 5 0	[a] 10 15 0		181
4 16 4	—	47 0 0	16 19 0	1 18 0	—	1 18 0		182
3 14 7	—	38 0 0	21 19 0	6 0 0	—	6 0 0		183
6 12 10	—	44 13 4	34 1 6	9 11 0	—	9 11 0		184
1 11 5	—	35 0 0	13 0 0	2 13 6	5 15 0	8 8 6	V.C.	185
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		186
2 7 9	—	27 10 0	11 3 0	0 17 6	—	0 17 6		187
2 14 11	—	19 8 10	12 7 6	3 10 0	—	3 10 0		188
1 8 8	—	38 10 0	14 12 0	2 1 6	5 0 0	7 1 6		189
4 16 3	—	57 10 0	28 10 6	1 4 6	—	1 4 6		190
1 6 10	—	20 0 0	13 7 0	—	—	—		191
2 16 10	—	24 0 0	12 12 6	1 3 0	—	1 3 0		192
2 10 5	—	30 0 0	7 9 6	2 16 0	—	2 16 0		193
1 10 5	—	24 0 0	8 3 0	0 10 0	—	0 10 0		194
2 10 0	—	29 0 0	15 18 6	4 6 9	—	4 6 9		195
483 12 6	18 14 10	6,176 9 5	2,815 2 6	426 1 0	463 18 4	889 19 4		

MAYO—297 Schools.

1 10 3	—	32 13 4	5 19 0	3 14 11	0 10 0	[a] 4 4 11		1
2 17 7	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
8 2 11	—	43 6 8	13 13 6	13 16 11	—	13 16 11		3
1 17 6	—	29 6 8	5 17 0	1 18 6	—	1 18 6		4
4 12 5	—	88 18 10	16 7 0	6 6 8	—	6 6 8	V.T.	5
—	—	40 0 0	15 13 6	2 6 0	4 0 0	6 6 0		6
0 7 0	—	31 6 8	8 9 0	8 4 0	3 0 0	11 4 0	V.C.	7
2 6 6	—	49 18 4	30 7 0	—	5 0 0	5 0 0		8
3 13 3	—	54 7 5	14 8 6	3 13 0	—	3 13 0		9
2 10 6	—	31 0 0	12 4 6	—	—	—	A.	10
5 9 10	—	44 0 0	12 4 0	7 6 6	—	7 6 6		11
5 2 2	—	44 0 0	26 14 6	7 11 2	—	7 11 2		12
1 6 4	—	20 0 0	2 17 6	—	—	—	A.	13
2 0 4	—	20 13 4	2 19 0	—	—	—	A.	14
1 5 2	—	24 0 0	4 4 0	—	—	—	V.T.	15
1 18 3	—	23 6 8	3 0 0	—	—	—	V.T.	16
2 9 5	—	31 15 0	11 11 6	2 8 0	—	2 8 0		17
1 2 6	—	—	—	—	—	—		18
1 3 11	—	28 10 0	11 3 0	—	—	—		19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		20
1 13 8	—	24 0 0	7 0 6	3 17 6	—	3 17 6		21

[a] No Teacher.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
22	10935	Aughamore,	26	Saula,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	38	140	39
23	4795	Aghagower,	–	Lankill,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	98	78	176	54
24	4798	Do.	–	Carrakennedy, [b]	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	5126	Do.	–	Derrycroff,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	67	42	109	28
26	6796	Do.	–	St. Joseph's,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	113	83	196	49
27	8452	Do.	–	Aughagower,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	59	136	37
28	9628	Do.	–	Knappagh,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	37	17	54	34
29	10905	Attymas,	20	Attymas,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	132	109	241	67
30	10363	Do.	–	Carrower,	–	–	R.C.	–	142	90	232	47
31	8117	Aghamore,	21	Doogary,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	127	130	257	75
32	9240	Do.	–	Aghamore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	137	132	269	71
33	10612	Do.	–	Cloonfalagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	177	167	344	79
34	10613	Do.	–	Carrownedan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	91	175	50
35	8302	Aughrale,	26	Westport, No. 2,	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	47	59	106	44
36	10621	Ardagh,	20	Rathnamanagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	90	195	42
37	10687	Do.	–	Ardagh,	R.C.	–	–	R.C.	108	70	178	41
38	185[illegible]	Annagh,	32	Poolcapul or Logboy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	152	114	266	52
39	9544	Do.	–	Ballyhaunis, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	358	–	358	106
40	10364	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	389	389	107
41	9656	Do.	–	Coolnifarna, [b]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	10484	Do.	–	Kildarra,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	163	127	290	51
43	9926	Ballyovey,	26	Partry,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	144	–	144	46
44	10071	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	125	125	32
45	1056	Bekan,	32	Bracloon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	93	204	48
46	6945	Do.	–	Bekan, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	239	–	239	61
47	9386	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	274	274	49
48	1057	Breaffy,	26	Breaffy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	121	92	213	59
49	1146	Balla,	21	Balla, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	208	–	208	71
50	4394	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	2R.C.	R.C.	–	218	218	78
51	1670	Burrishoole,	26	Newport Pratt, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	114	–	114	41
52	4631	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	95	95	38
53	1671	Do.	–	Trienbeg,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	67	75	142	36
54	1672	Do.	–	Kilmore,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	54	40	94	35
55	1674	Do.	–	Molranny,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	99	71	170	51
56	1675	Do.	–	Deradda,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	98	85	183	53
57	3905	Do.	–	Skirdagh,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	72	64	136	30
58	6198	Do.	–	Newport, Workho.	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	17	28	45	26
59	7922	Do.	–	Rossgalive,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	138	109	247	44
60	5043	Ballysakeery,	20	Lisglennon,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	29	36	65	25
61	6310	Do.	–	Ballymachola,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	41	81	28
62	6416	Do.	–	Cooneal,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	86	75	161	63
63	9040	Do.	–	Newtown White, [c]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
64	5125	Ballintober,	26	Ballyburke,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	57	105	44
65	6020	Do.	–	Killavalla,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	111	102	213	55
66	7374	Do.	–	Ballintober,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	113	89	202	68
67	5238	Ballynahaglish,	20	Lisaniskea, Agricul.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	167	161	328	98
68	4692	Do.	–	Carrogorra, Ord. Agr.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	103	200	74
69	6729	Do.	–	Rehins,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	96	90	186	58
70	10352	Do.	–	Shraheen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	86	195	46
71	5756	Burriscarra,	26	Burriscarra, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	130	–	130	32
72	5757	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	91	91	31
73	7987	Ballinakill,	–	Innisboffin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	126	80	206	48
74	9107	Bohola,	21	Lismirrane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	243	186	429	91
75	9586	Bohola,	–	Carrowgowan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	208	–	208	42
76	9785	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	184	184	44
77	8298	Ballyovey,	26	Trienlaur, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	195	225	41
78	6747	Ballinrobe,	32	Ballinrobe, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	458	–	458	149
79	5117	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	40	52	92	68
80	9535	Do.	–	Cregduff,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	139	99	238	47
81	6707	Ballyhean,	26	Ballyhean,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	87	75	162	71
82	10787	Castlemore,	21	Tondragee, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	158	–	158	53
83	10788	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	142	142	54
84	1058	Do.	–	Brusna Ord. Agricul.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	187	167	354	89

[a] Including value of Free Garden. [b] No Returns. [c] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of MAYO—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2 14 1	—	24 0 0	6 7 0	—	—	—		22
2 12 4	—	30 0 0	15 6 6	7 4 1	2 0 0	[a] 9 4 1	V.C.	23
2 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.C.	24
1 5 0	—	24 0 0	3 11 6	0 7 9	5 0 0	5 7 9	V.C.	25
3 1 7	—	29 0 0	5 8 0	5 16 3	—	5 16 3		26
1 17 7	—	26 16 8	5 3 6	4 19 4	—	4 19 4		27
—	—	24 0 0	11 15 6	2 18 6	2 5 0	[c] 5 3 6		28
4 9 5	—	47 10 0	19 12 6	8 6 6	—	8 6 6		29
1 16 0	—	24 0 0	8 4 0	3 8 3	—	3 8 3		30
6 1 3	—	45 6 8	15 16 0	4 17 0	2 6 0	[a] 7 3 0		31
4 3 0	—	70 0 0	17 16 6	6 14 6	—	6 14 6		32
5 15 0	—	49 5 0	12 17 6	9 1 6	1 0 0	[a] 10 1 6		33
3 17 3	—	46 6 8	16 6 0	8 12 7	—	8 12 7		34
7 3 11	—	47 10 0	15 17 0	9 0 0	35 0 0	[d] 44 0 0		35
2 16 2	—	42 0 0	11 7 0	2 18 3	—	2 18 3		36
1 5 8	—	—	5 2 0	3 12 8	—	3 12 8		37
1 5 3	—	31 13 4	14 19 6	9 18 6	—	9 18 6	V.T.	38
10 13 3	—	76 10 0	61 17 0	23 3 0	8 0 0	[d] 31 3 0		39
7 1 8	—	69 0 0	49 18 6	18 19 0	—	18 19 0		40
2 12 4	—	44 0 0	—	—	—	—		41
4 0 5	—	24 0 0	9 15 6	9 5 0	—	9 5 0		42
3 4 7	—	26 0 0	18 11 0	5 14 0	10 0 0	15 14 0		43
1 5 3	—	20 0 0	10 12 6	—	—	—		44
3 5 6	—	24 0 0	10 7 6	5 16 0	—	5 16 0		45
3 8 0	—	29 0 0	26 7 6	9 6 1	6 4 10	[c] 15 10 11		46
3 14 10	—	40 0 0	14 1 6	8 0 0	—	8 0 0		47
1 16 11	—	46 10 0	15 8 0	2 16 9	3 0 0	5 16 9		48
6 8 8	—	111 0 0	27 12 0	—	19 0 0	19 0 0	V.T.	49
6 15 9	—	72 17 9	31 8 6	—	10 0 0	10 0 0	V.T.	50
—	—	24 0 0	6 3 0	1 0 0	0 15 0	[a] 1 15 0	A.	51
1 1 2	—	20 0 0	7 12 0	2 6 0	—	2 6 0	A.	52
1 16 5	—	30 0 0	10 10 6	—	12 0 0	[c] 12 0 0	A.	53
1 3 0	—	24 0 0	7 10 6	—	—	—	A.	54
3 16 4	—	24 0 0	8 14 0	3 8 8	—	3 8 8	V.C.	55
1 11 5	—	47 6 8	12 0 0	2 5 6	—	2 5 6	A.	56
0 12 4	—	20 0 0	6 5 0	0 3 10	—	0 3 10	V.C.	57
2 18 2	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		58
4 7 9	—	20 0 0	1 16 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		59
1 18 8	1 11 6	18 6 6	6 0 0	—	19 10 0	[d] 19 10 0		60
1 11 8	—	24 0 0	6 7 0	0 17 6	7 0 0	[d] 7 17 6		61
2 19 6	—	51 0 0	32 6 0	0 10 0	—	0 10 0		62
2 7 8	—	—	—	—	—	—		63
1 11 3	—	52 0 0	15 8 0	2 9 0	4 5 0	6 14 0	V.C.	64
2 10 6	—	38 0 0	7 8 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0	V.C.	65
5 8 6	—	68 6 8	18 15 6	3 0 0	5 0 0	8 0 0	V.C.	66
4 8 7	—	76 15 0	27 10 6	4 10 0	5 10 0	[c] 10 0 0		67
9 3 4	—	95 6 8	25 19 6	3 17 6	83 19 8	[a] 87 17 2		68
1 5 0	—	46 0 0	15 18 6	1 17 6	3 0 0	4 17 6		69
2 15 0	—	28 10 0	14 12 6	1 17 6	—	1 17 6		70
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	4 19 6	2 11 0	8 0 0	[c] 10 11 0	V.C.	71
1 17 9	—	20 0 0	4 11 6	0 19 8	—	0 19 8	V.C.	72
—	—	40 13 6	10 1 0	3 9 7	—	3 9 7		73
10 0 3	—	77 10 0	21 10 6	12 10 5	—	12 10 5		74
1 19 2	—	28 10 0	7 13 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		75
2 7 4	—	48 6 8	9 18 0	2 10 6	—	2 10 6		76
5 6 9	—	20 0 0	6 0 0	—	—	—		77
19 13 7	—	118 16 8	51 8 0	—	41 10 0	[c] 41 10 0		78
7 8 3	—	—	—	—	—	—		79
2 3 4	—	43 3 4	14 2 6	4 10 10	—	4 10 10		80
1 16 3	—	44 0 0	24 3 0	6 8 5	—	6 8 5		81
5 4 4	—	34 0 0	12 10 0	5 1 0	—	5 1 0		82
1 8 4	—	54 6 8	32 19 6	7 10 0	—	7 10 0		83
2 13 10	—	118 3 4	19 19 0	6 4 0	9 0 0	[c] 15 4 0		84

[d] Including value of Free Residence. — [c] Closed.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
85	1676	Crossboyne,	32	Ballindine, day m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	124	–	124	46
				Do. evg.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	52	–	52	17
86	4828	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	123	123	39
87	8006	Do.	–	Crossboyne, day.	–	E.C.	–	R.C.	95	82	177	67
				Do. [a] evg.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
88	4176	Crossmolina,	20	Lodge,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	49	101	33
89	6099	Do.	–	Letterbrick,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	64	145	33
90	7408	Do.	–	Rathmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	51	116	38
91	9576	Do.	–	Crossmolina, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	173	–	173	58
92	10680	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	190	190	62
93	9921	Do.	–	Deelbridge,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	42	111	43
94	7075	Cong,	32	Cross, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	230	–	230	82
95	7076	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	–	222	222	87
96	6815	Do.	–	Cong, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	183	–	183	69
97	6816	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	166	166	65
98	10673	Do.	–	Barna,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	117	186	40
99	1849	Doonfeeny,	20	Portnaballa,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	40	94	35
100	2830	Do.	–	Ballycastle,	R.C.	–	R.C	–	87	80	167	80
101	4393	Do.	–	Belderig,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	36	78	31
102	8737	Do.	–	Palm Hill,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	55	41	96	36
103	9555	Do.	–	Ballinglen,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	19	24	43	24
104	6048	Drum,	26	Belcarra, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	195	–	195	53
105	6049	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	255	255	76
106	6563	Do.	–	Deerpark,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	40	95	27
107	6723	Do.	–	Clogher, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	–	89	25
108	6724	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	60	60	17
109	5121	Islandeady,	–	Cloghernagh,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	104	80	184	44
110	9658	Do.	–	Glan Island, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	126	–	126	36
111	9659	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	139	139	44
112	9556	Do.	–	Curnanoole,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	135	129	264	106
113	10411	Do.	–	Cuggala,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	119	109	228	58
114	9116	Innisboffin,	–	Inishbark,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	28	25	53	28
115	1616	Kilcoleman,	21	Ballyfarnagh,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	97	106	203	62
116	1074	Do.	–	Ballaghaderin School Garden,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	268	–	268	92
117	3956	Do.	–	Ballaghaderreen, f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	–	295	295	90
118	8228	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	82	136	218	69
119	3968	Do.	–	Morneen, [a]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
120	3969	Do.	–	Cultiboe Ord. Agric.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	137	114	251	54
121	4011	Do.	20	Richmond, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	3,698	318	4,016	31
122	7750	Do.	21	Derrinacarta,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	160	152	312	104
123	9863	Do.	32	Claremorris, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	250	–	250	100
124	7016	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	271	271	95
125	6143	Do.	–	Do. Workh.	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	25	17	42	20
126	7806	Do.	–	Kilmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	91	164	55
127	7816	Do.	–	Loughaunnamon,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	155	161	316	104
128	8160	Do.	21	Cross, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	189	–	189	57
129	8161	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	148	148	49
130	1077	Killasser,	–	Attymachugh,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	154	108	262	67
131	6708	Do.	–	Callow, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	203	–	203	39
132	7218	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	186	186	44
133	6804	Do.	–	Knox,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	181	153	334	85
134	7018	Do.	–	Carramore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	155	132	287	70
135	11141	Do.	–	Killasser, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	207	–	207	61
136	11142	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	192	192	71
137	1613	Killedan,	–	Kiltimagh, or Newtown Browne, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	287	287	81
138	7369	Do.	–	Bracloonagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	258	–	258	73
139	8825	Do.	–	Treenaghleragh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	202	137	339	74
140	9039	Do.	–	Cleragh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	148	141	289	59
141	1750	Kilmore Moy,	20	Ballina, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	423	–	423	167
142	5215	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		138	578	716	182
143	3859	Dd.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	32	26	58	20
144	7054	Do.	–	Culleens, No. 2, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	63	113	28

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of MAYO—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 10 5	—	62 0 0	17 3 0	5 4 6	10 5 0	[a] 15 9 6	v.c.	85
—	—		2 16 6	1 10 2	—	1 10 2		
1 5 3	—	28 6 8	9 10 6	5 13 1	14 0 0	[a] 19 13 1	v.c.	86
5 7 2	—	66 13 4	35 8 0	16 1 2	8 0 0	[b] 24 1 2		87
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
1 7 0	—	20 0 0	6 17 6	—	—	—		88
3 19 7	—	24 0 0	6 15 0	0 13 0	1 0 0	1 13 0		89
0 19 5	—	24 0 0	7 17 0	1 7 6	—	1 7 6		90
5 4 8	—	38 13 4	19 5 6	10 12 6	—	10 12 6		91
4 4 3	—	62 0 0	18 15 0	7 10 8	—	7 10 8		92
2 0 11	—	24 0 0	8 10 6	8 0 10	5 0 0	13 0 10		93
4 11 8	—	76 10 0	36 6 0	—	22 0 0	[a] 22 0 0		94
8 4 4	—	70 0 0	36 16 0	—	12 0 0	12 0 0		95
4 1 2	—	47 10 0	27 4 6	4 10 7	—	4 10 7		96
3 8 7	—	40 0 0	20 2 0	3 12 6	—	3 12 6		97
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	2 13 6	3 1 1	2 0 0	[b] 5 1 1		98
3 18 11	—	30 0 0	11 12 6	—	—	—		99
4 3 10	—	45 10 0	27 18 0	10 0 0	—	10 0 0		100
4 17 5	—	20 0 0	6 3 6	—	5 8 0	5 8 0		101
—	—	70 0 0	14 10 6	2 0 0	1 0 0	[b] 3 0 0		102
1 8 0	—	20 0 0	7 19 0	—	14 0 0	14 0 0		103
3 7 11	—	24 0 0	9 3 0	3 9 10	2 10 0	5 19 10	v.c.	104
1 6 3	—	40 0 0	16 1 0	4 2 10	2 10 0	6 12 10	v.c.	105
5 5 7	—	24 0 0	4 4 0	1 9 0	—	1 9 0		106
1 4 11	—	24 0 0	5 6 0	2 15 5	0 7 0	[d] 3 2 5	v.c.	107
1 9 6	—	20 0 0	4 0 0	0 19 4	—	0 19 4	v.c.	108
—	—	38 0 0	12 13 6	13 1 8	—	13 1 8	v.c.	109
4 2 5	—	32 0 0	12 16 6	3 1 6	12 10 0	[a] 15 11 6	v.c.	110
2 12 8	—	24 0 0	11 3 0	2 11 4	2 10 0	5 1 4	v.c.	111
4 18 5	—	58 0 0	37 1 6	21 5 6	—	21 5 6		112
3 10 6	—	44 0 0	10 7 0	4 9 0	—	4 9 0		113
—	—	24 0 0	2 19 0	—	—	—		114
4 13 4	—	30 13 4	20 19 5	14 15 4	2 1 0	[d] 16 16 4	v.c.	115
8 7 1	—	137 3 4	37 18 0	5 3 7	10 0 0	15 3 7		116
5 4 10	—	105 16 8	33 9 0	8 0 0	17 0 0	[d] 25 0 0	v.c.	117
1 5 3	—	38 10 0	17 2 6	0 19 4	2 12 0	[b] 3 11 4		118
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	v.r.	119
3 14 3	0 16 0	49 0 0	[c] —	5 3 0	4 0 0	[d] 9 3 0	v.r.	120
1 2 9	—	20 0 0	4 13 6	3 1 11	—	3 1 11	v.r.	121
6 15 2	—	75 3 4	45 12 0	4 7 6	1 10 6	[d] 5 17 6		122
12 6 3	—	94 16 8	23 9 0	24 7 9	—	24 7 9		123
7 12 3	—	66 0 0	21 6 6	20 0 0	12 0 0	[b] 32 0 0		124
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		125
2 10 6	—	20 0 0	11 11 0	5 8 9	—	5 8 9		126
8 14 6	—	50 0 0	45 8 0	—	11 0 0	11 0 0	v.c.	127
1 6 3	—	70 5 0	25 2 6	3 8 6	4 10 0	[d] 7 18 6		128
2 15 2	—	50 18 10	27 17 0	0 3 6	—	6 3 6		129
4 19 6	—	37 10 0	22 6 0	14 13 5	—	14 13 5	v.r.	130
1 6 4	—	43 10 0	7 11 6	5 0 0	3 0 0	[d] 8 0 0		131
3 0 11	—	28 10 0	9 5 6	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		132
5 15 6	—	75 3 4	39 18 0	—	—	—		133
6 18 6	—	42 0 0	28 18 6	0 8 6	—	0 8 6		134
3 0 10	5 0 0	9 0 0	—	0 10 0	—	0 10 0		135
9 15 10	5 0 0	9 0 0	—	—	—	—		136
1 13 2	—	53 10 0	16 10 0	12 10 2	—	12 10 2	v.r.	137
7 19 0	—	55 3 4	20 19 6	10 0 3	—	10 0 3		138
5 4 4	—	70 0 0	18 12 6	7 8 8	—	7 8 8		139
3 0 0	—	45 10 0	5 12 6	2 0 5	—	2 0 5		140
15 16 1	—	134 10 0	45 16 6	19 17 6	—	19 17 6		141
3 8 4	—	101 9 10	37 17 0	—	—	—		142
—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—		143
0 15 11	—	20 0 0	4 15 6	2 3 4	—	2 3 4		144

[c] Inoperative [d] Including value of Free Garden. [e] No Fees paid.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
145	8907	Kilmore Moy,	20	Charles-street, Ballina,	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	102	58	160	72
146	2030	Kilconduff,	21	Swineford, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	306	–	306	91
147	7713	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		127	442	569	128
148	4895	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	34	33	67	29
149	6761	Do.	–	Bracloon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	212	181	393	80
150	10207	Do.	–	Culmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	148	109	257	59
151	9239	Do.	–	Tumgesh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	164	–	164	61
152	9277	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	149	149	56
153	9972	Do.	–	Curryane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	215	153	368	94
154	10885	Do.	–	Kinaff,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	150	132	282	93
155	2290	Kilbelfad,	20	Cloghans Ord. Agr.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	80	167	80
156	6852	Do.	–	Garracloon, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	123	–	123	37
157	6853	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	82	82	31
158	10354	Do.	–	Pontoon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	50	100	24
159	3027	Kilmore,	–	Corclough, No. 2,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	34	110	45
160	8474	Do.	–	Belmullet Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	38	39	77	37
161	3212	Do.	–	Creeves,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	41	100	31
162	6609	Do.	–	Kilmore Erris,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	45	138	46
163	8560	Do.	–	Shanahee,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	36	128	45
164	8736	Do.	–	Aughleam,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	29	101	35
165	1412	Kiltorra,	21	Doocastle Ord. Agr.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	220	–	220	72
166	2342	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	185	185	55
167	10860	Keelogues,	–	Loughkeeran, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	154	–	154	37
168	10861	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	153	153	44
169	2393	Kilgarvan,	20	Bonniconlan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	209	171	380	81
170	8410	Do.	–	Carra,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	132	91	223	62
171	8538	Do.	–	Bofield,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	86	195	53
172	3335	Kilfian,	–	Tourahowen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	29	74	32
173	8012	Do.	–	Ballykinletra,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	48	97	30
174	9585	Do.	–	Doonanarrow,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	43	113	31
175	2826	Kilmovee,	21	Tavrane, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	212	–	212	60
176	2827	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	207	207	62
177	3952	Do.	–	Kilmovee, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	308	–	308	101
178	3953	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	215	215	78
179	8391	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	140	–	140	47
180	8392	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	148	148	43
181	9838	Do.	–	Kilkelly, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	231	–	231	60
182	9909	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	176	167	64
183	9980	Do.	–	Clooniron,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	114	156	270	77
184	11056	Do.	–	Oolar, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	110	35
185	11057	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	106	106	40
186	3299	Kilcommon,	26	Drimagallagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	57	124	48
187	3300	Do.	–	Shraghnamonragh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	62	158	42
188	9898	Do.	–	Drumslide,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	88	73	161	58
189	5120	Do.	32	Lehinch,	E.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	160	119	279	88
190	7347	Do.	20	Belmullet, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	129	–	129	56
191	6431	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	120	120	43
192	6711	Do.	–	Polatomas,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	66	41	107	36
193	7706	Do.	–	Geesala,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	41	145	25
194	7777	Do.	32	Cloghans,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	138	139	277	105
195	7835	Do.	20	Glencastle,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	53	105	31
196	7879	Do.	–	Doolough,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	53	126	45
197	7903	Do.	–	Fishing Station,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	25	63	39
198	8061	Do.	–	Barnatra,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	46	150	46
199	8128	Do.	–	Doohooma,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	117	73	190	69
200	8284	Do.	–	Ballymonelly, [a]	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
201	9531	Do.	–	Bangor-Erris,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	60	152	36
202	9763	Do.	–	Inver, [b]	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
203	9803	Do.	–	Glencullen, [b]	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
204	11098	Do.	–	Rossport,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	40	107	41
205	10083	Do.	–	Glenamoy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	65	140	34
206	10895	Kilvine,	32	Drymills, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	330	–	330	78
207	10896	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	314	314	78

[a] Including value of Free Garden.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of MAYO—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2 0 1	—	48 3 4	21 11 6	—	32 0 0	32 0 0		145
9 5 9	—	82 13 4	26 8 6	6 19 5	—	6 19 5	V.T.	146
17 1 1	—	99 12 4	24 15 6	12 13 6	—	12 13 6		147
5 8 9	—	—	—	—	—	—		148
5 8 6	—	78 0 0	14 1 8	2 9 0	5 0 0	a 7 9 0		149
3 0 1	—	42 10 0	14 18 6	8 4 3	—	8 4 3		150
3 13 6	—	44 10 0	17 16 0	1 18 6	—	1 18 6		151
3 8 7	—	27 16 8	18 2 6	1 4 0	—	1 4 0		152
5 5 8	—	65 10 0	21 15 8	7 10 0	—	7 10 0		153
8 0 3	—	55 0 0	28 0 0	4 17 3	—	4 17 3		154
2 14 4	—	42 0 0	17 9 0	10 0 0	—	b 10 0 0		155
11 15 8	—	47 10 0	5 7 0	1 5 0	18 3 4	b 19 8 4	V.C.	156
2 0 10	—	24 0 0	3 11 6	—	—	—	V.C.	157
0 16 0	—	20 0 0	0 18 6	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		158
1 16 3	—	27 0 0	13 18 0	7 1 4	—	7 1 4	V.C.	159
4 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—		160
1 4 11	—	17 18 4	4 1 6	3 19 0	4 0 0	7 19 0		161
1 12 7	—	30 0 0	11 13 0	2 14 6	—	2 14 6		162
1 17 1	—	24 0 0	13 7 6	5 7 6	—	5 7 6		163
—	—	24 0 0	5 5 0	0 11 0	—	0 11 0		164
6 1 7	2 2 0	78 10 0	31 1 6	9 16 0	8 0 0	a 17 16 0	V.T.	165
4 3 7	—	38 16 8	20 14 0	3 9 6	—	3 9 6	V.T.	166
2 12 10	—	35 5 0	11 12 0	4 17 10	—	4 17 10		167
1 15 1	—	27 0 0	12 17 0	8 5 2	—	8 5 2		168
1 5 3	—	53 6 0	15 12 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0	V.T.	169
2 15 8	—	52 3 4	11 10 0	3 12 0	2 10 0	a 6 2 0		170
1 11 0	—	38 0 0	13 1 0	1 15 0	—	1 15 0		171
—	—	24 0 0	9 6 0	5 2 0	—	5 2 0		172
2 4 5	—	18 6 0	5 11 0	1 16 0	—	1 16 0		173
1 7 3	—	24 0 0	7 6 0	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		174
4 2 2	—	28 13 4	22 17 0	2 18 0	—	2 18 0	V.T.	175
4 7 6	—	47 10 0	22 12 0	3 6 6	—	3 6 6	V.T.	176
4 0 0	—	93 0 10	31 9 11	5 0 6	—	5 0 6	V.C.	177
3 18 7	—	78 13 4	25 18 6	5 2 6	—	5 2 6	V.C.	178
4 10 2	—	27 6 8	6 16 3	2 12 6	—	2 12 6		179
1 10 3	—	71 0 0	25 1 2	2 9 9	—	2 9 9		180
—	—	60 3 4	21 9 6	2 4 0	—	2 4 0		181
3 9 7	—	71 1 8	27 13 0	1 19 0	—	1 19 0		182
3 17 5	—	79 3 4	37 5 6	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		183
3 16 9	4 10 0	28 10 0	14 11 6	1 15 0	—	1 15 0	V.T.	184
3 2 9	4 10 0	20 0 0	21 2 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	V.T.	185
3 11 2	—	24 0 0	13 11 6	3 5 0	3 10 0	b 6 15 0	V.C.	186
2 6 9	—	24 0 0	7 18 0	0 5 0	5 0 0	5 5 0	V.C.	187
3 14 8	—	66 0 0	17 7 6	4 5 6	14 0 0	c 18 5 6	V.C.	188
8 8 4	1 0 6	49 0 0	39 8 6	27 3 6	2 0 0	29 3 6	V.C.	189
1 14 8	—	29 0 0	16 7 6	16 3 6	—	16 3 6		190
3 17 2	—	24 0 0	12 14 0	6 13 6	—	6 13 6		191
0 13 2	—	20 0 0	6 10 6	—	—	—		192
—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—		193
5 8 0	—	62 0 0	45 8 0	19 6 9	—	19 6 9	V.C.	194
1 17 9	—	25 0 0	4 10 6	—	—	—		195
3 4 4	—	34 6 8	13 0 6	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		196
—	—	6 0 0	—	0 14 2	—	0 14 2	V.C.	197
5 1 9	—	24 0 0	8 18 6	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		198
2 15 6	—	32 13 4	19 7 0	2 18 0	2 0 0	c 4 18 0		199
0 11 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.C.	200
2 16 11	—	25 6 8	10 13 0	—	—	—		201
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		202
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		203
1 13 3	—	13 6 8	6 11 6	—	—	—		204
—	—	20 0 0	8 1 0	—	—	—		205
3 14 7	—	36 9 0	13 0 6	15 16 9	—	15 16 9		206
6 5 0	—	32 10 0	12 2 6	8 8 3	—	a 8 8 3		207

a Including value of Free Residence. d No Returns. e Closed.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
208	8757	KilcommonErris,	20	Carratigue,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	34	86	55
209	3559	Killala,	–	Killala,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	101	98	199	73
210	9221	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	16	17	33	14
211	5476	Do.	–	Ross,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	46	80	30
212	11016	Kilmolara,	32	The Neale,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	126	140	266	76
213	3906	Kilmeena,	26	Rosduane, [b]	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
214	4108	Do.	–	Carraholly,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	95	88	183	52
215	6608	Do.	–	Myna,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	115	121	236	59
216	6712	Do.	–	Fahy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	68	189	48
217	7373	Kildacommoge,	21	Keelogues, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	170	–	170	28
218	7520	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	218	218	39
219	7327	Kilbeagh,	–	Roosky Ord. Agr.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	128	156	284	89
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	86	30
220	4793	Do.	–	Lowpark, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	180	–	180	60
221	4794	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	244	244	59
222	3944	Do.	–	Cloonfane, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	164	–	164	46
223	3945	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	165	165	48
224	3946	Do.	–	Barnacahogue, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	137	–	137	37
225	3947	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	142	142	42
226	7654	Do.	–	Cloonlyon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	157	162	319	79
227	7655	Do.	–	Gorthoon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	167	150	317	75
228	7656	Do.	–	Glann,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	150	124	274	68
229	7657	Do.	–	Tawnyinagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	118	121	239	82
230	7519	Do.	–	Cloonta, Agr.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	179	159	338	80
231	8710	Do.	–	Toanroe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	172	136	308	107
232	9655	Do.	–	Lecarrow,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	76	66	142	33
233	8719	Kilgeever,	26	Carranisky,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	87	65	152	36
234	8348	Do.	–	Inishturk,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	14	18	32	14
235	5122	Do.	–	Accony,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	69	65	134	45
236	5123	Do.	–	Kelladoon,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	142	117	259	98
237	8402	Do.	–	Lecarrow,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	52	135	31
238	5128	Do.	–	Louisburgh, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	183	–	183	85
239	5129	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	130	130	69
240	9118	Kilmaine,	32	Kilmaine, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	127	–	127	50
241	9119	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	198	198	54
242	10917	Knock,	–	Knock, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	191	–	191	56
243	10918	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	162	162	54
244	10949	Do.	–	Rooskey,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	90	182	56
245	11033	Do.	–	Shanvaghera, [a]	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	–	–
246	10773	Do.	21	Coogue,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	155	113	268	64
247	8826	Kilbride,	20	Kilbride,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	46	89	35
248	9973	Kilmaclasser,	26	Slingan,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	38	43	81	25
249	11101	Kilraine,	32	Cullane, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	150	–	150	39
250	11102	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	167	167	49
251	6942	Lacken,	20	Carrowmore Palmer,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	80	169	62
252	7176	Do.	–	Rathlacken,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	66	120	42
253	9739	Do.	–	Banagher,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	79	157	47
254	2912	Meelick,	21	Culleens, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	237	–	237	81
255	2913	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	240	240	76
256	5937	Maruila,	26	Prizon, Ord. Agr. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	171	–	171	43
257	8291	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	142	142	29
258	8700	Mayo,	21	Mayo,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	108	105	213	63
259	9255	Do.	–	Facefield,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	135	110	245	59
260	6345	Moygownagh,	20	Carn,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	78	152	38
261	6940	Do.	–	Moygownagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	54	99	33
262	2824	Oughaval,	26	Murrisk,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	57	74	131	44
263	4494	Do.	–	Tiernacroagha, [c]	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
264	4727	Do.	–	Westport Workho.	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	33	25	58	28
265	4796	Do.	–	Brackloon,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	52	38	90	35
266	4797	Do.	–	Borris,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	58	69	127	55
267	4854	Do.	–	Kelladangan,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	61	64	125	37
268	4855	Do.	–	Kelsallagh,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	80	51	131	67
269	4856	Do.	–	Kilmore,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	70	61	131	41

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Dismissed Teacher in charge.

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of MAYO—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 9 3	—	24 0 0	3 2 6	—	—	—		208
8 9 7	—	43 6 0	22 11 0	4 11 9	0 10 0	5 1 9		209
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		210
0 17 0	—	24 17 6	8 18 6	2 3 11	—	2 3 11		211
5 4 5	5 0 0	34 0 0	17 8 0	4 10 6	8 1 6	[a] 12 12 0		212
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.C.	213
2 8 1	—	46 0 0	14 6 6	3 10 2	11 10 0	[c] 15 0 2	A.	214
4 6 11	—	49 13 4	12 6 0	4 4 9	—	4 4 9		215
0 6 4	—	24 0 0	9 6 0	8 15 10	—	8 15 10		216
2 6 3	—	24 0 0	2 18 6	2 14 8	—	2 14 8		217
—	—	43 0 0	4 6 0	1 5 10	—	1 5 10		218
} 12 0 6	—	62 0 0	{ 35 10 0 / 9 10 0	7 2 0 / 8 0 0	4 1 7	[d] 11 3 7 / 8 0 0		219
2 13 0	—	32 13 4	22 6 6	3 19 3	0 5 0	[d] 4 4 3	V.C.	220
4 0 1	—	66 11 0	24 2 2	7 11 9	0 10 0	[d] 8 1 9	V.C.	221
3 11 1	—	24 0 0	14 5 9	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	V.C.	222
4 1 2	—	27 6 8	23 5 0	1 0 0	0 15 0	[d] 1 15 0	V.C.	223
1 17 9	—	22 10 0	9 12 0	3 7 6	0 10 0	[d] 3 17 6	V.C.	224
1 5 0	—	38 3 4	14 15 6	6 0 5	—	6 0 5	V.C.	225
4 18 5	—	68 10 0	19 14 11	2 3 0	2 0 0	[d] 4 3 0		226
7 3 4	—	69 10 0	23 0 0	2 6 11	—	2 6 11		227
6 10 1	—	45 10 0	14 6 6	0 11 0	—	0 11 0		228
7 16 7	—	58 10 0	39 8 0	1 5 0	—	1 5 0		229
2 14 0	—	51 10 0	18 18 6	5 1 6	—	5 1 6		230
—	—	76 3 4	64 0 6	5 19 6	—	5 19 6		231
2 0 3	—	42 0 0	8 18 6	2 5 0	—	2 5 0		232
—	—	30 0 0	6 2 6	1 2 6	1 10 0	2 12 6	V.C.	233
1 5 3	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	—		234
2 10 8	—	30 0 0	7 0 0	4 15 0	—	4 15 0	V.C.	235
7 2 1	—	44 0 0	38 12 0	14 3 6	6 0 0	[c] 20 3 6	V.C.	236
1 11 6	—	24 0 0	2 16 6	1 16 6	—	1 16 0		237
6 6 1	—	28 0 0	10 4 6	4 17 1	4 10 0	9 7 1	V.C.	238
2 9 6	—	57 0 0	18 2 6	4 0 0	9 0 0	[c] 13 0 0	V.C.	239
1 19 4	—	36 16 8	23 18 6	5 2 11	—	5 2 11		240
4 9 7	—	28 0 0	26 4 0	9 1 9	—	9 1 9		241
6 6 4	—	29 0 0	16 15 0	6 5 6	—	6 5 6		242
2 6 5	—	20 0 0	14 6 6	5 15 6	—	5 15 6		243
1 15 5	—	33 6 8	19 19 0	6 0 0	—	6 0 0		244
3 6 0	—	41 15 5	14 12 0	—	—	—		245
3 18 11	—	62 13 4	12 16 10	10 11 11	—	10 11 11		246
1 15 0	—	20 0 0	10 18 6	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0		247
0 10 2	—	—	4 9 6	—	7 0 0	[a] 7 0 0		248
3 12 8	5 0 0	31 3 4	7 5 0	9 7 0	—	9 7 0		249
5 15 9	5 10 0	14 8 10	13 2 6	10 8 11	—	10 8 11		250
2 1 4	—	42 0 0	32 0 6	4 0 0	9 14 10	13 14 10		251
1 15 3	—	20 0 0	9 19 0	—	—	—		252
1 8 11	—	24 0 0	11 16 0	2 9 0	—	2 9 0		253
4 18 6	—	38 1 8	27 3 0	5 14 6	—	5 14 6	V.T.	254
3 16 2	—	50 3 4	21 2 6	3 12 1	—	3 12 1	V.T.	255
3 10 8	—	29 0 0	18 12 0	4 0 0	2 15 8	[d] 6 15 8		256
2 10 10	—	23 0 0	8 4 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		257
4 8 7	—	44 10 0	17 12 10	5 1 6	4 0 0	9 1 6		258
4 15 6	—	44 0 0	10 1 0	6 10 0	4 0 0	10 10 0		259
2 10 5	—	20 0 0	15 4 6	—	—	—		260
1 17 9	—	29 11 1	9 4 6	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		261
1 16 6	—	20 0 0	6 5 0	—	—	—	A.	262
0 9 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	A.	263
2 4 8	—	5 10 0	—	—	—	—		264
2 10 3	—	37 0 0	6 10 0	1 10 0	5 0 0	6 10 0	V.C.	265
5 7 4	—	44 0 0	15 16 6	4 7 6	28 16 6	[c] 33 4 0	V.C.	266
0 11 5	—	39 0 0	8 8 6	1 17 4	5 0 0	6 17 4	V.C.	267
2 17 6	—	31 13 4	20 1 6	4 10 0	2 10 0	7 0 0	V.C.	268
4 3 4	—	24 0 0	6 17 6	2 4 5	7 0 0	[e] 9 4 5	V.C.	269

[c] Including value of Free Residence. [d] Including value of Free Garden. [e] No Returns. [f] Inoperative.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
270	6504	Oughaval,	26	Knappa,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	67	108	23
271	6794	Do.	–	St. Patrick's, [a]	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	–	46
272	6941	Do.	–	Letterbuck, [b]	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
273	9115	Do.	–	Derrygorman,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	34	79	32
274	9465	Do.	–	Lecanvey,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	69	136	43
275	7749	Robeen,	32	Ballygarries,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	159	117	276	66
276	9968	Rathreagh,	20	Tonroe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	56	103	36
277	10331	Rosslea,	26	Rosslea,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	96	94	190	54
278	5472	Shrule,	32	Kilroe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	95	125	220	58
279	6762	Do.	–	Glencorrib, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	28
280	6763	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	91	91	30
281	7795	Do.	–	Shrule, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	213	–	213	75
282	7796	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	203	203	68
283	6926	Strade,	21	Strade, [a]	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
284	3702	Toomore,	–	Foxford, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	193	–	193	70
285	6088	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	201	201	60
286	6304	Do.	–	Toomore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	173	156	329	81
287	4107	Turlough,	26	Plovervale,	R.C.	–	R.C	–	58	54	112	38
288	10286	Do.	–	Turlough, Ord. Ag. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	199	–	199	42
289	10287	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	133	133	30
290	6862	Do.	–	Oughterard,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	101	97	198	66
291	8184	Do.	–	Crimlin,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	102	87	189	56
292	9117	Do.	–	Park,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	139	101	240	58
293	6681	Tagheen,	32	Tagheen, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	117	117	46
294	6830	Do.	–	Ahena, day,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	133	–	133	37
				Do. evg.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	–	66	28
295	8620	Templemore,	21	Knocksaxon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	108	93	201	48
296	8740	Do.	–	Cloongee, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	115	–	115	39
297	8741	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	101	101	33
		Total for County Mayo, 297 Schools,							31354	24614	55,968	15541

COUNTY OF

1	1080	Aughrim,	22	Rodeen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	166	129	295	71
2	3121	Do.	–	Crosna,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	36	121	157	56
3	5220	Ardcarn,	–	Woodbrook,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	94	55	149	48
4	7287	Do.	–	Bridgecartron, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	125	–	125	46
5	7288	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	39
6	7399	Do.	–	Woodfield, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	133	–	133	35
7	7400	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	90	90	36
8	7401	Do.	–	Laphoil, [a] m.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	7402	Do.	–	Cootehall, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	170	–	170	58
10	7851	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	141	141	58
11	7797	Do.	–	Kilfaughna, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	39	63	102	39
12	10233	Do.	–	Cartron (2),	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	16	131	43
13	7985	Do.	–	Derreenargan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	152	–	152	55
14	8111	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	175	175	71
15	8683	Do.	–	Ardeash,	R.C.	–	–	–	57	52	109	41
16	9455	Do.	–	Emla, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	26	98	124	53
17	3591	Athleague,	27	Athleague, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	128	–	128	48
18	4368	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	146	146	55
19	6466	Do.	–	Scardane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	78	149	53
20	10069	Ballintubber,	–	Ballintubber, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	134	–	134	43
21	10070	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	161	161	53
22	1081	Boyle,	22	Boyle, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	238	–	238	90
23	1082	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	110	110	42
24	3289	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	51	49	100	58
25	2854	Do.	–	Doon, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	–	75	21
26	8812	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	72	72	27
27	2967	Do.	–	Kiltycreighan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	80	162	44

[a] Returns not available. [b] No Teacher. [c] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of MAYO—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
0 14 10	—	20 0 0	4 18 6	—	—	—		270
3 3 1	—	46 0 0	13 15 0	—	—	—		271
—	—	14 0 0	—	—	—	—		272
—	—	15 0 0	—	0 6 4	—	0 6 4		273
2 6 4	—	40 0 0	9 2 0	1 14 6	0 10 0	[e]2 4 6		274
3 10 4	—	50 0 0	17 11 0	9 13 4	—	9 13 4		275
1 6 4	—	20 0 0	11 3 6	1 0 6	—	1 0 6		276
1 17 2	—	55 10 0	17 0 6	4 15 2	8 0 0	12 15 2		277
1 13 0	—	44 0 0	24 1 0	1 9 2	1 0 0	[d]2 9 2	v.c.	278
1 5 11	—	24 0 0	6 9 6	—	—	—	v.c.	279
1 15 10	—	20 0 0	12 9 0	0 10 0	—	0 10 0	v.c.	280
1 18 5	—	62 0 0	21 13 6	2 3 6	15 0 0	[e]17 3 6		281
4 3 10	—	40 0 0	27 1 6	0 10 0	10 0 0	10 10 0		282
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		283
6 5 11	—	69 10 0	31 13 0	2 15 6	—	2 15 6		284
2 16 1	—	49 6 8	20 4 6	3 2 0	—	3 2 0		285
2 16 6	—	58 6 4	11 2 6	3 3 6	2 0 0	5 3 6		286
1 1 0	—	20 0 0	10 19 0	0 6 11	—	0 6 11	v.t.	287
1 5 3	—	63 13 4	8 14 0	3 15 11	—	3 15 11		288
1 16 3	—	32 6 8	6 15 6	2 9 1	—	2 9 1		289
3 9 7	—	42 0 0	19 14 6	5 14 9	—	5 14 9		290
2 13 0	—	38 0 0	16 15 6	5 3 3	—	5 3 3		291
3 7 6	—	49 0 0	15 3 0	4 10 6	—	4 10 6		292
3 13 2	—	20 0 0	11 16 0	7 2 5	2 0 0	9 2 5		293
} 6 10 9	—	27 5 0	{ 6 16 0	3 5 6	2 10 0	[d]5 15 6		294
			—	2 15 0	—	2 15 0		
2 3 10	—	42 17 9	4 10 9	6 9 2	2 0 0	8 9 2		295
2 16 9	—	27 10 0	14 9 6	1 15 0	—	1 15 0	v.c.	296
1 7 9	—	20 0 0	12 18 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0	v.c.	297
975 15 2	40 0 0	11,324 16 7	4,338 19 8	1,211 17 1	764 11 11	1,976 9 0		

ROSCOMMON—206 Schools.

7 1 2	—	70 13 4	23 18 0	—	—	—		1
3 11 8	—	92 16 8	37 13 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		2
2 10 0	—	69 1 8	26 10 0	2 1 0	—	2 1 0	v.c.	3
2 13 4	—	39 16 8	19 12 6	5 5 0	—	5 5 0		4
2 16 8	—	58 10 0	22 18 6	5 5 0	—	5 5 0		5
—	—	39 10 0	16 11 0	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		6
2 14 5	—	42 18 4	17 15 6	0 12 6	—	0 12 6		7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		8
2 6 10	—	38 0 0	18 0 6	2 6 6	—	2 6 6		19
1 10 11	—	67 11 8	27 4 0	2 2 0	—	2 2 0		10
2 4 9	—	28 11 8	18 6 6	3 10 0	—	3 10 0		11
1 19 11	—	39 10 0	21 16 6	5 0 0	—	5 0 0		12
2 7 11	—	44 3 4	20 19 6	3 15 0	—	3 15 0		13
4 9 5	3 14 0	58 10 0	37 18 0	4 6 6	—	4 6 6		14
3 4 10	—	37 0 0	18 1 6	6 17 6	—	6 17 6		15
—	—	42 10 8	15 4 0	—	—	—		16
4 7 11	—	39 6 8	13 7 6	13 6 0	—	13 6 0		17
4 1 10	—	42 0 0	12 9 6	6 18 8	—	6 18 8		18
5 5 0	—	46 0 0	11 18 0	1 18 4	—	1 18 4		29
3 19 8	—	26 10 0	5 14 4	4 10 6	—	4 10 6		20
5 7 4	—	31 13 4	16 0 0	4 14 2	—	4 14 2		21
7 14 9	—	110 1 4	40 6 0	8 3 0	—	8 3 0		22
5 17 1	—	59 10 0	21 19 0	2 5 0	—	2 5 0		23
6 17 4	—	7 10 0	—	—	—	—		24
2 2 10	—	28 8 10	7 17 6	1 2 6	—	1 2 6		25
3 5 3	—	20 0 0	11 12 0	2 19 6	—	2 19 6		26
2 2 4	—	30 0 0	12 1 0	5 10 0	—	5 10 0		27

[d] Including value of Free Garden. [e] Inoperative.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
28	2970	Boyle,	22	Deerpark,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	89	164	48
29	8561	Do.	–	Corrigeenroe, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	127	–	127	47
30	3506	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	157	157	51
31	10520	Do.	–	Abbeytown, No. 2,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	159	159	51
32	8945	Do.	–	Tivanagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	33	81	26
33	9103	Do.	–	Ardsallagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	71	130	51
34	9218	Do.	–	Grange,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	113	104	217	73
35	10849	Do.	–	Railway Bridge, [a]	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–
36	4392	Bumlin,	27	Strokestown, [b] m.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	6908	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	160	160	62
38	8920	Do.	–	Do. [c]	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39	6122	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	28	22	50	26
40	10218	Do.	–	North Yard, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	140	–	140	45
41	10328	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	113	113	31
42	8139	Bassilick,	–	Kilmurry,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	64	92	156	64
43	9536	Do.	–	Castleplunket,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	71	150	40
44	10642	Do.	–	Caddelbrook, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	–	85	26
45	10669	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	106	106	29
46	1083	Cam,	–	Carrick,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	72	165	50
47	4490	Clonfinlough,	–	Clonfree, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	228	–	228	64
48	4491	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	184	184	63
49	5650	Do.	–	Aughnadarry,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	120	96	216	73
50	8992	Do.	–	Clooncagh,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	140	–	140	33
51	11151	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	–	R.C.	–	–	205	205	55
52	5407	Clooncraff,	22	Kinard,	R.C.	–	–	–	127	70	197	55
53	7040	Do.	27	Cuilmore,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	68	79	147	47
54	5845	Creagh,	35	Creagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	172	64	236	72
55	8250	Do.	–	Newtown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	69	138	40
56	9014	Do.	–	Attirory, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	–	61	19
57	9015	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	70	70	18
58	5978	Clontuskert,	27	Ballyleague,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	94	204	68
59	8991	Do.	–	Weekfield,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	80	164	50
60	8032	Carn,	–	Brideswell,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	101	88	189	47
61	9104	Creeve,	22	Boheroe, [b]	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62	9387	Do.	27	Cloonahee, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	154	–	154	64
63	9431	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	127	127	49
64	1344	Lysart,	–	Ballintleva, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	29
65	1524	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	126	126	34
66	8405	Do.	–	Ballymintan Ord. Ag.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	142	74	216	53
67	9517	Do.	–	Feevagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	–	93	39
68	9518	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	45
69	1607	Drum,	35	Cornafulla Ord. Agr.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	154	–	154	38
70	3604	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	137	137	40
71	8648	Do.	–	Drumpark, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	–	117	32
72	8649	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	26
73	7496	Drumatemple,	27	Drumatemple, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	175	–	175	57
74	7055	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	165	165	55
75	1753	Elphin,	22	Elphin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	149	–	149	54
76	5844	Do.	27	Cloonyquinn, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	150	–	150	65
77	7203	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	122	122	54
78	6357	Do.	–	Clooncullaan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	64	153	36
79	7041	Do.	–	Flaskagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	60	99	159	56
80	10088	Do.	22	Abbey Carton Conv. f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		–	304	304	153
81	8876	Estersnow,	–	Knockroe,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	89	196	57
82	4104	Fuerty,	27	Fuerty,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	86	67	153	48
83	6344	Do.	–	Castlecoote, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	99	166	50
84	11081	Do.	–	Cloverhill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	85	183	67
85	1036	Kilkeevan,	–	Castlereagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	250	–	250	64
86	6158	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	156	156	87
87	4933	Do.	–	Do. [a] Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	–	–	–	–	–	–
88	10967	Do.	–	Tureen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	209	–	209	45
89	10951	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	251	251	54
90	1087	Do.	–	Termon,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	100	71	171	56
91	8820	Do.	–	Cloonsuck, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	124	124	39

[a] No returns. [b] Inoperative. [c] No teacher. [d] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of CONNAUGHT : County of ROSCOMMON—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
3 2 5	—	36 10 0	14 3 6	1 19 6	—	1 19 6		28
3 3 2	—	50 3 4	23 2 0	7 13 6	—	7 13 6		29
3 10 10	—	69 13 4	24 12 0	2 9 6	—	2 9 6		30
1 8 7	—	45 18 4	11 17 0	—	—	—		31
1 5 5	—	16 0 0	2 6 6	0 10 0	—	0 10 0		32
4 3 8	—	31 10 0	20 11 0	—	—	—		33
4 16 7	—	51 0 0	34 8 6	1 3 6	—	1 3 6		34
2 9 7	—	—	—	—	—	—		35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		36
7 7 4	—	63 0 0	27 13 6	17 14 4	—	17 14 4		37
1 14 7	—	—	—	—	—	—		38
4 12 11	—	—	—	—	—	—		39
3 0 10	—	43 0 0	11 19 0	5 0 0	14 0 0	[d]19 0 0	V.C.	40
—	—	19 0 0	9 0 0	—	—	—	V.C.	41
4 10 9	—	40 4 5	24 9 0	1 10 6	4 0 0	[e]5 10 6		42
3 5 1	—	24 0 0	—	1 3 2	—	1 3 2		43
3 12 7	—	32 0 0	4 18 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		44
2 18 2	—	27 0 0	6 0 6	0 4 6	—	0 4 6		45
4 17 5	—	47 6 8	14 12 0	4 2 9	—	4 2 9	V.T.	46
5 1 0	—	37 16 8	22 15 6	4 1 6	—	4 1 6	V.T.	47
1 7 10	—	44 8 4	21 11 6	1 16 6	—	1 16 6	V.T.	48
6 19 10	—	67 10 0	30 0 6	6 9 0	—	6 9 0	V.C.	49
4 5 8	—	33 3 4	8 8 0	1 3 6	—	1 3 6		50
1 18 8	5 10 0	11 13 4	26 11 0	8 6 6	—	8 6 6		51
3 9 5	—	36 13 4	21 15 0	3 11 0	—	3 11 0		52
2 19 3	—	53 6 8	22 19 0	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		53
0 10 2	—	30 0 0	15 0 0	4 17 6	—	4 17 6		54
2 7 0	—	20 0 0	5 19 0	2 0 5	—	2 0 5		55
1 0 3	—	24 0 0	4 6 0	1 10 5	—	1 10 5		56
1 3 11	—	20 0 0	2 16 0	1 5 6	—	1 5 6		57
2 12 6	—	58 3 4	9 18 6	4 2 10	0 10 0	[f]4 12 10	V.C.	58
1 11 0	—	24 0 0	6 17 11	0 11 0	—	0 11 0		59
0 11 2	—	43 10 0	—	1 5 0	—	1 5 0		60
0 9 11	—	—	—	—	—	—		61
3 11 11	—	46 8 0	28 15 6	4 7 6	—	4 7 6		62
3 9 10	—	44 16 8	26 4 6	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		63
2 4 0	—	24 0 0	6 16 6	1 6 0	—	1 6 0	A.	64
—	—	24 0 0	6 4 6	2 1 6	—	2 1 6	A.	65
3 10 7	—	47 6 8	17 18 0	2 3 6	21 0 0	[d]23 3 6		66
4 18 5	—	28 10 0	16 4 0	0 10 0	—	0 10 0		67
1 18 4	—	28 6 8	—	1 0 6	—	1 0 6		68
1 13 9	—	29 0 0	8 8 0	4 5 1	—	[f]4 5 1	A.	69
1 6 7	—	43 16 8	12 5 6	3 17 6	—	3 17 6	A.	70
1 7 4	—	27 0 0	9 10 6	7 16 9	—	7 16 9		71
—	—	26 0 0	8 7 0	5 11 1	—	5 11 1		72
5 8 5	—	37 10 0	19 4 0	8 0 0	—	8 0 0		73
3 15 11	—	38 0 0	24 0 0	2 14 11	—	2 14 11		74
4 18 6	—	53 10 0	20 6 0	3 17 6	—	3 17 6		75
6 7 2	—	77 13 4	27 8 6	10 14 0	5 0 0	15 14 0		76
4 5 4	—	40 16 8	21 11 6	5 8 8	5 0 0	10 8 8		77
4 2 7	—	24 0 0	9 16 0	1 11 6	—	1 11 6		78
4 19 6	—	67 0 0	24 19 0	4 10 9	7 0 0	[e]11 10 9		79
16 17 3	—	112 2 2	45 11 6	26 17 11	—	26 17 11		80
3 4 2	—	50 10 0	25 11 0	5 8 9	—	5 8 9		81
4 14 8	—	44 0 0	7 14 0	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		82
3 9 5	3 0 0	34 0 0	11 10 0	1 18 6	—	1 18 6		83
4 1 4	4 10 0	21 0 0	18 17 6	4 1 6	—	4 1 6		84
10 14 4	—	25 6 8	18 13 0	13 17 5	—	13 17 5		85
6 9 0	—	49 6 8	29 13 0	12 13 4	—	12 13 4		86
7 3 7	—	—	—	—	—	—		87
3 3 5	—	24 0 0	7 16 0	1 6 8	—	1 6 8		88
3 12 1	—	20 0 0	12 17 6	6 18 11	—	6 18 11		89
2 18 0	—	44 0 0	21 12 6	10 18 6	2 0 0	[f]12 18 6		90
2 17 1	—	20 0 0	11 1 6	3 2 6	—	3 2 6		91

[e] Including value of Free Residence.

[f] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
92	11188	Kilkeevan,	27	Cloonroan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	103	31
93	11189	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	117	117	50
94	1860	Kiltoom,	–	Ballybay, [a] m.	–	–	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–
95	1345	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	106	106	24
96	1558	Do.	–	Famore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	54	128	32
97	1850	Killukin,	22	Cortober, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	160	–	160	58
98	2494	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	130	130	41
99	8051	Do.	27	Clasagarry,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	67	109	176	62
100	2327	Kilcolagh,	22	Mantua, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	190	–	190	64
101	2328	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	157	157	51
102	4217	Do.	–	Ballinameen, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	216	–	216	62
103	8292	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	239	239	69
104	10334	Do.	–	Bella, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	168	–	168	58
105	10335	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	143	143	47
106	2427	Kilteevan,	27	Kilteevan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	153	–	153	50
107	3611	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	122	122	45
108	2864	Kilronan,	22	Greaghnafarna,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	89	167	68
109	4603	Do.	–	Ballyfarnon, No. 1,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	100	100	36
110	8638	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	54	53	107	17
111	6100	Do.	–	Keadue, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	137	–	137	55
112	6101	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	126	126	52
113	7701	Do.	–	Do. i.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	54	40	94	40
114	6682	Do.	–	Greaghacorragh,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	70	93	163	54
115	7094	Do.	–	Cartron,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	82	77	159	58
116	7863	Do.	–	Mount Allen, Ord. Ag.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	120	–	120	47
117	7864	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	136	136	52
118	2968	Kilcorkey,	27	Bellanagare, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	27
119	2969	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	127	127	30
120	10636	Do.	–	Tully, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	87	–	87	35
121	10637	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	127	127	50
122	7292	Kilmaine,	–	Ballymurray Ord. Agr.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	25
123	4099	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	30
124	4101	Killummod,	22	Finnor,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	88	84	172	61
125	5611	Do.	–	Croghan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	129	103	232	90
126	4111	Kiltrustan,	27	Kiltrustan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	148	–	148	35
127	4112	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	114	114	30
128	10171	Do.	–	Rathanagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	64	140	41
129	4955	Killinvoy,	–	Knockcroghery, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	138	–	138	48
130	4956	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	106	106	30
131	8096	Do.	–	Mount Plunket,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	54	98	32
132	5216	Kilmore,	22	Kilmore,	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	96	56	152	53
133	7852	Do.	–	Dangan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	186	–	186	51
134	7853	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	170	170	57
135	9219	Do.	–	Ballagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	107	176	44
136	11201	Do.	–	Scrahagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	150	–	150	60
137	11202	Do.	–	Do. [a] f.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
138	5811	Kilgefin,	27	Ballagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	138	142	280	95
139	6106	Kilbride,	–	Carrownalasson,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	76	90	166	50
140	9699	Do.	–	Roxboro', m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	42
141	9700	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	101	101	36
142	6298	Kilnamanagh,	22	Callow, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	158	–	158	57
143	6299	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	121	121	50
144	6777	Kilglass,	27	Knockhall,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	58	144	40
145	7997	Do.	–	Slatta Ord. Agric.,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	140	153	293	96
146	9468	Do.	–	Ballyfeeny,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	128	–	128	49
147	9200	Do.	–	Druminardly,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	108	100	208	51
148	10351	Kiltullagh,	32	Cloonfad, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	248	248	68
149	7704	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	239	–	239	67
150	8980	Do.	–	Granlahan, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	226	226	48
151	9860	Do.	–	Carrick, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	172	–	172	56
152	9912	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	207	207	60
153	1681	Lissonuffy,	27	Carniskagh, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	171	–	171	49
154	3070	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	165	165	56
155	2915	Do.	–	Curraghroe, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	141	–	141	35

[a] No Returns.

[b] Including value of Free Residence.

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of ROSCOMMON—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 7 9	4 10 0	—	—	1 5 0	—	1 5 0		92
1 7 9	4 10 0	—	—	2 7 5	—	2 7 5		93
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		94
—	—	20 0 0	5 4 0	—	—	—	V.T.	95
1 7 10	—	28 16 8	9 4 6	2 7 10	—	2 7 10	V.T.	96
3 3 2	—	79 16 8	27 6 6	1 3 6	—	1 3 6	V.T.	97
2 3 2	—	59 0 0	21 19 6	2 8 5	—	2 8 5	V.T.	98
4 2 1	—	58 6 8	24 9 0	4 5 6	8 0 0	[b] 12 5 6		99
3 15 7	2 3 6	41 18 4	26 17 6	4 11 6	2 0 0	[b] 6 11 6		100
4 14 8	2 9 6	31 6 8	18 11 0	2 11 0	—	2 11 0		101
4 2 7	—	64 0 0	26 1 0	6 12 6	—	6 12 6		102
3 8 1	—	49 6 8	30 0 0	4 1 0	—	4 1 0		103
4 16 8	1 9 0	39 10 0	23 0 0	6 17 0	—	6 17 0		104
5 5 7	1 8 0	28 16 8	22 7 6	1 10 0	—	1 10 0		105
4 11 8	—	28 0 0	12 10 6	6 5 6	2 0 0	[c] 8 5 6	V.T.	106
5 19 4	—	23 6 8	17 3 6	2 2 0	—	2 2 0	V.T.	107
4 14 4	—	74 10 0	27 3 6	5 5 6	—	5 5 6		108
2 7 11	—	27 0 0	11 17 0	2 3 4	—	2 3 4		109
1 5 3	—	44 1 8	5 16 6	0 9 8	15 16 0	[b] 16 5 8		110
5 13 2	—	80 0 0	30 15 0	4 12 6	20 0 0	[b] 24 12 6		111
5 4 8	—	81 11 8	22 12 6	4 0 0	15 0 0	[b] 19 0 0		112
1 11 6	—	31 0 0	8 13 6	1 15 0	15 0 0	[b] 16 15 0		113
3 10 0	2 0 0	52 0 0	29 8 0	2 3 6	5 0 0	7 3 6		114
2 19 5	—	68 6 8	22 7 6	3 14 0	—	3 14 0		115
1 8 9	—	45 0 0	26 17 0	2 10 6	2 11 6	[c] 5 2 0		116
4 18 4	—	41 15 0	31 2 0	1 19 10	—	1 19 10		117
0 11 0	—	30 0 0	4 3 0	0 17 0	—	0 17 0		118
2 0 8	—	20 0 0	6 10 6	2 1 0	—	2 1 0		119
—	—	15 0 0	12 4 0	2 2 6	20 0 0	[d] 22 2 6		120
—	—	14 16 8	18 0 0	1 17 6	—	1 17 6		121
1 18 1	—	37 0 0	9 10 0	1 19 6	27 16 6	[c] 29 16 0		122
2 2 6	—	24 0 0	12 13 6	4 10 0	—	4 10 0		123
2 7 0	—	66 0 0	36 2 6	4 8 0	—	4 8 0		124
3 19 5	—	77 16 8	40 3 6	7 14 6	—	7 14 6		125
1 19 7	—	24 0 0	9 8 0	1 4 6	1 0 0	[b] 2 4 6	V.C.	126
1 6 8	—	20 0 0	7 5 0	1 2 6	—	1 2 6	V.C.	127
3 0 8	—	28 10 0	13 11 0	4 12 6	—	4 12 6		128
4 0 6	—	35 16 8	10 19 6	4 1 0	—	4 1 0	V.C.	129
0 13 2	—	20 0 0	10 9 6	2 5 6	—	2 5 6	V.C.	130
2 8 11	—	27 13 4	8 1 0	1 6 0	—	1 6 0		131
2 7 2	—	32 0 0	17 2 0	—	—	—		132
3 14 4	—	43 18 4	26 19 6	2 7 0	—	2 7 0		133
1 12 3	—	56 6 8	34 7 6	3 2 3	—	3 2 3		134
1 10 5	—	22 10 0	12 12 6	—	—	—		135
2 0 3	5 10 0	8 0 0	—	—	—	—		136
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		137
3 14 10	—	99 0 0	20 1 0	10 9 8	—	10 9 8	V.C.	138
6 2 5	—	36 6 8	16 11 6	7 5 0	—	7 5 0	V.C.	139
5 7 4	—	32 6 8	12 14 6	10 3 0	—	10 3 0		140
2 10 0	—	41 10 0	14 7 0	6 1 6	—	6 1 6		141
3 7 7	—	32 3 4	19 7 6	1 12 0	—	1 12 0	V.C.	142
1 18 10	—	37 13 4	26 3 6	1 7 6	—	1 7 6	V.C.	143
1 4 11	—	20 0 0	6 19 2	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		144
3 19 0	—	53 10 0	27 3 6	13 7 0	1 10 0	[c] 14 17 0		145
4 14 3	—	55 6 8	10 5 6	3 14 0	10 0 0	13 14 0	V.C.	146
4 6 7	—	51 6 8	—	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		147
2 15 11	—	40 0 0	11 3 2	4 1 4	—	4 1 4		148
1 19 2	—	27 13 4	21 19 6	12 13 0	—	12 13 0		149
1 15 4	—	28 0 0	15 15 6	5 1 7	—	5 1 7		150
3 8 9	—	24 0 0	17 14 6	—	—	—		151
4 2 0	—	30 0 0	19 12 6	6 3 0	—	6 3 0		152
1 9 6	—	40 3 4	9 9 6	3 15 0	—	3 15 0	V.T.	153
2 16 6	—	65 16 8	25 17 0	4 15 0	—	4 15 0	V.T.	154
1 5 4	—	30 0 0	8 14 0	0 19 0	—	0 19 0	V.T.	155

[c] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[d] Including value of Free Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
156	2916	Lissonuffy,	27	Curraghroe, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	138	138	38
157	7742	Do.	–	Derryhanny,	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	34	30	64	26
158	7195	Moore,	35	Mount Welcome,	–	Pres.	R.C.	R.C.	97	66	163	57
159	9257	Do.	–	Derrylahan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	65	167	50
160	9303	Do.	–	Earlspark,	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	74	64	138	46
161	8200	Oran,	27	Cloonicolgan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	95	91	186	70
162	8499	Do.	–	Runnamoat,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	126	195	51
163	10906	Do.	–	Ashpark,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	28	36	64	17
164	11150	Ogulla,	–	Tulsk, f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	104	104	46
165	9140	Do.	–	Do. m.	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
166	9362	Rahara,	–	Rahara,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	75	145	44
167	3456	Roscommon,	–	Roscommon, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	205	–	205	98
168	3878	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	38	51	89	51
169	7238	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		–	288	288	208
170	3911	St. John's,	–	St. John's,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	39	96	33
171	7524	Do.	–	Lloyd,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	45	141	31
172	5783	Do.	–	Glanduff 1st Class Agr.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	105	113	218	82
173	8239	St. Peter's,	35	Clonown, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	27
174	8240	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	98	28
175	4195	Do.	–	Deerpark, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	270	–	270	79
176	4196	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	7722	Do.	–	St. Peter's Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		18	374	392	168
178	9216	Do.	–	Cloonakilla, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	139	–	139	33
179	9217	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	133	133	35
180	1866	Taghboy,	27	Ballyforan Ord. Agric.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	126	98	224	87
181	3910	Tibohine,	21	Lisdrumneill, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	149	–	149	37
182	3961	Do.	22	Frenchpark, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	140	–	140	47
183	4799	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	172	172	67
184	5733	Do.	–	Kingsland,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	106	96	202	70
185	4100	Do.	21	Loughglynn School Garden, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	164	–	164	72
186	7382	Do.	–	Loughlynn, f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	158	158	76
187	8376	Do.	27	Cloonarrow, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	154	–	154	38
188	8377	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	106	106	34
189	8411	Do.	22	De Freyne, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	154	–	154	47
190	8581	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	130	130	41
191	8570	Do.	21	Lisacull, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	254	–	254	78
192	8571	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	259	259	79
193	10288	Do.	–	Gorthaganny,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	160	152	312	90
194	9208	Do.	22	Mullen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	106	69	175	51
195	11063	Do.	–	Portaghard,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	20	17	37	15
196	10113	Do.	21	Mountcharles,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	222	222	56
197	9740	Do.	–	Don, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	209	–	209	56
198	9741	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	172	172	47
199	10122	Do.	–	Tibohine, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	194	–	194	62
200	10123	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	182	182	64
201	11051	Do.	–	Meelick, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	244	–	244	83
202	11052	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	252	252	78
203	3963	Tisrara,	27	Tessaragh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	165	131	296	94
204	8041	Do.	–	Mount Talbot,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	101	198	58
205	4800	Termonbarry,	28	Roosky, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	140	–	140	54
206	4801	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	145	145	46
207	9383	Do.	–	Whitehall, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	46
208	5658	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	108	108	35
209	9639	Do.	–	Termonbarry,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	94	70	164	50
210	10759	Do.	–	Cloonfower,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	118	100	218	48
211	5843	Taughmaconnell.	35	Taughmaconnell, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	161	–	161	32
212	6683	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	113	113	34
213	7078	Do.	–	Castlesampson,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	72	153	53
214	6417	Tumna,	22	Laphoil,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	60	81	141	58
215	7981	Do.	–	Drumboylan, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	41
216	8112	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	142	142	53
		Total for County Roscommon, 216,							16072	16387	32,459	10746

[a] Including value of Free Residence.

[b] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of ROSCOMMON—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
3 0 9	—	26 16 8	9 9 0	0 18 6	—	0 18 6	V.T.	156
1 5 7	—	32 0 0	7 6 0	0 10 8	1 0 0	[a]1 10 8		157
1 5 3	—	45 6 8	13 13 0	4 10 0	10 0 0	[a]14 10 0	V.C.	158
1 19 1	—	26 5 0	11 11 6	2 17 11	—	2 17 11		159
1 14 9	—	25 0 0	9 12 0	2 10 9	10 0 0	[a]12 10 9	V.C.	160
2 9 3	—	56 10 0	26 7 0	8 9 0	—	8 9 0		161
2 19 4	—	35 10 0	11 11 0	2 17 10	2 10 0	[b]5 7 10		162
0 12 2	—	24 0 0	2 6 6	—	—	—		163
2 8 8	5 0 0	6 13 4	—	0 2 0	—	0 2 0		164
3 0 4	—	45 6 8	22 2 0	—	—	—		165
1 18 8	—	44 0 0	8 0 0	3 12 0	—	3 12 0		166
5 10 1	—	83 13 4	28 19 0	15 0 6	—	15 0 6		167
5 19 1	—	—	—	—	—	—		168
22 16 6	—	111 0 0	50 0 0	60 2 0	—	60 2 0		169
0 18 2	—	24 0 0	5 11 6	2 6 0	—	2 6 0	V.T.	170
1 12 11	—	24 0 0	7 15 0	2 11 3	6 8 0	[b]8 19 3		171
5 9 4	—	58 3 4	18 6 3	4 9 1	3 17 6	[c]8 6 7		172
1 5 3	—	24 0 0	5 8 0	2 19 4	—	2 19 4		173
1 7 6	—	20 16 8	8 9 6	1 14 10	—	1 14 10		174
5 18 7	—	55 0 0	19 2 0	15 4 5	—	15 4 5	V.T.	175
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.T.	176
11 11 2	—	86 2 0	43 2 0	21 15 8	—	21 15 8		177
3 2 9	—	34 5 0	6 12 6	7 2 10	—	7 2 10		178
2 7 0	—	20 0 0	9 8 0	4 5 10	—	4 5 10		179
2 12 5	—	63 16 8	21 3 6	6 8 7	—	6 8 7	V.C.	180
2 10 5	—	37 0 0	8 6 6	2 6 9	1 10 0	[c]3 16 9	V.T.	181
1 5 0	—	35 14 5	11 2 6	2 13 0	—	2 13 0	V.T.	182
5 8 10	—	66 3 4	31 6 0	5 14 9	—	5 14 9	V.C.	183
4 8 11	—	38 0 0	27 15 6	4 17 6	—	4 17 6		184
4 4 2	—	86 0 0	22 19 6	1 12 0	25 12 4	[c]27 4 4		185
3 5 1	—	79 2 6	25 11 0	3 17 10	12 6 8	[a]16 4 6		186
3 7 8	—	37 0 0	8 5 0	3 3 0	—	3 3 0		187
2 13 0	—	20 0 0	10 0 3	2 14 7	—	2 14 7		188
3 19 1	—	29 10 0	20 6 6	3 9 6	—	3 9 6		189
2 10 4	—	30 10 0	20 5 0	1 11 6	—	1 11 6		190
5 1 0	—	68 13 10	22 10 0	4 19 0	—	4 19 0		191
3 17 6	—	51 6 8	23 11 6	2 9 6	—	2 9 6		192
7 1 7	—	64 5 0	23 14 0	5 2 0	—	5 2 0		193
1 12 6	3 12 0	44 0 0	22 1 0	3 4 6	—	3 4 6		194
1 9 3	4 0 0	14 13 4	4 7 0	—	20 0 0	20 0 0		195
2 16 9	—	52 13 4	12 11 0	3 16 2	1 0 0	[a]4 16 2		196
3 13 9	—	56 13 4	11 1 5	1 13 6	—	1 13 6		197
2 13 4	—	29 3 4	12 14 0	2 8 0	—	2 8 0		198
4 19 0	—	46 10 0	14 19 0	4 3 6	—	4 3 6		199
3 9 5	—	43 9 2	25 9 0	4 10 6	—	4 10 6		200
9 6 9	6 10 0	50 0 0	30 0 0	7 8 6	—	7 8 6		201
3 11 5	6 0 0	33 15 0	22 16 0	7 8 8	—	7 8 8		202
3 10 4	—	50 13 4	36 11 6	4 3 0	—	4 3 0	V.T.	203
2 14 2	—	55 0 0	13 0 6	1 10 0	—	1 10 0		204
5 19 9	—	61 11 8	16 2 0	9 6 0	—	9 6 0	V.C.	205
2 17 5	—	54 6 8	16 18 6	1 5 8	—	1 5 8	V.C.	206
—	—	30 3 4	9 19 6	4 8 0	—	4 8 0		207
1 0 4	—	29 0 0	12 6 0	0 15 0	—	0 15 0		208
4 8 11	—	46 3 4	14 6 0	5 6 10	10 0 0	15 6 10	V.C.	209
2 17 7	—	35 13 4	13 0 0	3 12 5	—	3 12 5		210
2 5 4	—	24 0 0	4 11 0	0 15 6	—	0 15 6		211
1 15 7	—	20 0 0	10 2 6	1 16 0	—	1 16 0		212
1 10 6	—	20 0 0	13 6 6	2 5 8	—	2 5 8		213
1 15 5	—	60 0 0	20 11 6	1 14 6	—	1 14 6		214
2 11 6	3 12 0	28 6 8	18 15 0	2 2 6	—	2 2 6		215
2 0 5	3 10 0	32 13 4	28 14 6	3 15 0	—	3 15 0		216
707 11 5	77 18 0	8,648 5 10	3,477 11 0	861 15 2	308 8 6	1,170 3 8		

[a] Including value of Free Garden. [d] Closed.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

COUNTY OF

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical.	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
1	1214	Achonry,	21	Carrowmore,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	96	72	168	51
2	1853	Do.	–	Tubbercurry, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	330	–	330	78
3	2996	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	297	297	86
4	8219	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	29	30	59	34
5	4486	Do.	–	Achonry, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	119	–	119	47
6	4487	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	207	207	64
7	4802	Do.	–	Cloonacool, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	216	–	216	61
8	4803	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	211	211	75
9	7761	Do.	–	Bunnacrannagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	227	142	369	100
10	8628	Do.	–	Powellsboro',	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	96	123	219	73
11	6484	Do.	–	Curry Ord. Agricul.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	272	228	500	144
12	10487	Do.	–	Cloonarara,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	84	181	38
13	10396	Do.	–	Carrowrile, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	103	41
14	10486	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	66	66	28
15	1414	Aghanagh,	22	Gortalough, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	114	114	37
16	10834	Do.	–	Hollybrook, [a]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	10844	Do.	–	Cloughogue,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	61	131	44
18	9580	Do.	–	Ballinafad, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	116	36
19	3301	Ahamlish,	12	Benbulben, [a] m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	3302	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	53	150	203	80
21	3759	Do.	–	Grange, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	194	–	194	63
22	10476	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	165	165	52
23	4353	Do.	–	Cliffoney, m.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	140	–	140	46
24	3774	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	103	103	56
25	9004	Do.	–	Mount Temple,	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	97	95	192	68
26	4618	Do.	–	Castlegal, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	124	–	124	54
27	6103	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	143	143	54
28	9847	Do.	–	Innishmurray,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	25	21	46	28
29	5612	Do.	–	Mullaghmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	63	74	137	61
30	6272	Do.	–	Breaghwy,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	147	147	52
31	11095	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	150	–	150	40
32	11096	Do.	–	Cliffoney, i.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	65	65	130	60
33	1413	Ballysadare,	–	Lissaneena, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	125	–	125	48
34	1526	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	113	113	42
35	1347	Do.	–	Camphill Ord. Agr.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	145	–	145	70
36	1525	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	119	119	46
37	7410	Do.	–	Ballysadare, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	132	–	132	58
38	9922	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	89	89	41
39	6249	Ballysumaghan,	–	Sooey,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	76	78	154	62
40	10382	Do.	–	Bloomfield,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	95	96	191	59
41	8013	Ballynakill,	22	Coolbock,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	118	97	215	85
42	9840	Ballymote,	21	Ballymote, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	170	170	59
43	4545	Castleconnor,	20	Corbally,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	134	114	248	75
44	4619	Do.	–	Stokane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	101	204	79
45	7653	Do.	–	Carragarry,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	73	136	40
46	10473	Calry,	12	Calry, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	36
47	10474	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	95	95	32
48	8235	Do.	–	Drumcashel,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	33	54	87	40
49	8206	Do.	–	Sligo, Dist. Mod. m.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	E.C.	173	–	173	95
50	8207	Do.	–	Do. f.	Com.	N.E.	Pres.	Diss.	–	160	160	88
51	8208	Do.	–	Do. i.	Com.	N.E.	E.C.	–	38	35	73	31
52	7251	Cloonoghill,	21	Carrowreagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	51	120	38
53	9220	Do.	–	Buninadden, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	37
54	9427	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	76	76	44
55	2760	Dromard,	12	Dromard,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	37	73	36
56	3138	Do.	–	Ballacutranta, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	131	–	131	55
57	10054	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	96	96	38
58	8463	Drumcliff,	–	Rathcormack, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	76	146	222	79
59	8650	Do.	–	Ballywillan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	114	94	208	80
60	8772	Do.	–	Carney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	113	96	209	78
61	8946	Do.	–	Rosses, Lower,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	77	155	49
62	9308	Do.	–	Ballyconnell, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	134	–	134	41

[a] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Including value of Free Garden.

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of SLIGO.

SLIGO—149 Schools.

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 19 8	—	48 10 0	20 16 6	5 0 0	1 10 0	[a] 6 10 0	V.C.	1
3 16 3	—	59 3 4	24 9 0	15 17 2	—	15 17 2	V.T.	2
5 8 0	—	90 0 0	40 17 6	8 13 6	—	8 13 6	V.T.	3
4 8 6	—	—	—	—	—	—		4
2 18 11	—	29 10 0	9 4 3	7 1 6	—	7 1 6	V.C.	5
4 17 0	—	53 11 8	30 5 6	8 13 6	3 10 0	[a] 12 3 6	V.C.	6
2 0 0	—	81 6 8	—	3 10 0	—	3 10 0	V.C.	7
4 18 4	—	45 0 0	—	1 10 0	—	1 10 0	V.C.	8
5 6 11	—	67 6 8	36 14 6	8 17 6	—	8 17 6		9
3 4 10	—	47 0 0	12 8 4	3 2 6	2 15 0	[b] 5 17 6		10
10 2 3	—	91 13 4	71 18 6	6 5 6	—	6 5 6		11
1 19 4	—	24 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		12
2 6 6	—	24 0 0	18 17 0	10 0 0	—	10 0 0		13
2 10 0	—	20 0 0	9 8 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		14
—	—	40 0 0	14 18 6	4 3 4	—	4 3 4	A.	15
1 18 6	—	—	—	—	—	—		16
2 5 3	—	38 13 4	16 13 6	2 4 6	—	2 4 6		17
3 4 5	—	49 16 8	13 17 0	4 10 6	—	4 10 6		18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.T.	19
2 14 2	—	48 0 0	24 1 6	6 6 3	25 0 0	[d] 31 6 3	V.T.	20
3 9 2	—	48 0 0	19 7 6	3 8 0	—	3 8 0		21
5 11 2	—	49 10 0	19 5 0	2 16 4	—	2 16 4		22
4 13 3	—	89 0 0	12 18 6	3 17 3	25 0 0	28 17 3		23
—	—	53 0 0	25 14 0	23 0 3	—	23 0 3		24
2 19 5	—	46 0 0	16 18 6	4 15 3	10 0 0	14 15 3	V.T.	25
5 3 4	—	29 10 0	17 9 6	2 4 6	10 0 0	12 4 6		26
3 9 1	—	52 0 0	19 19 0	2 16 0	10 0 0	12 16 0		27
1 10 8	—	20 0 0	2 13 0	—	1 10 8	1 10 8		28
3 3 5	—	57 3 4	14 3 6	8 8 11	—	8 8 11		29
1 8 10	—	26 15 6	14 1 6	6 18 0	—	6 18 0		30
1 17 5	5 0 0	24 0 0	13 19 6	6 13 1	—	6 13 1		31
3 2 9	4 0 0	24 10 0	11 6 0	0 16 3	10 0 0	10 16 3		32
4 7 0	—	27 0 0	15 9 0	4 19 6	—	4 19 6		33
—	—	41 0 0	20 11 0	2 3 6	0 2 6	[d] 2 5 0		34
7 3 7	—	64 0 0	30 11 0	9 2 6	1 6 7	[b] 10 9 1	V.T.	35
—	—	24 10 0	20 1 6	3 9 0	—	3 9 0	V.T.	36
4 6 8	—	38 0 0	27 10 6	5 13 0	—	5 13 0		37
3 7 0	—	26 0 0	16 6 6	4 17 0	—	4 17 0		38
3 1 3	—	53 16 8	19 16 6	2 10 0	—	2 10 0		39
4 17 10	—	58 16 8	20 2 0	2 18 0	—	2 18 0		40
5 18 0	4 15 10	92 3 4	42 17 0	8 7 0	3 0 0	[a] 11 7 0		41
6 5 7	—	45 6 8	30 16 6	7 10 0	—	7 10 0		42
2 10 6	—	52 0 0	26 6 0	2 0 4	—	2 0 4		43
5 6 0	—	40 6 8	33 13 6	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		44
1 19 10	—	—	10 8 6	—	0 15 0	[d] 0 15 0		45
3 10 4	—	35 7 6	9 4 6	8 2 0	—	8 2 0		46
2 0 10	—	20 0 0	7 4 0	1 2 8	—	1 2 8		47
0 10 2	—	6 13 4	1 17 6	1 17 9	—	1 17 9		48
26 1 1	5 4 3	}						49
—	1 0 1½	} 597 3 11	83 4 10	141 17 6	—	141 17 6		50
—	—							51
3 3 6	—	38 0 0	14 2 6	5 11 6	—	5 11 6		52
3 15 6	—	35 0 0	14 13 0	5 6 3	—	5 6 3		53
1 11 7	—	20 0 0	16 1 6	5 4 6	—	5 4 6		54
1 16 0	—	24 0 0	13 0 6	5 10 0	—	5 10 0		55
4 15 11	—	44 0 0	25 6 6	8 8 0	—	8 8 0		56
5 12 7	—	23 0 0	18 8 0	5 4 0	—	5 4 0		57
8 4 10	5 0 0	40 0 0	32 18 0	0 13 4	—	0 13 4		58
5 15 11	—	42 1 1	40 9 0	5 8 6	—	5 8 6		59
2 16 8	—	50 0 0	38 6 6	6 1 1	—	6 1 1		60
3 12 1	—	44 0 0	15 5 0	4 1 6	—	4 1 6		61
1 7 10	—	24 0 0	14 10 0	2 10 10	—	2 10 10		62

c Inoperative.

d Including value of Free Residence.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
63	9309	Drumcliff,	12	Ballyconnell, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	138	138	43
64	8086	Drumrat,	21	Culfadda,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	73	162	59
65	1090	Emlaghfad,	–	Emlaghnaghten,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	90	179	65
66	3767	Do.	–	Ballymote,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	155	–	155	69
67	1682	Easky,	20	Clooneenmore,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	105	183	54
68	3924	Do.	–	Owenbeg,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	100	172	44
69	8120	Do.	–	Easky, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	30
70	10089	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	75	75	31
71	10479	Do.	–	Rathlee, [b] m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72	10480	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	125	236	76
73	9691	Do.	–	Killenduff, m.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	80	–	80	21
74	9736	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	73	73	18
75	1092	Kilmactigue,	21	Largan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	125	74	199	43
76	1093	Do.	–	Banadda,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	362	50	412	76
77	1849	Do.	–	Kilmactigue, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	190	–	190	31
78	10585	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	206	206	51
79	4489	Do.	–	Castlerock,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	138	147	285	64
80	1097	Kilmacallan,	22	Greyfort,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	101	174	56
81	6928	Do.	–	Annagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	100	178	58
82	8068	Do.	–	Ross,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	100	113	213	67
83	8610	Do.	–	Drumdoney,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	43	106	27
84	10422	Kilcolman,	–	Coolavin, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	50
85	10423	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	164	164	62
86	7873	Do.	–	Clogher,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	33	29	62	30
87	10699	Do.	–	Tawnybrack,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	97	181	87
88	1101	Kilmorgan,	–	Kilmorgan,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	90	190	54
89	1102	Kilshalvy,	–	Killaville,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	208	153	361	123
90	8176	Do.	–	Tunnagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	100	72	172	52
91	1213	Kilmactranny,	–	Geevah Ord. Agrl.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	155	–	155	52
92	1433	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	168	168	57
93	3122	Do.	–	Highwood,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	38	133	52
94	6385	Do.	–	Kilmactranny,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	71	103	33
95	7348	Do.	–	Upper Arigna,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	37	74	30
96	2013	Killerry,	12	Ballintogher, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	107	–	107	31
97	2032	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	95	95	32
98	8472	Do.	–	Crossboy,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	99	79	178	53
99	2536	Killaraght,	22	Cloonloogh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	103	121	224	78
100	10623	Do.	–	Derryknockeran,	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	86	92	178	51
101	10285	Kilmacshalgan,	20	Farranmacfarrell,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	141	135	276	63
102	10217	Do.	–	Gleneasky,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	54	98	23
103	10512	Do.	–	Belville,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	79	155	43
104	6500	Do.	–	Dromore, West, Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	R.C.	–	9	15	24	12
105	3798	Killaspugbrone,	12	Strandhill,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	48	91	33
106	9016	Do.	–	Coney Island,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	22	59	22
107	4159	Kilfree,	22	Carn,	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	102	109	211	69
108	10654	Do.	–	Mullaghroe, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	106	–	106	35
109	10655	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	111	111	43
110	9772	Do.	–	Cloonanure, f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	191	191	51
111	4161	Do.	–	Do. m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	151	–	151	44
112	4681	Do.	–	Kilfree,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	100	93	193	61
113	10734	Do.	12	Knockavea, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	119	–	119	50
114	10735	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	118	118	44
115	8651	Kilmacowen,	–	Kilmacowen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	73	114	36
116	10542	Kilglass,	20	Kilglass,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	47	83	31
117	10459	Do.	–	Inniscrone, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	50
118	10460	Do.	–	Do. f.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	28	108	136	39
119	6197	Do.	–	Culleens,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	120	109	229	65
120	7962	Do.	–	Quigabar,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	76	44	120	54
121	6080	Killoran,	12	Rockfield,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	55	139	49
122	9981	Do.	–	Cappagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	72	146	41
123	8835	Do.	–	Killoran,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	111	109	220	76
124	6432	Kilvarnet,	–	Ballynacarrow,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	54	54	108	45

[a] Including value of Free Garden.

[b] Inoperative.

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of SLIGO—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus, at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2 6 9	—	20 0 0	14 15 0	0 19 8	—	0 19 8		63
3 0 2	1 5 0	41 0 0	17 8 5	4 0 0	6 13 5	[a] 10 13 5		64
1 6 3	—	46 0 0	10 19 6	3 17 11	—	3 17 11	V.T.B.	65
1 10 0	—	52 6 8	28 9 0	8 15 0	—	8 15 0		66
—	—	27 0 0	12 15 0	3 0 0	0 18 0	[a] 3 18 0	A.	67
1 8 3	—	29 5 0	11 19 6	—	—	—	A.	68
1 18 3	—	—	6 10 0	4 10 0	—	4 10 0		69
1 5 3	—	20 0 0	11 10 0	8 2 9	—	8 2 9		70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		71
1 5 3	—	25 0 0	12 7 6	5 0 0	—	5 0 0		72
1 15 8	—	24 0 0	2 1 0	0 15 0	2 10 0	[c] 3 5 0		73
—	—	20 0 0	2 19 0	0 15 0	2 0 0	[c] 2 15 0		74
3 3 6	—	41 0 0	15 5 6	1 15 0	—	1 15 0	V.T.	75
3 17 10	—	76 6 8	22 5 6	1 10 0	3 14 10	[a] 5 4 10	V.T.	76
3 3 10	—	30 0 0	10 5 6	0 10 0	0 10 0	[a] 1 0 0	V.T.	77
—	—	21 10 0	5 16 0	—	—	—	V.T.	78
3 17 8	—	59 0 0	18 0 6	—	1 0 0	[a] 1 0 0	V.T.	79
3 12 8	2 15 6	31 6 8	26 5 6	4 6 0	—	4 6 0		80
1 6 3	2 18 9	41 0 0	25 13 0	2 6 0	—	2 6 0		81
7 1 3	—	67 10 0	30 15 6	2 18 0	—	2 18 0		82
—	—	63 0 0	21 0 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		83
0 17 2	—	24 0 0	7 6 0	2 2 0	6 0 0	[a] 8 2 0		84
—	—	67 16 8	23 6 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0		85
1 6 11	—	30 0 0	12 1 0	20 0 0	5 0 0	[c] 25 0 0		86
6 13 0	—	60 0 0	31 17 0	5 16 6	—	5 16 6		87
4 9 1	3 13 3	40 3 4	24 5 6	5 0 0	—	5 0 0		88
9 19 7	—	96 8 4	52 5 0	10 12 6	—	10 12 6	B.	89
1 10 1	—	46 12 3	17 5 0	0 17 6	—	0 17 6		90
4 4 1	—	92 0 0	20 0 6	3 7 1	6 15 0	[d] 10 2 1		91
4 5 1	—	67 16 8	30 8 0	5 5 7	1 0 0	[c] 6 5 7		92
3 0 10	—	30 16 8	26 6 0	3 7 6	2 0 0	[a] 5 7 6		93
2 17 3	—	28 10 0	11 7 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		94
3 7 11	—	18 6 8	10 7 6	0 6 0	—	0 6 0		95
1 7 9	—	—	6 13 6	2 10 0	—	2 10 0	A.	96
2 3 2	—	—	8 8 0	1 16 4	—	1 16 4	A.	97
5 16 8	—	—	13 18 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	9 10 0		98
5 17 5	—	64 13 4	40 3 0	10 0 0	10 12 8	[a] 20 12 8		99
1 18 4	3 2 2	45 13 4	19 9 6	8 11 6	—	8 11 6		100
6 16 1	—	49 10 0	12 0 6	0 5 0	—	0 5 0		101
—	—	21 13 4	—	—	—	—		102
2 16 2	—	36 10 0	13 9 0	1 12 6	—	1 12 6		103
1 8 11	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—		104
1 13 3	—	20 0 0	10 8 6	1 10 6	—	1 10 6		105
1 5 0	—	24 0 0	6 11 6	0 18 6	—	0 18 6		106
7 6 5	—	88 10 0	32 10 6	6 10 0	0 1 6	[a] 6 11 6		107
1 7 6	4 10 0	21 0 0	14 12 0	1 0 0	—	1 0 0	V.T.	108
2 12 11	4 10 0	33 0 0	26 10 6	—	—	—	V.V.	109
4 19 2	—	55 15 0	26 13 0	4 6 10	—	4 6 10		110
3 11 4	—	56 10 0	20 18 6	3 7 0	—	3 7 0		111
1 4 10	—	43 0 0	23 14 6	1 4 0	—	1 4 0		112
1 18 1	—	27 0 0	14 18 6	9 4 0	—	9 4 0		113
5 11 2	—	31 10 0	14 10 6	3 10 0	—	2 10 0		114
1 8 1	—	20 0 0	11 11 0	1 14 6	—	1 14 6		115
4 2 6	—	23 4 0	6 0 6	0 19 8	—	0 19 8		116
6 9 0	—	30 0 0	15 8 6	5 17 3	—	5 17 3		117
3 19 7	—	43 13 4	11 8 6	8 0 0	—	8 0 0		118
3 0 1	—	36 3 4	17 9 0	3 9 0	—	3 9 0		119
4 11 4	—	55 3 4	25 15 6	7 5 0	—	7 5 0		120
1 6 9	—	51 0 0	15 11 0	3 1 0	0 10 0	[a] 3 11 0		121
1 10 1	—	25 18 10	16 18 6	1 5 0	—	1 5 0	V.T.	122
1 9 0	—	58 0 0	22 8 0	4 0 0	—	4 0 0		123
3 5 1	—	50 0 0	23 18 0	4 4 0	—	4 4 0		124

[c] Including value of Free Residence.

[d] Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
									Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1874.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1874.
					Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
125	10450	Kilross,	12	Kilross,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	103	110	213	80
126	6896	Do.	20	Crocketstown,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	102	116	218	69
127	10004	Do.	–	Mullanes,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	127	122	249	72
128	7874	Killadoon,	22	Mount Town,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	54	120	38
129	9466	Do.	–	Cloonagh,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	41	107	43
130	2994	Skreen,	12	Ballinlig,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	42	85	39
131	3337	Do.	20	Tubbervunane,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	104	184	73
132	3455	Do.	12	Carrownree,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	55	62	117	57
133	9202	Do.	–	Derk,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	53	104	43
134	9669	Do.	20	Doonflin Ord. Agr.,	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	94	63	157	64
135	5217	Shancough,	22	St. James's Well,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	136	99	235	72
136	7923	St. John's,	12	Carrowroe,	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	119	75	194	89
137	9201	Do.	–	St. John's, i.	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	72	71	143	50
138	5851	Do.	–	Sligo, Convent, f.	–	R.C.	Nuns		25	649	674	284
139	3339	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,	P.L.	Gds.	2R.C.	–	45	68	113	56
140	9032	Do.	–	Do. Lunatic Asylum, e	Governor		–	–	–	–	–	–
141	10438	Tannagh,	22	Knockalassa,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	104	211	79
142	2859	Toomour,	–	Keash,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	114	71	185	80
143	10290	Do.	–	Carrowcrory, f.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	52	104	156	59
144	8758	Do.	–	Granimore,	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	69	50	119	35
145	11099	Do.	–	Carrowcrory, m.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	–	66	23
146	9701	Do.	21	Rathmullen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	114	218	66
147	4106	Templeboy,	20	Kilrusheighter,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	100	110	210	83
148	4308	Do.	–	Ballyeeskeen,	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	85	155	59
149	11212	Do.	–	Aughries, c	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total for County Sligo, 149,							11622	11597	23,219	8,012

a Including value of Free Garden.

b Including value of Free Residence and Garden.

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of SLIGO—*continued.*

Amount paid for Books, Requisites, and Apparatus at Reduced Prices.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Free Stock of Books, Requisites, and Apparatus.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. In Salaries, Premiums, and other Gratuities.	Aid granted by the Board during the Year 1874. Results Fees, Financial Year.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. School Fees.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount of Local Emoluments received in Aid of Teacher's Salary. Total Local Aid.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Number.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
5 3 11	—	45 13 4	24 10 0	6 5 0	—	6 5 0		125
4 5 9	—	48 16 8	8 6 0	1 19 0	—	1 19 0		126
2 16 9	—	39 10 0	15 14 6	6 14 9	—	6 14 9		127
3 15 0	—	24 0 0	9 13 0	2 5 6	—	2 5 6		128
2 7 11	—	32 13 4	23 11 6	5 12 6	—	5 12 6		129
1 12 3	—	39 10 0	13 17 6	6 7 6	—	6 7 6		130
4 19 5	—	57 16 8	25 9 0	9 12 0	0 15 0	[a] 10 7 0		131
2 1 8	—	44 0 10	27 2 6	7 14 6	—	7 14 6		132
1 11 0	—	24 0 0	13 6 6	7 2 6	—	7 2 6		133
13 7 2	—	68 11 8	34 5 6	12 5 6	25 15 3	[b] 38 0 9		134
2 18 4	—	46 10 0	29 18 0	4 0 0	2 0 0	[b] 6 0 0		135
7 0 4	—	60 5 0	30 5 6	18 0 0	6 0 0	[b] 24 0 0		136
1 12 1	—	46 0 0	11 7 6	1 16 4	6 0 0	7 16 4		137
30 10 8	—	140 2 4	85 15 6	35 16 8	—	35 16 8		138
13 6 0	—	8 10 0	—	—	—	—		139
0 1 0	—	—	—	—	—	—		140
4 1 2	3 4 6	54 13 4	32 16 0	7 16 6	—	7 16 6		141
6 13 3	—	94 0 0	48 17 0	46 12 6	15 0 0	61 12 6		142
3 9 7	—	47 0 0	28 0 6	10 0 0	—	10 0 0		143
2 16 3	3 3 3	23 0 0	11 19 6	—	12 0 0	[d] 12 0 0		144
2 12 1	4 0 0	20 0 0	6 3 0	7 4 6	—	7 4 6		145
3 18 11	1 7 0	47 13 4	17 0 6	7 8 0	6 10 0	[b] 13 18 0		146
2 14 11	—	61 13 4	28 14 0	11 8 6	17 1 2	[a] 28 9 8		147
—	—	56 3 4	25 3 6	2 6 0	—	2 6 0		148
—	—	—	2 15 6	—	—	—		149
525 1 4	59 9 7	6,454 2 11	2,740 10 4	868 12 2	249 16 7	1,118 8 9		

[c] No returns.

[d] Including value of Free Residence.

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, Abbey-street,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

THE REPORT

OF THE

PRESIDENT

OF

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, BELFAST,

FOR

THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER, 1874.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1875.

[C.—1190.] *Price* 7½*d.*

CONTENTS.

	Page
REPORT,	3
APPENDIX—	
1. Queen's College, Belfast, and Queen's University,	15
2. Return of the Number of Students attending each Class in the Queen's College, Belfast, in each Year,	18, 19
3. Return of the Amount of Fees received by each Professor in the Queen's College, Belfast, in each Year,	20, 21
4. Account of the Expenditure of one Year's Additional Grant to the Queen's College, Belfast, ending 31st March, 1873,	22
5. General Class Examinations, Queen's College, Belfast, 1872–73, 1873–74,	23
6. Return of the Number of Lectures delivered by each Professor in the Queen's College, Belfast, in each Year,	24
October Examinations, Queen's College, Belfast, 1873,	26
Hours of Lectures, Queen's College, Belfast, for Session 1873–74,	28
7. An Enlarged Digest of Subjects and Courses pursued in Queen's College, Belfast,	30
8. Matriculation Examination, October, 1873,	39
Scholarship Examinations, October, 1873,	40
General Class Examination at the end of the Session 1873–74,	67

THE REPORT

OF THE

PRESIDENT OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE, BELFAST,

FOR

THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER, 1874.

TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY,—

I have the honour of presenting to your Majesty the following Report regarding the condition of this College for the year ending in October last, 1874. In discharging this duty it affords me much satisfaction to be enabled to record the subjoined statements in reference to the various departments of the College, presenting as they do continued evidence of its adaptation to the progress of literature and science, and to the educational demands of the country at large. During the year embraced in this Report 375 Students were present in the College, attending in accordance with the requirements of the Calendar on their different courses of lectures. The diligence and advancement in learning of the great mass of these Students has been gratifying to the distinguished Professors charged with their instruction. In the varied competitive examinations into which many of the Students have entered, whether for the public service or for university and collegiate distinction, they have conferred honour on the College which trained them, and have reaped important benefits for themselves. This success in various arenas of intellectual conflict, whilst it reflects much credit on the young men, affords an additional testimony to many former evidences of the sound learning, the great ability, and the unflagging zeal of the eminent corps of Professors whom your Majesty has been pleased to place in their respective chairs. Knowing as I do the constant demands that are made on the time and talents of these gentlemen, in the preparation and delivery of their lectures, and in conducting the various examinations required both in the College and in the University, and sharing with them myself their fixed determination to make this College a centre of science and literature worthy of its name and of the desires of its founders, I cannot help tendering to them the expression of my thankfulness, for their untiring efforts and their unquestionable success. Nor is it the least agreeable part of my duty in presenting this Report, to

record my conviction that the perfect practicability and public advantage of united education, carried on within the same walls and in the same lecture rooms, has been year after year tested and established, in all the departments of this College. Professors and Students of the various religious denominations, meet and mingle here, exercising towards one another all due respect for the rights of conscience, forming friendships that endure, and affording a salutary example that a fixed adherence to religious opinions is perfectly compatible with all the charities, engagements, and amenities of public and social life. In setting an example in this respect, and in fostering every sentiment of mutual good-will and kindly interchange of feeling, the authorities of this College have fulfilled the important mission assigned to them by your Majesty. The various Tables found subjoined in the body of my Report itself, as well as in the Appendix, will afford abundant proof of the increase and expansion of this College from the period of its inauguration in 1849. It appears from the register of the College that since its opening 2,754 Students have been enrolled, and have prosecuted, or are now prosecuting, their collegiate and university studies, and that in the last two years there has been an increase of 41 Students. Of the 375 returned in the present Report as having been in attendance in the Session ending in October last, 344 were matriculated and 31 non-matriculated; the greater number of the latter being Medical Students. It will be observed from this return that a most remarkable change has of late years taken place in the relative numbers of matriculated and non-matriculated Students, particularly since the Queen's University has come into full operation, and is exercising its functions and privileges in the several departments of Arts, Medicine, Law, and Engineering. Let the Session 1855–56 furnish an example. In that year 193 Students were in attendance at the College; of these 119 were matriculated and 74 non-matriculated. I cannot, therefore, overlook the immense practical benefit which the Queen's University in Ireland has conferred on this and on its sister Colleges. The Report of that University just published records no fewer than 2,455 degrees and diplomas in the various departments having been conferred by its Senate, since its opening. The words of our noble Chancellor, the Duke of Leinster, in giving an address in St. Patrick's Hall, at the conferring of degrees, are worthy of being recorded. "Our graduates," said the Chancellor, "are indeed now, after twenty-four years of our labour, becoming a large and widely scattered body of growing influence. In India, in China, in the United States, and in the British Colonies, as well as at home, wherever, in fact, the English tongue is predominant, or European language is spoken, our graduates are found in posts of honour and of influence; and let me express the hope that our Students passing now from the competitions of the Queen's University into the more extended struggles of the great University of the world will carry into the wide arena the elevating and kindly influences which they have been so fortunate to receive in their collegiate courses."

The four following tables will be found both satisfactory and comprehensive.

In making the Denominational Returns I have thought it right to classify the students of the various Churches as they have designated themselves in the forms filled up by them at entrance.

I.—Numbers and Religious Persuasions of Students attending Lectures in Queen's College, Belfast, in each Session from its opening.

Sessions.	Matriculated.	Non-Matriculated.	Total.	Church of Ireland.	Roman Catholic.	Presbyterian.	Methodist.	Independent.	Various.	Total.
1849–50,	90	105	195	33	5	145	4	1	7	195
1850–51,	110	75	185	33	10	136	4	1	1	185
1851–52,	120	69	189	40	14	129	5	–	1	189
1852–53,	101	53	154	33	15	100	4	–	2	154
1853–54,	114	54	168	36	14	107	6	–	5	168
1854–55,	118	65	183	34	14	131	3	–	1	183
1855–56,	119	74	193	33	19	131	5	2	3	193
1856–57,	136	58	194	35	14	131	3	2	9	194
1857–58,	153	54	207	31	14	154	4	1	3	207
1858–59,	160	63	223	45	14	153	8	2	1	223
Average of first 10 years,	122·1	67	189·1	35·3	13·3	131·7	4·6	·9	3·3	189·1
1859–60,	199	58	257	43	16	184	8	2	4	257
1860–61,	239	73	312	57	22	216	7	–	10	312
1861–62,	299	76	375	59	17	266	13	4	16	375
1862–63,	335	53	388	61	24	275	11	3	14	388
1863–64,	340	47	387	63	26	261	10	3	24	387
1864–65,	356	49	405	58	22	285	9	1	30	405
1865–66,	360	53	413	60	19	281	13	2	38	413
1866–67	357	30	387	57	19	225	18	1	67	387
1867–68,	357	33	390	59	16	233	25	2	55	390
1868–69,	330	38	368	51	15	220	26	2	54	368
Average of second 10 years,	317·2	51	368·2	56·8	19·6	244·6	14·0	2·0	31·2	368·2
1869–70,	328	25	353	57	18	214	19	3	42	353
1870–71,	337	43	380	76	14	226	22	4	38	380
1871–72,	325	33	358	80	17	203	12	1	45	358
1872–73,	328	23	351	79	15	203	21	1	32	351
1873–74,	344	31	375	87	17	201	26	2	42	375

II.—Numbers and Religious Persuasions of Students who have entered Queen's College, Belfast, in each year since its opening.

Sessions.	Matriculated.	Non-Matriculated.	Total.	Church of Ireland.	Roman Catholic.	Presbyterian.	Methodist.	Independent.	Various.	Total.
1849–50,	90	105	195	33	5	145	4	1	7	195
1850–51,	51	42	93	15	7	68	1	–	2	93
1851–52,	42	40	82	25	7	47	2	–	1	82
1852–53,	31	23	54	16	7	28	2	–	1	54
1853–54,	39	23	62	14	5	36	3	–	4	62
1854–55,	41	38	79	13	6	56	2	–	2	79
1855–56,	33	29	62	17	5	36	2	2	–	62
1856–57,	40	28	68	18	4	40	1	–	5	68
1857–58,	43	28	71	8	6	55	2	–	–	71
1858–59,	51	37	88	24	8	51	4	1	–	88
Entered first 10 years,	461	393	854	183	60	562	23	4	22	854
1859–60,	66	24	90	14	6	64	4	–	2	90
1860–61,	96	41	137	29	13	85	3	–	7	137
1861–62,	114	38	152	27	5	101	6	3	10	152
1862–63,	115	22	137	23	12	92	5	–	5	137
1863–64,	109	18	127	25	5	86	3	–	7	127
1864–65,	108	27	135	22	6	97	3	–	7	135
1865–66,	88	30	118	17	7	83	5	–	6	118
1866–67,	95	12	107	16	6	61	10	–	14	107
1867–68,	90	22	112	20	5	63	1	1	22	112
1868–69,	79	24	103	16	7	60	6	2	12	103
Entered in second 10 years,	960	258	1,218	209	72	792	46	7	92	1,218
Total in 20 years,	1,421	651	2,072	392	132	1,354	69	11	114	2,072
1869–70,	83	15	98	23	8	54	4	1	8	98
1870–71,	84	30	114	36	2	57	8	1	10	114
1871–72,	78	25	103	28	6	50	5	1	13	103
1872–73,	99	14	113	33	6	60	9	–	5	113
1873–74,	98	25	123	28	6	63	13	2	11	123
	1,863	*760	2,623	540	160	1,638	108	16	166	2,623†

III.—Return of the Number of Medical Students in attendance in each Session.

Session.	Matriculated.	Non-Matriculated.	Total.	Session.	Matriculated.	Non-Matriculated.	Total.
1849–50,	28	27	55	1862–63,	89	33	122
1850–51,	20	35	55	1863–64,	110	33	143
1851–52,	25	39	64	1864–65,	126	25	151
1852–53,	29	33	62	1865–66,	130	29	159
1853–54,	29	37	66	1866–67,	157	17	174
1854–55,	39	36	75	1867–68,	163	18	181
1855–56,	33	48	81	1868–69,	150	24	174
1856–57,	36	25	61	1869–70,	145	22	167
1857–58,	35	32	67	1870–71,	168	26	184
1858–59,	45	34	79	1871–72,	162	25	187
1859–60,	56	39	95	1872–73,	174	14	188
1860–61,	70	46	116	1873–74,	175	30	205
1861–62,	81	48	129				

* Of the 760 who entered as non-matriculated Students, 167 afterwards passed a matriculation examination. The College Register contains 2,030 matriculated and 593 non-matriculated, in all 2,623 students.

† Adding the return for the present incomplete Session, 1874–75, 2,754 Students have been enrolled since the opening of the College, and 392 are now in attendance.

IV.—RETURN showing the NUMBER of STUDENTS attending the Lectures of each PROFESSOR in each year since the opening of the College.

PROFESSOR OF	1849-50.	1850-51.	1851-52.	1852-53.	1853-54.	1854-55.	1855-56.	1856-57.	1857-58.	1858-59.	1859-60.	1860-61.
Greek,	71	74	46	23	32	38	43	36	44	58	77	100
Latin,	63	72	44	25	32	35	40	29	44	54	72	94
Mathematics,	86	70	51	36	42	44	45	52	55	62	78	95
English,	52	46	53	35	44	44	51	43	56	65	73	100
Modern Languages,	62	56	41	31	34	52	43	52	56	63	78	150
Celtic,	The Lectures open to the public.											
Natural Philosophy,	48	43	61	29	40	35	35	37	43	34	46	95
Natural History,	12	49	75	52	58	68	58	69	62	87	84	77
Mineralogy,	*–	6	14	13	15	13	9	20	13	11	16	
Logic & Metaphysics,	3	–	45	39	44	45	43	51	46	54	44	79
Chemistry,	40	56	75	53	62	70	60	76	68	88	99	82
Engineering,	10	13	15	9	12	12	8	17	16	11	16	14
Agriculture & Medical Jurisprudence,	13	21	24	14	22	17	16	20	25	22	27	21
Anatomy,	35	44	55	61	53	63	65	46	52	68	81	101
Medicine,	9	17	17	12	15	18	33	27	19	22	29	25
Surgery,	24	15	26	29	28	30	48	32	30	29	39	51
Midwifery,	14	10	12	16	17	18	24	13	7	17	14	26
Materia Medica,	11	14	16	17	17	23	25	11	18	22	27	33
English Law,	17	16	17	15	11	15	10	14	12	13	11	16
Jurisprudence,	11	11	23	10	19	11	15	12	27	20	23	19

PROFESSOR OF	1861-62.	1862-63.	1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67.	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.
Greek,	140	157	120	133	118	74	72	73	64	68	62	61	72
Latin,	139	149	113	118	112	96	86	89	87	77	66	72	83
Mathematics,	106	122	111	113	98	80	64	97	84	68	66	67	72
English,	116	135	125	128	113	102	91	91	86	74	72	69	70
Modern Languages,	177	150	125	146	151	150	142	128	137	129	128	130	142
Celtic,	Vacant.												
Natural Philosophy,	95	104	106	102	116	113	108	149	–	102	104	89	113
Natural History,	77	83	112	121	101	97	118	105	86	120	110	103	105
Mineralogy,													
Logic & Metaphysics,	106	114	103	91	116	101	81	81	59	65	40	52	65
Chemistry,	106	101	104	122	104	127	122	122	106	119	122	118	130
Engineering,	16	25	36	31	29	27	24	28	25	18	23	23	24
Agriculture & Medical Jurisprudence,	24	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			25	30	30	35	33	35	34	41	37	38	33
Anatomy,	107	105	114	132	138	155	158	167	151	194	169	174	180
Medicine,	42	27	36	44	48	67	69	57	61	68	57	50	59
Surgery,	53	54	47	50	55	77	79	75	63	73	78	81	82
Midwifery,	36	22	34	19	23	36	37	48	38	45	43	39	28
Materia Medica,	38	37	29	38	47	47	38	46	31	46	46	52	47
English Law,	14	12	12	14	19	13	20	17	23	30	21	28	27
Jurisprudence,	20	29	27	31	34	26	24	29	33	37	36	29	38

This return is given more fully in detail in the Appendix, pp. 18, 19.
The return of Lectures delivered in each Session appears in pp. 24, 25 of the Appendix.

It becomes my duty to present to your Majesty and your Majesty's Government, once more, with feelings of the most respectful earnestness, my opinion regarding the present position of the Queen's Colleges in Ireland, as requiring from your Majesty's Government a full and immediate consideration of their claims to be placed on a foundation of permanent and more extended usefulness. I believe it has not escaped the attention of your Majesty's advisers, that the Colleges to be adapted to the purposes of spreading more widely the blessings of high education, ought to possess increased endowments, in order to extend their libraries, to furnish more appropriately the laboratories of the physical, natural, and experimental sciences, and

also the departments of the surgical and medical schools. Besides in various ways it operates injuriously to leave the professors and officers of the Queen's Colleges underpaid, and dissatisfied with their positions, struggling to maintain the rank which men of learning and gentlemen are expected to hold, and this at a period when the Government, taking into account the immensely increased scale of living, are properly raising the salaries of their public servants, in almost every department of the State.

The Deans of Residences have furnished me with reports regarding the character and conduct of the Students placed by Statute under their spiritual jurisdiction. So far these reports are satisfactory; but I continue to think that by a change of Statute, more direct and extended supervision of the Students belonging to their respective churches ought to be afforded to these functionaries, so that the important design of their having been attached to the College, and their appointment might be fully observed and carried out. Since the reports which I now print were presented to me by the Deans, I have been enabled to assign to each of those gentlemen a room within the College walls to meet the Students of their denominations for religious instruction weekly, at a specified hour, so that I have the assurance of the Deans that this arrangement will be satisfactory to them and beneficial to the Students. One great advantage arising from the existence of Deans of Residences is that each having a full list of the Students of his own denomination furnished to him annually by the Registrar, he has an opportunity by domiciliary visits and otherwise, of making himself personally acquainted with the Students belonging to his church. Saturday has always been known to be the day on which the Deans of Residences might give religious instruction within the College walls to the Students assigned to them; but from want of statutory authority over the body of the Students, who regard Saturday as a "Dies non," the Deans have been unable to secure their attendance. The recent important introduction of the summer classes, relieving the winter session from an inordinate pressure of duty, has enabled me to afford to the Deans a time for religious instruction distinct from Saturday. Doctors Porter and Scott have, besides, peculiar advantages in meeting the Students of their respective Churches in their own denominational Colleges.

The continued prosperity of the Medical School will be easily deducible from the table that refers to it. That this important department should have steadily risen from 55 students (only 28 then being matriculated), in the year 1850, to 205 in the past session, 175 being matriculated, is a very remarkable increase, and fully justifies the choice which the original founders of the College made in selecting Belfast as the site for the Northern College, principally in regard to the advantages which this town presents for founding and sustaining a great Medical School. The General Hospital of Belfast, now extended and increased in its accommodation through the great munificence of Mr. Mulholland and Mr. Charters; the zeal and assiduity of the Medical Staff presiding over and giving instruction in that admirable establish-

ment; the existence of the new and commodious anatomical rooms within the College grounds; the teaching power within the Medical faculty itself; all these have contributed to place this department of the College in a very satisfactory condition.

The Anatomical and Medical buildings of the College are certainly amongst the best in the kingdom for spaciousness, ventilation, and adaptation to the purposes to which they are devoted.

Only one drawback, in reference to the Library and Museums of the College, a sense of duty compels me to notice in this Report. Personally, I took my full share in the efforts that secured some years ago a grant of £1,600 per annum to each of the Queen's Colleges, for the founding and extending of the Libraries and Museums, and for the constant supply of the necessary objects of illustration, and of apparatus for experiments; all absolutely indispensable in this age of scientific discovery and advancement. £1,000 a year still remains, though quite inadequate for the maintenance of the College, and for the purposes above indicated. £600 a year of the £1,600 referred to was abstracted for increasing, to a very small extent, the salaries of the Professors. That increase, trifling as it was, ought to have been made from funds entirely distinct, without infringing on a grant barely adequate for founding and sustaining such Libraries and Museums as ought to exist in a public Governmental College, embracing all the departments of Arts, and those also of Medicine and Law. I draw your Majesty's attention to the want which is already felt through this reduction of the grant, hoping that the applications, so often and urgently made for its restoration, may, on their merits, be favourably received.

As one of the constituents of the Queen's University in Ireland, this College continues to hold its high position. The number of Students it furnishes yearly for graduation, as well as the distinguished place they annually occupy in the lists of University honours and exhibitions, affords a most satisfactory proof of the zeal and talent of the Students.

That any difficulty should arise as to the granting of Representation in Parliament to the Queen's University under the new Reform Act, is a matter deeply to be lamented. The justice and expediency of this has been officially presented to your Majesty's advisers; and the question has, in various ways, and from the most influential quarters been pressed on their attention, and whilst the strength of the claim is fully admitted, it is to be hoped that a member will speedily be assigned to our University. To leave it in a state of isolation as the only unrepresented University in the empire, when already it commands a constituency unsurpassed by any other for general intelligence—a constituency which will steadily increase every year, would injure the great interests of education, and deprive the graduates of constitutional privileges to which they are justly entitled.

Various returns will be found given at full length in the subjoined Appendix—viz., annual Reports to me from the Deans of Residences, statements of the fees paid to each professor, of the number of students in each class, of the number of lectures

delivered from the different chairs, together with the accounts of expenditure, an enlarged digest of subjects, and the papers used at the various examinations during the past session.

All of which, on behalf of this College, is testified by your Majesty's most dutiful servant,

P. SHULDHAM HENRY,
President.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE BELFAST,
14*th May*, 1875.

REPORTS OF THE DEANS OF RESIDENCES.

The Reports of the Deans of Residences to me for the Session ending October, 1874, are now printed in the order of the appointment of those functionaries.

Queen's College, Belfast.

To the Reverend P. Shuldham Henry, D.D., President.

Reverend Sir,—I have the honour to report that the number of Presbyterian students attending this College during the Terms of 1873–74, according to the official lists furnished to me, was 183.

Their conduct, in so far as it came under my observation, was in all respects perfectly satisfactory; and I was pleased to see and learn that their intercourse in the class-rooms and halls with the members of other churches was not only free from every appearance of sectarian feeling, but was characterized by that cordiality and mutual respect which cannot fail to promote the peace and prosperity of the country.

I have now held the office of Dean for seven years, and during the entire period, though I have lived beside the College, and have had daily opportunities of meeting with large bodies of the students, I have never known or heard of a single case in which the religious views of any student were ever alluded to by his class-fellows.

In regard to the members of the Presbyterian Church in attendance upon this College, I believe I am justified in saying that they esteem it a privilege to have the opportunities there afforded them of meeting with their fellow-countrymen of all denominations, and of uniting with them in the study of the great common truths of philosophy and science. This is, in my opinion, the best preparation for the right discharge of whatever public or social duties may devolve upon them in after life.

At the same time I feel bound to report that the arrangements for the religious instruction of the students are not satisfactory. No specific time is assigned for it, and, therefore, it appears to have no place in the College curriculum. Hitherto, in consequence of the meetings of the ordinary classes, I have not been able to secure any large assemblage of students on a weekday. I would consequently venture to suggest the propriety of setting apart at least one hour each week for religious instruction. This plan, while leaving perfect freedom to all, would at the same time give religion a place in the curriculum, and would very materially assist the Dean in the discharge of his difficult and responsible duties.

I have the honour to be, Reverend Sir, your obedient servant,

J. L. Porter, D.D., LL.D., *Dean of Residences.*

St. Andrew's Church, Belfast,
January 12, 1875.

Dear Mr. President,—I have to report that the students under my care as Dean of Residences (Church of Ireland) have during the Session 1873–4 conducted themselves most satisfactorily. They have in nearly all cases been connected with some church, which they have attended

with tolerable regularity, so far as I could learn. Several of them acted as Sunday-school teachers in my own and other churches of the town.

I have great hopes that, with the cessation of a lingering delicacy after a severe illness, I shall be able to devote more time in future to the spiritual care of the students belonging to the Church of Ireland branch of the Queen's College, Belfast.

EDWARD BUSBY, M.A., LL.D., T.C.D.,
Dean of Residences (Church of Ireland),
Queen's College, Belfast.

Methodist College, Belfast,
January 14th, 1875.

MY DEAR SIR,—I am in receipt of your favour of the 12th instant, requesting a report of the Wesleyan students for the College Session of 1873–74, to be sent through you to the President, and in reply beg to submit the following :—

The number of students upon my list during the Session was about 20. For their religious instruction I held a weekly meeting in one of the class-rooms of the Methodist College. From the nature of their engagements some were unable to attend regularly, and a few not at all; but I had reason to believe that no one absented himself through indifference, and that those who did not attend had the benefit of religious instruction elsewhere. The conduct of all was highly satisfactory.

I am, my Dear Sir, yours faithfully,

ROBINSON SCOTT, D.D.,
Dean of Residences, Queen's College Belfast.

Rev. R. Oulton, Registrar.

16, College-square, East, Belfast,
19th January, 1875.

REVEREND AND DEAR SIR,—In consequence of the shortness of the time which has elapsed since the date of my appointment to the office of Dean of Residences, I have not yet been able to arrange any course of instruction for the students who are placed under my superintendence. I have, however, received a list of their names and addresses, and intend to invite them, by circular, to attend a meeting either at my own house or in the College, when I propose to prescribe to them certain exercises to be performed, and studies to be pursued by them during the remainder of the Session, on the result of which I hope to be able to give in a satisfactory report in due time.

I remain, Reverend and Dear Sir, most respectfully yours,

J. SCOTT PORTER,
Dean of Residences.

Reverend Dr. Henry, President,
Queen's College, Belfast.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX, No. 1.

Queen's College, Belfast, and Queen's University.

Queen's College, Belfast, and Queen's University.

The College is a Corporation under the name and style of "Queen's College Belfast." It was founded under the provisions of the Act 8 & 9 Victoria, cap. 66, intituled "An Act to enable Her Majesty to endow new Colleges for the Advancement of Learning in Ireland" Under the powers given by this Act, it was determined to found three Colleges. Belfast, Cork, and Galway, were selected as the sites of these Colleges, and on the 30th day of December, 1845, letters patent were issued, incorporating them. The Presidents and Vice-Presidents of the three Colleges were formed into a Board, called "The Board of Queen's Colleges," for the purpose of drawing up the statutes and arranging the system of education to be pursued in them.

On the 4th of August, 1849, the Professors were appointed, and the Colleges opened for the reception of students on the 30th October, in the same year.

Letters patent, constituting the statutes, were issued on the 11th of December, 1849, and a further charter was issued in the year 1863.

The Council of the College.

The President.
The Vice-President.
C. MacDouall, LL.D., Professor of Greek.
Charles Duke Yonge, M.A. (Oxon.), Professor of History and English Literature.
P. Redfern, M.D., Professor of Anatomy.
J. Purser, M.A., Professor of Mathematics.
W. Nesbitt, M.A., Professor of Latin.
J. Cuming, M.D., Professor of Medicine.

Professors.

The Greek Language,	Charles MacDouall, LL.D., M.R.I.A.
The Latin Language,	William Nesbitt, M.A.
History and English Literature,	Charles Duke Yonge, M.A. Oxon.
Modern Languages,	A. L. Meissner, PH.D.
Mathematics,	John Purser, M.A., M.R.I.A.
Natural Philosophy,	Joseph David Everett, M.A., D.C.L.
Chemistry,	Thomas Andrews, M.D., F.R.S., M.R.I.A.
Natural History,	Robert O. Cunningham, M.D., F.L.S.
Logic and Metaphysics,	John Park, M.A.
Civil Engineering,	George Fuller, C.E.
Agriculture,	John F. Hodges, M.D., F.C.S.
Anatomy and Physiology,	Peter Redfern, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.S.
Practice of Medicine,	James Cuming, M.D.
Practice of Surgery,	Alexander Gordon, M.D.
Materia Medica,	James Seaton Reid, M.D.
Midwifery,	R. F. Dill, M.D.
English Law,	Echlin Molyneux, A.M.
Jurisprudence and Political Economy,	T. E. Cliffe Leslie, LL.B.

Appendix, No. 1.

Queen's College, Belfast, and Queen's University.

Office Bearers.

Curator of Museum,	The Professor of Min., Geo., and Nat. Hist.
Registrar,	Rev. Richard Oulton, B.D.
Librarian,	Rev. George Hill.
Bursar,	John Wylie, Esq.

Deans of Residences.

		Appointed.
General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland,	Rev. Josias Leslie Porter, D.D., LL.D.,	1866
Wesleyan Methodists,	Rev. Robert Crook, LL.D.,	1871
Church of Ireland,	Rev. Samuel E. Busby, LL.D.,	1872
Irish Association of Non-Subscribing Presbyterians,	Rev. John Scott Porter,	1874

The Deans are designated as they wish themselves to be called.

The students of the College are either Matriculated or Non-matriculated. All the courses for Matriculated students in Arts, including the Department of Civil Engineering, and also in the Faculties of Medicine and of Law, will be found in the Calendar, which is published annually.

Non-matriculated students, on paying the regulated class fees, and signing an engagement to observe order and discipline in the College, are permitted, without undergoing a preliminary examination, to attend any separate course or courses of Lectures; but are not permitted to become candidates for Scholarships or Prizes, or to enjoy other privileges of the Matriculated students.

Students in any of the Faculties can be admitted *ad eundem* from the other Queen's Colleges, or from any University capable of granting degrees.

Collegiate Scholarships.

In the Faculty of Arts—30 Junior Scholarships, of £24 each, are awarded to Undergraduates—15 for proficiency in Literature, and 15 for proficiency in Science; also, 8 Senior Scholarships, of £40 each, to Graduates, one being limited to students who have also completed the course for the degree of LL.B.; and 5 Scholarships, of £20 each, to Engineering Students.

In the Faculty of Medicine—8 Junior Scholarships, of £25 each, are awarded.

In the Faculty of Law—3 Junior Scholarships, of £20 each, are awarded.

Scholarships awarded in the several Faculties, 1873–74.

8 Senior Scholarships awarded.
19 Junior Scholarships in Arts awarded.
3 Engineering Scholarships.
8 Medical Scholarships.
4 Law Scholarships.

1872–73.

7 Senior Scholarships awarded.
20 Junior Scholarships in Arts awarded.
5 Engineering Scholarships.
8 Medical Scholarships.
4 Law Scholarships.

By an order of Her Majesty in Council, of 21st May, 1855, applying to the Civil Service, it is ordained that "every person nominated to a junior situation should obtain a certificate of qualification before entering on his duties." The ordinary classes in Queen's College embrace the branches required in the Examinations for the Civil Service, and also in the Examination for students intending to become candidates for commissions in the Royal Artillery and Engineers, and for appointments to the Civil Service of India, both of which are now thrown open to public competition.

Queen's University in Ireland.

The charter founding the Queen's University in Ireland received the Royal sanction in the year 1850, and it provides that its Senate should have the power of conferring upon the students of the Queen's Colleges of Belfast, Cork, and Galway, such degrees and distinctions, in the Faculties of Arts, Law, and Physic, as are granted and conferred in other Colleges and Universities of Great Britain and Ireland. It further ordains that any of the students of the three Queen's Colleges, who shall have obtained such degrees in any of the several Faculties of Arts, Medicine, and Law, as shall be conferred by the Chancellor and Senate of the Queen's University, shall be fully possessed of all such rights, privileges, and immunities, as belong to similar degrees granted by other Universities or Colleges, and shall be entitled to whatever rank and precedence is derived from similar degrees granted by other Universities.

By the charter of the Queen's University, candidates for Degrees in Medicine are required to have attended *at least two courses of Medical Lectures* in some one of the Queen's Colleges. For the remainder of the courses of Medical Lectures, authenticated certificates will be received from the Professors or Lecturers in Universities, Colleges, or Schools, recognised by the Senate of the Queen's University in Ireland.

The Chancellor and Senate also have the power of admitting, by special grace, Graduates of other Universities to similar and equal degrees.

In order to obtain a degree or diploma in the Queen's University it is necessary to enter the College as a Matriculated Student, to pass the entrance or Matriculation Examination, and to pursue a fixed course of study.

The Matriculated Students may be classified as follow:—

I.	Those intending to proceed to the		Degrees of A.B. and A.M.
II.	,,	,,	Degree of M.D.
III.	,,	,,	Diploma of Elementary Law.
IV.	,,	,,	Degrees of LL.B. and LL.D.
V.	,,	,,	Diploma of Civil Engineering.
VI.	,,	,,	Diploma of Surgery.

The Senate.

Chancellor.—His Grace the Duke of Leinster, M.A. (Oxon.)
Vice-Chancellor.—Sir Dominic J. Corrigan, Bart., M.D., Physician in Ordinary to the Queen in Ireland.
The Rev. P. Shuldham Henry, D.D., M.R.I.A., President Queen's College, Belfast.
Edward Berwick, B.A., President Queen's College, Galway.
Sir Richard Griffith, Bart., LL.D., M.R.I.A.
Major-General Sir Thomas Askew Larcom, R.E., K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., M.R.I.A., &c.
James Gibson, A.M., Q.C., M.R.I.A., Barrister-at-Law.
The Right Hon. James Henry Monahan, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.
The Right Honorable Sir Robert Peel, Bart., M.P.
The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Killaloe, D.D.
His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, D.D.
The Lord Talbot de Malahide, F.R.S., M.R.I.A.
The Lord Clermont, D.L.
Right Honorable Lord Emly.
Right Honorable Lord O'Hagan.
William K. Sullivan, esq., PH.D., President Queen's College, Cork.
David Ross, M.A., LL.B.
William MacCormac, M.A., M.D.
Thomas William Moffett, LL.D.
Peter Redfern, M.D.
Maxwell Simpson, M.D., F.R.S.
Sir Robert Kane, F.R.S., LL.D., &c.
Rev. R. Scott, D.D.
Andrew M. Porter, M.A., Q.C.
Secretary.—G. Johnstone Stoney, M.A.—Office, Dublin Castle.

The Senate holds its sitting in Dublin Castle, where the examinations of the students of the three Colleges, for Graduation and University Exhibitions, are annually conducted by Examiners appointed by the Senate from year to year.

APPENDIX, No. 2.

RETURN of the NUMBER of STUDENTS attending each CLASS in the Queen's College, Belfast, in each Year.

CLASS.	SESSION.											
	1849, 1850.	1850, 1851.	1851, 1852.	1852, 1853.	1853, 1854.	1854, 1855.	1855, 1856.	1856, 1857.	1857, 1858.	1858, 1859.	1859, 1860.	1860, 1861.	1861, 1862
Greek—1st year,	71	47	28	16	21	26	29	24	31	36	45	69	81
,, 2nd ,,	–	27	18	7	11	12	14	12	13	17	23	25	49
,, Higher,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	4	7
Latin—1st year,	63	45	27	19	21	24	27	19	33	34	46	69	84
,, 2nd ,,	–	27	17	6	11	11	13	10	11	18	22	23	49
,, Higher,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	2	6
The English Language,	52	46	28	20	24	28	31	24	36	41	49	72	85
History and English Literature, Senior ,, ,,	–	–	25	15	20	16	20	19	20	24	24	28	5 30
Modern Languages (French, German, Italian),	62	36	41	27	34	37	29	40	40	50	76	140	124
Senior ,,	–	20	28	16	15	15	19	12	16	13	17	10	54
The Celtic Languages,	*The Lectures in each Session open to the Public.*									–	–	–	–
Mathematics—1st year,	86	58	40	25	29	33	30	35	39	45	61	83	93
,, 2nd ,,	–	12	11	11	13	11	15	17	16	14	13	13	13
,, Higher,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	3	–
Nat. Philosophy—Higher Class,	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	8	7	4	9	–	–
,, Mathematical Physics, &c.	32	32	46	24	29	23	24	19	26	25	24	64	67
,, Experimental Physics,	48	59	57	29	40	34	36	37	41	28	42	87	86
,, Practical Mechanics,	7	3	6	3	4	3	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
Natural Philosophy applied,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	3	4	4	–
Chemistry,	87	53	63	44	51	60	50	70	60	74	81	64*	89
Practical Chemistry,	6	7	14	10	15	14	12	10	11	14	21	21	20
Laboratory,	–	6	8	8	9	9	10	15	10	11	10	12	15
Zoology,	12	34	35	29	31	43	31	43	34	63	56	37*	57
Botany,	12	49	46	35	37	46	36	44	34	62	55	40*	56
Physical Geography,	–	–	29	17	21	19	20	21	28	23	28	30	7†
Logic,	3	–	27	17	21	26	20	27	22	29	29	35	65
Metaphysics,	–	–	18	15	16	11	17	20	15	19	15	24	22
Higher Logic and Metaphysics,	–	–	6	7	7	8	6	7	9	8	–	–	10
Mineralogy and Geology,	*Public.*	6	14	13	15	13	9	20	13	11	16	7‡	11
Surveying,	10	9	9	6	6	9	4	–	–	7	12	–	–
Civil Engineering,	–	4	6	3	4	3	4	17	14	3	4	13	16
Theory of Agriculture,	11	8	7	2	6	5	5	4	7	7	7	6	6
Practice of Agriculture,	–	5	3	2	5	5	1	1	3	1	4	3	1
Diseases of Farm Animals,	–	5	3	2	5	5	1	1	4	2	3	2	1
Medical Jurisprudence,	2	8	14	10	13	8	10	15	16	13	17	14	18
Anatomy,	25	36	48	45	44	51	44	39	39	59	60	86	83
Practical Anatomy,	27	32	35	49	41	46	53	33	41	44	62	80	85
Practice of Medicine,	9	17	17	12	15	18	33	27	19	22	29	25	42
Practice of Surgery,	24	15	26	29	28	30	48	32	30	29	39	51	53
Materia Medica,	11	14	16	17	17	23	25	11	18	22	27	33	38
Midwifery,	14	10	12	16	17	18	24	13	7	17	14	26	36
Law of Property, Equity of Bankruptcy, Common and Criminal Law, Evidence and Pleading,	17	16	17	15	11	5	10	14	12	13	16	16	14
Jurisprudence and Political Economy, Arts,	–	–	12	2	9	6	8	2	18	9	7	10	8
Civil Law, Constitutional, Colonial, and International Law, Jurisprudence,	11	11	13	8	10	5	9	10	10	11	17	10	12
Arabic,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Hindustani,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	2
Sanskrit,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	4

* No Arts Students this Session, owing to change of Statutes.
† Not now required in third year Arts.
‡ No Engineering Students this Session, owing to change of Statutes.

APPENDIX, No. 2—*continued.*

RETURN of the NUMBER of STUDENTS attending each CLASS in the Queen's College, Belfast, in each Year—*continued.*

CLASS.	SESSION.											
	1862, 1863.	1863, 1864.	1864, 1865	1865, 1866.	1866, 1867.	1867, 1868.	1868, 1869.	1869, 1870.	1870, 1871.	1871, 1872.	1872, 1873.	1873, 1874.
Greek—1st year,	83	66	79	63	49	47	43	41	37	37	36	46
,, 2nd ,,	63	44	40	49	21	19	24	11	22	19	18	18
,, Higher,	7	9	12	6	4	5	6	7	6	6	7	8
Latin—1st year,	83	65	78	64	50	48	43	44	39	37	38	42
,, 2nd ,,	60	40	33	44	40	34	37	32	32	21	26	31
,, Higher,	6	8	7	4	6	7	9	11	6	7	8	10
The English Language,	85	70	80	67	49	46	43	45	37	36	37	46
History,	8	6	4	4	5	9	6	16	12	19	18	14
English Literature,	41	52	48	42	52	41	32	35	39	27	25	22
Modern Languages (French, German, Italian),	110	99	110	115	109	115	96	94	92	98	95	103
Senior ,,	43	26	36	36	46	33	32	52	37	30	36	38
The Celtic Languages,	*The Lecturers in each Session open to the Public.*							–	–	–	–	–
Mathematics—1st year,	102	85	92	75	62	58	66	57	44	50	46	57
,, 2nd ,,	15	20	17	19	12	22	24	22	17	10	9	13
,, Higher,	5	6	4	4	6	33	7	8	8	6	4	2
Nat. Philosophy—Higher Class,	–	–	5	4	–	9	5	7	3	4	4	3
,, Mathematical Physics, &c.	72	69	60	68	56	51	46	52	46	32	31	39
,, Experimental Physics,	94	95	87	120	104	90	85	78	86	90	78	102
Natural Philosophy applied,	2	5	6	7	4	6	10	5	3	8	3	3
Chemistry,	89	81	93	95	91	84	96	84	106	103	95	109
Practical Chemistry,	24	28	44	37	44	51	44	30	44	43	42	58
Laboratory,	15	8	14	16	16	16	17	15	16	17	16	19
Zoology,	66	90	82	84	92	83	75	51	75	75	73	78
Botany,	62	90	92	27	50	51	60	36	60	61	60	60
Physical Geography,	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Logic,	66	57	49	68	52	43	46	38	40	29	32	31
Metaphysics,	34	40	40	41	39	29	33	30	20	14	18	22
Higher Logic,	12	25	14	24	33	22	21	15	15	9	7	12
Mineralogy and Geology,	10	12	14	15	5	11	6	10	5	8	10	13
Engineering, 1st year,	11	15	15	14	12	8	13	11	5	12	13	14
Engineering, 2nd year, {lectures, practice,	11	8	12	10	8	10	4	9	8	3	4	7
			12	9	8	10	4	9	8	3	4	7
Engineering, 3rd year, {lectures, practice,	3	7	7	7	7	6	9	5	3	8	6	3
			7	7	5	6	10	5	3	8	6	3
Theory of Agriculture,	6	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–
Practice of Agriculture,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of Farm Animals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Medical Jurisprudence,	16	25	30	28	35	33	35	34	41	37	38	33
Anatomy,	83	87	99	109	127	120	130	117	142	136	134	133
Practical Anatomy,	91	96	126	124	149	159	160	140	182	157	168	174
Practice of Medicine,	27	36	44	48	67	70	57	59	68	57	50	59
Practice of Surgery,	53	46	48	55	77	81	75	61	72	55	81	64
Materia Medica,	37	29	38	47	47	38	46	38	49	43	52	47
Midwifery,	22	34	19	23	36	37	48	41	45	46	39	28
Law of Property, Equity and Bankruptcy, Common and Criminal Law, Evidence and Pleading,	12	12	14	19	13	20	17	24	27	21	28	27
Political Economy, Arts,	18	17	20	15	16	8	10	14	12	9	6	12
Civil Law; Constitutional, Colonial, and International Law; Jurisprudence,	11	10	11	19	11	16	19	20	25	17	23	26
Arabic,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hindustani,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sanskrit,	5	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operative Surgery,	11	2	–	16	23	12	10	17	13	23	23	36

Appendix, No. 3.

Return of amount of Fees.

APPENDIX,

Return of the Amount of Fees received by each

Professor of	1849–50.	1850–51.	1851–52.	1852–53.	1853–54.	1854–55.
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
Greek,	*88 10	83 0	50 0	27 5	38 5	46 5
Latin,	*73 15	79 0	50 10	31 5	38 5	44 5
English History and Literature.	50 5	50 5	47 10	31 5	43 5	45 5
Logic and Metaphysics,	6 0	–	§59 5	34 5	37 15	41 0
Mathematics,	116 15	97 10	69 15	43 0	54 10	59 0
Natural Philosophy,	79 5	70 15	99 10	47 0	73 15	76 15
Chemistry, Practical Chemistry,	85 5	104 0	117 5	91 10	111 10	131 15
Anatomy and Physiology. Practical Anatomy,	143 0	170 0	195 15	230 10	228 0	250 0
Natural History & Botany,	20 10	69 0	70 15	50 15	55 0	76 15
Modern Languages,	97 0	84 0	63 0	50 0	61 0	85 0
Mineralogy and Geology,	–	7 10	24 15	17 15	20 15	18 0
Jurisprudence and Political Economy.	20 0	21 0	35 15	18 15	28 0	14 10
English Law,	32 0	29 0	37 0	23 0	20 0	16 0
Civil Engineering,	16 0	24 10	22 0	14 0	17 15	21 0
Agriculture and Medical Jurisprudence.	15 10	41 0	49 5	22 0	46 0	32 15
Practice of Medicine,	17 0	31 0	32 0	18 0	30 0	30 0
Surgery,	41 0	21 10	36 0	51 0	43 0	43 0
Materia Medica,	22 0	28 0	26 0	29 0	33 0	43 0
Midwifery,	28 0	18 0	22 0	27 0	31 0	33 0
Teacher of Drawing,	–	–	–	–	–	–

Professor of	1861–62.	1862–63.	1863–64.	1864–65.	1865–66.	1866–67.
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
Greek,	†186 0	†187 15	†221 0	233 10	212 0	131 0
Latin,	185 0	185 15	211 0	220 10	202 0	167 0
English History and Literature.	155 10	164 5	163 10	162 10	131 10	143 10
Logic and Metaphysics,	106 5	134 10	173 10	143 0	183 10	184 10
Mathematics,	183 5	211 5	201 0	208 0	173 0	143 0
Natural Philosophy,	178 15	194 10	183 0	186 0	208 0	198 0
Chemistry, Practical Chemistry,	195 15	210 5	213 10	294 10	252 0	277 10
Anatomy and Physiology, Practical Anatomy,	‖432 10	‖425 10	‖453 10	567 10	544 0	643 14
Natural History & Botany,	96 10	120 5	157 0	170 0	144 0	154 0
Modern Languages,	319 5	270 15	231 0	278 0	247 0	268 0
Mineralogy and Geology,	16 5	20 10	22 0	25 0	24 0	9 0
Jurisprudence and Political Economy.	25 15	37 10	38 0	51 0	51 0	46 0
English Law,	25 0	21 0	18 0	20 0	25 0	23 0
Civil Engineering,	40 15	70 0	82 0	97 0	79 0	68 0
Agriculture and Medical Jurisprudence.	**44 0	**36 15	48 0	55 0	48 0	67 0
Practice of Medicine,	64 10	46 0	59 0	74 0	77 0	103 0
Surgery,	84 12	96 11	73 0	82 0	94 0	137 0
Materia Medica,	69 0	70 0	59 0	73 0	83 0	86 0
Midwifery,	63 0	36 0	66 0	36 0	42 0	64 0
Teacher of Drawing,	–	–	–	–	–	–

* In the Session of 1849–50, Medical Students were required to attend the Greek and Latin Classes, but have since been exempt from attending either class.

† Besides for Sanskrit and Hindustani, 1859–60, £35; 1860–61, £22 10*s.*; 1861–62, £25; 1862–63, £32 10*s.*; 1863–64, £20; 1864–5, £20.

‡ Besides for Arabic in 1859–60, £5.

Queen's College, Belfast, March, 1874.

No. 3.

Professor in the Queen's College, Belfast, in each Year.

1855-56.	1856-57.	1857-58.	1858-59.	1859-60.	1860-61.	Professor of
£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	
51 15	44 15	51 0	78 0	†93 5	†131 15	Greek.
47 15	39 15	53 0	67 0	‡90 0	127 15	Latin.
59 5	43 15	57 10	69 0	94 15	117 5	English History and Literature.
41 15	48 5	46 15	68 10	39 0	58 10	Logic and Metaphysics.
60 10	62 15	69 10	97 10	139 10	156 0	Mathematics.
59 10	62 15	72 0	66 10	61 5	180 10	Natural Philosophy.
105 10	133 0	113 10	147 5	184 0	167 0	Chemistry. Practical Chemistry.
256 0	181 0	206 0	262 10	307 0	427 10	Anatomy and Physiology. Practical Anatomy.
59 10	56 0	52 10	105 5	94 10	70 0	Natural History & Botany.
74 0	86 0	96 0	120 0	159 10	277 0	Modern Languages.
12 10	37 0	20 5	21 15	24 15	11 10	Mineralogy and Geology.
29 5	22 10	31 15	28 10	36 10	28 10	Jurisprudence and Political Economy.
21 0	27 0	21 0	25 0	28 0	28 0	English Law.
13 10	27 0	22 0	22 15	24 15	32 0	Civil Engineering.
26 0	25 10	40 5	31 5	47 0	43 0	Agriculture and Medical Jurisprudence.
56 0	43 10	26 0	37 0	44 0	37 0	Practice of Medicine.
74 0	42 10	34 0	46 0	65 10	79 13	Surgery.
45 0	20 0	34 0	39 0	50 0	60 0	Materia Medica.
44 0	24 0	12 0	28 0	25 0	48 0	Midwifery.
–	32 0	25 0	26 0	22 0	–	Teacher of Drawing.

1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	Professor of
£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	
121 0	127 0	109 0	114 0	103 0	104 0	123 0	Greek.
152 0	155 0	154 0	132 0	109 0	119 0	149 0	Latin.
130 10	107 10	121 0	123 0	102 0	98 0	100 10	English History and Literature.
110 10	139 10	117 0	98 10	70 0	71 10	88 0	Logic and Metaphysics.
135 0	132 0	148 0	117 0	108 0	107 0	123 0	Mathematics.
192 0	183 0	177 0	164 0	187 0	164 0	208 0	Natural Philosophy.
299 0	284 10	249 10	276 0	324 0	300 10	826 10	Chemistry. Practical Chemistry.
652 8	731 18	592 1	697 17	706 10	749 12	725 5	Anatomy and Physiology. Practical Anatomy.
165 0	133 0	104 0	142 0	128 0	136 0	135 0	Natural History & Botany.
260 0	245 0	255 0	226 0	244 0	248 0	284 0	Modern Languages.
20 0	7 0	16 0	20 0	12 0	19 0	20 0	Mineralogy & Geology.
37 0	40 0	56 0	65 0	39 0	54 0	73 0	Jurisprudence & Political Economy.
35 0	31 0	43 0	56 0	34 0	58 0	60 0	English Law.
70 0	78 0	66 0	51 0	60 0	48 0	54 0	Civil Engineering.
63 0	68 0	61 0	73 0	77 0	77 0	64 0	Agriculture & Medical Jurisprudence.
103 0	92 0	96 0	103 0	94 0	87 0	99 0	Practice of Medicine.
144 0	131 0	115 0	134 0	113 0	127 0	128 0	Surgery.
71 0	89 0	73 0	77 0	84 0	98 0	81 0	Materia Medica.
72 0	93 0	78 0	79 0	94 0	74 0	54 0	Midwifery.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Teacher of Drawing.

§ Professor M'Cosh was appointed in Session 1851-52, and taught and received fees from Students properly belonging to the previous Session.

‖ The Professor of Anatomy pays to his Demonstrator a portion of the fees for Practical Anatomy.

** No endowment for Medical Jurisprudence. Professor Hodges delivers the lectures, receiving only class fees.

JOHN WYLIE, *Bursar.*

Appendix, No. 4.

Expenditure of One Year's Additional Grant.

APPENDIX, No. 4.

Account of the Expenditure of One Year's Additional Grant to the Queen's College, Belfast, ending 31st March, 1873.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Library of Ancient and Modern Literature and Philology:		
Ancient Classical Languages and Philology,	19 12 10	
English History and Literature,	21 16 0	
Foreign Modern Languages,	13 17 7	
Works of General Interest, &c.,	72 7 10	
		127 14 3
2. Libraries, Museum, &c., Mathematical, Physical, and Chemical Sciences:		
Mathematical and Physical Libraries,	21 18 8	
Chemical Library,	15 8 4	
Museum and Cabinet of Physical Science,	33 17 9	
,, Laboratory, Chemical Science,	40 5 5	
		111 10 2
3. Libraries, Museum, and Collection of Objects of the Department of the Natural Sciences:		
Library of Natural History, and Geology and Mineralogy,	24 18 8	
Museum of Natural History, and Geology and Mineralogy,	62 10 1	
		87 8 9
4. Libraries, Museums, and Collections of Objects of the Department of Engineering:		
Library of Engineering,	6 8 9	
Instruments and Collections of Engineering,	5 15 6	
		12 4 3
5. Museum and Library of Medical Science:		
Library of Medical Works,	34 16 10	
Anatomical and Pathological Museums, &c.,	57 3 3	
Surgical Museum,	4 0 0	
Medical Jurisprudence,	12 16 2	
Midwifery,	1 0 0	
Prac. of Medicine,	—	
		109 16 3
6. Library of Metaphysical, Legal, and Economical Science:		
Law, Jurisprudence, and Political Economy,	25 8 3	
Metaphysics,	18 12 2	
		44 0 5
7. Printing, Stationery, Advertising, Postages, Office Expenses, &c.,	—	383 19 0
8. Heating and Lighting,	—	159 17 2
9. Grounds,	—	88 13 2
Balance in Bank of Ireland Office, 31st March, 1873,	—	354 10 2
Total,		1,479 13 7

Amount of One Year's additional Grant,	1,000 0 0
College and Matriculation Fees,	116 14 6
Balance in Bank, 31st March, 1872,	362 19 1
Total,	1,479 13 7

The Accounts of the College up to 31st March, 1873, have been examined and found correct by the Commissioners for Auditing the Public Accounts.

May, 1874.

John Wylie, *Bursar.*

General Class Examinations, Queen's College, Belfast.

—	Session 1872–73.		A.M.	P.M.	Session 1873–74.		A.M.	P.M.
The English Language,	Saturday,	January 11	—	12—4	Saturday,	January 10	—	12—4
Logic,	Saturday,	February 1	9—12	—	Saturday,	January 31	9—12	—
Mineralogy and Geology, and Physical Geography,	Friday,	February 21	10—1	—	Friday,	February 20	10—1	—
	Saturday,	February 22	9—12	—	Saturday,	February 21	9—12	—
Zoology,	Tuesday,	April 8	9—12	and 2—5	Tuesday,	March 31	9—12	and 2—5
Metaphysics,	Wednesday,	April 9	9—12	and 2—5	Wednesday,	April 1	9—12	and 2—5
English Literature,	Thursday,	April 10	9—12	—	Thursday,	April 2	9—12	—
History,	Saturday,	April 26	9—12	—	Saturday,	April 25	9—12	—
Practical Anatomy,	Monday,	April 28	—	2—5	Monday,	April 27	—	2—5
Anatomy and Physiology,	Tuesday,	April 29	9—12	and 2—5	Tuesday,	April 28	9—12	and 2—5
Practice of Medicine,	Tuesday,	April 29	9—12	—	Tuesday,	April 28	9—12	—
Materia Medica,	Tuesday,	April 29	—	2—5	Tuesday,	April 28	—	2—5
Practice of Surgery,	Tuesday,	June 3	9—12	and 2—5	Tuesday,	June 2	9—12	and 2—5
Natural Philosophy,	Wednesday,	June 4	9—12	,, 2—5	Wednesday,	June 3	9—12	,, 2—5
Greek (First Year),	Thursday,	June 5	9—12	,, 2—5	Thursday,	June 4	9—12	,, 2—5
,, (Second Year),	Thursday,	June 5	9—12	,, 2—5	Thursday,	June 4	9—12	,, 2—5
Latin (First Year),	Wednesday,	June 4	9—12	,, 2—5	Wednesday,	June 3	9—12	,, 2—5
,, (Second Year),	Thursday,	June 5	9—12	,, 2—5	Thursday,	June 4	9—12	,, 2—5
Engineering, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd years,	Wednesday,	June 4	—	2—5	Wednesday,	June 3	—	2—5
Office and Fieldwork,	Friday,	June 6	9—12	,, 2—5	Friday,	June 5	9—12	and 2—5
Mathematics,	Saturday,	June 7	9—12	,, 2—5	Saturday,	June 6	9—12	,, 2—5
Modern Languages,	Monday,	June 9	9—12	,, 2—5	Monday,	June 8	9—12	,, 2—5
Chemistry,								

General Examination of Students in Law and in Political Economy, and of Students attending Summer Classes—Botany, Practical Chemistry, Medical Jurisprudence, Midwifery and Physics—at the close of the Lectures respectively.

APPENDIX,

RETURN of the NUMBER of LECTURES delivered by each

—	1849, 1850.	1850, 1851.	1851, 1852.	1852, 1853.	1853, 1854.	1854, 1855.	1855, 1856.	1856, 1857.	1857, 1858.	1858, 1859.	1859, 1860.	1860, 1861.	1861, 1862.	1862, 1863.
Professor of—Greek,	135	232	244	246	236	240	234	235	236	350	500*	460*	440*	360*
Latin,	162	197	218	221	189	196	232	230	230	275	398	234	234	234
History and English Literature,	35	55	98	91	104	100	105	105	99	110	123	92	154	146
Modern Languages,	208	330	324	307	306	305	319	340	369	307	340	372	372	360
Celtic,	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	–	–
Mathematics,	135	256	333	248	246	330	346	322	330	400	400	370	370	316
Natural Philosophy	122	257	233	209	256	250	255	307	300	300	242	242	213	182
Chemistry,	134	136	137	129	132	130	138	142	142	140	132	132	132	132
Practical Chemistry	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	34	36	36	36	36	36
Natural History,	120	120	133	137	139	138	142	140	143	140	140	140	140	140
Mineralogy and Geology,	Public	86	54	59	54	55	49	59	52	52	52	52	52	52
Logic & Metaphysics	–	–	78	142	176	175	164	177	179	167	140	158	194	208
Civil Engineering,	134	138	140	136	140	136	147	118	100	194	196	220	198	328
Agriculture,	172	206	205	212	209	213	218	186	190	166	166	156	156	50
Anatomy and Physiology,	115	116	115	115	114	115	117	113	115	115	115	112	108	108
Practice of Medicine,	93	93	92	92	93	94	94	85	75	95	95	95	95	95
Practice of Surgery,	93	94	93	91	91	92	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	93
Materia Medica,	92	91	91	93	90	90	92	80	84	84	84	84	84	84
Midwifery,	92	92	92	91	90	93	93	93	93	95	90	80	80	76
English Law,	24	48	72	96	96	96	96	6	96	96	72	72	96	96
Jurisprudence & Political Economy,	24	48	96	120	120	120	120	120	120	96	120	120	120	120

The above Return gives the number of Meetings of one hour each, in each Class. The system course; in some classes these examinations are held daily; in others on fixed days of the week, The Professors also conduct the General Scholarship Examinations; and some of them, in

* Including about 110 on

No. 6.

Professor in the Queen's College, Belfast, in each YEAR.

1863, 1864.	1864, 1865.	1865, 1866.	1866, 1867.	1867, 1868.	1868, 1869.	1869, 1870.	1870, 1871.	1871, 1872.	1872, 1873.	1873, 1874.	REMARKS.
350	350	350	350	340	300	300	300	300	300	300	
230	324	324	324	319	319	319	320	320	320	320	
140	167	167	167	148	148	148	150	150	150	150	Besides correcting about 650 exercises.
356	356	356	406	406	406	406	400	400	400	400	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Open to the Public without charge.
325	330	317	317	296	296	296	300	300	300	300	Besides three hours each week on which the Senior Scholar meets the Junior Division.
180	180	190	190	288	288	288	300	300	300	300	In addition, arranging apparatus, which occupies as much time as the lectures.
130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	In addition, superintending the working pupils, of whom from
36	36	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	50	50	eight to twelve are admitted each year by examination to the laboratory without charge.
140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	Including lectures in Physical Geography, delivered free to all students.
52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	In addition, daily attendance as Curator in the Museum.
195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	In addition, criticising very many essays in each session.
319	236	247	247	247	247	247	250	250	250	250	Including practical work under the direction of the Professor.
50	50	41	41	35	35	35	35	35	34	34	Including lectures on Medical Jurisprudence, for which there is no salary.
224	261	260	260	260	260	260	260	260	260	260	In addition, daily practical teaching in the dissecting-room for three hours by the Professor, and four hours by his assistant.
95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	80	80	
93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	83	83	Besides about twenty-five lectures each session on Operative Surgery.
84	84	84	84	80	80	80	80	80	77	77	
76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	44	44	Besides practical instruction to students which may be required at any hour throughout the year.
96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	No third year Class in 1859–60, or fourth year Class in 1860–61.
120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	

of instruction includes, not merely formal Lectures, but also examination in the business of the according to the nature of the subject.
addition, the Matriculation and Supplemental Examinations.
Sanskrit and Hindustani.

October Examinations of Queen's College, Belfast, 1873.

Days.	Hours.	First Year Students.	Second Year Students.	Third Year Students.	Fourth Year Students.
Tuesday, Oct. 21.	9—12		Suppl. Ex. { English. Mod. Lang. Math.	Suppl. Ex.—Mod. Lang., Math., Nat. Phil., Chem.	Senior School.—Latin.
	2—5		Suppl. Ex.—Greek, Latin, Engin.	Suppl. Ex.—Greek, Latin, Logic, Engin.	Senior School.—Latin.
Wednesday, Oct. 22.	9—12		Liter. Schol.—Greek.		Senior School.—Greek.
	2—5		Liter. Schol.—Greek.		Senior School.—Greek.
Thursday, Oct. 23.	9—12		Med. Engin. } Schol.—Chem.		Senior School.—Chem.
	2—5	Matric.—Math.	Med. Engin. } Schol.—Chem.		Senior School.—Chem.
Friday, Oct. 24.	9—1	Matric.—Greek, Latin.			
	2—5				
Saturday, Oct. 25.	9—12	Matric.—English, *in Arts only.*			Senior Schol.—Mod. Hist.
	2—5	Matric.—English, *in Medicine, &c.*			Senior Schol.—Mod. Hist.

Monday, Oct. 27.	9—12		Med. Schol.—Botany.	Engin. Schol. { Geol. and Phys. Geog.	Senior Schol.—Nat. Hist.
	2—5	Lists of Matriculated Students to be made out.	Med. Schol.—Zoology. Liter. Schol.—English.		Senior Schol.—Nat. Hist.
Tuesday, Oct. 28.	9—12	Science, Med., Engin. } Schol.—Math.	Science, Engin. } Schol.—Math.	Engin. Schol.—Math.	Senior Schol.—Math.
	2—5	Science, Med., Engin. } Schol.—Math.	Science, Engin. } Schol.—Math. Med. Schol.—Anat. and Phys.	Engin. Schol.—Math. Med. Schol.—Anat. and Phys.	Senior Schol.—Math. Med. Schol.—Prac. of Midw.
Wednesday, Oct. 29.	9—12			Med. Schol.—Prac. Chem.	Senior Schol.—Nat. Phil. Med. Schol.—Prac. of Med.
	2—5	Liter., Med. } Schol.—English.	Engin. Schol.—Exp. Phys.	Engin. Schol.—Nat. Phil.	Senior Schol.—Nat. Phil.
Thursday, Oct. 30.	9—12	Liter., Med. } Schol.—Latin.	Liter. Schol.—Latin. Engin. Schol.—Geo. Draw.	Engin. Schol.—C. Engin. Med. Schol.—Mat. Med.	Med. Schol.—Med. Jur. Senior Schol.—Pol. Econ.
	2—5	Liter., Med. } Schol.—Latin.	Liter. Schol.—Latin. Engin. Schol.—Geo. Draw.	Engin. Schol.—C. Engin.	Senior Schol.—Pol. Econ. Med. Schol.—Surg. Anat.
Friday, Oct. 31.	9—12	Liter., Med. } Schol.—Greek.	Liter. Schol.—Mod. Lang.		Senior Schol.—Mod. Lang. Senior Schol.—Metaph. Med. Schol.—Anatomy.
	2—5	Liter., Med. } Schol.—Greek.	Liter. Schol.—Mod. Lang.		Senior Schol.—Mod. Lang. Senior Schol.—Metaph. Med. Schol.—Physiology.

Students passing the Supplementary Examinations complete the previous year, and take rank accordingly.

Hours of Lectures,—Session 1873-74.

Hours.	Arts.			Civil Engineering.			Medicine.	
	1st Year.	2nd Year.	3rd Year.	1st Year.	2nd Year.	3rd Year.		
9 till 10	*French.* Monday Wednesday Thursday *German.* Tuesday Friday	*Mathematics.* Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday		*French.* Monday Wednesday Thursday *German.* Tuesday Friday	*Mathematics.* Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday			
10 till 11	*Mathematics.* Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday	*French.* Monday Wednesday Thursday *German.* Tuesday Friday	*Honor Classes.*	*Mathematics.* Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday				
11 till 12	*Latin.* Monday Wednesday Friday	*Nat. Philos.* *Exp. Phys.* Monday Wednesday Friday *Mat. Phys.* Tuesday Thursday	*Eng. Lit.* Monday Wednesday Friday *History.* Tuesday Thursday	*Exp. Phys.* Monday Wednesday Friday *Geom. Drawing.* Tuesday Thursday	*Mineralogy and Geology.* Monday Wednesday Friday *Mat. Phys.* Tuesday Thursday	*Office and Field Work.* Tuesday Thursday	*Exp. Phys.* *3 months.* Monday Wednesday Friday	*Prac. Chem.* [*see below.* Summer Medical Classes.]
12 till 1	*Greek.* Monday Wednesday Friday	*Latin.* Monday Wednesday Friday	*Metaphysics.* Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday *History.* Monday	*Geom. Drawing, and Office Work.* Tuesday Thursday	*Office and Field Work.* Tuesday Thursday	*Office and Field Work.* Tuesday Thursday	*Anatomical Demonstrations.* Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday	

1 till 2		*Greek.* Monday Wednesday Friday	*Zool. to Mar. 1.* Monday Tuesday Wednesday Friday *Bot. from May 1.* Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday		*Civil Eng.* Monday Wednesday	*Nat. Philos. applied.* Tuesday Thursday	*Zool. to Mar. 1.* Monday Tuesday Wednesday Friday	*Bot. from May 1.* Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday	*Surgery.* Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday	
2 till 3	*English.* Monday Tuesday Wednesday Friday	*Logic.* Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday	*Pol. Economy.* Tuesday Thursday Friday			*Civil and Mech. Eng.* Monday Wednesday			*Anatomy.* Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday	Examination on Fridays at 4 o'clock.
3 till 4			*Chemistry.* Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday	*Chemistry.* Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday	Field Work and Engineering Excursions and additional Lectures for 2nd and 3rd Year Students occasionally on Fridays and Saturdays for some hours.			*Chemistry.* Mon. Tues. Wed. Thur. Fri. } after May 1, from 2 till 3.	*Midwifery.* Monday Tuesday Thursday	
4 till 5			Chemical Laboratory open from 9, A.M., till 3, P.M.						*Materia Med.* Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday	*Prac. Med.* Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday

SUMMER CLASSES, COMMENCING MAY 1, 1874.

Practical Chemistry.—*Demonstrations*, Tuesday, Thursday, 12 to 1 P.M.
" " *Laboratory*, Monday, Wednesday, Friday, 12 to 1, or 3 to 4; after June 1, 2 to 3.
" " *Voluntary*, Tuesday, Thursday, 1 to 2.

Botany.—*Lectures*, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, 11 to 12.
" *Excursions* on Saturdays.
Experimental Physics, Monday, Wednesday, Friday, 1 to 2 P.M.
Medical Jurisprudence, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, 2 to 3.
Midwifery, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, 3 to 4.

FACULTY OF LAW.—HOURS OF LECTURES.

1st Year.				2nd Year.				3rd Year.		4th Year.			
7 o'clock, P.M.	*Law of Property.* Monday Wednesday Friday	8 o'clock, P.M.	*Jurisprudence.* Monday Wednesday Friday	6 o'clock, P.M.	*Equity and Bankruptcy.* Monday Wednesday Friday	7 o'clock, P.M.	*Civil Law.* Monday Wednesday Friday	11 o'clock, A.M.	*Common and Criminal Law.* Tuesday Thursday Saturday	10 o'clock, A.M.	*Evidence and Pleading.* Tuesday Thursday Saturday	6 o'clock, P.M.	*Constitutional & Colonial Law.* Monday Wednesday Friday

APPENDIX, No. 7.

Appendix, No. 7.

Digest of Subjects and Courses.

An Enlarged Digest of Subjects and Courses pursued in Queen's College, Belfast.

Greek—*Professor, Charles MacDouall*, LL.D., M.R.A.S.

In the Greek Class, as in all those which are attended during more than one session, the business, as well as the hours assigned to the Students of the different years, is necessarily different; but it is always distributed into three simultaneous processes, viz., public examinations, lectures more or less formal, and exercises written at home and commented on in the class.

In the first session, the complex and self-contained structure of the Greek language is subjected to a close analysis; carried out, on the one hand, by tracing words to their crude forms, by classifying terminations, both the primary and the flexional, and by discriminating among analogically correct forms those actually used in different ages and dialects; on the other hand, by exhibiting the methods by which words are combined in simple clauses, clauses are knit into sentences, and sentences compose periods less or more complicated. Some prose-work furnishes the materials for this analysis; while the Students read and translate it, or else re-translate off-hand passages read out in English before them by the Professor. Besides syntactical phænomena, the laws and characteristics of both epic and dramatic versification are expounded and exemplified, while a portion of the *Ilias* and some tragedy are used as text-books.

In the second session, while consecutive passages of Herodotus along with some Attic oration or philosophical treatise, and a portion of the *Odysseia* along with some Attic tragedy or comedy, form the basis of prelections, the previous discipline is continued and extended; the distinctions of dialect and style are more fully elucidated; the origin, growth, and fortunes of the epos, the drama, history, and other departments of literature, are more distinctly unfolded; discussions on points of mythology, geography, chronology, archæology, æsthetics, &c., are more freely introduced and more amply treated. The Students are invited to turn Herodotean Greek, at sight, into Attic, altering both the forms of words and the structure of sentences; to re-translate passages into Greek prose and verse; and also to give in original essays in both forms of composition.

In a distinct or higher class, advanced Students, generally in the third or fourth year of their Course, are exercised in the study of more difficult works than those previously read, in the higher problems of criticism and philology, and especially in composing both prose and verse.

The following Text-books have been used in the successive Sessions of College from 1849–50 to 1872–3:—*The Ilias*, all the Books except I., II.; *the Odysseia*, Books I. to XX. (inclusive); Hesiodus, *Theogonia;* Pindarus, *Olympia*, *Pythia*, *Nemea;* Aeschylus, all the Tragedies except the *Supplices;* Sophocles, the seven Tragedies; Euripides, all the Plays except the *Cyclops;* Aristophanes, *Nubes*, *Aves*, *Ranae;* Herodotus, portions of Books I., II., III., IV., VII., VIII., IX.; Thucydides, Books I., II., VI., VII.; Xenophon, portions of *Anabasis*, *Memorabilia Socratis*, and *Cyropaedeia:* Platon, *Apologia Socratis*, *Gorgias*, *Phaedon*, *Phaedrus*, *Philebus*, *Protagoras*, *Theaetetus*, *Timaeus*, *Menon*, and Books I., II., VII., and X. of *Respublica;* Aristoteles, *Poetica* and portions of *Rhetorica;* Demosthenes, *c. Meidiam* and *de Corona;* Aeschines, *in Ctesiphontem.*

The Sanskrit and Hindustani Classes, conducted during six Sessions by the Professor of Greek, have been discontinued.

LATIN—*Professor, William Nesbitt*, M.A.

The Professor of Latin gives three lectures weekly to Students of the First, and the same number to Students of the Second Year, attendance upon which is compulsory for all that take the Latin Classes. Besides these compulsory lectures, he gives two lectures additional to Students of each of these years, attendance on which is voluntary, in which more difficult authors are read, and special attention is paid to composition. The attendance on these lectures is very good. That on the general classes reaches, in the first two terms, a daily average of perhaps 90 per cent. of those enrolled: the voluntary classes are, this year, attended by about two-fifths of the Students of the First, and one-third of the Students of the Second Year.

An honor Class has been formed of Students of the Third and Fourth Years, chiefly attended by those who are anxious to distinguish themselves in Ancient Classics at the Degree Examination.

The Professor lectures thirteen hours each week throughout the Session, extending, with short intervals at Christmas and Easter, from the beginning of November to the beginning of June.

The proficiency of the Students depends, of course, to a considerable extent, upon their preparation at entrance. It has been the aim of the Professor, without fixing any fancy standard, to make the matriculation examination as strict as is consistent with the state of intermediate education in the province. Several important schools, he is happy to say, have been called into existence by the influence of the Queen's College, and many more have been largely benefited, as well by its reflex action as by the large number of efficient teachers that it has supplied. Still this department of our educational system remains in a very unsatisfactory condition, and its organization—a work far beyond the reach of private enterprise—is confessedly the great desideratum of educational reform. At present, the practical requirement of this College in the Latin language from candidates for matriculation is that they should be able to read aloud a portion of a Latin author, in such a way as to retain the attention of the class; and this requirement is fairly met. Members of the class must, at each lecture, when called upon by the Professor—and all are called upon without any fixed order—translate into English a portion of the book which forms the subject of the term, and render into Latin an easy exercise.

In this way pass Students of the first year are expected, during the session, to get through some such course as this:—A book of Livy, the Catilinarian Orations, and, if possible, one of the shorter philosophical treatises of Cicero; while those that attend the voluntary class read, in addition, say, two books of the Georgics of Virgil, together with selections from Terence and Juvenal; and no Students are allowed to rise to the Second Year who fail to pass a satisfactory examination in at least the subjects of the pass course.

In the Second Year, pass men read with great care, under the same conditions as are observed in the First Year, some such course as this:*—Three books of Cicero's Letters, and as many of Horace's Satires as can be got through, continuing their efforts to attain, if not elegance, at least grammatical correctness in writing easy Latin; while the members of the Voluntary Class are expected, in addition, say, to complete the Georgics of Virgil, and to read a part of the Epistles of Horace, with selections from the Annals of Tacitus.

At the end of the Second Year pass men have completed their Latin studies, and having passed the first examination in Arts at the University, are set free to pursue for their degree studies for which they have more special aptitude.

The Third Year's Latin Class is therefore strictly an Honor Class, and its members read as many of the authors prescribed for classical honors at the University as can be brought within the limits of the Session. Last year the books read were the Pro Cluentio of Cicero, with selections from the Histories of Tacitus, from Plautus, and from Lucretius.

During the whole Session, passages such as are set at Honor Examinations are rendered into Latin by the members of the Voluntary and Honor Classes, and their versions are carefully corrected by the Professor at home, and made the subject of comment in the class. Latin philology is studied with the aid of the excellent text books of Roby and Peile.

* I take as an example the actual course of the present year.

Appendix, No. 7.

Digest of Subjects and Courses.

The Professor has made his *résumé* by the desire of the President, who thinks it due to the Legislature and the public that, at a time when so much laxity of statement is indulged in, an authentic account of the work of the College should be furnished by those to whose hands its teaching has been committed. If the Professor may be permitted to state his impression as to the results of that teaching, he would say that the attainments of the pass men—as might be expected from their punctual attendance upon lectures, and their very commendable diligence—are higher than those of the corresponding class in the University with which he is most intimately acquainted—the University of Dublin; while the attainments of honor men, who usually start from a much lower level, fall considerably short of those of the best men in that University. They may be represented by high distinction at such examinations as that for the Civil Service of India.

HISTORY AND ENGLISH LITERATURE—*Professor, Charles Duke Yonge,* A.M. Oxon.

Class of the English Language.

The business of this Class is conducted by—

A Course of Lectures on the Origin, Formation, Inflections, and Grammar of the English Language, for which Dr. Latham's "English Language" forms in some degree the text-book;

With occasional Lectures on the rules and principles of Prose Composition, and Weekly Essays.

Class of English Literature.

The business of this Class is conducted by—

A Course of Lectures on English Literature in general, and particularly on the lives, works, and styles of the best authors in each department;

With Special Lectures also on the works appointed as the subjects for the Dublin Autumnal Examination of the ensuing year, with and without Honors;

And Fortnightly Essays.

Class of History.

The business of this class is conducted by—

Lectures on History in general;

Lectures on English History, embracing rather the larger half of the entire course;

A subsequent course on the History or that portion of the History of any other country which is selected as a subject for the Dublin Autumnal Examination of the ensuing year.

MODERN LANGUAGES—*Professor, Albert Ludwig Meissner,* PH.D.

The instruction in Modern Continental Languages embraces three courses each for French and German, extending over three terms, and a course of Italian during the first two terms, attendance on which is voluntary.

No entrance examination is as yet held in Modern Languages, in consequence of which the insufficiency of intermediate teaching is more apparent in this department than perhaps in any other. The consequence of this is, that the Professor is over-burdened with a great amount of elementary teaching, without which his classes cannot be kept in good working order. The number of lectures delivered during the past session was no less than 406. Something, it is hoped, may be done to relieve the Professor of some part of the elementary teaching, so as to increase his usefulness in the more advanced classes.

Students in Arts and Medicine, and in the department of Engineering, are required to attend lectures on one Modern Language for one session. The majority select for this purpose the French language; several, however, attend both French and German. For Students in Arts of the second and higher years, Modern Languages form one in a group of four subjects, out of which they select two.

The work of the classes, especially during the first two terms, is carried on to a great extent by means of *vivâ voce* questions and answers. Frequent oral

examinations are held, and at each meeting of the classes a passage is translated from English into French or German. *Appendix, No. 7.*

In the First Session the Grammar and the principles of composition are explained, and select passages are translated from French and German Classics. Digest of Subjects and Courses.

In the Second Session a systematic course of composition is gone through, and the Students are made acquainted with the principal authors of French and German Literature.

In the Third Session a course on the elements of Comparative Grammar is delivered, which is followed by a course on some period of Continental Literary History. The students write essays in Modern Languages, which are read and discussed in the class.

Medical Students unable to attend the classes in Arts, are instructed in a separate class.

About six per cent. of the Students attending Lectures on Modern Languages are Non-Matriculated.

MATHEMATICS—*Professor, John Purser*, M.A.

Attendance on this Class is prescribed to all Students in the Faculty of Arts during the first year of their Course; during the second year Mathematics forms one of four Courses, out of which the Students select two.

All Students in the Department of Engineering are required to attend the Mathematical Classes during two years.

Before entering, Students are required to pass an examination in the First and Second Books of Euclid, and in a small portion of Algebra. Practically they come fairly prepared in the prescribed portions of Euclid, but a large proportion can hardly be said to possess even an elementary knowledge of Algebra. A considerable number of the Students are Candidates for Mathematical Scholarships at entrance, and these are generally well prepared in the first six Books of Euclid, and a considerable portion of Algebra and Plane Trigonometry.

On this account the instruction of the First Year in Mathematics has been given in two Divisions. The Lower Division is carefully taken through such portions of Euclid I., II., III., IV., VI., as they have not previously prepared, and is instructed in Algebra as far as the progressions, and in Plane Trigonometry as far as the solution of triangles, with the use of logarithms and trigonometrical tables. In the Upper Division a more advanced course of lectures is given in Geometry, Plane Trigonometry, and Algebra, to which is added either the Conic Sections, treated geometrically, or Spherical Trigonometry.

The Council has sanctioned the employment of the Senior Mathematical Scholar in giving a portion of the instruction of the Lower Division. This arrangement, while it affords a greater number of hours to the Lower Division, enables the Professor of Mathematics to give more attention to the Upper Division, and has been found to work very satisfactorily.

In the Second Year the subjects of Lecture are Analytical Geometry, the Differential and Integral Calculus, and the first three sections of the Principia of Newton.

In the Third Year an Honor Course is given, in which are taught the higher branches of the Calculus, Geometry of Three Dimensions, and Differential Equations.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY—*Professor, Joseph David Everett*, M.A., D.C.L.

The Classes in this Department are arranged under the three heads of Experimental Physics, Mathematical Physics, and Natural Philosophy Applied.

All Students in the Faculty of Arts in their Second Year attend the Classes of Experimental and Mathematical Physics. Engineering Students attend the Class of Experimental Physics in their First Year, the Class of Mathematical Physics in their Second Year, and the Class of Natural Philosophy Applied in their Third year. Medical Students attend the Class of Experimental Physics only.

In all these Classes the teaching is by prelection interspersed with oral examination.

The subjects treated under the head of Experimental Physics include—Properties of Matter, Mechanical Powers, the Elements of Hydrostatics and

Appendix, No. 7.

Digest of Subjects and Courses.

Hydraulics, Heat, Light, Sound, Electricity, and Magnetism; the leading principles in these several departments being broadly laid down and copiously illustrated by experiments.

The Course of Mathematical Physics includes a rigorous demonstration of the principal theorems in Statics and Kinetics, an explanation of the leading principles of Astronomy, Geometrical Optics, and the Mathematical treatment of numerous questions connected with the subjects of the Experimental course.

In the Class of Natural Philosophy Applied, the subjects include a more advanced course of Statics, Kinetics, and Hydrostatics, involving application of the Differential and Integral Calculus, and illustrated by practical examples, Kinematics, including the principles of Mechanism, the relations of Stresses and Strains, Moduli of Elasticity and Rigidity, Work Done, Kinetic and Potential Energy, Elements of Thermodynamics.

In addition to the above-named Classes, there is an Honor Class, attended by Senior Students, in which the subjects prescribed for University Honors are studied.

CHEMISTRY—*Professor, Thomas Andrews,* M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., M.R.I.A.

In the Class of Chemistry the greater part of the Course is devoted to pure Chemistry; but the Elements of the Sciences of Heat and Electricity, particularly in their relations with Chemistry Proper, are also taught. The application of these sciences to the arts are particularly referred to; and it has been the constant endeavour of the Professor to communicate to the Students as precise and accurate information as possible on the subjects treated in his Lectures, and to train them to habits of careful observation and accurate thinking. With this view a weekly examination of the whole Class is held, at which the Students are subjected to a searching examination on the business of the preceding week; and further to encourage a taste for scientific inquiry, and also to train a certain number of practical chemists, a limited number of the Students are admitted, by examination, as working pupils into the chemical laboratory, where they have an opportunity of acquiring a knowledge of chemical analysis. This latter arrangement has now been in practice for several years, and has been attended with the best results.

NATURAL HISTORY—*Professor, Robert O. Cunningham,* M.D., F.L.S.

1. The Zoological Department of the Course occupies the First Term and greater part of the Second, and comprehends an Outline of the Anatomy and Physiology, Classification, and Geographical distribution of animals.

2. The Botanical portion includes the Histology, Morphology, Physiology, Classification, and Geographical distribution of Plants. The Lectures are delivered during the months of May, June, and July; and in addition to them, there are weekly excursions and practical demonstrations.

The Lectures on Zoology and Botany are illustrated by numerous specimens and diagrams, and oral examinations are held once a week.

GEOLOGY, MINERALOGY, AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.—*Professor, Robert O. Cunningham,* M.D., F.L.S.

This Course includes Lectures on the Elements of the above branches of science. In the Mineralogical portion special attention is directed to these minerals which form important constituents of roads, and those which possess the greatest economic value. The classification adopted is a chemical one.

The Geological Lectures are mainly devoted to an examination of the various strata composing the crust of the earth, and the organic remains contained in them.

The Lectures on Physical Geography include a survey of the principal phenomena of the sea, atmosphere, and land of the globe.

All three branches of the course are copiously illustrated by specimens and diagrams, and examinations are held once a fortnight.

Digest of Subjects and Courses.

Logic and Metaphysics—*Professor, John Park*, M.A.

Logic.

This class meets at 2 P.M., on Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays, during the First, and part of the Second Terms of the Session.

The business of the class is conducted by lectures on Logic, or the science of the conditions on which depend valid inferences and the correct expression of evidence, containing under it Formal Logic (the theory of symbolical proof), and Material Logic; by examinations on the lectures and on Fowler's "Elements of Deductive Logic," and "Elements of Inductive Logic," and by the criticism of Essays on Logical subjects, of which four are required from each Student.

Students should read Morell's "Handbook of Logic," and Bacon's "Novum Organum," Book I., before entering the class.

Metaphysics.

This class meets at noon, on Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays, during the First and Second Terms of the Session.

The business of this class is conducted by lectures on Psychology, or the science which investigates the phenomena of the human mind and their conditions; and Metaphysics Proper, or the science which investigates the Nature of Truth and of Existence; by examinations on the lectures, on Mansel's "Metaphysics," and on Dr. Stirling's Translation of Schwegler's "Handbook of the History of Philosophy"; and by the criticism of Essays on Metaphysical subjects.

Higher Logic.

This class meets three times a week during the First and Second Terms of the Session, and is conducted by lectures, and a course of reading and examinations. Especial attention is paid to the subjects contained in the Degree Honor Courses of the ensuing year.

Civil Engineering—*Professor, George Fuller*, C.E.

The Courses of lectures and practical instruction given by the Professor of Civil Engineering are arranged to accord with the Ordinances of the Queen's University, which prescribe to candidates for the Diploma in Civil Engineering a Curriculum extending over three Sessions usually, but admitting of abbreviation to two Sessions in the case of students whose previous acquaintance with a sufficient group of the subjects prescribed for study in the first and second Sessions of the ordinary Course shall be deemed by the College Council satisfactory.

For the First Year Students the Professor gives a course of instruction, comprising lectures and oral examinations on the Principles of Geometrical Drawing, and the performance by the students of practical work under his direction. The lectures include the principles of descriptive geometry, orthographic and isometric projection, and linear perspective; and the practical work comprises the performance of examples in these subjects, and the execution of drawings in Mechanical Engineering, and occasionally also in Architecture and Civil Engineering. The Class meets for two hours at a time on two days per week during the three Terms of the College Session.

For the Second Year Students two courses are conducted by the Professor of Engineering, of which one is a Lecture Course and the other a Practice Course. The Lecture Course comprises surveying, levelling, and plotting, with the theory and use of the instruments required in surveying and levelling operations; mensuration of earthworks for railways; setting out works on the ground, including ranging of railway curves, and setting out breadths of cuttings and embankments, and ranging tunnels, &c. The Course also comprises usually some of the following subjects:—revision and farther prosecution of descriptive geometry, and perspective, and other subjects of geometrical drawing; designing and drawing of oblique bridges; properties and qualities of materials used in construction, and modes of procuring them; and an introduction to architecture as a fine art.

In the Practice Course of the Second Year the Students are engaged in the performance of office and field work, under the instruction and direction of the

Appendix, No. 7.

Digest of Subjects and Courses.

Professor; and the business includes surveying, levelling, drawing, mapping, and the computation of areas of lands, and other engineering calculations. Excursions are also made occasionally during the Session to visit Engineering works.

For the Third Year Students there are (as for those of the Second Year), two Courses conducted by the Professor, one a Lecture Course, and the other a Practice Course. The Lecture Course comprises the farther treatment of some of the subjects proposed to be entered on in the Second Year, and most of the following subjects:—foundations, cofferdams, bridges, tunnels, roads, and railways; specifications for engineering contracts; water-works for supplying towns; science of the flow of water in orifices, pipes, and canals; drainage of fens by gravitation, and by steam power and other mechanical means; regulation and improvement of rivers; science of the strength of materials and structures; ventilation of dwelling-houses, public buildings, and mines; processes and mechanisms used in foundries and engineering workshops.

The Practice Course includes office work, field work, and engineering excursions.

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY—*Professor, Peter Redfern*, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.S.

The Department of Anatomy and Physiology comprises two distinct Courses of Lectures—one on Anatomy and Physiology, the other on Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy, and also the teaching of Anatomy by Dissections throughout the day.

The Course of Anatomy and Physiology includes about 144 meetings, each of an hour's duration, held on the first five days of each week from November to April inclusive. These meetings are for lecture and occasional examinations on the subjects previously considered in the lectures. The lectures include a complete course of the Anatomy and Physiology of the general textures of the body, including the blood, chyle, &c., and a systematic account of the whole of the viscera, treated of as they are associated in groups for the several purposes of digestion, circulation, respiration, urination, innervation, and generation; also the organs of sense. In treating of every part or organ its healthy state is shown by recent dissections and by preparations from the Museum illustrating it in man and animals, its diseased states and actions being referred to at the same time and contrasted with the healthy ones. The textures not visible to the naked eye are shown under a series of achromatic microscopes, so that during the Course every student in the class has an opportunity of judging for himself of the true characters of each part, and, by becoming familiarized with these, of recognising each when changed by disease.

The Course of Practical Anatomy and Anatomical Demonstrations includes:—

1st. Dissections carried on throughout the day under the immediate superintendence of the Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, and the Demonstrator. Each Student is required to be steadily engaged in dissections during the whole Session. For this purpose the supply of subjects is regular and abundant, and thus affords the surest foundation for efficient medical teaching.

2nd. This Course includes the Anatomical Demonstrations, which consist of a complete Course of Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy, commencing with the anatomy of the skeleton and bones, and including the anatomy of the limbs and other parts, excluding that of the viscera and the physiology treated of in the Course of Anatomy and Physiology. The demonstrations are given on each of the first five days of the week, and are about 117 in number in each Session.

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE—*Professor, James Cuming*, M.D.

The class meets four times each week, from the first week of November to the last of the following April.

An examination is held usually once a fortnight. The Course embraces the principles of Inflammation, Fevers, the diseases, organic and functional, of the viscera of the three great cavities of the human body. In treating of individual diseases, their pathology, semeiology, ætiology, and treatment, are the subjects chiefly dwelt on. Wherever it is possible, pathology is illustrated by the preparations afforded by our Museum, by drawings and plates, or by recent specimens. It may be added that the Professor's present connexion with the Belfast General Hospital adds greatly to the means of making his Course more useful and interesting to students.

THEORY AND PRACTICE OF SURGERY—*Professor, Alexander Gordon,* M.D. *Appendix, No. 7.*

Four Lectures are delivered weekly during the Medical Session. An examination is held each day on the subject of the preceding day's Lecture. Each Course comprises the following subjects:— Digest of Subject and Courses.

Inflammation,
Suppuration,
Mortification,
Erysipelas,
Burns,
Ulcers,
Wounds,
Hæmorrhage,
Diseases of the Arteries,
,, Veins,
Fractures of Trunk and Extremities,
,, Cranium, Injuries of the Brain and Scalp,
Dislocations,
Diseases of the Joints,
Diseases of the Bursæ,
,, Bone, benign and malignant,
,, the Jaws and Mouth,
,, the Fingers and Toes,
,, Female Breast,
,, Anus and Rectum,
,, Testis,
,, Hernia,
,, Prostate,
,, Bladder,
,, Eyes,
,, Larynx,
Syphilis,
Gonorrhœa,
Stricture.

All the capital and minor operations are performed on the dead subject. The Professor delivers a separate Course of twenty-five Lectures on Operative Surgery.

MATERIA MEDICA—*Professor, James Seaton Reid,* M.D.

This Course includes—

1st. General Pharmacology, or the modes in which medicines act upon the living organism in a state of health.

2nd. Therapeutics, or the modes in which medicines act as curative agents.

3rd. Pharmacy.

4th. Dietetics, a review of the different kinds of food used in health and in disease.

5th. Special Pharmacology, or the history, composition, uses, and modes of administering medicinal agents for the cure of disease.

The Class meets four times each week. An examination is held once every week.

MIDWIFERY—*Professor, Robert F. Dill,* M.D.

Lectures four times a week during the six winter months consist of following subjects:—

Anatomy of the pelvis, so much as is required for midwifery. Its measurement and pelvimeters.

Contents of the pelvis. The functions of the uterus in its virgin state.

Conception—length of gestation—changes of the uterus and its appendages during gestation.

Growth of child from its earliest seen form until its full parasitic size.

Graafian vesicle and corpus luteum. Fœtus, its circulation, signs of maturity, weight, and length.

Plural births.

Proportion of births and deaths of males to females.

Superfœtation.

Signs of pregnancy.

Signs of approaching labour.

Natural labour, its progress; also the positions and progress of child till its separation from its mother.

Management of natural labour, including the arrangement of the bed and bed-room, and the proper dress and posture of the patient.

Tedious labour, its causes and treatment.

Labour requiring the use of instruments; their application taught on models in the class.

Cæsarean section and Sigaultean operation—how to prevent the fœtus from getting large in uterus.

Appendix, No. 7.

Digest of Subjects and Courses.

Premature labour—how to bring it on, and when it is necessary to do so.
Cross-births and their treatment.
Abortion—how to prevent it.
Extra uterine fœtations—how they occur, and their treatment.
Management of women after delivery, and treatment of such accidents and diseases as occur at this period.
Management of children after birth, washing, dressing, food, &c., and the choice of a wet-nurse, and treatment of such accidents as take place at this period, or soon after.
Practical midwifery taught by pupils attending patients in their own houses and in the Lying-in hospital, where Clinical Lectures are given.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE—*Professor, John F. Hodges*, M.D., F.C.S.

The Lectures in this Course are delivered twice weekly during six months. They include an account of the history and chemical investigation of poisons, and of the various subjects respecting which the evidence and assistance of Medical Practitioners may be required in Courts of Law. Experimental illustrations of the methods to be pursued in medico-legal inquiries are given, and frequent examinations held to test the progress of Students. No salary has been allocated to the Teacher of this department, and the duties, at the request of the Council, have, since the opening of the College, been performed by Dr. Hodges.

ENGLISH LAW—*Professor, Echlin Molyneux*, Q.C.

The Course of the *First* year in this department comprehends the elements of real and personal property, with the principles of conveyancing; that of the *Second* consists of an introduction to the principles and practice of Courts of Equity and the law of Bankruptcy; the *Third* Course includes the common law as incident to contracts, the nature and form of remedies by civil action, and an outline of criminal law, theoretical and administrative, which last completes the Curriculum of instruction required for the attainment of the Diploma of Elementary Law in the Queen's University. The subjects prescribed for Students of the *Fourth* year to qualify them for the Degree of LL.B. embrace a more extended and detailed course of the subjects already enumerated, including the law of wills, powers, evidence, and procedure.

JURISPRUDENCE AND POLITICAL ECONOMY—*Professor, T. E. Cliffe Leslie*, LL.B.

The subjects embraced in the Course of Lectures on *Jurisprudence* are according to the regulations of this College, (1) the Elements of Jurisprudence, (2) Civil Law, (3) Constitutional Law, (4) Colonial and International Law.

In the treatment of these subjects both the *Historical* and *Philosophical* Methods are followed in the Lectures of the Professor. The Historical Method, for example, is applied in tracing the principal changes through which the laws of England have passed, the assignable causes of such changes, and the degree and manner in which, in comparison with the laws of Continental Europe, the laws of this kingdom have been affected by contact with the principles of Roman legislation. The method of Philosophical Analysis, on the other hand, is applied in investigating the doctrines of the foundation and classification of rights, the several parts and legitimate form of a complete code, the relation of Scientific Jurisprudence to other departments of Social Philosophy, and the means of improving the state of Positive Law as deducible from such considerations.

The subjects which a Course of Lectures on *Political Economy* must embrace are fewer and more definite than those classed under the less advanced and more complicated Science of Jurisprudence. It is the Professor's endeavour to illustrate the principles of Economic Science by the help of those practical applications which will be most interesting and useful in a large commercial town.

APPENDIX No. 8.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, OCTOBER, 1873.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.—*Examiner, Professor Yonge.*

1. From what languages is the English language chiefly derived? Point out some instances of the influence which each of those different languages have exerted on the English language as it exists now.
2. In what points do an English verb and noun differ from a Latin verb and noun?
3. What is the difference in the qualities required from a historian and a dramatist; and, generally, from a prose writer and a poet?
4. What is meant by strong and weak verbs?
5. Give a brief analysis of any work of first-rate excellence, in either prose or poetry (a single play of Shakespeare will be sufficient) which you have lately read.

Write an Essay (not exceeding three pages) on the character of Edward I.

MATHEMATICS.—*Examiner, Professor Purser.*

ARITHMETIC.

1. Coals are thirty shillings a ton, how many pounds and ounces are there in a pennyworth?
2. A can reap a field in 13 hours, B in 11 hours; find how long the two together will take.
3. Reduce 3127 francs 52 centimes to English money. Exchange being at 24f. 46c. per pound sterling.
4. Reduce $\frac{37}{42}, \frac{11}{15}, \frac{49}{35}, \frac{3}{10}$ to fractions having the same denominator.

Divide 135.315 by 4.85 and prove the result by vulgar fractions.

5. A ladder 30 feet high is placed against a wall, the bottom of the ladder being drawn 5 feet out from the wall, find how high the top reaches.

EUCLID.

1. Define a *triangle*, a *rectangle*, a *circle*, and a *right-angle*.
2. At a given point in a given straight line, make a rectilineal angle equal to a given rectilineal angle.
3. The complements of the parallelograms about the diagonal of a parallelogram are equal to one another.
4. In an obtuse angled triangle the square of the side opposite the obtuse angle exceeds the sum of the squares of the sides containing that angle by twice the rectangle under either of them and the interval between the obtuse angle and the foot of the perpendicular let fall upon that side from the opposite angle.

ALGEBRA.

1. Simplify the expressions—

$(a+b+c)\,(b+c-a)\,(c+a-b)\,(a+b-c)$ $x(x-2)^3-(x-3)\,(x-1)^3$.

2. Find the greatest common measure of x^3-1 and x^3+x-2.

Appendix, No. 8.

Matriculation Examination.

3. Solve the following equations :—

$$(\alpha)\quad \frac{x-\frac{1}{2}}{x-\frac{1}{3}}=\frac{x-\frac{1}{4}}{x-\frac{1}{5}}.$$

$$(\beta)\quad \frac{\frac{x+1}{2}+\frac{x+2}{3}+\frac{x+3}{4}}{\frac{x-1}{2}+\frac{x-2}{3}+\frac{x-3}{4}}=415.$$

$$(\gamma)\quad \sqrt{1+x}+\sqrt{1-x}=\frac{8}{5}.$$

Peel Prize Examination.

Peel Prize Examination.

Geometry.—*Examiner, Professor Purser.*

1. The rectangle under the diagonals of a quadrilateral inscribed in a circle is equal to the sum of the rectangles under the opposite sides.

2. Given a circle and a point A, a second point B can always be found such that the distance of any point on the circle from A varies as its distance from B.

3. A line is cut harmonically by the circle-pole and polar.

4. Show that the side and diagonal of a square are incommensurable.

5. Four lines are drawn forming four triangles; show that the four circumscribing circles pass through a common point.

6. Describe a circle cutting three given circles orthogonally.

7. A, B, C are three points on one line; A', B', C' three points on another; show that the intersections of AB' and $A'B$ of BC' and $B'C$ of CA' and $C'A$ lie indirectum.

8. Draw a line across the space formed by two intersecting circles through a given point inside so that the areas of the two parts into which this space is divided shall be most unequal.

9. If $ABCD$ and $A'B'C'D'$ are two sets of four points so disposed that any two points of the first set, together with two corresponding points of the second set lie on a circle; show that if the first set of points lie on a circle, the second set do so also.

10. Find a point P in the plane of a triangle ABC such that $\alpha.PA^2+\beta.PB^2+\gamma.PC^2$ may be least where α, β, γ are the areas of the triangles BCP, CPA, APB.

Scholarship Examinations.

Scholarship Examination, October, 1873.

Literary Scholarships.—First Year Students.

Greek.—*Examiner, Professor Mac Douall.*

Translate the following passage from the *Cataplus* of Lucianus :—

ΚΛΩΘΩ. εἶτα ἄχθη[1] βραδύνων; οὐχ ὁρᾷς ὁπόσα ὁ τύραννος ὑπισχνεῖται δώσειν ἀφεθεὶς[1] πρὸς ὀλίγον; θαῦμα γοῦν ἔχει με, εἰ μὴ ἀγαπητὴ καὶ σοὶ ἡ διατριβή. ΜΙΚ. ἄκουσον, ὦ βελτίστη Μοιρῶν! οὐ πάνυ με ἡ τοῦ Κύκλωπος εὐφραίνει[2] δωρεά, τὸ ὑπισχνεῖσθαι[1] ὅτι "πύματον[2] ἐγὼ τὸν Οὖτιν κατέδομαι,"[1] ἐπεί, ἂν[2] τε γοῦν πρῶτον ἄν τε πύματον,[2] οἱ αὐτοὶ ὀδόντες με περιμένουσιν. ἄλλως δὲ οὐχ' ὅμοια τἀμὰ τοῖς τῶν πλουσίων·[2] "ἐκ διαμέτρου γὰρ ἡμῖν οἱ βίον," φασιν. ὁ μὲν γὰρ τύραννος, εὐδαίμων εἶναι δοκῶν παρὰ τὸν βίον φοβερός θ' ἅπασι καὶ περίβλεπτος, ἀπολιπὼν χρυσὸν τοσοῦτον

καὶ ἀργύριον καὶ ἐσθῆτα καὶ ἵππους καὶ δεῖπνα καὶ παῖδας ὡραίους[2] καὶ γυναῖκας εὐμόρφους εἰκότως[2] ἡνιᾶτο[1] καὶ ἀποσπώμενος αὐτῶν ἤχθετο. οὐ γὰρ οἶδ' ὅπως καθάπερ ἰξῷ τινι προσέχεται τοῖς τοιούτοις ἡ ψυχὴ καὶ οὐκ ἐθέλει ἀπαλλάττεσθαι ῥᾳδίως ἅτε αὐτοῖς πάλαι προστετηκυῖα· μᾶλλον δὲ ὥσπερ ἀῤῥηκτός[2] τις οὗτος ὁ δεσμός ἐστιν, ᾧ δεδέσθαι[1] ξυμβέβηκεν αὐτούς. ἀμέλει,[2] κἂν ἀπάγῃ τις αὐτοὺς μετὰ βίας, ἀνακωκύουσι, καὶ ἄλλα ὄντες θρασεῖς δειλοὶ[2] πρὸς ταύτην εὑρίσκονται τὴν ἐπὶ τὸν Ἅδην φέρουσαν ὁδόν. ἐπιστρέφονται γοῦν εἰς τοὐπίσω,[2] ὥσπερ οἱ δυσέρωτες,[2] καὶ πόῤῥωθεν ἀποβλέπειν τὰ ἐν τῷ φωτὶ[1] βούλονται. οἷα ὁ μάταιος ἐκεῖνος ἐποίει καὶ παρὰ τὴν ὁδὸν ἀποδιδράσκων[1] καὶ ἐνταῦθά σε καταλιπαρῶν.[2] ἐγὼ δέ, ἅτε οὐδὲν ἔχων ἐνέχυρον[2] ἐν τῷ βίῳ, οὐκ ἀργὸν οὐ συνοικίαν οὐ χρυσὸν οὐ σκεῦος οὐ δόξαν οὐκ εἰκόνας,[1] εἰκότως[2] εὔζωνος[2] ἦν, καί, ἐπειδὴ μόνον ἡ Ἄτροπος[2] ἔνευσέ μοι, ἅσμενος[2] ἀποῤῥίψας τὴν σμίλην καὶ τὸ κάττυμα,[2] (κρηπῖδα γάρ τινα ἐν ταῖν χεροῖν εἶχον,) ἀναπηδήσας εὐθὺς ἀνυπόδητος,[2] οὐδὲ τὴν μελαντηρίαν[2] ἀπονιψάμενος,[1] εἰπόμην[1]—μᾶλλον δὲ ἠγούμην—ἐς τὸ πρόσω ὁρῶν, οὐδὲν δέ με τῶν κατόπιν[2] ἐπέστρεφε καὶ μετεκάλει. καὶ νὴ Δί' ἦδη καλὰ τὰ παρ' ὑμῖν πάντα ὁρῶ. τό γὰρ ἰσοτιμίαν ἅπασιν εἶναι καὶ μηδένα τοῦ πλησίον διαφέρειν ὑπερήδιστον ἔμοιγε δοκεῖ. τεκμαίρομαι[2] δὲ μηδ' ἀπαιτεῖσθαι χρέα[1] τοὺς ὀφείλοντας ἐνταῦθα μηδὲ φόρους ὑποτελεῖν, τὸ δὲ μέγιστον, μηδὲ ῥιγοῦν[1] τοῦ χειμῶνος μηδὲ νοσεῖν μηδ' ὑπὸ τῶν δυνατωτέρων ῥαπίζεσθαι.[2] εἰρήνη δὲ πᾶσα καὶ τὰ πράγματα ἐς τοὔμπαλιν ἀνεστραμμένα·[1] ἡμεῖς μὲν γὰρ οἱ πένητες γελῶμεν, ἀνιῶνται δὲ καὶ οἰμώζουσιν[2] οἱ πλούσιοι. ΚΛΩΘΩ. πάλαι οὖν σε, ὦ Μίκυλλε! γελῶντα ἐώρων· τί δ' ἦν ὅ σε μάλιστα ἐκίνει γελᾶν; ΜΙΚ. ἄκουσον, ὦ τιμιωτάτη μοι θεῶν! παροικῶν ἄνω τυράννῳ πάνυ ἀκριβῶς ἐώρων τὰ γιγνόμενα παρ' αὐτῷ, καὶ μοι ἐδόκει τότε ἰσόθεός τις εἶναι. ἐπεὶ δὲ ἀπέθανεν, αὐτός τε παγγέλοιος ὤφθη[1] μοι ἀποδυσάμενος[1] τὴν τρυφὴν κἀμαυτοῦ ἔτι μᾶλλον κατεγέλων, οἷον κάθαρμα[2] ἐτεθήπειν[1] ἀπὸ τῆς κνίσης τεκμαιρόμενος αὐτοῦ τὴν εὐδαιμονίαν καὶ μακαρίζων ἐπὶ τῷ αἵματι τῶν ἐν τῇ Λακωνικῇ θαλαττῃ κοχλίδων.[2]

1. Parse fully and accurately every word to which the figure 1 is annexed.
2. Derive or decompound every word to which the figure 2 is annexed.
3. Supply elleipses and explain any noticeable constructions or idioms.
4. Explain briefly the references in lines 4, 5, 6, and in the last line.

Translate the following unprepared passage :—

ὁ δὲ Συντίπας εἶπεν· "ἄτοπον ἂν εἴη τοιάυτην ἐπαρχίαν πάσης συνέσεως γέμουσαν καὶ νοημάτων μὴ φιλόσοφον βασιλέα κεκτῆσθαι. ἐνταῦθα γάρ, μὴ τοιούτου βασιλέως ἐπιστατοῦντος τοῖς πράγμασιν, οὐ δεῖ τινα τῶν ἁπάντων διατρίβειν. ἔμαθον γάρ ὡς οὐδὲν οἱ βασιλεύοντες τῷ θυμῷ τοῦ καυστικοῦ πυρὸς διαφέρουσι. καὶ δεῖ γε τούτους καὶ φιλοσόφους εἶναι ὅσον δυνατὸν καὶ φιλοσόφους ἄνδρας προσομιλεῖν καὶ τούτων ἀκούειν, ὥσπερ Ἀλέξανδρος, ἵνα μή τινων ὑποβολαῖς περὶ τὸ ὑπήκοον ὠμότεροι τῶν ἰδιωτῶν ἀναδειχθῶσιν, εἰ τοίνυν, ὦ βασιλεῦ! καθώς σοι ἐπαγγέλλομαι, τέλειον τὸν υἱόν σου ἀποκαταστήσω φιλόσοφον, καὶ τὴν σὴν βασιλείαν ἐπάναγκες. ἔσται φιλοτιμήσασθαι ἐπ' ἐμέ." ὁ δὲ βασιλεὺς ἔφη πρὸς ταῦτα· "ὅ τι ἂν ᾖ σοι τὸ ποθούμενον, εἴπερ ὑπάρχει μοι ῥᾴδιον, τοῦτό σοι δώσω." ὁ δὲ Συντίπας ἀκούσας ἀπεκρίνατο· "ἐν παραδείγματι ἄκουσον, ὦ βασιλεῦ! ὅπερ σὺ παρά τινος οὐ ῥᾳδίως ἔχεις λαβεῖν, μηδ' αὖ σὺ ἑτέρῳ δοῦναι θελήσης." τότε ὁ βασιλεὺς τῷ λόγῳ τούτῳ συγκαταβὰς μεγάλαις ἐλπίσι καὶ χρησταῖς τὸν φιλόσοφον ἐπληροφόρει.

LATIN.—*Examiner, Professor Nesbitt.*

1. Translate, with brief notes :—

Hoc iudicium et promulgata lex exercuit civitatem: ab externis armis otium fuit. Cum velut victores tribuni perculsis patribus Caesonis exilio prope perlatam esse crederent legem, et quod ad seniores patrum pertineret cessissent possessione rei publicae, iuniores, id maxime quod

Appendix, No. 8.

Scholarship Examinations.

Caesonis sodalium fuit, auxere iras in plebem, non minuerunt animos, sed ibi plurimum profectum est, quod modo quodam temperavere impetus suos. Cum primo post Caesonis exilium lex coepta ferri est, instructi paratique cum ingenti clientium exercitu sic tribunos, ubi primum submoventes praebuere causam, adorti sunt, ut nemo unus inde praecipuum quicquam gloriae domum invidiaeve ferret, mille pro uno Caesones exstitisse plebes quereretur. Mediis diebus quibus tribuni de lege non agerent, nihil eisdem illis placidius aut quietius erat: benigne salutare, adloqui plebis homines, domum invitare, adesse in foro, tribunos ipsos cetera pati sine interpellatione concilia habere, numquam ulli neque publice neque privatim truces esse, nisi cum de lege agi coeptum esset; alibi popularis iuventus erat. Nec cetera modo tribuni tranquillo peregere, sed refecti quoque in insequentem annum. Ne voce quidem incommoda, nedum ut ulla vis fieret, paulatim permulcendo tractandoque mansuefecerant plebem.

2. Translate and explain:—

(*a.*) Partem militum locis circa densa obsita virgulta obscuris subsidere in insidiis jussit.

(*b.*) Adeo id gratum plebi fuit, ut id modo sciscerent juberentque, ut senatus decerneret qui Romae regnaret.

(*c.*) Bis deinde post Numae regnum clausus fuit, semel T. Manlio consule post Punicum primum perfectum bellum, iterum, quod nostrae aetati dii dederunt ut videremus, post bellum Actiacum ab imperatore Cæsare Augusto pace terra marique parta. (What evidence does this passage afford as to the time in which the first book was written?)

(*d.*) Igitur tribuni, ut impediendae rei nulla spes erat, de proferendo exercitu agere.

(*e.*) Invenio apud quosdam, idque propius fidem est, a quaestoribus Caesone Fabio et L. Valerio diem dictam perduellionis damnatumque judicio populi.

(*f.*) Omnino amicitiae corroboratis jam confirmatisque et ingeniis et aetatibus judicandae sunt: nec si qui ineunte aetate venandi aut pilae studiosi fuerunt, eos habere necessarios quos tum eodem studio praeditos dilexerunt; isto enim modo nutrices et paedagogi jure vetustatis plurimum benevolentiae postulabunt; qui negligendi quidem non sunt, sed alio quodam modo: aliter amicitiae stabiles permanere non possunt.

3. Translate into Latin prose:—

There can be little doubt that Rome, like the Greek cities, was at first governed by Kings, who ruled by the help of a Senate and an Assembly of the People. But the Roman Kings, unlike those in Greece, were not hereditary, nor were they even chosen from any particular family. The legend gives us the names of seven Kings, and it is most likely that the two or three last names on the list are those of real persons. These are the dynasty of the Tarquinii, about whom there have been many opinions, but who most likely were Etruscans, and who seem to have adorned Rome with buildings and works of Etruscan art. At all events they greatly extended the power of Rome, so that she became the greatest of all Latin cities. The last King, Lucius Tarquinius, called the Proud, is said to have acted as a cruel tryant, and to have had no regard for the laws of the Kings who had gone before him. He was accordingly driven out with his family, and the Romans determined to have no more Kings, and they ever after hated the very name of *King*. This is said to have happened B.C. 510, about the same time when the tyrant Hippias was driven out of Athens.

Translate with brief notes :—

1. Inter quas Phœnissa recens a vulnere Dido
Errabat silva in magna : quam Troius heros
Ut primum iuxta stetit agnovitque per umbram
Obscuram, qualem primo qui surgere mense
Aut videt aut vidisse putat per nubila Lunam,
Demisit lacrimas, dulcique adfatus amore est :
"Infelix Dido, verus mihi nuntius ergo
Venerat extinctam ferroque extrema secutam ?
Funeris heu tibi causa fui ? Per sidera iuro,
Per superos, et si qua fides tellure sub ima est :
Invitus, regina, tuo de litore cessi.
Sed me iussa deum, quae nunc has ire per umbras,
Per loca senta situ cogunt noctemque profundam,
Imperiis egere suis ; nec credere quivi
Hunc tantum tibi me discessu ferre dolorem.
Siste gradum, teque adspectu ne subtrahe nostro.
"Quem fugis ? extremum fato, quod te alloquor, hoc est."
Talibus Aeneas ardentem et torva tuentem
Lenibat dictis animum, lacrimasque ciebat ;
Illa solo fixos oculos aversa tenebat,
Nec magis incepto vultum sermone movetur,
Quam si dura silex aut stet Marpesia cautes.
Tandem corripuit sese, atque inimica refugit
In nemus umbriferum, coniux ubi pristinus illi
Respondet curis aequatque Sychaeus amorem.

2. Me fabulosae Volture in Appulo
Altricis extra limen Apuliae
Ludo fatigatumque somno
Fronde nova puerum palumbes.

Texere, mirum quod foret omnibus,
Quicunque celsae nidum Acherontiae
Saltusque Bantinos et arvum
Pingue tenent humilis Forenti,

Ut tuto ab atris corpore viperis
Dormirem et ursis, ut premerer sacra
Lauroque conlataque myrto,
Non sine dis animosus infans.

Vester, Camenae, vester in arduos
Tollor Sabinos, seu mihi frigidum
Praeneste seu Tibur supinum
Seu liquidae placuere Baiae.

Vestris amicum fontibus et choris
Non me Philippis versa acies retro,
Devota non extinxit arbos,
Nec Sicula Palinurus unda.

Utcunque mecum vos eritis, libens
Insanientem navita Bosporum
Tentabo et urentes harenas
Litoris Assyrii viator,

Visam Britannos hospitibus feros
Et laetum equino sanguine Concanum,
Visam pharetratos Gelonos
Et Scythicum inviolatus amnem.

Appendix, No. 8.

Scholarship Examinations.

3. Nostra quoque ipsorum semper requieque sine ulla
Corpora vertuntur, nec, quod fuimusve sumusve,
Cras erimus. Fuit illa dies, qua semina tantum
Spesque hominum primae materna habitavimus alvo.
Artifices natura manus admovit, et angi
Corpora visceribus distentae condita matris
Noluit, eque domo vacuas emisit in auras.
Editus in lucem jacuit sine viribus infans;
Mox quadrupes rituque tulit sua membra ferarum,
Paulatimque tremens et nondum poplite firmo
Constitit, adjutis aliquo cenamine nervis.
Inde valens veloxque fuit, spatiumque juventae
Transit, et emensis medii quoque temporis annis
Labitur occiduae per iter declive senectae.
Subruit haec aevi demoliturque prioris
Robora; fletque Milon senior, cum spectat inanes
Illos, qui fuerant solidorum mole tororum
Herculeis similes, fluidos pendere lacertos.
Flet quoque, ut in speculo rugas aspexit aniles,
Tyndaris, et secum, cur sit bis rapta, requirit.
Tempus edax rerum, tuque invidiosa vetustas,
Omnia destruitis, vitiataque dentibus aevi
Paulatim lenta consumitis omnia morte.

Translate into Latin verse:

But he's the Tityus, who is robbed of rest
By tyrant passion preying on his breast.
The Sisyphus is he whom noise and strife
Seduce from all the soft retreats of life,
To vex the government, disturb the laws,
Drunk with the fumes of popular applause:
He courts the giddy crowd to make him great
And toils in vain to mount the sovereign seat.
Thus still to aim at power and still to fail,
Ever to strive and never to prevail;
What is it but in reason's true account
To heave the stone against the rising mount?

HISTORY.—*Examiner, Professor Yonge.*

1. In what sense was William the First called the Conqueror, and his accession to the English throne called the Conquest?

2. What continental dominions were possessed by any kings of England between 1066 and 1509. Under what circumstances was each acquired; and, if any of them were at any time lost, what circumstances led to the loss?

3. State and examine the principal provisions of Magna Charta; and the events which led to its concession.

4. Give some account of six of the following battles:—Dam, Taillebourg, Evesham, Falkirk, Sluys, Najara, Verneuil, Towton, Barnet, Stoke.

5. Relate the circumstances which led to the deposition of Richard II.

6. Examine the claim of Edward III. to the throne of France.

7. In a short essay, examine the probable consequences to England, if the English kings had succeeded in permanently establishing their authority over France.

Second Year Students.

Appendix, No. 8.

Scholarship Examinations.

Greek.—*Examiner, Professor MacDouall.*

Translate perspicuously these strophes from the *Electra* of Euripides :—

'Ιλιόθεν δ' ἔκλυόν τινος ἐν λιμέσιν
Ναυπλίοισι βεβῶτος
τᾶς σᾶς, ὦ Θέτιδος παῖ!
κλεινᾶς ἀσπίδος ἐν κύκλῳ
τοιάδε σήματα δείματα
φρικτὰ τετύχθαι·
περιδρόμῳ μὲν ἴτυος ἕδρᾳ
Περσέα λαιμοτόμαν ὑπὲρ
ἀλὸς ποτανοῖσι πεδίλοισι φυὰν
Γοργόνος ἴσχειν Διὸς ἀγγέλῳ σὺν 'Ερμᾷ
τῷ Μαίας ἀγροτῆρι κούρῳ·
ἐν δὲ μέσῳ κατέλαμπε σάκει φαέθων ἀντ.
κύκλος ἀελίοιο
ἵπποις ἁμ πτεροέσσαι
ἄστρων τ' αἰθέριοι χοροὶ
(Πλειάδες 'Υάδες) "Εκτορος
ὄμμασι τροπαῖοι.
ἔπι δὲ χρυσοτύπῳ κράνει
σφίγγες ὄνυξιν ἀοίδιμοι
ἄγραν φέρουσαι. περιπλεύρῳ δὲ κύτει
πύρπνοος ἔσπευδε δρόμῳ λέαινα χαλαῖς
Πειρηναῖον ὀρῶσα πῶλον.
ἅρματι δ' ἐν φονίῳ τετραβάμονες ἵπποι ἔπαλλον,
κελαινὰ δ' ἀμφὶ νῶθ' ἵετο κόνις.
τοιῶνδ' ἄνακτα δοριπόνων
ἔκανεν ἀνδρῶν, Τυνδαρί,
σὰ λέχεα, κακόφρων κόρα!
τοιγάρ σέ ποτ' οὐρανίδαι
πέμψουσιν θανάτοισι· σὰν δ'
ἔτ' ἔτι φόνιον ὑπὸ δέραν
ὄψομαι αἷμα χυθὲν σιδάρῳ.

In concise notes explain allusions in this passage, specify the various metres, elucidate rare or difficult constructions, and suggest emendations where they may appear requisite.

Translate the following unprepared passage :—

δεῖ καὶ τοὺς νόμους τῆς πατρίδος καθάπερ τινὰς θεοὺς δευτέρους συντηρεῖν, εἰ καί παραβαίνειν τις αὐτοὺς ἢ νεοχμοῦν ἐπιχειροίη, σπουδῇ πάσῃ κωλύοντα καὶ πάντα τρόπον ἐναντιούμενον. οὐ γὰρ ἀγαθὸν ἐπιτήδευμα πόλει δι' ἀτιμίας ἀγόμενοι οἱ νόμοι καὶ τὰ νέα προκρινόμενα τῶν παλαιῶν. ὅθεν καὶ τῶν ψηφισμάτων καὶ τῆς παραθέρμου ταύτης καινουργίας εἱρκτέον τοὺς αὐθαδέστερον ἐπὶ τοῦτ' ἰόντας. ἀποδέχομαι γοῦν ἔγωγε καὶ τὸν τῶν Λοκρῶν νομοθέτην Ζάλευκον, ὃς ἐνομοθέτησε τὸν καινὸν εἰσοίσοντα νόμον βρόχου περικειμένου τῷ τραχήλῳ τοῦτο ποιεῖν, ὡς ἀκαρὲς οἴχοιτο πνιγείς, εἰ μὴ μάλα σφόδρα λυσιτελῶς τῷ κοινῷ παραδιαλλάττοιτο τὴν ἐξ ἀρχῆς τῆς πολιτείας κατάστασιν. οὐδὲν δ' ἧττον τῶν νόμων καὶ τὰ ἔθη φυλακτέον τά γε ὄντως πάτρια καὶ τάχα που πρεσβύτερα καὶ τῶν νόμων αὐτῶν· τὰ δὲ χθιζὰ ταῦτα καὶ πρωιζὰ τὰ νῦν εἰς ἅπασαν εἰσηγμένα πόλιν οὐχὶ πάτρια ἡγητέον καὶ τάχ' οὐδὲ ἔθη τὸ σύνολον. εἶτα τὸ ἔθος ἄγραφός τις εἶναι βούλεται νόμος καλὸν ἐπιγεγραμμένος νομοθέτην τὴν τῶν χρωμένων ἁπάντων εὐαρέστησιν.

Appendix, No. 8.

Scholarship Examinations.

LATIN.—*Examiner, Professor Nesbitt.*

Translate, with brief notes when necessary:

1. Siciliam ac Sardiniam, quae ante bellum vectigales fuissent, vix praesides provinciarum exercitus alere: tributo sumptus suppeditari: tum ipsum tributum conferentium numerum tantis exercituum stragibus et ad Trasimennum lacum et ad Cannas imminutum; qui superessent pauci, si multiplici gravarentur stipendio, alia perituros peste. itaque nisi fide staret, rem publicam opibus non staturam. prodeundum in contionem Fulvio praetori esse, indicandas populo publicas necessitates, cohortandosque, qui redempturis auxissent patrimonia, ut rei publicae, ex qua crevissent, tempus commodarent, conducerentque ea lege praebenda, quae ad exercitum Hispaniensem opus essent, ut, quum pecunia in aerario esset, iis primis solveretur. Haec praetor in contione edixit, quoque die vestimenta frumentum Hispaniensi exercitui praebenda quaeque alia opus essent navalibus sociis esset locaturus. Ubi ea dies venit, ad conducendum tres societates aderant hominum undeviginti, quorum duo postulata fuere: unum, ut militia vacarent, dum in eo publico essent; alterum, ut, quae in naves imposuissent, ab hostium tempestatisque vi publico periculo essent. Utroque impetrato, conduxerunt, privataque pecunia respublica administrata est. Hi mores, eaque caritas patriae per omnes ordines velut tenore uno pertinebat.

2. Quid multa? Totum hunc locum, quem ego varie meis orationibus, quarum tu Aristarchus es, soleo pingere, de flamma, de ferro—nosti illas ληκύθους—, valde graviter pertexuit. Proxime Pompeium sedebam. Intellexi hominem moveri, utrum Crassum inire eam gratiam, quam ipse praetermisisset, an esse tantas res nostras, quae tam libenti senatu laudarentur, ab eo praesertim, qui mihi laudem illam eo minus deberet, quod meis omnibus litteris in Pompeiana laude perstrictus esset. Hic dies me valde Crasso adiunxit, et tamen ab illo aperte tecte quidquid est datum libenter accepi. Ego autem ipse, di boni! quo modo ἐνεπερπερευσάμην novo auditori Pompeio! Si umquam mihi περίοδοι ἢ καμπαὶ ἐνθυμήματα ἢ κατασκευαὶ suppeditaverunt, illo tempore. Quid multa? Clamores. Etenim haec erat ὑπόθεσις, de gravitate ordinis, de equestri concordia, de consensione Italiae, de intermortuis reliquiis coniurationis, de vilitate, de ocio. Nosti iam in hac materia sonitus nostros: tanti fuerunt, ut ego eo brevior sim, quod eos usque istim exauditos putem.

3. Translate and explain:

(*a.*) Hinc senatores, omissa dignitatis libertatisque memoria, plebem adulari salutare benigne invitare apparatis accipere epulis, eas causas suscipere, ei semper parti adesse, secundum eam litem iudices dare, quae magis popularis aptiorque in vulgus favori conciliando esset.

(*b.*) Laetoque juveni promissis equum eximium dono dat, bigatosque quingentos quaestorem numerare iubet.

(*c.*) Vixdum omnes conscenderant, quum alii resolutis oris in ancoras evehuntur; alii, ne quid teneat, ancoralia incidunt. (Mention any other readings which have been suggested.)

(*d.*) Id mirabamur te ignorare, de tutela legitima, in qua dicitur esse puella, nihil usu capi posse.

(*e.*) Nam a Caecilio propinqui minore centesimis numum movere non possunt.

(*f.*) Meus autem liber totum Isocrati μυροθήκιον atque omnes ejus discipulorum arculas ac nonnihil etiam Aristotelia pigmenta consumpsit.

4. Translate into Latin prose:

These wars bring out another point of difference between Carthage and Rome. For, while the Romans waged their wars by the hands of their own citizens and allies, the wars of Carthage were mainly carried on by barbarian mercenaries, that is, soldiers serving for pay, whom they hired from Gaul, Spain, Africa, anywhere in short. A state which does this can never hold up for good against one which uses native armies; and it is a sign of the great wealth and power of Carthage, helped still more by a few very great men who appeared among her citizens, that Carthage could hold up as long as she did. Carthage had indeed one great advantage, namely that, as a trading city, she was very strong by sea, while the Romans had as yet hardly anything to do with naval affairs. Thus Carthage and Rome were the two great states of the West, and it could hardly fail but that war should spring up between them about something. And it was the more likely, as the island of Sicily lay between them, where the Carthaginians had large possessions, and where the Greek cities were closely connected with the Greek subjects of Rome in Southern Italy.

Translate, with brief notes:

1. Pars magna Italiae est, si verum admittimus, in qua
Nemo togam sumit nisi mortuus. Ipsa dierum
Festorum herboso colitur si quando theatro
Maiestas tandemque redit ad pulpita notum
Exodium, quum personae pallentis hiatum
In gremio matris formidat rusticus infans,
Aequales habitus illic similesque videbis
Orchestram et populum: clari velamen honoris,
Sufficiunt tunicae summis Aedilibus albae.
Hic ultra vires habitus nitor; hic aliquid plus
Quam satis est interdum aliena sumitur arca.
Commune id vitium est: hic vivimus ambitiosa
Paupertate omnes. Quid te moror? omnia Romae
Cum pretio. Quid das ut Cossum aliquando salutes?
Ut te respiciat clauso Veiento labello?
Ille metit barbam, crinem hic deponit amati;
Plena domus libis venalibus. Accipe et istud
Fermentum tibi habe: praestare tributa clientes
Cogimur et cultis augere peculia servis.

2. Consumptis opibus vocem, Damasippe, locasti
Sipario, clamosum ageres ut Phasma Catulli;
Laureolum velox etiam bene Lentulus egit,
Iudice me dignus vera cruce. Nec tamen ipsi
Ignoscas populo: populi frons durior huius,
Qui sedet et spectat triscurria patriciorum
Planipedes audit Fabios, ridere potest qui
Mamercorum alapas. Quanti sua funera vendant
Quid refert? vendunt nullo cogente Nerone,
Nec dubitant celsi praetoris vendere ludis.
Finge tamen gladios inde, atque hinc pulpita pone:
Quid satius? mortem sic quisquam exhorruit ut sit
Zelotypus Thymeles, stupidi collega Corinthi?

3. Occurris quotiens, Luperce, nobis:
"Vis mittam puerum" subinde dicis,
"Cui tradas epigrammaton libellum,

Appendix, No. 8.

Scholarship Examinations.

Lectum quem tibi protinus remittam?"
Non est quod puerum, Luperce, vexes.
Longum est si velit ad Pirum venire,
Et scalis habito tribus, sed altis.
Quod quaeris propius petas licebit.
Argi nempe soles subire letum:
Contra Caesaris est forum taberna
Scriptis postibus hinc et inde totis,
Omnes ut cito perlegas poetas.
Illinc me pete, nec roges Atrectum,—
Hoc nomen dominus gerit tabernae,—
De primo dabit alterove nido
Rasum pumice purpuraque cultum
Denaris tibi quinque Martialem.
"Tanti non es" ais? Sapis, Luperce.

4. Frater ad eloquium viridi tendebat ab aevo,
Fortia verbosi natus ad arma fori.
At mihi iam puero caelestia sacra placebant,
Inque suum furtim Musa trahebat opus.
Saepe pater dixit: "Studium quid inutile tentas?
Maeonides nullas ipse reliquit opes."
Motus eram dictis, totoque Helicone relicto,
Scribere conabar verba soluta modis.
Sponte sua carmen numeros veniebat ad aptos,
Et, quod tentabam scribere, versus erat.
Interea tacito passu labentibus annis,
Liberior fratri sumta mihique toga est,
Induiturque humeris cum lato purpura clavo;
Et studium nobis, quod fuit ante, manet.
Iamque decem vitae frater geminaverat annos,
Cum perit, et coepi parte carere mei.
Cepimus et tenerae primos aetatis honores,
Deque viris quondam pars tribus una fui.
Curia restabat: clavi mensura coacta est:
Maius erat nostris viribus illud onus.

5. Translate and explain:

(*a.*) Et qui nec cynicos nec stoica dogmata legit
A cynicis tunica distantia, non Epicurum
Suspicit exigui laetum plantaribus horti.

(*b.*) Stupet haec, qui jam post terga, reliquit
Sexaginta annos, Fonteio consule natus?

(*c.*) Quanta autem inde feres tam dirae praemia culpae
Cum tenues nuper Marius discinxerit Afros.

(*d.*) Quanquam et Cappadoces faciant equitesque Bithyni,
Altera quos nudo traducit Gallia talo.

(*e.*) Cedro nunc licet ambules perunctus
Et frontis gemino decens honore
Pictis luxurieris umbilicis,
Et te purpura delicata velet
Et cocco rubeat superbus index.

(*f.*) Tu Libycos Indis suspendis dentibus orbes.

(*g.*) Censetur Apona Livio suo tellus.

6. Translate into Latin elegiacs :

A spring there is whose silver waters show,
Clear as a glass the shining sands below ;
A flowery Lotus spreads its arms above,
Shades all the banks and seems itself a grove ;
Eternal greens the mossy margin grace
Watched by the sylvan genius of the place.
Here as I lay and swelled with tears the flood
Before my eyes a watery virgin stood.
She stood and cried, "Oh you that love in vain
Fly hence and seek the fair Leucadian main ;
There stands a rock from whose impending steep
Apollo's fane surveys the rolling deep ;
There injured lovers leaping from above
Their flames extinguish and forget their love."

THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.—*Examiner, Professor Yonge.*

1. What transitions did the English language go through between the reigns of Edward III. and Elizabeth, and how far do they, or should they, influence our study of the early English writers.

2. Give an analysis of the first book of the Essay on Man, quoting one passage of at least ten lines.

3. How far may "Macbeth" be regarded as an historical play. Is there any passage in it which seems to determine the time at which it was written.

4. Mention some of the instances which Lord Macaulay cites in his first chapter, of the degree in which modern, or comparatively modern statesmen have considered themselves bound to guide their conduct by precedents drawn from the age of the Plantagenets.

5. Enumerate the chief classes into which the literature of a nation may naturally be divided ; and mention the names of one or two of the most eminent writers in each class in our own nation, with the reigns in which they lived.

6. What are the origin and meaning of the term Aryan ; and to what languages is it now applied.

7. Write a brief essay on Pope's life and character ; embodying any of Dr. Johnson's comments on his genius and works, if you are acquainted with them.

MODERN LANGUAGES.—*Examiner, Professor Meissner.*

FRENCH.

Translate into French :

1. Hardly had he pronounced these words, when his voice failed him. The cock crows before day-break. He stands before the door. The gentleman who has just gone out is the one of whom I spoke to you. He did nothing but play. This ought to have satisfied you. I wished you would go with me.

2. Charles V. was born at Ghent on the twenty-fourth day of February, in the year one thousand five hundred. A long train of fortunate events had opened the way for this young prince to the inheritance of more extensive dominions than any European monarch, since Charlemagne, had possessed. Each of his ancestors had acquired kingdoms or provinces, towards which their prospect of succession was extremely remote.

3. Our good or bad fortune in the world depends on our own prudence. There is a book open for all eyes, it is that of nature. How comes it to

Appendix, No. 8.

pass that men are usually more judicious in other people's affairs than in their own?

Scholarship Examinations.

Translate into English:

Les tirailleurs arrivaient alors près du ravin bordé de broussailles & de haies vives. Déjà, quelques instants avant, j'avais aperçu plus loin, de l'autre côté, quelque chose remuer & reluire comme des épis où passe le vent; l'idée m'était venue que les Russes, avec leurs lances & leurs sabres, pouvaient bien être là; j'avais pourtant de la peine à le croire. Mais au moment où nos tirailleurs s'approchaient des bruyères, & comme la fusillade s'engageait en plusieurs endroits, je vis clairement que c'étaient des lances. Presque aussitôt un éclair brilla juste en face de nous & le canon tonna. Ces Russes avaient des canons; ils venaient de tirer sur nous, & je ne sais quel bruit m'ayant fait tourner la tête, je vis que dans les rangs, à gauche, se trouvait un vide.

En même temps j'entendis le colonel Zapfel qui disait tranquillement:

"Serrez les rangs!"

Et le capitaine Florentin qui répétait:

"Serrez les rangs!"

Cela s'était fait si vite, que je n'eus pas le temps de réfléchir. Mais cinquante pas plus loin il y eut encore un éclair & un bruit pareil dans les rangs,—comme un grand souffle qui passe,—& je vis encore un trou, cette fois à droite.—ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Philological Questions:

1. Explain the terms *langue d'oc* and *langue d'oïl.*
2. Give the etyma of oie, cheval and bâton, and remark thereon.
3. Account for the difference in gender in: *le somme* and *la somme*, *le livre* and *la livre.*

Translate into German:—

I had expected that he would not be at home. When spring begins, the swallows return. When I called upon my friend, I found him ill. Read down to the end of the chapter. The book lies upon the table. I have put the book upon the table. He attends to his business most conscientiously. He has met with many a misfortune. The whole family is in the country. The steam-boat arrives at a quarter to three. What did he speak of? In what have I done wrong? These are important documents. They sat beside each other. Even the richest is not without cares. You may rely upon it. As soon as we received the news, we ordered our horses to be saddled. He has been obliged to resign his office. He has not been able to come. I shall not be able to stay. The children are to go to school.

Translate into English:

Anfangs hielten ſich die beiden großen Parteien ungefähr das Gleichgewicht, ja die Franzoſen entwickelten ein gewiſſe Ueberlegenheit. Wohl bezwangen am Niederrhein die Verbündeten daß Erzſtift Cöln, dagegen ſcheiterte Marlborough's Angriff auf Belgien an dem kaltblütigen und feſten Widerſtande des Marſchall Boufflers. Am Oberrhein eroberte Ludwig von Baden den Franzoſen Landau ab und bereitete einen Stoß auf Lothringen vor, als ſich plötzlich in ſeinem Rücken Max Emanuel erhob, Ulm einnahm und damit den Landgrafen nöthigte, über den Rhein zurückzugehen und in einer feſten Stellung auf dem Schwarzwalde wo möglich die Vereinigung der Bayern und der Franzoſen zu hindern. In Italien eröffnete Eugen den Feldzug durch einen wagehalſigen Handſtreich gegen die Feſtung Cremona, indem er durch einen alten, leer und unbeachtet gelaſſenen Abzugsgraben mit 2000 Mann in dieſelbe einbrach, den feindlichen Feldherrn Villeroy auf deſſen eigner Hauptwache gefangen nahm, dann aber den Platz gegen dei Uebermacht doch nicht behaupten konnte.—SYBEL.

Science Scholarships.—First Year Students.

Mathematics.—*Examiner, Professor Purser.*

Algebra and Arithmetic.

1. A manufacturer finds that if in the coming year he has to pay 20 per cent. more for his raw material and 8 per cent. more for the cost of manufacture he will require to raise the price of his manufactured goods 14 per cent. in order to make the same profit as before, but that if he has to pay 25 per cent. more for his material and 12 per cent. more for the cost of manufacture he must raise the price of his goods $17\frac{7}{8}$ per cent.; find what proportion the cost of material and the cost of manufacture originally bore to one another.

2. The sides of a triangle are 5, 6, 7, respectively. Calculate to two decimal places its area and the radius of the exscribed circle touching the longest side.

3. What sum of money will amount in two years to £100 at 6 per cent. compound interest.

4. Given $\cos 40° = .766$; find to two decimal places $\tan 20°$ and $\tan 25°$.

5. Solve the equations—

$$(\alpha)\quad 3x^2 + 4x = 7.$$

$$(\beta)\quad x^2 + \frac{1}{x^2} = x + \frac{1}{x}.$$

$$(\gamma)\quad \sqrt{1+4x^2} + \sqrt{x^2+4} = \sqrt{1+x+x^2}.$$

6. Reduce to a quadratic the equation

$$\left(\frac{m-x}{n+x}\right)^{\frac{1}{3}} - \left(\frac{n+x}{m-x}\right)^{\frac{1}{3}} = a$$

7. Given

$$\left.\begin{aligned} x^2y &= (a-x)^3 \\ y^2x &= (b-y)^3 \end{aligned}\right\}$$ find x and y.

8. Given

$$\left.\begin{aligned} y+z &= x(a+yz) \\ z+x &= y(b+zx) \\ x+y &= z(c+xy) \end{aligned}\right\}$$ find x, y, and z.

9. Find the sum of a geometric series. Prove that if S be the sum of a series in geometric progression S' the sum of the same series with its terms alternately positive and negative Σ the sum of the first series with its terms all squared then $\Sigma = SS'$ provided that the number of terms in the series be an odd number.

10. Define a logarithm to the base 10. Why have logarithms of the same sequence of figures the same mantissa wherever the decimal point be placed.

Given $\log 2 = 0.30103$ $\log 3 = 0.47712$.
Calculate $\log(.0054)$.

Assuming that the logarithms of two consecutive numbers greater than 1000 differ only in the fourth place of decimals, calculate $\log 7$ to three places.

11. Find the coefficient of x^7 in $(3-2x)^{10}$ and of x^5 in $(1+x)^5 . (1+x^2)^4 . (1+x^3)^3$.

12. Prove that the solution of the problem—to find a point P in a given line such that the sum of its distances from two given points off the line but both on the same side of it depends upon a quadratic equation. Find by this method the position of P when such sum is least.

Appendix, No. 6.

Scholarship Examinations.

GEOMETRY AND TRIGONOMETRY.

1. Define similar figures. A rectilineal figure described upon the hypotenuse of a right-angled triangle is equal to the sum of two similar and similarly placed figures described upon the sides.

2. The area of a polygon of given sides is greatest when it is inscribable in a circle.

3. Find two lines such that the rectangle under them shall be equal to one given area and the difference of their squares to another.

4. Given two circles, the second passing through the centre A of the first, show that if a variable tangent to the first meet the second in the points P, Q the rectangle $AP.AQ$ is constant.

5. Find tan 15° and tan $7°\frac{1}{2}$.

Reduce each to a decimal to three places.

6. Prove that

$$\tan \tfrac{1}{2}(A - B) = \cot \tfrac{1}{2}C \frac{a-b}{a+b}, \text{ and that } \tan \tfrac{1}{2}A = \sqrt{\frac{s-b.s-c}{s.s-a}}.$$

7. A hexagon, five of whose sides are equal, is inscribed in a circle of radius (r). Given the length a of one of the equal sides, calculate that of the remaining side.

8. Reduce $1-\cos^2 A-\cos^2 B-\cos^2 C-2\cos A\cos B\cos C$ to the product of four factors. Hence find a corresponding expression for $1-\cos^2 A-\cos^2 B-\cos^2 C+2\cos A\cos B\cos C$.

9. Prove that in all cases $a=b\cos C+c\cos B$. From this and the two similar formulae deduce the expression for $\cos A$ in terms of the sides.

10. Prove from trigonometrical considerations that $\frac{1+x}{\sqrt{1+x^2}}$ is greatest when $x=1$.

11. Given $\cos 29° = .87462$ $\cos 31° = .85717$, find to 5 decimal places $\tan 1°$.

12. Show that

$$\text{if } 2\psi = \phi + \sin^{-1}(c\sin\phi),\ \phi = \psi + \tan^{-1}(e\tan\psi), \text{ where } e = \frac{1-c}{1+c}.$$

Second Year Students.

Mathematics.—*Examiner, Professor Purser.*

1. Find the volume of a pyramid.

Find the whole area of the sphere.

2. Prove that if V be the volume of the solid cut off by plane from a given cone, and A the area of the triangle subtended by the major axis of the section at the vertex of the cone then $V^2 \propto A^3$.

3. Deduce by any method the value of π to three decimal places.

4. Show how to reduce the elimination of one variable from two equations of the n^{th} degree to that of n variables from n equations of the first degree.

Write down as a determinant the result of eliminating x from $x^4+ax^3+d=0$ $x^4+cx+e=0$.

5. Show that $\log(1+x)$ lies between $x-\frac{1}{2}x^2$ and $x-\frac{1}{3}x^2$, x being less than unity.

Assuming this, prove that the continued product $(1+a)(1+\beta)(1+\gamma)\ldots\ldots\ldots$ converges to a finite value distinct from zero when the series $a+\beta+\gamma+$&c., and $a^2+\beta^2+\gamma^2+$&c. are both convergent.

6. Prove that if $x\cos(\alpha_1+\alpha_2)+y\sin(+\alpha_1\alpha_2)-\cos(\alpha_1-\alpha_2)$ be denoted by A_{12}, then $A_{12}.A_{34}.A_{56}-A_{23}.A_{45}A_{61}$. is divisible by x^2+y^2-1.

7. Prove Demoivre's theorem.

Expand $\cos n\theta$ in cosines of multiples of θ and $\cos n\theta$ in powers of $\cos\theta$.

8. Assuming the exponential and logarithmic series, calculate $\sqrt{e}$ and $\log_e(10)$ each to two decimal places.

CO-ORDINATE GEOMETRY.

1. The co-ordinates of the vertices of a triangle are of A (3,0), of B (0,1), of C (4,3), find the co-ordinates—

1° of the intersection of AB and OC,
2° of the foot of the perpendicular from A on BC,
3° of the centre of the circle inscribed in ABC.

2. Find the length of the perpendicular from any point $x'\,y'$,

1° on the line $x\cos\alpha+y\sin\alpha-p$
2° on each of the bisectors between the lines
$x\cos\alpha+y\sin\alpha-p=0$ and $x\cos\beta+y\sin\beta-p'=0$.

3. Find the equation of the tangent to the circle

$$ax^2+ay^2+2gx+2fy+c=0 \quad \text{at any point } x'y'.$$

Prove that the same equation represents the polar when the point is not on the curve.

4. A varying circle passes through the vertex of a given right-angled triangle, and touches the hypotenuse : if m and n are the intercepts cut off from the sides a and b of the triangle; find the relation between m and n.

CONIC SECTIONS.

[To be proved geometrically.]

1. Find the area of a parabola cut off by any chord.

2. The tangent to a central conic makes equal angles with the focal distances.

3. There exist in general two points in the plane of any section of a cone such that the sum or difference of the distances from these points of a variable point on the curve of section is constant. Prove this, and point out the exceptional case.

4. If P be a point on an ellipse, Q the corresponding point on the auxiliary circle, S one of the foci, then SP is equal to the perpendicular let fall from S on the tangent to the circle at Q.

SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY.

1. Any four of the six elements of a spherical triangle can be connected by a formula.

Show that there are four distinct types of these formulæ. Write down and prove a formula of each type.

2. Prove that in a right-angled triangle

$$\sin a=\sin A\sin c \quad \text{and} \quad \cos c=\cot A\cot B.$$

Appendix, No. 8.

Scholarship Examinations.

3. If $ABCD$ is a spherical quadrilateral and AB, DC when produced meet in Q prove that

$$\cos AD \cos BC - \cos BD \cos AC = \sin AB \sin CD \cos Q.$$

4. Given in position the vertical angle of a spherical triangle and a point through which the base passes, prove that its area is a maximum or a minimum when the base is bisected at the point. Distinguish when it is a maximum, and when a minimum.

DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS.

1. Prove that $\frac{d}{dx}(x^n) = nx^{n-1}$ for all indices.

2. Differentiate the following expressions:—

$$\frac{x^3}{(1+x^2)^{\frac{3}{2}}}, \quad \frac{(2x^2-1)\sqrt{1+x^2}}{3x^3}, \quad \tan^{-1}\frac{2x}{1-x^2}, \quad \log \tan x.$$

3. If x and y are the co-ordinates of a variable point on a given curve, examine the geometric meanings of $\frac{dy}{dx}$ $\frac{y - x\frac{dy}{dx}}{\sqrt{1+\left(\frac{dy}{dx}\right)^2}}$.

4. Examine by the Differential Calculus when $x^m(a-x)$ is a maximum or minimum.

Find when the portion of the tangent to a parabola intercepted between the point of contact and the directrix subtends at the focus a triangle of minimum area.

ENGINEERING SCHOLARSHIPS.—SECOND YEAR STUDENTS.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.—*Examiner, Professor Everett.*

EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.

1. Give a brief account (without going into calculation) of the corrections of the barometer for temperature and capillarity, and of the reduction to sea-level. In what barometers is the correction for capacity necessary?

2. What is the general principle of the wet and dry bulb hygrometer, and what is meant by the "relative humidity" of the air?

3. Point out the difference between the behaviour of an ordinary gas, and the behaviour of a vapour at maximum tension, in contact with its liquid, (*a*) when a slight additional pressure is applied, the heat of compression being allowed to escape, (*b*) when the temperature is raised by the direct application of heat.

4. Define electrical density at a point on the surface of a conductor, and describe a mode of measuring it.

5. What relations exist between the horizontal, vertical, and total magnetic intensities at a place on the earth's surface; and how can the dip be calculated when the two former are known?

6. When a plane circuit is suspended from an Ampère's stand, and a current passed through it, what position does it ultimately assume when acted on solely by terrestrial magnetism? What is meant by a solenoid, and what position does it assume in the above circumstances?

7. A plane mirror upon which a ray of light falls, is turned, through a given angle, about an axis perpendicular to the plane of incidence. Investigate the change which is produced in the direction of the reflected ray.

8. Explain the use of the sounding board in the piano; and describe the construction of a reed organ-pipe.

9. If the velocity of sound in fir is 15000 feet per second, what will be the length of a fir rod, which, when vibrating longitudinally in its fundamental mode, produces a note of 512 vibrations per second?

NATURAL HISTORY.—*Examiner, Dr. Cunningham.*

MINERALOGY, GEOLOGY, AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

1. State the chemical and physical characters of the following minerals: Celestine, Barytes, Corundum, Garnet, and Zircon.

2. What is the nature of Lydian-stone, and where has it been obtained in Ireland?

3. What beds are designated by the name of "Calp," and in what part of Ireland do they principally occur?

4. Give a table of the Jurassic strata as exhibited in Great Britain and Ireland.

5. Describe the structure of a Belemnite.

6. Mention some of the principal fossils of the London clay.

7. Give the names of the chief salt lakes of the Old and New World.

8. Describe the phenomenon known as a Bore or Aegre, and mention some of the localities where it has been specially observed.

THIRD YEAR STUDENTS.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.—*Examiner, Professor Everett.*

1. State precisely what is meant when it is asserted that "the perpetual motion" is impossible.

2. Investigate the equation to the path of a projectile in vacuo.

3. Prove the formula $T=\pi\sqrt{\frac{l}{g}}$ for a simple pendulum.

4. If the height of a rough inclined plane be to the length as 3 to 5, and a weight of 10 lbs. can just be supported by friction alone, find the force which, acting along the plane, would be just sufficient to draw the weight up.

5. Two weights of 2 lbs. and 5 lbs. balance on a uniform heavy lever, the arms being in the ratio of 2 to 1: find the weight of the lever.

6. Investigate the position of the geometrical focus after refraction, when a pencil of rays is incident in air, upon a plane surface of glass whose index of refraction is μ.

7. If the surface of the glass in the preceding question were concave with radius of curvature r, investigate the relation which would exist between conjugate focal distances.

8. Compare the internal and external diameters of a hollow sphere of copper which will barely float in water, the specific gravity of copper being 9.

Answer also questions 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, of the second year paper.

Appendix, No. 8.

Scholarship Examinations.

Medical Scholarships.—Second Year Students.

Anatomy and Physiology.—*Examiner, Dr. Redfern.*

1. Name the specimens numbered 1 to 10 and describe the special characteristics of each on which your opinion is founded.
2. Describe the ligaments and all the movements of which the temporo-maxillary articulation is capable, and state their uses.
3. Describe carefully the whole actions of the trapezius, the pectoralis major, and the pectoralis minor muscles respectively, and the uses of each.
4. State the nature and objects of the act of primary digestion, and the way in which the different parts of this act are allotted to different parts of the alimentary canal.
5. Give a short account of the structure of each of the valves connected with the heart, together with the mode of action and uses of each.

Natural History.—*Examiner, Dr. Cunningham.*

zoology.

1. Give an account of the general structure of the Echinoidea.
2. Describe the exo-skeleton in an insect.
3. Give a brief account of the various modifications of the respiratory system in the sub-kingdom Mollusca.
4. What are the distinguishing characters of the Pteropoda?
5. Describe the structure of the gill flap in an osseous fish.
6. In what classes of Vertebrata does the quadrate bone occur, and what are its homologies?
7. Give a brief account of the different forms of placenta.
8. Give the names of the orders of Mammalia of which indigenous representatives are met with in the British islands.

botany.

1. What is the nature of the fruit in the following plants :—Vine, Potato, Gooseberry, Raspberry, Mulberry, Strawberry, Foxglove.
2. Describe the structure of a ripe seed.
3. Briefly describe the nature of the germination in Dicotyledons, Monocotyledons, and Acotyledons.
4. State some of the principal objections to the employment of the Linnean system of classification.
5. By what characters may the following allied orders be distinguished from each other :—Compositae, Dipsaceae, Calycereae, and Valerianaceae.
6. Minutely describe the flower of an Orchid, and mention in what manner fertilisation is usually effected.
7. Mention the orders to which the following genera belong :—Veronica, Alchemilla, Aesculus, Carpinus, Castanea, Tulipa, Galanthus, Crocus.

Chemistry.—*Examiner, Dr. Andrews.*

1. How would you determine the amount of heat disengaged in the combination of bodies with oxygen?
2. What would be the increase of a given volume of air in being heated from 0°C to 2500°C?
3. Give an account of the methods, analytical and synthetical, by which the composition of water has been exactly determined?
4. How is hypochlorous acid prepared, and what are its properties

5. Describe the preparation and properties of the bisulphide of carbon, and state the relation in composition between the sulpho-carbonates and carbonates.

6. State in symbols the reaction which takes place when fluoride of silicon comes into contact with water.

7. Explain what is meant by the equivalency of an element, and write the constitutional or graphic formulæ of the following compounds:— H_2O, CO_2, SO_3, N_2O_5, and NH_4Cl.

What are the sources, chief properties, and uses of the nitrates of potassium and sodium?

---

9. Give an account of aluminium and of its compounds with oxygen and chlorine.

10. Describe the chief ores of copper and the chemical tests for that metal.

11. What are the sources of thallium and its distinctive properties?

12. Describe the mode of performing the ultimate analysis of such a body as urea.

13. State the composition of the series of hydrocarbons called olefines, and describe the general methods by which they can be prepared.

14. Write the formula of methyl alcohol on the type of marsh gas, and show how the other monatomic alcohols of the same series may be derived from it by replacement of one or more hydrogen atoms.

15. How is hydrocyanic acid prepared, and what are its tests?

16. What are the distinguishing properties of blood and bile?

Third Year Students.

Anatomy and Physiology.—*Examiner, Dr. Redfern.*

1. Name the specimens numbered 1 to 10, and describe carefully the distinctive characters of each.

2. Describe the mechanism by which the foot can be applied to the irregularities of the surface of the ground. Mention the parts which are compressed and those which are made tense when the weight of the body is borne by the foot.

3. Describe the movements of the tongue and hyoid bone in deglutition, and mention the muscles which produce each movement you describe.

4. What changes take place in the composition of muscle and blood when muscle contracts. Give full evidence in proof of each statement you make.

5. State the order and periods of eruption of the temporary and of the permanent teeth, and describe the process of eruption and the way in which it is produced.

6. State the uses of nerves and nervous ganglia.

Practical Chemistry.—*Examiner, Dr. Andrews.*

1. 100 grammes of a solution of hydrocyanic acid gave 12 grammes of cyanide of silver on the addition of a soluble salt of silver; what was the composition of the solution?

2. How many grammes of (yellow) phosphate of silver will be obtained by precipitation from 50 grammes of crystallized phosphate of sodium (Na_2HPO_4, $12H_2O$)?

Appendix, No. 8.

Scholarship Examinations.

3. What are the blow-pipe tests for alumina, magnesia, and oxide of zinc?

4. How would you determine the strength of a solution of arsenic acid?

5. What are the tests for silver, gold, and platinum?

6. How would you distinguish salicine from quinine?

7. How would you analyze an alloy of copper, tin, and zinc?

8. How would you discover the presence of ordinary alcohol if mixed with methylic alcohol?

9. What are the characteristic properties of nicotine?

10. What are the distinctive properties of arseniuretted and antimoniuretted hydrogen?

[The Candidates were also examined in qualitative analysis.]

Fourth Year Students.

Anatomy and Physiology.—*Examiner, Dr. Redfern.*

ANATOMY.

1. Name the specimens numbered 1 to 10, and describe carefully the distinctive characters of each.

2. Describe the origin and course of the following arteries and branches of arteries:—Thyroid arteries; anterior cerebral; anterior spinal; superior intercostal; anterior thoracic; posterior interosseous of forearm; princeps pollicis.

3. Give a careful and complete account of the capsule of the hip-joint.

4. Write a list of the branches of the great sciatic nerve and of the parts supplied by them, in the order in which the branches successively arise.

5. The parts superficial to the masseter muscle having been dissected, state how you would proceed with the dissection of the zygomatic region, and mention the parts you would meet with in their proper order.

PHYSIOLOGY.

1. Describe the whole structure of a bone corpuscle as it occurs in the living body, and its function.

2. What is known of the action of gland cells and the changes taking place in them in connexion with secretion.

3. What evidence have we that the structure of parts of the body is changed during the performance of the function of nutrition? Give illustrations of the effects of increase in the quantity of blood supplied to particular parts.

4. State the evidence by which Harvey believed he had proved that the blood moves in a circle.

5. State the characters of the sensibility of the anterior roots of the spinal nerves, as demonstrated by Majendie and Longet.

Surgery.—*Examiner, Dr. Gordon.*

1. Describe the position of the head of the humerus in the sub-coracoid dislocations, the condition of the scapular muscles and the mode of reduction which is attended with least muscular tension or resistance.

2. Describe the bursae around the knee-joint, their various morbid conditions, and the treatment.

3. Describe the operation of ligaturing the superficial femoral artery

in the middle of the thigh, mentioning the parts successively exposed as you proceed in the operation. *Appendix, No. 8.*

4. Describe the course and source of abscesses met with in the groin, and their differential diagnosis. Scholarship Examinations.

MATERIA MEDICA.—*Examiner, Dr. J. Seaton Reid.*

1. Name our chief sedative medicines.
2. Write prescriptions for the internal use of each in a fluid form for an adult.
3. Name our anti-periodic medicines.
4. Write prescriptions for the internal use of each by an adult.
5. What ingredients enter into the composition of the Mistura Sennae Composita?
6. Write a prescription for its use by an adult.
7. What are the medicinal properties of Extractum Physotigmatis, and its dose?
8. Write a prescription for its use by an adult in a fluid form.
9. How much opium is in a scruple of Pulvis Kino Compositus, and in Pulvis Cretae Aromaticus c. Opio?
10. How many grains are in a "gramme."
11. Name the medicines on the table, and classify them therapeutically.

MEDICINE.—*Examiner, Dr. Cuming.*

1. In what diseases is an abnormally slow pulse met with?
2. Describe the ascending and descending respiration, and mention the circumstances under which it is found.
3. Give the symptoms and treatment of laryngismus stridulus.
4. Give the pathology of haematoma of the dura mater.
5. Give the pathology and treatment of fatty liver.
6. State the general course of the eruption in variola, scarlet fever, typhus, and varicella.
7. Give the physical signs of cirrhosis of the lung.

MIDWIFERY AND DISEASES OF WOMEN AND CHILDREN.—*Examiner, Dr. R. F. Dill.*

1. State the names of our oxytocic medicines.
2. State the means we have at our disposal for exciting uterine action.
3. State the circumstances under which it may be considered necessary to puncture the membranes.
4. What are the phenomena of the different stages of labour?
5. What is understood by the terms "maternal dystocia" and "fœtal dystocia"?
6. State the probable results arising from premature rupturing of the membranes, and escape of the liquor amnii.
7. State briefly a case of placenta prævia, its symptoms and management. State also wherein accidental hæmorrhage differs from unavoidable hæmorrhage.
8. What are the displacements of the gravid uterus? How do they impede labour? How are they to be corrected?

Appendix, No. 8.

Scholarship Examinations.

9. Give a short account of our present knowledge of the anatomy of the placenta, more particularly the maternal, and the fœtal circulation.

10. What are the signs of life and death of the fœtus in utero?

11. What are the symptoms and signs of syphilis in an infant? When and where do they appear first? Describe the treatment.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.—*Examiner, Professor Hodges*, M.D., F.C.S.

1. State the symptoms produced by a poisonous dose of phosphorus.

2. What are the *post mortem* appearances found in cases of poisoning by phosphorus?

3. Mention the poisonous dose of extract of Belladonna, the symptoms produced by it, and the methods required for its identification.

4. State the classes to which the following poisons belong:—Phosphorus, Oxalic acid, Strychnine, Aconite.

5. Mention the average period and doses in which the following poisons have been found to cause death:—Opium, Cyanide of Potassium, Cantharides, Strychnine.

6. What is the earliest period of uterine life at which a child may be born living and viable?

7. What is meant by the state of the lungs called "Atelectasis"?

8. Describe the appearances which are presented in the dead body of a woman, when death has taken place after delivery at the full period.

LAW SCHOLARSHIPS.—FIRST YEAR STUDENTS.

REAL PROPERTY AND CONVEYANCING.—*Examiner, Professor Molyneux.*

1. State the elements essential to constitute a surrender by operation of law.

2. Three denominations of land were in 1830 granted: the first, "unto and to the use of A and his heirs, to the use of B (then a married man) and his heirs."

The second, "to A and his heirs, to the use of B and C and their heirs."

The third, "to the use of A for life, remainder to the use of B and his heirs."

B afterwards died intestate, leaving his wife surviving; did any right survive to her? State the ground of the answer in each case.

3. What construction does the law put upon a limitation in a deed to a person and his heirs male?

4. A, being possessed of a term years in land, assigns it to B and the heirs of his body: what interest does B take?

5. Describe the estates, in character and quantity, taken by the following limitations:

"To A (a widow) during her life, provided she continue a widow and unmarried; and after her marriage to B and his heirs, during her life; and after her decease to her heirs."

"To C and D, brothers, and the heirs of their bodies."

"To E and F (husband and wife) and G, and their heirs."

6. Lease for 50 years if C D shall so long live.
Lease to C D for his life or 50 years, whichever shall last longest.
What are the qualities and tenures of those demises?

7. What qualification may be attached to an estate tail, at common law, which would be void if attempted in the limitation of an estate in fee simple?

8. Where an estate in land is conveyed to a person against his will, and another descends upon him by inheritance, which he does not wish to accept, by what several legal instruments can he discharge himself of those estates?

9. Into what two classes are estates upon condition divided? And in what particular do the rights and power of persons taking such estates differ?

10. How and at what period did estates tail originate; and what object was sought to be attained by the Statute? And what was the state of the law prior to the enactment?

11. In what respect did the abolition of Real Actions affect assurances of land?

12. In the case of intestacy what different modes of devolution of title are incident to Freehold and Chattels Real respectively?

JURISPRUDENCE.—*Examiner, Professor Leslie.*

1. Explain the following propositions:—(1) "A sovereign government has no legal rights against its subjects:" (2) "Limited monarchy is not monarchy:" (3) "Every supreme government is a monarchy or an aristocracy."

2. (1) Explain, according to Austin, the distinction between civil injuries and crimes. (2) Criticise the distinction drawn by Blackstone.

3. Explain historically the growth of Roman Equity.

4. What are the two features which, according to Sir H. Maine, Roman and English Equity have in common?

5. "The law of the middle ages relating to women carries the stamp of its double origin." Explain this.

6. What is the peculiar difficulty of accounting for the origin of primogeniture? How does Sir H. Maine solve the problem?

7. Explain clearly the cause of the different proportions of criminal and civil law in archaic and mature jurisprudence, respectively.

8. What are the marks of sovereignty, according to Austin?

9. Define the terms, Positive Law; General Jurisprudence; Civil Liberty.

10. Is International law positive law, or not, and why?

SECOND YEAR STUDENTS.

EQUITY.—*Examiner, Professor Molyneux.*

1. Taking into account the *principles* of Law and Equity as distinguished from the *administration* of those systems, in what sense alone can the fusion of Law and Equity be entertained?

2. In what respect does moral or natural Equity differ from that administered in our Courts of Equity so far as the jurisdiction and authority of the Court is concerned?

Appendix, No. 8.

Scholarship Examinations.

3. How does the sense of the expression "*equity of the statute*" differ from the *distinctive system* as administered in our *Courts of Equity*?

4. State the respective nature of and distinction between the "*exclusive*," "*concurrent*," and "*auxiliary*" heads of jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery; and give some instances under each head.

5. In what instances will Courts of Equity exercise jurisdiction even although the plaintiff is *in pari delicto*.

6. Within what limits does the Court of Chancery apply the maxim "*equitas* sequitur legem," when called upon to put a construction on written instruments?

7. What principle is common to Courts of Equity and Law in the construction of wills?

8. State some cases in which a party not having *actual notice* will be held bound by *constructive notice*.

9. What are the limitations within which Courts of Equity grant relief under the head of mistake?

10. Where a written contract has been based in fraud of one of the contractors, how is the jurisdiction of the Court exercised where that party is plaintiff or defendant respectively?

11. In what respect are the Statutes against voluntary conveyances more stringent in their operation than the principle of equity under the head of fraud as previously administered by the Court of Chancery; and how are they less extensive in their application as to persons interested?

12. How far are contracts in restraint of trade held void?

JURISPRUDENCE AND CIVIL LAW.—*Examiner, Professor Leslie.*

1. "The chief object of the following pages is to indicate some of the earliest ideas of mankind, as they are reflected in Ancient Law, and to point out the relation of those ideas to modern thought."—(*Ancient Law, Preface.*) Adduce examples of the relationship between archaic and modern ideas here referred to.

2. "The early forms of jural conceptions contain, potentially, all the forms in which law has subsequently exhibited itself." Adduce examples of the process of evolution here referred to.

3. Trace some of the leading changes in Roman law from the Twelve Tables to the Codifications of Justinian, inclusive.

4. Explain historically the origin of Roman Equity.

5. Legal conceptions and phraseology undergo, according to Sir Henry Maine, "a process of gradual specialization." Give examples from Roman Law.

6. Give a historical account of the law of *usucapio*, and explain the cause of its great importance in Roman law, prior to Justinian's reforms.

7. Give, from Maine's *Village Communities* and *Ancient Law*, that author's explanation of the origin of feudalism.

8. Explain the Roman terms—*Heres, Necessarii Heredes, Sui Heredes.*

9. Compare the English with the Roman law of testamentary succession.

10. Compare the English with the Roman law of intestate succession.

11. Give a concise account of the Roman law of servitudes.

12. Explain the terms—*Emphyteusis; Cessio in Jure.*

Third Year Students.

Appendix, No. 8.

Scholarship Examinations.

Common Law.—*Examiner, Professor Molyneux.*

1. What is a *Bottomry bond?* and what are the limits within which its provisions are valid?

2. When the indorsee of a bill of exchange wishes to give time for payment to an acceptor, what precaution is it necessary to take with respect to other parties on the bill?

3. In the case of contracts by an agent, his principal being then undisclosed, state the right and the liability respectively of the latter, the extent to which such right and liability are qualified, the leading rules as to liability of principal when the agent has exceeded the authority given, and any distinction recognised when the principal is resident abroad.

4. What is the difference between simple contract and speciality? State the circumstances essential to the validity of each.

5. How do the rights and liabilities of parties vary in respect of privity of contract and privity of estate?

6. In what respect can a wife contract so as to bind her husband? And under what circumstances does such right cease to exist?

7. Name the several contracts required by the Statute of Frauds to be in writing.

8. Where a grant is on the whole capable of some construction, although the language is ambiguous, in whose favour is such contract to be interpreted? State the reason of the answer.

9. What is an estoppel?

10. State the only instances in which a carrier is not liable for the loss of goods intrusted to him.

11. How does a general lien differ from a special lien?

12. A gentleman is in the habit of sending his servant to a shop to purchase goods on credit. The servant misapplies some of the goods to his own use. Has the seller any remedy against the master on the ground of implied contract?

If such a course of dealing has existed, but upon the *last occasion* the master has given the servant money to pay for the article then purchased, has the seller any remedy against the master for the value of the last-mentioned article?

13. Is a warranty, made subsequent to a sale, valid? State the reason of your opinion.

Jurisprudence and Civil Law.—*Examiner, Professor Leslie.*

1. Compare the distinction between *res mancipi* and *res nec mancipi* with that between real and personal property.

2. Compare the English with the Roman law of testamentary succession.

3. Compare the English with the Roman law of intestate succession.

4. Mention the leading changes in Roman law effected by Justinian.

5. (1.) Ought the rights which Blackstone terms Absolute Rights, to be included in the Law of Persons or the Law of Things? (2.) Are these rights provided for, expressly or otherwise, in Roman Law?

6. State the *triplex divisio juris* of Ulpian. Show that the *duplex divisio* was, notwithstanding the passage from Ulpian, followed in the Institutes?

7. How do you explain the origin of the distinction between the Law

Appendix, No. 8.

Scholarship Examinations.

of Persons and the Law of Things, in Roman Law, and the order in which they are placed in the Institutes?

8. State the general law of *alluvion*, and the exception in the case of *agri limitati.*

9. Explain the following terms—*Cessio in jure, Res dominans, Res fungibiles.*

10. Explain the terms *Commodatum, Mandatum.*

11. State and criticise the distinction in the Institutes between public and private law.

12. What are, according to Austin, the principal differences between Roman and English Equity? Is his account quite accurate?

Senior Scholarships.—Modern Languages.

French.—*Examiner, Professor Meissner.*

I. Translate into French:

Immediately after the conclusion of the peace, the French forces left Scotland, as much to their own satisfaction as to that of the nation. The Scots soon found that the calling to their assistance a people more powerful than themselves, was a dangerous expedient. They beheld with the utmost impatience those who had come to protect the kingdom, taking upon them to command it; and on many occasions they repented the rash invitation which they had given. The peculiar genius of the French nation heightened this disgust, and prepared the Scots to throw off the yoke before they had well begun to feel it. The French were, in that age, what they are at present—one of the most polished nations in Europe. But it is to be observed, in all their expeditions into foreign countries, whether towards the south or north, that their manners have been remarkably incompatible with the manners of every other people. Barbarians are tenacious of their own customs, because they want knowledge and taste to discover the reasonableness and propriety of customs which differ from them.—Robertson.

Philological Questions:

1. Mention some of the principal marks of distinction of the three main dialects of the Langue d'oïl.

2. Explain the pronouns *ce, cette, celui, leur maint.*

3. *Blanc, candide; ouest, occident; sud, midi.* Remark on the etymologies of these words.

German.—*Examiner, Professor Meissner.*

Translate into German:

Charles Lamb was born on the 10th February, 1775, in the Inner Temple, where he spent the first seven years of his life. His parents were in a humble station, but they were endued with sentiments and with manners which might well become the gentlest blood; and fortune, which had denied them wealth, enabled them to bestow on their children some of the happiest intellectual advantages which wealth ever confers. His father, Mr. John Lamb, who came up a little boy from Lincoln, fortunately both for himself and his master, entered into the service of Mr. Salt, one of the benchers, who, growing old, was enabled to appreciate and reward his devotedness and intelligence, and to whom he became, in the language of his son, "his clerk, his good servant, his friend, his guide, his auditor, treasurer."

Translate into English :—

Unter allen lebendingen Geschöpfen ist der Mensch in seiner natürlichen Wehrlosigkeit das einzige, das zur Erreichung seiner Zwecke auf den Gebrauch von Werkzeugen angewiesen ist. Die Fähigkeit, sie zu benutzen, beruht nicht allein auf der Muskelkraft der Arme, sondern hängt in sehr hohem Maße von der Empfindung und von einer außerordentlichen Leichtigkeit und Sicherheit der Vorstellungsassociationen ab. Liegt ein Stab in unserer Hand, leicht umfaßt, so daß seine Bewegungen einigen Spielraum haben, so drückt er an verschiedenen Stellen die Oberfläche unserer Haut. Jenes scheinbar unmittelbarre Gefühl, das wir in jedem Augenblicke von der Lage unserer Glieder haben, lehrt uns beurtheilen, ob diese augenblicklich gedruckten Stellen unserer Hand durch eine gerade oder krumme, durch eine senkrechte oder wagerechte Linie unter einander verbunden werden können; dieselbe Form und Lage schreiben wir dem Stabe zu, der diese Empfindungen veranlaßt. Geräth der Stab in Bewegung, so wechseln von Moment zu Moment die gedruckten Punkte unserer Haut; für jeden dieser Augenblicke berechnet unsere sinnliche Phantasie die Richtung der Linie, in welcher der Stab vorübergehend liegt, und erzeugt zugleich eine Vorstellung des Punktes, in welchen alle diese Richtungen einander schneiden.—Lotze.

Translate into Italian :—

The genius of the Roman people, their military education, and the spirit of their laws, concurred in estranging them from commerce and naval affairs. It was the necessity of opposing a formidable rival, not the desire of extending trade, which first prompted them to aim at maritime power. Though they soon perceived that in order to acquire the universal dominion after which they aspired, it was necessary to render themselves masters of the sea, they still considered the naval service as a subordinate station, and reserved for it such citizens as were not of a rank to be admitted into the legions. In the history of the Roman republic, hardly one event occurred that marks attention to navigation any farther than as it was instrumental towards conquest. When the Roman valour and discipline had subdued all the maritime states known in the ancient world; when Carthage, Greece, and Egypt had submitted to their power, the Romans did not imbibe the commercial spirit of the conquered nations. Among that people of soldiers, to have applied to trade, would have been deemed a degradation of a Roman citizen.—Robertson.

History.—*Examiner, Professor Yonge.*

1. Give an account of the principal events in the history of the Long Parliament from its meeting to the breaking out of open war.
2. What were the Petition of Right: the Declaration of Right: and the Bill of Rights.
3. Give an abstract of the arguments of the ministry and of the opposition on the right and policy of imposing taxes on the American colonies.
4. Give some account of four of the following battles: Steenkirk, Malaga, Almanza, Malplaquet, Fontenoy, Minden, Bunker's Hill, Rodney's victory of Port Royal, the Nile, Toulouse.
5. What were the chief objects of the policy of Cardinal Richelieu.
6. What was the cause of, and what was the principal object aimed at in the Treaties of Partition.
7. Of what character were the relations between the English and French governments at different periods between the years 1660 and 1760.
8. Who were the Encyclopedists; and what was their influence on the subsequent history of their country.

In a brief Essay, examine and compare the careers and characters of Sir Robert Walpole and Lord Chatham.

Appendix, No. 8.

Scholarship Examinations.

CHEMISTRY.—*Examiner, Dr. Andrews.*

1. What are the properties which characterise the "critical temperature," and how does this temperature serve to distinguish the gaseous state, properly so called, from the vaporous state?

2. Define what is meant by isomorphous bodies, and state the more important groups of isomorphous elements.

3. Give an account of electrolysis and of its application to the reduction of such metals as potassium and magnesium.

4. How would you analyze feldspar—a compound of silica, alumina, and potash which is not attacked by acids?

5. Calculate the molecular weight of a compound having a vapour density of 2.08 (air=1) and the following composition,

Carbon,	...	40.00
Hydrogen,	...	6.67
Oxygen,	...	53.33

6. Give an account of the paraffine or marsh gas series of hydrocarbons—their artificial formation and the conditions under which they occur ready formed in nature.

7. How is acetylene prepared, and what is its principal properties?

8. What acids are formed by the oxidation of ordinary glycol (ethene alchol)? State in symbols the reactions.

9. How is mannite prepared from glucose, and what is supposed to be the theoretical relation between these bodies?

[The Candidates were also examined in chemical analysis.]

NATURAL HISTORY.—*Examiner, Dr. Cunningham.*

ZOOLOGY.

1. Give an outline of the classificatian of Annelida.

2. Describe the structure of the exo-skeleton in a typical Crustacean.

3. Give the names and diagnostic characters of the principal groups of Arachnida.

4. Describe the structure of the mouth in a Dipterous, and in a Coleopterous insect.

5. Mention the more noteworthy peculiarities in the skeleton of a Chelonian.

6. Give a brief account of the digestive system of Aves.

7. State the diagnostic characters and geographical distribution of Insectivora.

8. Refer to their orders the following genera of Mammalia:—Phascolomys, Tapirus, Dicotyles, Sciurus, Nasua, Chrysochloris, Hylobates.

BOTANY.

1. Describe the structure of an ovule, and give the names and distinguishing characters of the principal modifications.

2. How have the colouring matters of the leaves of plants been grouped by Sorby in accordance with chemical and spectroscopic analysis?

3. Give a brief description of the structure of the epidermis of plants with its appendages.

4. Explain what is meant by the terms di- and tri-morphism, and mention instances of the phenomenon.

5. State the characters of the order Primulaceae, and mention the names of the British genera.

6. By what characters are Araliaceae distinguished from Umbelliferae?

7. To what orders do the following genera of well-known plants belong:—Hedera, Stellaria, Fuchsia, Pelargonium, Symphoricarpus.

General Class Examination at the end of the Session 1873–74.

First Year Students.

History and English Literature.—*Examiner, Professor Yonge.*

1. Give a brief account of the different invasions by which Britain was overrun; and examine the influence which those events had on the gradual formation of the English language.
2. Trace the stages through which the language spoken in England passed between the times of Alfred and Elizabeth.
3. What changes, according to Dr. Latham, are gradually taking place in the language?
4. How far are the objections which are usually made to the introduction of new words well founded; and what limitations should be placed on such introduction, in order to maintain the purity of the language?
5. What parts of verbs are used at times as equivalent to nouns substantive; and how far does such an use of them in English correspond to what we find in other languages?
6. Examine and discuss the question which has been raised by some grammarians how far English nouns substantive or adjective, and English verbs, can be said to have genders, numbers, cases, degrees of comparison, tenses, and moods.
7. Explain the rules by which the proper use of *shall* and *will* is regulated.
8. What are the rules which Dr. Latham lays down with respect to the "Composition" of words; and what are the principal kinds of composition which he enumerates?
9. Examine the construction of sentences dependent on the conjunctions, *if, though,* &c.
10. Write out correctly the following sentence:—

The general long hesitated which plan he should adopt. If he was to advance, then, even if he was defeated, he might by a timely retreat, prevent evil consequences arising. If he received the attack, then disaster might be, and, if he was killed, must be irretrievable, since none but him could maintain discipline. When both plans were dangerous all that he could do was to choose the least of the two evils. Had I, said he, but one regiment of those who are on their way to join me, I would fear nothing, the case would be different.

---

1. To what extent does Shakespeare adhere to historical truth in his historical plays? Illustrate your observations from Henry VIII.
2. Point out any passages which seem dictated by a desire to please Queen Elizabeth.
3. Write notes on the following passages:

> My surveyor is false: the o'er great Cardinal . . . .
> Hath show'd him gold.
>
> We must not stint
> Our necessary actions, in the fear
> To cope malicious censurers.

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

Orpheus with his lute made trees
And the mountain tops that freeze
Bow themselves when he did sing.

He is returned in his opinions.

4. Comment on the style and genius of Pope, illustrating your remarks by passages from the Satires and Epistles.

5. Write notes on the following passages:

Above a patron, though I condescend
Sometimes to call a minister my friend.

Out with it Dunciad, let the secret pass,
That secret to each fool, that he's an ass.

6. What opinion does Pope express of his literary contemporaries and predecessors; of Milton, of Dryden, of Shakespeare, of Waller, and of any of the French poets?

7. Give a brief sketch of Macaulay's description of the Normans.

8. What influence, according to Macaulay, did the "insular situation" of England exert on the general policy of the country?

9. What was the state of education and literature in England in the latter half of the 17th century?

Second Year Students.

Logic.—*Examiner, Professor Park.*

1. Briefly explain and criticise:—

"Logic is the science of the Laws of Pure or Formal Thinking."

"It is only with facts of mediate knowledge that logic can deal."

"Logic is both an art and a science."

"Logic takes no cognizance of Induction."

2. State in tabular form, and explain, the division of terms you prefer. What are the *momenta* in the formation of the general term? Illustrate the distinction between an impossible concept, an unreal concept, and the concept of an unreal thing.

3. Describe the nature of logical definitions and the modes by which they are obtained.

4. Give as full an account as you can of the logical predicate, and of modern controversies regarding it.

5. Point out the subjects and the predicates of, and designate by the technical symbols:—

"All is not false which seems at first a lie."

"The welfare of the family underlies the welfare of society."

"That alone is the truly salutary discipline which visits on all conduct . . . . the natural consequences."

"Not a house but seems
To give assurance of content within."

"Death is the one and only certain thing."

"The sunshine of his all-believing mind
There is no doubt or fear to overcast."

"Many a deed of terrible uprightness
By thy sweet love was sanctified."

6. Explain the nature, and enumerate the more important kinds, of immediate inference. Define the various forms of oppositions.

7. What are the peculiarities of the third figure? "Determine the moods and figures of syllogism from the following conditions:—(*a*) That the middle term is twice universal; (*b*) that the middle term is subject of an affirmative premiss, and that the minor term is universal; (*c*) that an extreme is universal in premiss and particular in conclusion."

8. Construct and reduce Datisi and Doksamosk, and a sorites of five propositions with an *E* conclusion or a dilemma.

9. "The force of the syllogism consists in an inductive assertion with an interpretation added to it"?

10. Discuss the nature of Material Logic and Mr. Fowler's statement of its problems.

11. Explain—"It is but seldom that we find an instance of what logicians call 'perfect induction' . . . and still more rarely can such an induction have any important purpose."

12. Mr. Herbert Spencer remarks—"If we compare different kinds of animals, or different races of men, or the same animals or men when differently fed, we find . . that the degree of energy essentially depends on the nutritiveness of the food." According to what methods is this inference drawn, and what are the characteristics of each?

13. Describe the nature of Mr. Mill's Deductive Method and its most important applications.

14. The scientific explanation of a fact frequently consists in information about other facts?

15. Explain and examine—"It is often in our power to obtain an analogy where we cannot have an induction, in which case reasoning from analogy ought to be admitted, however with all the uncertainty which properly belongs to it."

16. State fully the technical name of each of the following arguments, and the logical rule it exemplifies; and, in case of error, point out the fallacy:—

(*a*) "Blood cannot think; but the soul of man thinks; therefore, the soul of man is not blood. But (according to Scripture) the soul of a brute is his blood; therefore, the soul of man is different from that of a brute."

(*b*) "Hard substances may be elastic, for ivory is both hard and elastic."

(*c*) An intelligent jury declines to find her guilty, and, therefore, her purity is established.

(*d*) All whales are animals; this is not a large whale, therefore, it is not a large animal.

(*e*) The Tongans hold that Wellington and Napoleon the First were both Tongans, having drifted away in canoes to Europe. If a white man laugh at this, they say, "They were great men, weren't they?" "Certainly." "Then they *must* have been Tongans. How stupid you are!"

(*f*) $\frac{9}{10}$ *A* is *B*, $\frac{9}{10}$ *A* is *C*, . . , $\frac{81}{100}$ *A* is *BC*.

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

MINERALOGY, GEOLOGY, AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.—*Examiner, Dr. Cunningham.*

1. State the characters and chemical composition of Calcite, Arragonite, Fluor-spar and Gypsum, and mention to what crystalline systems they belong.

2. State the characters of Amphibole, and its varieties.

3. What are the causes of slaty cleavage, and of what class of rocks is it mainly characteristic?

4. Give an account of the vegetation of the Carboniferous period.

5. What is the geological horizon (or range) of Trilobites?

6. What is the geological horizon of Cystoidea, and of Blastoidea?

7. State the characters and distribution of Plesiosauria.

8. Mention some of the genera of Mammalia which are characteristic of the Eocene strata, and state what you know with regard to the structural peculiarities of any of them.

9. How are Inarticulate distinguished from Articulate Brachiopoda? and give examples of genera belonging to each group.

10. To what groups of rocks are the following strata referable—Primordial Zone of Barrande, Eifel Limestone, Rothtodte-liegende, St. Cassian and Hallstadt beds, Solenhofen slate, Hippurite limestone, Calcaire, Grossier, Molasse, and Antwerp Crag; and in what countries do they occur?

11. Briefly describe the warm currents of the Pacific Ocean.

12. What is the character of the Llanos and Silvas, and where do they occur?

ZOOLOGY.—*Examiner, Dr. Cunningham.*

[Junior Students omit questions 8, 10, and 12. Senior Students omit questions 3, 5, 9, and 13.]

1. Give the names and limits of the terrestrial zoogeographic regions described in the lectures, and give a few examples of mammals and birds characteristic of each region.

2. What is meant by parthenogenesis? Give examples of its occurrence.

3. State the characters by which Radiolaria are distinguished from Rhizopoda.

4. Describe the structure of a sclerodermic coral.

5. Give an account of the development of a Cestoid worm.

6. State the characters of the class Gephyrea, and mention in what aspects the members of this group differ from the Holothuroidea, with which they were formerly associated.

7. Describe the segmentation of a typical Crustacean.

8. Describe the modifications of the parts surrounding the mouth exhibited in Coleoptera, Diptera, and Lepidoptera.

9. State the distinguishing characters, and give an outline of the classification of Elasmobranchii.

10. Give an account of the circulation in the Frog, Axolotl, Lizard, and Crocodile.

11. Mention some of the more noteworthy points in the structure of the skull in a bird.

12. What are the distinguishing characters of the Traguline Artiodactyla?

13. State the more important anatomical characters of Edentata, and the geographical distribution of the families.

First Year Students.

English Law.—*Examiner, Professor Molyneux.*

LAW OF PROPERTY AND CONVEYANCING.

1. What right does the Leasehold Conversion Act reserve to the grantor of a fee-farm grant under that statute, to which the grantor in an ordinary fee-farm grant is not entitled?

2. B dies, since the inheritance Act 3 & 4 Wm. IV., seised of lands in fee-simple, which he derived from his maternal grandfather, leaving his own father and a great aunt, sister of his said grandfather, him sole surviving. Which of those persons inherit the estate?

3. When an estate is limited to A B and his heirs on the part of his mother, and A B dies, leaving a paternal uncle and a maternal uncle him sole surviving, who shall inherit?

4. What is a base fee?

5. Grant of Blackacre to A and his heirs, and if he die under the age of 21 years, then to C and his heirs.

Grant of Whiteacre to A and the heirs of his body, and if he should die under the age of 21 years, then to C and his heirs.

A died under the age of 21 years, leaving a son; who, on arriving at age, suffered a recovery of both estates, and sold them to D.

Can he make good title to both or either of those estates? If not, state the reason.

6. What estate or estates are created by a limitation to A B and his issue in a deed, and what construction is put upon the same words in a will?

7. How does the Landlord and Tenant Act of 1860 (Irish) affect the relation of landlord and tenant in regard to tenure?

8. Define a lease in reversion.

9. By what provisions of the Irish Acts for the registration of deeds are purchasers protected? And in what respect do those Acts afford a better protection to purchasers than the English local registry of deeds Acts?

10. Testator seised of lands in fee-simple, devised them to A for life, with remainder to his children, in fee-simple, who should attain the age of twenty-two. What estates are created by such limitations?

11. Wife seised of lands in fee simple; what interest in same is the husband entitled to?

12. Under what circumstances will a title of forty years be insufficient, notwithstanding the 17th section of the Statute of Limitations, 3 & 4 Wm. IV.?

13. On what principle, and to what extent does a court of equity construe an executory contract differently from a final executed instrument, where the words in both are the same?

14. How does a quasi estate tail arise?

15. Why are contingent remainders of trust estates indestructible?

16. What was a general occupant? And what is the statutable disposition of the estate which has been substituted for it?

17. What is the difference at law between a direct series of limitations of a chattel by deed, and a series of like limitations of a freehold?

18. What are emblements, and as between what parties do they arise?

19. Upon the death of all the executors of a will intestate, in what

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

way is the administration of the personal assets of the testator provided for?

20. What deeds require enrolment to give them validity?

21. If a devisee anticipate impeachment of the will, what precautionary steps can he take to establish his right, and in what court?

Second Year Students.

EQUITY AND BANKRUPTCY.

1. State the essential difference between a mortgage and a conditional sale.

2. Under what head of equitable jurisdiction does the Court of Chancery assume to rectify executed marriage settlements in conformity to the marriage contract?

3. In what instance is parol evidence admissible to impeach a contract in the whole or part, notwithstanding the Statute of Frauds?

4. Give some instance of a resulting trust in equity.

5. When there is a fund vested in trustees, and conflicting assignees of the cestuy-que trust claim it: what are the grounds upon which their rights are to be determined by a court of equity?

6. State the difference between ademption and satisfaction of legacies.

7. What is there in the nature of a *judgment-mortgage*, registered under the Irish statute, which renders it a less reliable security than a mortgage by deed duly registered?

8. From the comparative structure of suits at law and in equity, why must a judgment in the former be less comprehensive than a decree in the latter?

9. By what statutable provision has the devisee of an estate onerated with a mortgage been deprived of an equitable right in the administration of the testator's assets, theretofore possessed by him?

10. State the nature of relief administered by courts of equity to mortgagor and mortgagee, respectively. And in what respect does the decree pronounced in a mortgagee's suit in England differ from that made in Ireland upon a similar case?

11. What are the appropriate remedies administered by courts of law and equity, respectively, in relation to the breach of contracts? And on what ground, and to what extent, do courts of equity assume that concurrent jurisdiction?

12. Give some instances in which courts of equity apply the principle that equity assumes that to have been done which ought to be done?

13. What is the distinction between legal and equitable assets? And in what respect do they differ in the mode of their administration by the court?

14. What is the nature of a lien, and how is it enforced by courts of equity?

15. What new principle has been imported into the last Bankruptcy Act which had previously distinguished bankrupts from insolvents?

16. As between what objects of testator's bounty does contribution lie in discharge of his debts? Describe each class of contributors according to the priority of application of their respective property so devised or bequeathed.

17. What acts of a bankrupt are impeachable as against purchasers

or creditors, which would be valid but from the statutable incapacity of the bankrupt?

18. In what case is the possession of the plaintiff in a suit for specific performance of a contract by parol for sale or a lease of lands not deemed a part performance to take the case out of the Statute of Frauds?

19. State the principle on which the doctrine of election, as held by courts of equity, is founded, and the occasions upon which it is applied.

20. In enforcing a contract at the suit of the vendor what are the requisite proofs necessary for the plaintiff to sustain his case?

21. State some of the instances in which a court of equity will issue an injunction to stay proceedings at law.

22. What are the circumstances under which a bill in equity lies to perpetuate testimony? And how and when is such testimony available to the party who seeks to use it?

Third Year Students.

COMMON AND CRIMINAL LAW.

1. Action of libel brought by executor for slander of his testator in his lifetime.

Demurrer to the plaint; whether is the plaintiff or defendant entitled to judgment? State the reason for the answer.

2. How far have the penal consequences of conviction for felony been relaxed, irrespective of the punishment awarded by the court?

3. Goods consigned to A B. While they are at sea A B sells them to C D. What act of A B will be equivalent to actual delivery of the goods to C D?

4. What substantial averments must an indictment contain?

5. A B gives a verbal order for goods to the value of £500 to the traveller of C D; C D ships the goods, consigning them to A B; the vessel and cargo are lost at sea. Whether is A B or C D to bear the loss? State the reason of the answer.

6. How far has the jurisdiction of the courts of common law been approximately assimilated by statute to that of courts of equity?

7. What is the nature of contributory negligence? And what is its effect when proved upon the trial of an action of tort?

8. What is a challenge to the array? And how is the question of its validity in point of law to be raised?

9. What is the extent of a carrier's liability at common law?

10. In what different forms of action may the right to the possession of personal chattels be raised? State each form of action, and what is the evidence appropriate to each as necessary to sustain it?

11. Give some instances where the right of property in personal chattels, and the right to their possession may be in different persons.

Fourth Year Students.

ENGLISH LAW.

1. Assumpsit by vendor against vendee on a sale of an estate in fee simple; what proofs must the plaintiff be prepared to make in support of his action? If the action be by vendee against vendor, what must the plaintiff be prepared to prove?

2. What evidence is essential to let in proof of a communication objected to as privileged?

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

3. Tenant in fee simple in undisturbed possession for 60 years, sells the estate; no act in reference to the lands appears on the registry of deeds. Is there any further search or inquiry necessary in reference to the title? And if so, state what?

4. In what instances is the deed of a married woman valid?

5. In what proceedings is the judgment final, although an estoppel has not been pleaded?

6. Blackacre having descended to A B, from his maternal grandfather, A B makes his will, devising the estate to his own right heirs; and dies, leaving C D, his eldest son; C D dies intestate, and without issue. State in what line of collaterals is his heir to be found, and the grounds of such opinion.

7. What provision in the Irish Common Law Procedure Act must be resorted to if such be sufficient to raise to the proper issue, so as to dispense with a plea of new assignment?

8. In what class of ejectment is the judgment conclusive? And in what class is the judgment *not* conclusive? As to the second class, is there any and what mode by which a vexatious repetition of the ejectment can be restrained? And as to the first class, give the reason why the judgment is conclusive.

9. What peculiar advantages were provided in the structure and jurisdiction of the "Incumbered Estates Court," and its successor, the "Landed Estates Court," which the Court of Chancery did not afford? And how, from the structure and procedure of the latter, was that defect inherent?

10. In the administration of the real and personal estate of a testator how does a charge of debts and legacies upon the real estate differ in its operation from a direction that the personal estate shall be exonerated from payment of debts and legacies?

11. What were the rights of a lessee under defective execution of a power before the Statute the 13 and 14 Vict., in relation to such leases? And what rights have been since conferred upon lessees under defective leases under powers?

12. What is the law of England as to the effect of wills of real and personal estate by persons domiciled abroad?

13. What is the nature and function of proceedings by scire facias on judgments, and the analogous proceedings under the Irish Common Law Procedure Act?

14. In what manner has the "Landed Estates Court" been utilised in carrying out the machinery of the office for the registering title, under the 28 and 29 Vict., ch. 88, entitled "An Act for the recording of titles in Ireland"?

15. What change in the construction of wills has been effected by the 7 Wm. IV. and 1 Vict. ch. 26, in relation to limitations after death, without issue? What was the effect of the enactment upon such limitation over? And why was such a change introduced?

First Year Students.

Jurisprudence.—*Examiner, Professor Leslie.*

1. Features of both archaic and advanced law appear in medieval law. Give examples of both, and explain their appearance together.

2. Give examples of "the principles, notions, and distinctions," which, according to Austin, form the objects of general jurisprudence.

3. Do the foregoing principles, notions, and distinctions, exist in archaic systems of law? Give your reasons.

4. Give Austin's definitions of general jurisprudence; the science of legislation; positive law; civil liberty; civil injury; crime; constitutional law; international law; jura in rem; jura in personam; quasi contracts.

5. Give examples of the process of gradual specialisation of legal ideas and terms of which Sir H. Maine speaks.

6. The history of Roman contracts "gives a complete account of the march of ideas from one landmark of jurisprudence to another." Explain this proposition.

7. Account for the division between law and equity in Roman jurisprudence.

8. Account for the division between law and equity in the English legal system.

9. Trace the connexion between Roman law and modern international law.

10. What are, according to Bentham, the four great objects of law? Examine their relative importance, and show their connexion.

11. What great change has taken place in accordance with Bentham's principles, in respect of the admissibility of evidence in civil cases?

12. On what grounds does Austin object to the division of law into public and private?

Second Year Students.

Jurisprudence and Civil Law.—*Examiner, Professor Leslie.*

1. Explain the terms—*arrogatio; obligationes quasi ex contractu; pignus; hypotheca; bona vacantia; beneficium inventarii; necessarii heredes; sui heredes; quarta Antonina; quarta Falcidia.*

2. Classify the Roman law of things under its leading heads and subdivisions.

3. Classify the Roman law of contracts, and give examples of each.

4. Give an account of the changes made by Justinian:

(1) in respect of the conveyance of property:
(2) in respect of the rights of cognates:
(3) in respect of usucapio:
(4) in respect of quiritarian and bonatarian ownership.

5. Classify Roman servitudes and give examples of each.

6. Did any features of archaic law survive in the Roman law of the age of Gaius?

7. Compare the English with the Roman law of testamentary succession.

8. Compare the English with the Roman law of succession *ab intestato.*

9. Explain the origin of equity in Roman and English law respectively.

10. Is any provision made in Roman law for the protection of what Blackstone calls absolute rights of persons?

11. What is meant by succession *per stirpes* and *per capita,* respectively?

12. What are the points of contact with Roman law in feudalism?

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination

Third Year Students.

Political Economy.—*Examiner, Professor Leslie.*

1. (1.) Does rent form part of the cost of production of agricultural produce or not, and why?

(2.) Does it form part of the cost of production of any commodities?

2. Explain and criticise the proposition that profit depends on the cost of labour.

3. Does a general rise of wages tend to raise prices or not, and why?

4. Explain the following propositions:—

(1.) "The demand for money differs from the demand for other things in this, that it is limited only by the means of the purchaser."

(2.) "The value of money, other things being the same, varies inversely as its quantity. This is a property peculiar to money."

(3.) "There really is a closer connexion between the value of money and its quantity, than between the values of other things and their quantity."

5. Does the portion of gold and silver which is converted, not into coin, but into plate, ornaments, and other commodities, affect prices or not, and why?

6. It has been often asserted that the value of gold and silver coin depends on the consent of the public to employ the precious metals as money. Show the fallacy of that statement.

7. How does the progress of society tend to affect the prices of agricultural and manufactured produce respectively, and also wages, profits, and rent respectively? Give your reasons in each case.

8. How does indirect taxation conform to, or violate each of Adam Smith's four maxims?

9. What would be the incidence of a heavy tax on realized property, and why?

10. Explain the following proposition:—"By taxing exports, we may, in certain circumstances, produce a division of the advantage of the trade more favourable to ourselves."

11. Explain the following:—"They are in the right who maintain that taxes on imports are partly paid by foreigners; but they are mistaken when they say that it is by the foreign producer."

12. Explain the incidence of the following taxes:—

(1) a tax which takes a fixed proportion of all agricultural produce:
(2) a tax of a fixed sum, say a shilling per bushel:
(3) a fixed tax of so much per cultivated acre, without distinction of value.

13. How did the protective duty on corn violate the maxim that a tax should take as little as possible out of the pockets of the people, over and above what it brings into the treasury of the State?

14. Explain and criticise the following:—"It is no sufficient ground of apprehension to English producers, to find that some other country can sell cloth in foreign markets a trifle cheaper than they can themselves afford to do in the existing state of prices in England."

Fourth Year Students.

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

Constitutional and International Law.—*Examiner, Professor Leslie.*

1. Trace the progress of the English Constitution in respect of the checks upon the Royal authority at the accession of Richard II., Henry IV., and Henry VII., respectively. If you discover any inconsistency in Hallam's account, point it out.

2. What were "the three estates of the Realm"?

3. Who were the electors for counties under the 7 Henry IV., c. 15, and the 8 Henry VI., c. 7, respectively?

4. What were the grievances complained of in the Petition of Right?

5. What improvements were made in the Law of Treason in the reigns of William III. and Anne?

6. Explain the terms:—Allegiance; Sovereignty; Limited Monarchy; Constitutional Law; a Government *de jure* as opposed to a Government *de facto*.

7. Describe the Constitution of the United States.

8. Explain, with examples, the terms *lex loci rei sitae*, *lex domicilii*, *lex loci contractus*, *lex fori*, in connexion with the Conflict of Laws, and add a definition of Conflict of Laws.

9. A, who is a British subject, marries in Switzerland C, a lady also a British subject, who is within prohibited degrees of relationship according to British, but not according to Swiss law. He afterwards resides and dies intestate in France, leaving land and movable property in England, Switzerland, and France: C, and two sons of the marriage surviving him. Relatives of A in England claim his property in all three countries, on the ground that the marriage with C was illegal according to British law. What principles would you apply to the case with regard to the devolution of the property, movable and immovable, in the three countries respectively?

10. State as clearly as you can the principles applicable to contraband of war.

11. State the rules applicable to blockade.

12. Explain the meaning of "qualified neutrality."

13. On what grounds has the alleged distinction between the liability to capture of the private property of an enemy's subjects on sea and on land respectively, been defended? How far does the distinction in fact exist, according to the actual practice of hostilities?

14. State the rules applicable to the purchaser's title to property captured in war and sold by the captor.

15. Give a concise account of the practice of England and France respectively, prior and subsequently to the outbreak of the Crimean war, in reference to the maxims "free ships, free goods;" "enemy's ships, enemy's goods."

Third Year Students.

English Literature.—*Examiner, Professor Yonge.*

1. Mention the principal writers of the Elizabethan era, of the Restoration period, of the age of Anne, and of that of George III., with a particular account of the life and works of some one author.

2. Give the plot of Richard II. *or* of Macbeth, with at least one quotation illustrating the character of one of the principal personages in the play.

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

3. Write notes on the following passages:

High stomach'd are they both and full of ire.

It must be great that can inherit us
So much as of a thought of ill in him.

Impeach'd and baffled here.

Shall I . . with pale beggar fear impeach my height—

Since we cannot atone you we shall see
Justice design the victor's chivalry.

Or on these:

Paddock calls.

Valour's minion.

Till he disbursed at St. Colmes' inch
Ten thousand dollars to our general use.

All the quarters that they know
I' the shipman's card.

My thought, whose murder yet is but fantastical
Shakes so my single state of man, that function
Is smother'd in surmise.

4. Of what period of English are Chaucer's poems examples? Describe the transitions through which the language of these islands passed before it arrived at its present form.

5. Give a short sketch of Sir William Temple's life; describing especially the negotiations in which he was concerned between 1665—1670, and his scheme for an administration.

Or

Mention the comparison which in his Reflections on the French Revolution Burke constitutes between the English and French Governments.

Also his explanation of the exemptions of the noblesse.

Also his description of the character of the English Revolution of 1688.

Also his description of the use which statesmen ought to make of history.

And his description of the character of Henry IV.

6. Juvenal draws admonitions from the careers of Sejanus, Hannibal, Cicero, and Demosthenes. What characters in modern history does Johnson, in his Vanity of Human Wishes, use for the same purpose?

Or

What special dispositions and capacities does Milton ascribe to the different fallen angels?

Milton travelled in Italy in his youth. Does any passage in either the First or Second Book of Paradise Lost allude to an illustrious Italian with whom he made acquaintance?

Give any instances that occur to you of his imitation of the classical poets in these two books.

7. What is the character which Goldsmith attributes to the French people in his Traveller?

Or

What character does Byron give of Rousseau, Voltaire, Gibbon, Julius Cæsar, Napoleon, Cromwell?

8. Give a short account of English lyric poetry, comparing it in any points that may occur to you, with that of Greece and Rome.

SUBJECT FOR ESSAY.

The Drama in general, with special reference to the Drama in England, which may also be compared with that of either Greece or France.

Third Year Students.

History.—*Examiner, Professor Yonge.*

1. Describe the main principles of the feudal system, and point out how far they influence our present Constitution.

2. Trace the descent of Queen Victoria from William the Conqueror.

3. One of the principal features in the history of the middle ages in every country is the constant struggles which took place between the civil and the ecclesiastical power. What are the chief incidents of this struggle in England?

Or

Give an account of the causes which at different times led Queen Elizabeth, Charles I., and James II., to quarrel with the Parliament.

4. Give an account of Archbishop Langton, the Duke of Suffolk, and the Duke of Bedford.

Or

Of Lord Burleigh, Sir Robert Walpole, and Lord George Sackville.

5. Take the battles of Dam, of Sluys, of Navarrete, of Wakefield, of Herrings, of Verneuil, of Tewkesbury:

Or those of Ivry, Rocroi, Senef, Steinkirk, Dettingen, Minden, Salamanca, and give the dates, the names of the nations engaged, and of the commanders on each side, the causes and the results.

6. Give an account of the mise of Lewes, the peace of Bretigny, the treaty of Troyes, *or* of the treaties of Utrecht, Versailles, and Campo Formio.

7. Examine the respective claims of Henry VI. and Richard Duke of York to the throne in 1450.

Or

Describe the circumstances under which England became possessed of Gibraltar, Minorca, and Malta, and under which Strasburg, Lorraine, and Avignon became annexed to France.

8. What kings of England were connected with the Crusades?

Or

What were the relations between England and France in the periods 1658–1678, 1715–1722, 1755–1765?

9. Of the kings who succeeded to the English throne between 1066 and 1509, how many were the lawful heirs to the throne, and how many, and who were usurpers?

Or

Who were the first persons who filled the office of Prime Minister in France, and in England? Give some account of them.

SUBJECT FOR ESSAY.

Give a brief sketch of the history of England from 1214–1295 dwelling especially on the periods 1214, 1220, 1260, 1268, 1290, 1295.

Or

Draw a parallel between the English Rebellion of 1642–1662, and the French Revolution of 1789–1815.

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

Third Year Students.

Metaphysics.—*Examiner, Professor Park,* M.A.

1. Explain—"Metaphysics naturally divides itself into two branches,—Psychology,...and Ontology."

Our observations of many current phenomena of consciousness "should be oblique rather than direct."

"Our personal consciousness, like the air we breathe, comes to us as a compound."

2. Sketch briefly but distinctly the functions of our nervous system. Define reflex action, and explain the technical terms in this sentence—"The tract of gray matter in the spinal cord to which the afferent nerves of a limb come, and from which the efferent nerves issue, is practically the ganglionic centre of that limb, having very much of automatic independence."

3. Classify the leading kinds of sensations. Among which do we find a predominance of the relational elements? That "such unrelational feelings as smells have exceptional powers of calling up remembrances of past scenes," is compatible with the fact that "sight is the representative sense *par excellence*"?

4. "Instead of maintaining with Pyrrho and Sextus that the senses present to us, not that which is, but only that which seems to be, Berkeley emphatically proclaims the contrary"?

Show that his theories of vision, matter, causation, and abstract ideas, are related parts of his system.

5. "What we see is a very minute fragment of what we think we see"?

6. Examine carefully Dean Mansel's statements—

(*a.*) "Time has thus, in common with space, the characteristics of universality and necessity, which appear to indicate a subjective condition."

(*b.*) "The proper objects of the bodily senses...exist, as such, only in my consciousness."

(*c.*) "Some consciousness of extension is simultaneous with the earliest exercise of sensation."

(*d.*) "The test of the real existence of matter is resistance."

7. "The fault of the phrase, association of ideas, is rather in the narrowness of the last, than in the inadequacy of the first word"? Illustrate the laws of transference, obliviscence, and heteropathic association.

8. What is "the main point of distinction between phantasm and remembrance"? "Slow men are usually good in memory, quick men and apt learners are good in reminiscence"? Give instances of "the gradual lapse of memory into automatic coherence."

9. Mention the more important stages in the development of language. The visible sign is indirectly representative? Phonetic symbols, especially "picture syllables," are the germs out of which alphabetic writing grew?

10. State and examine the usual distinctions between Knowledge and Faith. Explain—"Ordinary Knowledge consists in referring a new object to a class of objects, that is to say, to a generalised image with which we are already acquainted."

11. State the law of relativity and some of its more important consequences. *Sentire semper idem, et non sentire ad idem recidunt?* Can you reconcile Sir W. Hamilton's remark, "The conception of the one

term of a relation necessarily implies that of the other," with his doctrine of memory? *Appendix, No. 8.*

12. Are there any cognitions which, "though elicited *through* experience, do not derive their authority or trustworthiness *from* experience"? General Class Examination.

13. Describe the two leading forms of the experience-hypothesis of necessary truth.

14. Explain Mr. J. S. Mill's assertion—"I do admit other sources of knowledge than sensation and the memory of sensation, though not than consciousness and the memory of consciousness."

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.—*Examiner, Dr. Redfern.*

[First Year Students are required to answer questions 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Second Year, 1 3, 5, 6, 7; and Third and Fourth, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9.]

1. Mention the constituents of blood, and the proportions of each.

2. Describe the microscopical, chemical, and physical characters of costal cartilage.

3. Give an account of the parotid gland, its position and relations; with the characters and uses of its secretion.

4. Give a description of the ligaments of the liver, uterus, and bladder.

5. State what you know of the physiology of the liver.

6. What ought to be the amount and character of the food of a healthy adult man? How are its various constituents ordinarily disposed of in the alimentary canal? What is the daily quantity of fœcal matter and what parts of the food can be found in it?

7. Describe the mode of action of the cavities and valves of the heart, the length of time taken up in filling and emptying each, with the periods of production and the cause of the sounds.

8. Describe the fornix, its position, connexions, structure, and function.

9. Give an account of the structure of the placenta, and of its mode of formation.

PRACTICAL ANATOMY.—*Examiner, Dr. Redfern.*

[In addition to making a dissection, First Year Students are required to answer questions 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Second Year, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; and Third Year, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9.]

1. Describe the characters of the markings on the clavicle and femur for the attachments of muscles and ligaments.

2. Give an account of the ligaments and movements at the hip joint.

3. State the attachment, insertion, and action of the flexor sublimis digitorum and of the flexor profundus digitorum muscles, and specify the points of difference in their actions.

4. Mention in regular order the parts which may be exposed by dissection under the deltoid and gluteus maximus muscles, respectively; indicating where each part is to be looked for, and how it is to be exposed.

5. Describe the inguinal canal, with the parts which form it and those which are contained in it.

6. State the course and relations of the three stages of the right subclavian artery.

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

7. State the course, relations, and distribution of the pudic artery and its branches.

8. Give an account of Meckel's ganglion, with the course, distribution, and function of its nerves.

9. Describe the course and arrangement of the veins in the thoracic cavity.

SURGERY.—*Examiner, Dr. Gordon.*

1. Describe the fractures and dislocations of the upper end of the femur, their prognosis and differential diagnosis and treatment.

2. Describe the spiroid fracture of the tibia and its treatment.

3. Describe the signs which usually characterize malignant from non-malignant tumours.

4. Describe the constitutional and local treatment of scrofulous enlargement of the glands of the neck.

FRENCH.—MEDICAL STUDENTS.—*Examiner, Professor Meissner.*

Translate into French:

The mountains of the earth contain gold, silver, iron, copper, diamonds, and other precious stones. I have the courage to tell the truth. They would have more money, if they had been less prodigal. You speak too much, my friend; speak less. I was finishing my translation, when he entered. We shall accompany our brother as far as London. We should defend our country, if it were attacked. The poorest men are often the most generous. Your brother is idle; mine works day and night. These pens are good for nothing, give me two or three of those. Keep the secrets which I have confided to you. I want my dictionary, return it to me. I will try and explain these rules. Have you learned these rules? No, I have not learned them. Where did you get this dictionary? I have bought it at a bookseller's. Do you remember ever having seen this man? No, I cannot call it back to mind. What is the matter? Nothing of importance. You are wrong and he is right. It is better to come too soon than too late. Never speak ill of anybody. He has done all in his power. I am going to have my books bound. He does nothing but play. I have just read the newspaper. Believe me, sir, the best is to say nothing at all.

Translate into English:

On arriva à la porte de la grotte de la déesse, où Télémaque fut surpris de voir, avec une apparence de simplicité rustique, des objets propres à charmer les yeux. Il est vrai qu'on n'y voyait ni or, ni argent, ni marbre, ni colonnes, ni tableaux, ni statues: mais cette grotte était taillée dans le roc, en voûte pleine de rocailles et de coquilles; elle était tapissée d'une jeune vigne qui étendait ses branches souples également de tous côtés. Les doux zéphyrs conservaient en ce lieu, malgré les ardeurs du soleil, une délicieuse fraîcheur; des fontaines, coulant avec un doux murmure sur des prés semés d'amarantes et de violettes, formaient en divers lieux des bains aussi purs et aussi clairs que le cristal; mille fleurs naissantes émaillaient les tapis verts dont la grotte était environnée. Là on trouvait un bois de ces arbres touffus qui portent des pommes d'or, et dont la fleur, qui se renouvelle

dans toutes les saisons, répand le plus doux de tous les parfums. Ce bois semblait couronner ces belles prairies, et formait une nuit que les rayons du soleil ne pouvaient percer. Là on n'entendait jamais que le chant des oiseaux, ou le bruit d'un ruisseau qui, se précipitant du haut d'un rocher, tombait à gros bouillons pleins d'écume, et s'enfuyait au travers de la prairie.—FENELON.

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

GREEK.—*Examiner, Professor MacDouall.*

FIRST YEAR STUDENTS.

I.—Translate perspicuously these lines from the 1st Book of the *Ilias*:—

αὐτάρ, ἐπεί ῥ' εὔξαντο καὶ οὐλοχύτας[2] προβάλοντο,
ἀψέρυσαν[2] μὲν πρῶτα καὶ ἔσφαξαν[1] καὶ ἔδειραν,[1]
μηρούς τ' ἐξέταμον κατά τε κνίσῃ ἐκάλυψαν
δίπτυχα[2] ποιήσαντες, ἐπ' αὐτῶν δ' ὠμοθέτησαν.[2]
καῖε δ' ἐπὶ σχίζῃς[1] ὁ γέρων, ἐπὶ δ' αἴθοπα[2] οἶνον
λεῖβε· νέοι δὲ παρ' αὐτὸν ἔχον[1] πεμπώβολα[2] χερσίν.
αὐτάρ, ἐπεὶ κατὰ μῆρα κάη καὶ σπλάγχνα πάσαντο,[1]
μίστυλλόν[2] τ' ἄρα τἆλλα[2] καὶ ἀμφ' ὀβελοῖσιν ἔπειραν,
ὤπτησάν[2] τε περιφραδὲως[2] ἐρύσαντό[1] τε πάντα,
δαίνυντ',[1] οὐδέ τι θυμὸς ἐδεύετο[1] δαιτὸς ἐΐσης.[1]
αὐτάρ, ἐπεὶ πόσιος[1] καὶ ἐδητύος[1] ἐξ ἔρον[1] ἔντο,[1]
κοῦροι[1] μὲν κρητῆρας[2] ἐπεστέψαντο[2] ποτοῖο,
νώμησαν[2] δ' ἄρα πᾶσιν ἐπαρξάμενοι δεπάεσσιν.[1]
οἱ δὲ πανημέριοι[2] μολπῇ θεὸν ἱλάσκοντο[1]
[καλὸν ἀείδοντες παιήονα, κοῦροι Ἀχαιῶν]
μέλποντες ἑκάεργον·[2] ὃ δὲ φρένα τέρπετ' ἀκούων.
ἦμος δ' Ἠέλιος κατέδυ καὶ ἐπὶ κνέφας ἦλθεν,
δὴ τότε κοιμήσαντο παρὰ πρύμνησια[2] νηός.
ἦμος δ' ἠριγένεια[2] φάνη ῥοδοδάκτυλος Ἠώς,
καὶ τότ' ἔπειτ' ἀνάγοντο μετὰ στρατὸν εὐρὺν Ἀχαιῶν.
τοῖσιν δ' ἴκμενον[2] οὖρον[2] ἵει[1] ἑκάεργος Ἀπόλλων.
οἱ δ' ἱστὸν στήσαντ' ἀνὰ θ' ἱστία λευκὰ πέτασσαν.[1]
ἐν δ' ἄνεμος πρῆσεν[1] μέσον ἱστίον, ἀμφὶ δὲ κῦμα
στείρῃ πορφύρεον μεγάλ' ἴαχε νηὸς ἰούσης·
ἡ δ' ἔθεεν κατὰ κῦμα διαπρήσσουσα[1] κέλευθον.
αὐτάρ, ἐπεί ῥ' ἵκοντο κατὰ στρατὸν εὐρὺν Ἀχαιῶν,
νῆα μὲν οἵ γε μέλαιναν ἐπ' ἠπείροιο ἔρυσσαν
ὑψοῦ ἐπὶ ψαμάθοις, ὑπὸ δ' ἔρματα[2] μακρὰ τάνυσσαν,[1]
αὐτοὶ δὲ σκίδναντο[1] κατὰ κλισίας[2] τε νέας[1] τε.

II.—1. Parse accurately and minutely the words to which the figure 1 is attached, annexing the Attic forms where these differ from the Homeric, and giving such tense-forms of the irregular verbs as you know to have been in use.

2. Derive or decompound every word to which the figure 2 is attached.

3. Restore any letters (such as ϝ or σ), which in the above text have been either omitted or replaced by other letters.

4. Explain the use of the genitive case in lines 10 and 12.

5. A few illustrative remarks, if apt and concise, may be added.

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination

Second Year Students.

I.—Translate perspicuously the annexed passage from Xenophon's *Memoirs of Socrates*:—

ἔφη δ' αὐτὸν ὁ κατήγορος[1] καὶ τῶν ἐνδοξοτάτων ποιητῶν ἐκλεγόμενον τὰ πονηρότατα καὶ τούτοις[2] μαρτυρίοις[2] χρώμενον διδάσκειν τοὺς συνόντας κακούργους εἶναι καὶ τυραννικούς. Ἡσιόδου μὲν τό,

"ἔργον δ' οὐδὲν ὄνειδος, ἀεργείη δέ τ' ὄνειδος,"

τοῦτο δὴ λέγειν αὐτόν, ὡς ὁ ποιητὴς κελεύοι[2] μηδενὸς ἔργου[2] μήτε ἀδίκου μήτε αἰσχροῦ ἀπέχεσθαι, ἀλλὰ καὶ ταῦτα ποιεῖν ἐπὶ τῷ κέρδει.[2] Σωκράτης δέ,—ἐπεὶ διωμολόγητο,[1] ὅτι τὸ μὲν ἐργάτην[1] εἶναι ὠφέλιμόν τε ἀνθρώπῳ καὶ ἀγαθόν ἐστι, τὸ δὲ ἀργὸν[1] βλαβερόν[1] τε καὶ κακόν, καὶ τὸ μὲν ἐργάζεσθαι ἀγαθὸν τὸ δὲ ἀργεῖν κακόν,—τοὺς μὲν ἀγαθόν τι ποιοῦντας "ἐργάζεσθαί" τε ἔφη καὶ "ἐργάτας" εἶναι, τοὺς δὲ κυβεύοντας[1] ἢ τι ἄλλο πονηρὸν καὶ ἐπιζήμιον[1] ποιοῦντας "ἀργοὺς" ἀπεκάλει. ἐκ δὲ τούτων ὀρθῶς ἂν ἔχοι[2] τὸ

"ἔργον δ' οὐδὲν ὄνειδος, ἀεργείη δέ τ' ὄνειδος."

τὰ δὲ Ὁμήρου ἔφη ὁ κατήγορος αὐτὸν ἐξηγεῖσθαι, ὡς ὁ ποιητὴς ἐπανοίη[2] παίεσθαι τοὺς δημότας[1] καὶ πένητας. Σωκράτης δ' οὐ ταῦτ' ἔλεγε (καὶ γὰρ ἑαυτὸν οὕτω γ' ἂν ᾤετο[2] δεῖν παίεσθαι), ἀλλ' ἔφη δεῖν τοὺς μήτε λόγῳ μήτε ἔργῳ ὠφελίμους[1] ὄντας καὶ μήτε στρατεύματι μήτε πόλει μήτε αὐτῷ τῷ δήμῳ (εἴ τι δέοι[2]) βοηθεῖν[1] ἱκανούς, ἄλλως τ' ἐὰν πρὸς τούτῳ καὶ θρασεῖς ὦσι,[2] πάντα τρόπον κωλύεσθαι, κἂν πάνυ πλούσιοι τυγχάνωσιν[2] ὄντες. ἀλλὰ φανερὸς ἦν καὶ δημοτικὸς καὶ φιλάνθρωπος ὤν. ἐκεῖνος γὰρ πολλοὺς ἐπιθυμητὰς καὶ ἀστοὺς[1] καὶ ξένους λαβὼν οὐδένα[3] πώποτε μισθὸν[2] τῆς συνουσίας[2] ἐπράξατο, ἀλλὰ πᾶσιν[2] ἀφθόνως ἐπήρκει τῶν[2] ἑαυτοῦ. ὧν τινες μικρὰ μέρη παρ' ἐκείνου προῖκα[1] λαβόντες πολλοῦ[4] τοῖς ἄλλοις ἐπώλουν, καὶ οὐκ ἦσαν (ὥσπερ ἐκεῖνος) δημοτικοί· τοῖς γὰρ μὴ ἔχουσι χρήματα διδόναι οὐκ ἤθελον διαλέγεσθαι.

II.—1. Derive or decompound every word to which the figure 1 is attached.

2. In regard to the nouns and verbs to which the figure 2 is attached, explain why each is presented in the case or the mode chosen by the writer.

3. Justify the employment of ἂν wherever it occurs, and also that of *μή, μήτε, μηδενός*, rather than *οὔ, οὔτε, οὐδενός*.

Third and Fourth Year Students.

Translate perspicuously the following passage from Thucydides:—

παρεσκευάσαντο δὲ τό τε ἄλλο ναυτικὸν ὡς ἐκ τῆς προτέρας ναυμαχίας τι πλέον ἐνεῖδον σχήσοντες, καὶ τὰς πρῴρας τῶν νεῶν ξυντεμόντες ἐς ἔλασσον στεριφωτέρας ἐποίησαν, καὶ τὰς ἐπωτίδας ἐπέθεσαν ταῖς πρῴραις παχείας, καὶ ἀντήριδας ἀπ' αὐτῶν ὑπέτειναν πρὸς τοὺς τοίχους ὡς ἐπὶ ἴξ πήχεις ἐντός τε καὶ ἔξωθεν. ἐνόμισαν γὰρ οἱ Συρακόσιοι πρὸς τὰς τῶν Ἀθηναίων ναῦς—οὐχ ὁμοίως ἀντινεναυπηγημένας ἀλλὰ λεπτὰ τὰ πρῴραθεν ἐχούσας διὰ τὸ μὴ ἀντιπρῴροις μᾶλλον αὐτοὺς ἢ ἐκ περίπλου ταῖς ἐμβολαῖς χρῆσθαι—οὐκ ἔλασσον σχήσειν, καὶ τὴν ἐν τῷ μεγάλῳ λιμένι ναυμαχίαν οὐκ ἐν πολλῷ πολλαῖς ναυσὶν οὖσαν πρὸς ἑαυτῶν ἔσεσθαι· ἀντίπρωροι γὰρ ταῖς ἐμβολαῖς χρόμενοι ἀναρρήξειν τὰ πρώραθεν αὐτοῖς στερίφοις καὶ παχέσι πρὸς κοῖλα καὶ ἀσθενῆ παίοντες τοῖς ἐμβόλοις. τοῖς δὲ Ἀθηναίοις οὐκ ἔσεσθαι σφῶν ἐν στενοχωρίᾳ οὔτε περίπλουν οὔτε διέκπλουν, ᾧπερ τῆς τέχνης μάλιστα ἐπίστευον· αὐτοὶ γὰρ κατὰ τὸ δυνατὸν τὸ μὲν οὐ δώσειν διεκπλεῖν, τὸ δὲ τὴν στενοχωρίαν κωλύσειν ὥστε μὴ περιπλεῖν. τῇ δὲ πρότερον ἁμαθίᾳ τῶν κυβερνητῶν δοκούσῃ εἶναι, τῷ ἀντίπρωρον ξυγκροῦσαι, μάλιστ' ἂν αὐτοὶ χρήσασθαι. πλεῖστον γὰρ ἐν αὐτῷ σχήσειν. τὴν γὰρ ἀνάκρουσιν οὐκ ἔσεσθαι τοῖς

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

Ἀθηναίοις ἐξωθουμένοις ἄλλοσε ἢ ἐς τὴν γῆν, καὶ ταύτην δι' ὀλίγου [καὶ ἐς ὀλίγον], κατ' αὐτὸ τὸ στρατόπεδον τὸ ἑαυτῶν· τοῦ δ' ἄλλου λιμένος αὐτοὶ κρατήσειν. καὶ ξυμφερομένους αὐτούς, ἢν πῃ βιάζωνται, ἐς ὀλίγον τε καὶ πάντας ἐς τὸ αὐτὸ προσπίπτοντας ἀλλήλοις ταράξεσθαι· ὅπερ καὶ ἔβλαπτε μάλιστα τοὺς Ἀθηναίους ἐν ἁπάσαις ταῖς ναυμαχίαις, οὐκ οὔσης αὐτοῖς ἐς πάντα τὸν λιμένα τῆς ἀνακρούσεως ὥσπερ τοῖς Συρακοσίοις. περιπλεῦσαι δὲ ἐς τὴν εὐρυχωρίαν, σφῶν ἐχόντων τὴν ἐπίπλευσιν ἀπὸ τοῦ πελάγους καὶ ἀνάκρουσιν, οὐδυνήσεσθαι αὐτούς, ἄλλως τε καὶ τοῦ Πλημμυρίου πολεμίου τε αὐτοῖς ἐσομένου καὶ τοῦ στόματος οὐ μεγάλου ὄντος τοῦ λιμένος.

In concise notes you may elucidate the manœuvres and devices here spoken of, as also any words, phrases, or constructions that may invite remark.

Latin.—*Examiner, Professor Nesbitt.*

First Year Students.

A. Translate :—

1. Ea P. Cornelio consuli causa fuit, cum Pisas navibus venisset, exercitu a Manlio Atilioque accepto tirone et in novis ignominiis trepido, ad Padum festinandi, ut cum hoste nondum refecto manus consereret. Sed cum Placentiam consul venit, iam ex stativis moverat Hannibal, Taurinorumque unam urbem, caput gentis eius, quia volentes in amicitiam non veniebant, vi expugnarat; et iunxisset sibi non metu solum sed etiam voluntate Gallos accolas Padi, ni eos circumspectantes defectionis tempus subito adventu consul oppressisset. Et Hannibal movit ex Taurinis, incertos, quae pars sequenda esset, Gallos praesentem se secuturos esse ratus. Iam prope in conspectu erant exercitus, convenerantque duces sicuti inter se nondum satis noti, ita iam imbutus uterque quadam admiratione alterius. Nam Hannibalis et apud Romanos iam ante Sagunti excidium celeberrimum nomen erat, et Scipionem Hannibal eo ipso, quod adversus se dux potissimum lectus esset, praestantem virum credebat. Et auxerant inter se opinionem, Scipio, quod relictus in Gallia obvius fuerat in Italiam transgresso Hannibali, Hannibal et conatu tam audaci traiciendarum Alpium et effectu.

Write brief notes on *exercitu accepto tirone ; movit ex Taurinis ; quae pars sequenda esset ; auxerant inter se opinionem.*

2. Hannibal rebus prius quam verbis adhortandos milites ratus, circumdato ad spectaculum exercitu captivos montanos vinctos in medio statuit, armisque Gallicis ante pedes eorum proiectis interrogare interpretem iussit, ecquis, si vinculis levaretur armaque et equum victor acciperet, decertare ferro vellet. Cum ad unum omnes ferrum pugnamque poscerent, et deiecta in id sors esset, se quisque eum optabat, quem fortuna in id certamen legeret. Ut cuiusque sors exciderat, alacer inter gratulantes gaudio exsultans cum sui moris tripudiis arma raptim capiebat. Ubi vero dimicarent, is habitus animorum non inter eiusdem modo condicionis homines erat, sed etiam inter spectantes vulgo, ut non vincentium magis quam bene morientium fortuna laudaretur.

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

3. (*a*) Enumerate, with dates, the principal events between the first and second Punic wars.

(*b*) State and criticise Livy's arguments as to the place of Hannibal's passage of the Alps.

B. Translate :—

1. Potestne tibi haec lux, Catilina, aut huius caeli spiritus esse iucundus, quum scias horum esse neminem qui nesciat te pridie Kalendas Ianuarias Lepido et Tullo consulibus stetisse in comitio cum telo? manum consulum et principum civitatis interficiendorum causa paravisse? sceleri ac furori tuo non mentem aliquam aut timorem tuum, sed fortunam populi Romani obstitisse? Ac iam illa omitto—neque enim sunt aut obscura aut non multa commissa postea—quotiens tu me designatum, quotiens consulem interficere conatus es! quot ego tuas petitiones ita coniectas, ut vitari posse non viderentur, parva quadam declinatione et, ut aiunt, corpore effugi! Nihil adsequeris, neque tamen conari ac velle desistis.

Write brief notes on *in comitio*, and on *parva quadam declinatione et, ut aiunt, corpore.*

2. Quid tandem te impedit? Mosne maiorum? At persaepe etiam privati in hac re publica perniciosos cives morte mulctaverunt. An leges, quae de civium Romanorum supplicio rogatae sunt? At numquam in hac urbe qui a re publica defecerunt civium iura tenuerunt. An invidiam posteritatis times? Praeclaram vero populo Romano refers gratiam, qui te hominem per te cognitum, nulla commendatione maiorum, tam mature ad summum imperium per omnes honorum gradus extulit, si propter invidiam aut alicuius periculi metum salutem civium tuorum negligis.

(*a*) Enumerate the *leges de civium Romanorum supplicio* referred to in the text.

(*b*) Justify the statement *tam mature—extulit.*

C. Translate into Latin prose:

Pass.

Now he first had it in his mind to make three new centuries of horsemen, and to call them after his own name. But Attus Naevius, who was greatly skilled in augury, forbade him. Then the king mocked at his art, and said, "Come now, thou augur, tell me by thy auguries whether the thing which I now have in my mind may be done or not." And Attus asked counsel of the gods by augury, and he answered, "It may." Then the king said, "It was in my mind that thou shouldest cut in two this whetstone with this razor: take them and do it, and fulfil thy augury." But Attus took the razor and cut the whetstone asunder. So the king obeyed his counsels, and made no new centuries.

Honors.

The Spaniards remained three days in this hospitable place, after the departure of the envoys, when they renewed their progress. Although in a friendly country, they marched always as in a land of enemies, the horse and light troops in the van, with the heavy-armed and baggage in the rere, all in battle array. They were never without their armour,

lying down with their weapons by their sides. This unremitting and restless vigilance was, perhaps, more oppressive to the spirits than even bodily fatigue. But they were confident of their superiority in a fair field, and felt that the most serious danger they had to fear from Indian warfare was surprise. "We are few against many, brave companions," Cortes would say to them; "be prepared, then, not as if you were going to battle, but as if actually in the midst of it!"

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

Additional for Honors.

Translate, with brief notes:

1. Frigidus agricolam si quando continet imber,
Multa, forent quae mox caelo properanda sereno,
Maturare datur. Durum procudit arator
Vomeris obtusi dentem, cavat arbore lintres,
Aut pecori signum aut numeros impressit acervis.
Exacuunt alii vallos furcasque bicornes,
Atque Amerina parant lentae retinacula viti.
Nunc facilis rubea texatur fiscina virga;
Nunc torrete igni fruges, nunc frangite saxo.
Quippe etiam festis quaedam exercere diebus
Fas et iura sinunt. Rivos deducere nulla
Religio vetuit, segeti praetendere sepem,
Insidias avibus moliri, incendere vepres,
Balantumque gregem fluvio mersare salubri.
Saepe oleo tardi costas agitator aselli
Vilibus aut onerat pomis, lapidemque revertens
Incusum aut atrae massam picis urbe reportat.

2. At, si quos haud ulla viros vigilantia fugit,
Ante locum similem exquirunt, ubi prima paretur
Arboribus seges et quo mox digesta feratur,
Mutatam ignorent subito ne semina matrem.
Quin etiam caeli regionem in cortice signant,
Ut, quo quaeque modo steterit, qua parte calores
Austrinos tulerit, quae terga obverterit axi,
Restituant: adeo in teneris consuescere multum est.
Collibus an plano melius sit ponere vitem,
Quaere prius. Si pinguis agros metabere campi,
Densa sere; in denso non segnior ubere Bacchus;
Sin tumulis acclive solum collesque supinos,
Indulge ordinibus, nec setius omnis in unguem
Arboribus positis secto via limite quadret.

3. Pa. Falsus es. Ch. Non satis tibi esse hoc solidumst uisum gaudium,
Nisi me lactasses amantem et falsa spe produceres.
Habeas. Pa. Habeam? ah nescis quantis in malis uorser miser,
Quantasque hic consiliis mihi conflauit sollicitudines
Meus carnufex. Ch. Quid istuc tam mirumst, de te si exemplum capit?
Pa. Haud istuc dicas, si cognoris uel me uel amorem meum.
Ch. Scio: cum patre altercasti dudum, et is nunc propterea tibi
Suscenset nec te quiuit hodie cogere illam ut duceres.
Pa. Immo etiam, quo tu minus scis aerumnas meas.
Haec nuptiae non adparabantur mihi:
Nec postulabat nunc quisquam uxorem dare.

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

CA. Scio : tu coactus tua uoluntate es. PA. Mane :
Nondum scis. CH. Scio equidem illam ducturum esse te.
PA. Quor me enicas? hoc audi. numquam destitit
Instare, ut dicerem me ducturum patri :
Suadere, orare usque adeo donec perpulit.
CH. Quis homo istuc? PA. Danos. CH. Quamobrem?
PA. Nescio, nisi mihi
Deos satis fuisse iratos, qui auscultauerim.
CH. Factum hoc est, Daue? DA. Factum. CH. Hem, quid ais, scelus?
At tibi di dignum factis exitium duint.

4. Translate and explain :—

(*a*) Alternis idem tonsas cessare novales,
Et segnem patiere situ durescere campum.

(*b*) Cum jam glandes atque arbuta sacrae
Deficerent silvae et victum Dodona negaret.

(*c*) Sacra refer Cereri laetis operatus in herbis.

(*d*) Nec fuit indignum superis bis sanguine nost
Emathiam et latos Haemi pinguescere campos.

(*e*) Omnia sint paribus numeris dimensa viarum.

(*f*) Oscilla ex alta suspendunt mollia pinu.

(*g*) Rejecit se in eum flens quam familiariter.

(*h*) Ea lege atque omine, ut si te inde exemerim, ego pro te molam.

(*i*) Ego propter me illam decipi miseram sinam
Quae mihi suum animum atque omnem vitam credidit,
Quam ego animo egregie caram pro uxore habuerim?

5. (1) Scan the first five lines of the extract from Terence.

(2) Classify and account for the principal deviations of the comic metres from the prosody of the Augustan age.

(3) State and illustrate the various uses of the *futurum exactum*.

(4) Give a brief sketch of the writings of Terence, and quote any criticisms of ancient writers upon his literary merits which you may remember.

Second Year Students.

Translate, with any necessary explanations :—

1. Sed attende, quaeso, quae sint consecuta. Primum illa furia mulicbrium religionum, qui non pluris fecerat Bonam deam quam tres sorores, impunitatem est illorum sententiis adsecutus, qui quum tribunus pl. poenas a seditioso civi per bonos viros iudicio persequi vellet, exemplum praeclarissimum in posterum vindicandae seditionis de re publica sustulerunt : idemque postea non meum monumentum—non enim illae manubiae meae, sed operis locatio mea fuerat,—monumentum vero senatus hostili nomine et cruentis inustum litteris esse passi sunt. Qui me homines quod salvum esse voluerunt, est mihi gratissimum : sed vellem non solum salutis meae, quem ad modum medici, sed, ut aliptae, etiam virium et coloris rationem habere voluissent : nunc, ut Apelles Veneris caput et summa pectoris politissima arte perfecit, reliquam partem corporis inchoatam reliquit, sic quidam homines in capite meo solum elaborarunt, reliquum corpus imperfectum ac rude reliquerunt.

2. Sollicitus equidem eram de rebus urbanis : ita tumultuosae contiones, ita molestae Quinquatrus adferebantur ; nam citeriora nondum audiebamus. Sed tamen nihil me magis sollicitabat quam in his molestiis non me, si quae ridenda essent, ridere tecum : sunt enim multa, sed ea non audeo scribere. Illud moleste fero, nihil me adhuc his de rebus habere tuarum litterarum. Qua re etsi, quum tu haec leges, ego iam annuum munus confecero, tamen obviae mihi velim sint tuae litterae, quae me erudiant de omni re publica, ne hospes plane veniam. Hoc melius quam tu facere nemo potest.

3. Translate into Latin prose :—

Tarquinius was a great and mighty king ; but he grievously oppressed the poor, and he took away all the good laws of king Servius, and let the rich oppress the poor, as they had done before the days of Servius. He made the people labour at his great works ; he made them build his temple, and dig and construct his drains ; and he laid such burdens on them, that many slew themselves for very misery ; for in the days of Tarquinius the tyrant it was happier to die than to live.

Additional for Honors.

1. Translate :

Ducem terruit dira quies : nam Quintilium Varum sanguine oblitum et paludibus emersum cernere et audire visus est velut vocantem, non tamen obsecutus et manum intendentis reppulisse. coepta luce missae in latera legiones, metu an contumacia, locum deseruere, capto propere campo humentia ultra. neque tamen Arminius quamquam libero incursu statim prorupit. sed ut haesere caeno fossisque impedimenta, turbati circum milites, incertus signorum ordo, utque tali in tempore sibi quisque properus et lentae adversum imperia aures, inrumpere Germanos iubet, clamitans "en Varus eodemque iterum fato vinctae legiones!" simul haec et cum delectis scindit agmen equisque maxime vulnera ingerit. illi sanguine suo et lubrico paludum lapsantes excussis rectoribus disicere obvios, proterere iacentes. plurimus circa aquilas labor quae neque ferri adversum ingruentia tela neque figi limosa humo poterant. Caecina dum sustentat aciem, suffosso equo delapsus circumveniebatur, ni prima legio sese opposuisset. iuvit hostium aviditas, omissa caede praedam sectantium ; enisaeque legiones vesperascente die in aperta et solida. neque is miseriarum finis. struendum vallum, petendus agger, amissa magna ex parte per quae egeritur humus aut excidutur caespes ; non tentoria manipulis, non fomenta sauciis ; infectos caeno aut cruore cibos dividentes funestas tenebras et tot hominum milibus unum iam reliquum diem lamentabantur.

2. Translate and explain :

(*a.*) Nam genitos Agrippa . . necdum posita puerili praetexta principes juventutis adpellari, destinari consules specie recusantis flagrantissime cupiverat.

(*b.*) In nullius unquam suorum necem duravit.

(*c.*) Legata non ultra civilem modum, nisi quod populo et plebi quadringenties tricies quinquies.

(*d.*) Tributa aut vectigalia et necessitates et largitiones.

(*e.*) Quarum decumana maxime petebatur.

(*f.*) Obstrinxit iureiurando se non excessurum [numerum sc.]

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

3. Explain and derive :

Fastigium, histrionalis, manipularis, gregarius, manipularis, gregarius, legionarius, stipendium, nonanus, vernacula, contamino, justitium, vicesimus, patibulum, scrobs, utensilia.

Translate, with brief notes :—

1. Si potes avelli Circensibus, optima Sorae
Aut Fabrateriae domus aut Frusinone paratur,
Quanti nunc tenebras unum conducis in annum.
Hortulus hic puteusque brevis nec reste movendus
In tenues plantas facili diffunditur haustu.
Vive bidentis amans et culti villicus horti,
Unde epulum possis centum dare Pythagoreis.
Est aliquid, quocumque loco, quocumque recessu,
Unius sese dominum fecisse lacertae.
Plurimus hic aeger moritur vigilando ; sed illum
Languorem peperit cibus imperfectus et haerens
Ardenti stomacho ; nam quae meritoria somnum
Admittunt ? magnis opibus dormitur in urbe.
Inde caput morbi ; redarum transitus arto
Vicorum in flexu et stantis convicia mandrae
Eripient somnum Druso vitulisque marinis.

2. 'Nil ergo optabunt homines ?' Si consilium vis,
Permittes ipsis expendere numinibus, quid
Conveniat nobis rebusque sit utile nostris.
Nam pro iucundis aptissima quaeque dabunt di.
Carior est illis homo, quam sibi. Nos animorum
Impulsu et caeca magnaque cupidine ducti
Coniugium petimus partumque uxoris ; at illis
Notum, qui pueri qualisque futura sit uxor.
Ut tamen et poscas aliquid voveasque sacellis.
Exta et candiduli divina tomacula porci,
Orandum est, ut sit mens sana in corpore sano.
Fortem posce animum, mortis terrore carentem,
Qui spatium vitae extremum inter munera ponat
Naturae, qui ferre queat quoscumque labores,
Nesciat irasci, cupiat nihil et potiores
Herculis aerumnas credat saevosque labores
Et Venere et cenis et pluma Sardanapali.

Additional for Honors.

Translate, with brief notes:

1. Saevit et in lucem Stygiis emissa tenebris
Pallida Tisiphone Morbos agit ante Metumque,
Inque dies avidum surgens caput altius effert.
Balatu pecorum et crebris mugitibus amnes
Arentesque sonant ripae collesque supini.
Iamque catervatim dat stragem atque aggerat ipsis
In stabulis turpi dilapsa cadavera tabo,
Donec humo tegere ac foveis abscondere discunt.
Nam neque erat coriis usus, nec viscera quisquam
Aut undis abolere potest aut vincere flamma.
Ne tondere quidem morbo illuvieque peresa
Vellera nec telas possunt attingere putres ;

Verum etiam invisos si quis tentarat amictus,
Ardentes papulae atque immundus olentia sudor
Membra sequebatur, nec longo deinde moranti
Tempore contactos artus sacer ignis edebat.

2. Est etiam flos in pratis, cui nomen amello
Fecere agricolae, facilis quaerentibus herba;
Namque uno ingentem tollit de caespite silvam,
Aureus ipse, sed in foliis, quae plurima circum
Funduntur, violae sublucet purpura nigrae:
[Saepe deum nexis ornatae torquibus arae;]
Asper in ore sapor; tonsis in vallibus illum
Pastores et curva legunt prope flumina Mellae;
Huius odorato radices incoque Baccho,
Pabulaque in foribus plenis appone canistris.

3. Translate and explain:

(*a.*) Et temptat sese, atque irasci in cornua discit,
Arboris obnixus trunco.

(*b.*) Iuvat ire jugis qua nulla priorum
Castaliam molli devertitur orbita clivo.

(*c.*) Et linguis micat ore trisulcis.

(*d.*) Lanea dum nivea circumdatur infula vitta.

(*e.*) Aut ubi concava pulsu
Saxa sonant vocisque offensa resultat imago.

(*f*) Aut Lugdunensem rhetor dicturus ad aram.

(*g.*) Caecus adulator dirusque a ponte satelles.

(*h.*) Spondet enim Tyrio stlataria purpura filo.

(*i.*) Quis dabit historico, quantum daret acta legenti?

4. (1) Give a brief sketch of the origin and history of the Lucilian Satire.

(2) (*a*) Determine, from internal evidence, the date of the Georgics.
(*b*) Mention, with the occasion of each, the chief digressions in the third and fourth books of the Georgics.

Translate into Latin prose:

Roman literature has so often been compared to its disadvantage with Greek, that we feel tempted rather to undertake its defence than to swell the chorus of unfavourable criticism. It is true the lot of the Greeks, in what concerns science and art, has been more favourable than that of the Romans, in all things else so much their superiors. While the former, in their Homer, present themselves at once in almost absolute perfection, we see the latter laboriously striving upward, and releasing themselves by slow degrees from the fetters in which their language holds them bound. While those discover and perfect one form of literature after another in prose and verse, these develop but a single one, and that of no very poetic stamp, namely, satire. While the one reckon their literature by centuries, that of the others enjoys but a short and passing bloom. Lastly, while the Greeks enter upon their career from native impulse, and right and left open up to themselves new paths, the Romans follow them step by step almost with awe, and deliberately set themselves to imitate those models of perfect beauty. Who remembers not Horace's precept: 'If you would attain excellence, ponder by night and day the models of Greece'?

Appendix. No. 8.

General Class Examination.

Third Year Students.

Translate, with brief notes :—

1. Neque ego nunc consilium reprehendo tuum, quod eas tribus, quibus erat hic maxime notus, non edideris: sed a te doceo consilium non servatum senatus. Etenim quis te tum audiret illorum aut quid diceres? Sequestremne Plancium? respuerent aures, nemo agnosceret, repudiarent. An gratiosum? illi libenter audirent, nos non timide confiteremur. Noli enim putare, Laterensis, legibus istis, quas senatus de ambitu sanciri voluerit, id esse actum, ut suffragatio, ut observantia, ut gratia tolleretur. Semper fuerunt viri boni, qui apud tribules suos gratiosi esse vellent. Neque vero tam durus in plebem noster ordo fuit, ut eam coli nostra modica liberalitate noluerit: neque hoc liberis nostris interdicendum est, ne observent tribules suos, ne diligant, ne conficere necessariis suis suam tribum possint, ne par ab iis munus in sua petitione respectent. Haec enim plena sunt officii, plena observantiae, plena etiam antiquitatis. Isto in genere et fuimus ipsi, cum ambitionis nostrae tempora postulabant, et clarissimos viros esse vidimus et hodie esse volumus quam plurimos gratiosos. Decuriatio tribulium, descriptio populi, suffragia largitione devincta severitatem senatus et bonorum omnium vim ac dolorem excitarunt. Haec doce, haec profer, huc incumbe, Laterensis, decuriasse Plancium, conscripsisse, sequestrem fuisse, pronunciasse, divisisse : tum mirabor te iis armis uti, quae tibi lex dabat, noluisse. Tribulibus enim iudicibus non modo severitatem illorum, si ista vera sunt, sed ne vultus quidem ferre possemus.

2. Proprium id Tiberio fuit scelera nuper reperta priscis verbis obtegere. igitur multa adseveratione, quasi aut legibus cum Silio ageretur aut Varro consul aut illud res publica esset, coguntur patres, silente reo, vel si defensionem coeptaret, non occultante cuius ira premeretur. conscientia belli Sacrovir diu dissimulatus, victoria per avaritiam foedata et uxor Sosia arguebantur. nec dubie repetundarum criminibus haerebant: sed cuncta quaestione maiestatis exercita, et Silius imminentem damnationem voluntario fine praevertit. Saevitum tamen in bona, non ut stipendiariis pecuniae redderentur, quorum nemo repetebat; sed liberalitas Augusti avulsa, conputatis singillatim quae fisco petebantur. ea prima Tiberio erga pecuniam alienam diligentia fuit. Sosia in exilium pellitur Asinii Galli sententia, qui partem bonorum publicandam, pars ut liberis relinqueretur, censuerat. contra M. Lepidus quartam accusatoribus secundum necessitudinem legis, cetera liberis concessit. hunc ego Lepidum temporibus illis gravem et sapientem virum fuisse comperior: nam pleraque ab saevis adulationibus aliorum in melius flexit. neque tamen temperamenti egebat, cum aequabili auctoritate et gratia apud Tiberium viguerit. unde dubitare cogor, fato et sorte nascendi, ut cetera, ita principum inclinatio in hos, offensio in illos, an sit aliquid in nostris consiliis, liceatque inter abruptam contumaciam et deforme obsequium pergere iter ambitione ac periculis vacuum.

3. Translate and explain :—

(*a.*) Nihil est jam quod populo supplicetur, nihil quod diribitio, nihil quod renuntiatio suffragiorum expectetur.

(*b.*) Non enim tribum Terentinam, sed dignitatem, sed oculorum conjectum praebuerunt.

(*c.*) Atqui haec sunt, judices, solida et expressa signa probitatis, non fucata forensi specie, sed domesticis inusta notis veritatis.

(*d.*) Et erat isdem regionibus Curtius Lupus praetor, cui provincia vetere ex more calles evenerat.

(*e.*) Nam ut quis destrictior accusator, velut sacrosanctus erat.

(*f.*) Nam primo duodecim tabulis sanctum, ne quis unciario foenore amplius exerceret, cum antea ex libidine locupletium agitaretur, dein rogatione tribunicia ad semuncias redactum, postremo vetita versura.

(*g.*) Quo [senatus consulto] per discessionem facto.

4. Explain, and comment on the Latinity of, the following expressions:

(*a.*) Ut in reliquos Sejani liberos adverteretur.

(*b.*) Campaniam praelegebat.

(*c.*) Arguitur pleraque.

(*d.*) Neque frustra praestantissimus sapientiae firmare solitus est.

(*e.*) Apud Capreas individui.

(*f.*) Qualem diem Tiberius induisset, pari habitu.

---

1. Translate, and write brief notes on any peculiarities which you observe in the words or syntax:—

ST. Stasime, fac te propere celerem, recipe te ad dominum domum,
Ne subito metus exoriatur scapulis stultitia tua,
Adde gradum, adpropera: iam dudum factumst quom abisti domo,
Caue sis tibi ne bubuli in te cottabi crebri crepent,
Si aberis ab eri quaestione: ne destiteris currere.
Ecce hominem te, Stasime, nihili: satin in thermipolio
Condalium es oblitus, postquam thermopotasti gutturem?
Recipe te et recurre petere re recenti. CH. Huic, quisquis est,
Gurguliost exercitor, is hunc hominem cursuram docet.
ST. Quid, homo nihili, non pudet te? tribusne te poteriis
Memoriae esse oblitum? an uero, quia tu cum frugi hominibus
Ibi bibisti, qui ab alieno facile cohiberent manus,
Inter eosne homines condalium te redipisci postulas?
Chiruchus fuit, Cerconicus, Crimnus, Cricolabus, Collabus,
Collicrepidae, cruricrepidae, ferriteri, mastigiae:
Quorum unus surrupuerit currenti cursori solum.
CH. Ita me di ament, graphicum furem. ST. Quid ego quod periit petam?
Nisi etiam laborem ad damnum adponam epithecam insuper.
Quin tu quod periit perisse ducis? cape uorsoriam:
Recipe te ad erum. CH. Non fugitiuost hic homo: conmeminit domi.
ST. Vtinam ueteres ueterum mores, ueteres parsimoniae
Potius in maiore honore hic essent quam mores mali.

2. Translate and explain:—

(*a.*) Faxo hau tantillum dederis verborum mihi.

(*b.*) Urbani adsidui cives, quos scurras vocant.

(*c.*) Amor procul abhibendus atque apstandus.

(*d.*) Cum vostris nostra non est aequa factio

(*e.*) Fulmentas jubeam suppingi soccis? non sisti potest.

Appendix, No. 8.
General Class Examination.

3. (*a.*) Explain and derive: vocivus, immoenis, promus, hostis, restinguo, tarpessita, cistellatrix, holitor, dierecte, drachuma, antidit, conglisco, cassis, actutum. (*b.*) Explain the forms: posiveris, faxis, tis, hercle *qui*, eampse.

4. Translate:

Hoc etiam faciunt ubi discubuere tenentque
pocula saepe homines et inumbrant ora coronis,
ex animo ut dicant 'brevis hic est fructus homullis;
iam fuerit, neque post umquam revocare licebit.'
tamquam in morte mali cum primis hoc sit eorum,
quod sitis exurat miseros atque arida torres,
aut aliae cuius desiderium insideat rei.
nec sibi enim quisquam tum se vitamque requirit,
cum pariter mens et corpus sopita quiescunt;
nam licet aeternum per nos sic esse per aevom,
nec desiderium nostri nos adficit ullum.
et tamen haudquaquam nostros tunc illa per artus
longe ab sensiferis primordia motibus errant,
cum correptus homo ex somno se colligit ipse.
multo igitur mortem minus ad nos esse putandumst,
si minus esse potest quam quod nil esse videmus:
maior enim turbae disiectus materiai
consequitur leto, nec quisquam expergitus exstat,
frigida quem semel est vitai pausa secuta.

5. Translate and write brief notes on the following passages:

(*a.*) Jure, ut opinor, agat, jure increpet inciletque.

(*b.*) Nil tamen ad nos qui comptu conjugioque
Corporis atque animae consistimus uniter apti.

(*c.*) Neque enim poterunt suptiliter esse
Conexae neque consensus contagia fient.

(*d.*) ut hoc promittere possis
Quantula prima queant nobis injecta ciere
Corpora sensiferos motus in corpore, tanta
Intervalla tenere exordia prima animai.

6. Cite imitations of the following expressions from succeeding poets:

(*a.*) Nec minus ante haec quam tu cecidere cadentque.

(*b.*) Et semper victus tristisque recedit.

(*c.*) Omnia si pergas vivendo vincere saecla.

(*d.*) Cur non ut plenus vitae conviva recedis.

(*e.*) Hoc se quisque modo fugit (at quem scilicet, ut fit,
Effugere haut potis est, ingratis haeret).

Translate into Latin prose:—

On the case of Ælius Saturninus, who was flung from the Tarpeian rock for a libel on the emperor, an historian remarks that this was only one of many instances of the infliction of death for reflections on the life and habits of Tiberius; upon which he adds, that the Romans marvelled at the impolitic jealousy which thus exposed by public processes details which, whether true or false, acquired only from these processes their general notoriety and acceptance. People, he says, imagined Tiberius

must be mad to insist, often against the explicit denial of the accused, that crimes and vices had been imputed to him, which a man of sense would willingly have left unnoticed. But for the wisdom and policy of his general administration, which was still patent to the world, this hypothesis of insanity would have received general assent: as it was, his conduct in this respect could only be viewed as a strange example of human inconsistency. The particulars, however, of these charges, thus scrupulously and minutely detailed in the language of legal procedure, were preserved in the public records, which thus became an official repository for every calumny against the emperor which floated on the impure surface of common conversation. We cannot but suspect that this was the storehouse to which Tacitus and Suetonius, or the obscurer writers from whom they drew, resorted for the reputed details of a prince's habits, whom it was the pleasure and interest of many parties to blacken to the utmost.

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

MODERN LANGUAGES.—*Examiner, Professor Meissner.*

FIRST YEAR STUDENTS.

FRENCH.

Translate into French:—

I.—1. In what direction were you going, when this accident happened? I was going towards the town. 2. Have you passed the iron bridge? No, I went over the wooden bridge. 3. Do you think that she will write to her father, after having written to yours? No, I believe that she will write to her son. 4. Which is the highest of European mountains? I think it is the Mont Blanc. 5. What makes you laugh? The story which I have just read. 6. Had you a water-proof coat during the storm? No, but I had an umbrella.

II.—1. The poorest men are often the most generous. 2. My sisters were greatly astonished. 3. Let us go by the shortest route. 4. I have not been able to succeed. 5. We knew nothing of what was going on. 6. I see him coming. 7. He is never satisfied with me. 8. I think this marriage will not take place. 9. People do not always say what they think. 10. Request them to come in. 11. The Russians destroyed their own capital, and reduced their own palaces and stores to ashes. 12. He does not know what he wants.

III.—1. He is travelling in France. 2. He lives at Lyons, in the south of France. 3. It is a long time that you have not honoured me with a visit. 4. The Romans used to burn their dead. 5. When he comes, tell him that. 6. They may say what they like. 7. I approve of your going. 8. He is twelve years old. 9. This mountain is ten thousand five hundred feet high. 10. Show it me, or do not show it me; just as you like. 11. Whatever efforts he may make, he will not succeed. 12. However powerful they may be, we do not fear them.

IV.—Some of Goldsmith's friends and admirers honoured him with a cenotaph in Westminster Abbey. Nollekens was the sculptor, and Johnson wrote the inscription. It is much to be lamented that Johnson did not leave to posterity a more durable and a more valuable memorial of his friend. A life of Goldsmith would have been an inestimable addition to the Lives of the Poets. No man appreciated Goldsmith's

Appendix, No. 8.
General Class Examination.

writings more justly than Johnson: no man was more acquainted with Goldsmith's character and habits; and no man was more competent to delineate, with truth and spirit, the peculiarities of a mind in which great powers were found in company with great weaknesses.—MACAULAY.

FOR PASS-MEN ONLY.

Translate into English:—

Charles s'avança le long de la salle des banquets entre deux haies de troupes. Une foule d'hommes et de femmes s'y étaient précipités au péril de leur vie, immobiles, et priant pour le roi, à mesure qu'il passait; les soldats, silencieux eux-mêmes, ne les rudoyaient point. A l'extrémité de la salle, une ouverture, pratiquée la veille dans le mur, conduisait de plein-pied à l'échafaud tendu de noir; deux hommes, debout auprès de la hache, étaient tous deux en habits de matelots et masqués.

Le roi arriva, la tête haute, promenant de tous côtés ses regards, et cherchant le peuple pour lui parler: mais les troupes couvraient seules la place; nul ne pouvait approcher. Il se tourna vers Juxon et Tomlinson. "Je ne puis guère être entendu que de vous," leur dit-il, "ce sera donc à vous que j'adresserai quelques paroles;" et il leur addressa en effet un petit discours qu'il avait préparé, grave et calme jusqu'à la froideur, uniquement appliqué qu'il avait eu raison; que le mépris des droits du souverain était la vraie cause des malheurs du peuple; que le peuple ne devait avoir aucune part dans le gouvernement; qu'à cette seule condition le royaume retrouverait la paix et ses libertés.

Pendant qu'il parlait, quelqu'un toucha à la hache, il se retourna précipitamment, disant: "Ne gâtez pas la hache, elle me ferait plus de mal;" et, son discours terminé, quelqu'un s'en approchant encore: "Prenez garde à la hache! prenez garde à la hache!" repéta-t-il d'un ton d'effroi.—GUIZOT.

GERMAN.

Translate into German:—

We should have called upon you, if we had had time. My father wishes me to learn German. The merchant would not have failed, if he had been more cautious. We shall remove to Germany. I have cut my finger. A lady alighted from the carriage. Would you accompany me, if I went? We were obliged to wait. The children are to go to school. I have been willing, but I have not been permitted. I have let the bird fly. The enemy has been put to flight. The purse has been found by a schoolboy. He is acquainted with everybody. The planets receive their light from the sun. Xerxes, King of Persia, was the son and successor of Darius, Hystaspis. A faithful friend is a great treasure. The gentlemen went into an adjoining room. The hotter the days, the more pleasant the nights. I shall vote for it. Do you insist upon it? Even my best friends have forsaken me. We met each other every day. I cannot write with such a pen. What are you laughing at? The train leaves at half-past six. He is gone into the garden. The branches of the trees grow over the garden-wall. He looks as if he had no good conscience. Wait till I have finished my work. It struck seven when we arrived at the station. Prosperity gains friends, and adversity tries them.

Translate into English :—

Ganz unmittelbar war die Rückwirkung dieses Ergebnisses auf den europäischen Osten. Nachdem der Krieg in Italien zur Ruhe gekommen, entschloß sich Kaiser Leopold, die seltene Begabung des Prinzen Eugen zur Beendigung des langwierigen türkisch-ungarischen Kampfes zu verwerthen, und so sah sich zum ersten Male Eugen in voller Selbstständigkeit, weder durch hadernde Bundesgenossen noch durch unfähige Vorgesetzte gehemmt, einer großen Aufgabe gegenüber. Allerdings, er fand hier Anlaß genug, seine Kräfte zu erweisen. Wie hatten sich seit der siegreichen Erstürmung Belgrads die Dinge in Ungarn geändert! Während die Venetianer Morea, die Russen Asow erobert, hatten die Kaiserlichen Verlust auf Verlust erlitten. Sie waren aus Serbien verdrängt Belgrad von den Türken wieder genommen, der Banat von Temeswar vollständig, Croatien und Slavonien zur Hälfte in der Hand des Feindes.—SYBEL.

SECOND YEAR STUDENTS.

FRENCH.

Translate into French :—

I.—From what you say I see that this affair is more important than I thought. Show me the way to Cambridge. What I most complain of is your dissimulation. Do not always say what you think, but always think what you say. Shakespeare was born at Stratford, a little town in England. What has become of the newspapers which I have lent to you? It were to be wished that all men followed such an example. He must have taken a great deal of trouble. Rome being then a town without commerce, pillage was the only means that the Romans had to enrich themselves.—EUGENE.

II.—Two officers had taken up their quarters in one of the buildings of the Kremlin. From there they could at a glance look over the whole north and west-end of the town. About midnight an extraordinary brightness awakened them. They look out and see flames filling the palaces, the noble and elegant architecture of which they at first illuminate and then cause to crumble. They observed that a north wind chased these flames directly on the Kremlin. They were alarmed for this spot, in the precincts of which reposed the picked corps of the army and its commander. They feared also for all the adjoining houses, in which our soldiers and horses were buried in deep sleep. Sparks were already flying as far as the roof of the Kremlin, when the wind changed from the north to the west, and carried them in another direction. Then, reassured respecting his own army-corps, one of these officers went to sleep again, exclaiming :—"That is other people's business and concerns us no longer."—SEGUR.

III.—As a foreigner is very apt to conceive an idea of the ignorance or politeness of a nation from the turn of their public monuments and inscriptions, they should be submitted to the perusal of men of learning and of genius, before they are put in execution. The Dutch, whom we are apt to despise for want of genius, show an infinitely greater taste of antiquity and politeness in their buildings and works of this nature, than what we meet with in those of our own country.—We all of us complain of the shortness of time, saith Seneca, and yet have much more than we know what to do with. We are always complaining our days are few, and acting as though there would be no end of them.—How can it enter into the thoughts of man, that the soul, which is

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

capable of such immense perfections, and of receiving new improvements to all eternity, shall fall away into nothing almost as soon as it is created? A brute arrives at a point of perfection that he can never pass: in a few years he has all the endowments he is capable of; and were he to live ten thousand more, would be the same thing he is at present.—ADDISON.

IV.—The East-India Company was then purely a trading-corporation. Its territory consisted of a few square miles, for which rent was paid to the native governments. Its troops were scarcely numerous enough to man the batteries of three or four ill-constructed forts, which had been erected for the protection of the warehouses. The natives, who composed a considerable part of these little garrisons, had not yet been trained in the discipline of Europe, and were armed, some with swords and shields, some with bows and arrows. The business of the servant of the Company was not, as now, to conduct the judicial, financial, and diplomatic business of a great country, but to take stock, to ship cargoes, and above all to keep an eye on private traders who dared to infringe the monopoly.—MACAULAY.

V.—1. How does Littré account for the initial *h* in *huile*, *huit*, &c.?

2. State the law according to which *a* is diphthongated in *aimer* and *romain*.

3. In what positions does *c* change into *ch*?

GERMAN.

Translate into German:—

Every citizen, whoever he may be, must obey the laws. Though a man possessed all earthly goods, wealth alone could not make him happy. Charles the Fifth would not have been so unfortunate, had he been as prudent as he was valiant. For the sake of his friend he would have risked everything. He is too conscious of his own strength to evade difficulties. We shall ascend the mountain before the sun rises. He insists upon your obeying his orders. We rely upon your making the necessary arrangements. I do not remember ever to have heard of it. Some waggons conveying provisions have unfortunately fallen into the hands of the enemy. This hour he and his children's children will remember. A truly noble-minded man does not boast of his good actions. I have become tired with running. He becomes stupid with sleeping. Which of my friends will in the hour of need stand by my side? Doctor N. has been appointed physician in ordinary to the Queen. The errors which require to be corrected are marked with red ink. This is a circumstance which deserves to be noticed. What was I to do in such a perplexity? He is said to have emigrated to America. A chapel stands at the place where Cicero pretends to have found the tomb of Archimedes.

Translate into English:—

Seit die Mönche von den ſtillen Kloſterzellen aus den rohen, ungebildeten Landmann durch Unterricht und Beiſpiel belehrten, wie er durch Beobachtung und Nachdenken ſein Loos verbeſſern, reichlichere Ernten erzielen kann, ſeit die großen Städte in Gewerbfleiß wetteiferten, waren viele tauſend größere und kleinere Erfindungen und Entdeckungen gemacht worden, die größere und kleinere Veränderungen in den menſchlichen Verhältniſſen herbeiführten. Weſentliche Umgeſtaltungen in dem Leben der Völker brachten die Erfindungen des Kompaſſes, des Schießpulvers und der Buchdruckerkunſt hervor.

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

Daß eine Art Eisenstein, der Magneteisenstein, reines Eisen anzieht und festhält, kannte man schon früh; weniger beachtete man, daß eine feine Nadel aus diesem Magnetsteine mit der einen Spitze stets nach Norden zeigt, wenn mann sie wagrecht frei aufhängt, oder auf einen Stift legt. Schon im 13. Jahrhundert wurde diese Beobachtung gemacht. Manbrachte eine solche Nadel oder eine aus gewöhnlichem Eisen, die man mit Magnet bestrich, in ein Kästchen und hatte ein bequemes Mittel, um sich überall zurechtzu finden; denn weiß man erst eine Himmelsgegend, so kennt man aucht die andernt Dieses Geräth, der Kompaß, hat namentlich die Schifffahrt gänzlich umgewandelt. Nicht mehr an den gefährlichen Küsten steuert man hin, sondern fährt getrost quer über die größten Meere; nicht mehr nach den Sternen blickt der Steuermann, die ihn bei bewölktem Himmel verlassen, sondern auf die zitternde Magnetnadel heftet er sein Auge, und sie täuscht nie.—Kellner.

Third Year Students.

French.

Translate into French:

I.—Without laying aside that dauntless valour which had been the terror of every land from the Elbe to the Pyrenees, the Normans rapidly acquired all, and more than all the knowledge and refinement which they found in the country in which they had settled. Cæsar spared neither age nor sex; he slaughtered men in battle, in flight and after submission; he plundered them, he sold them for slaves; he burnt their houses, he wasted their fields; he left them to perish in the winter, houseless and without food. No man, of his own, or of any other time better understood how to avail himself of the frailties of others, and when to avoid giving any advantage by the untimely indulgence of his own.

II.—There is nothing which so generally strikes the imagination and engages the affections of mankind, as the right of property; or that sole and despotic dominion which one man claims and exercises over the external things of the world, in a total exclusion of the right of any other individual in the universe. And yet there are very few that will give themselves the trouble to consider the original and foundation of this right. Pleased as we are with the possession, we seem afraid to look back to the means by which it was acquired, as if fearful of some defect in our title.—Blackstone.

III.—1. Name the authors of the following plays, and state what classical plays they have partly been taken from:—Les Plaideurs, Phèdre, L'Avare.

2. What is meant by *marivaudage*? Show that this word is improperly formed, and explain how the error originated.

3. What were the several causes, which gave to dramatic poetry the most prominent position in French literature during the 17th century?

4. Give a brief account of French literature under the first Empire.

5. Characterize briefly Augustin Thierry, Guizot, Thiers, Mignet.

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

MATHEMATICS.—*Examiner, Professor Purser.*

FIRST YEAR STUDENTS.

ALGEBRA, &c.

1. Divide $2x^5 - 2x^4 + 3x^3 + 1$ by $2x^3 + x + 1$; and multiply $x^{\frac{1}{3}} - y^{\frac{1}{3}}$ by $x^{\frac{2}{3}} + x^{\frac{1}{3}} y^{\frac{1}{3}} + y^{\frac{2}{3}}$.

2 Solve the equations—

$$1° \quad \frac{1}{x+1} - \frac{x}{x+2} = \frac{1}{6}.$$

$$2° \quad \sqrt{x+3} - \sqrt{x-2} = 1.$$

3. Given $x + y = 5 \quad x^3 + y^3 = 35$; find x and y.

4. Find the number of combinations of n things taken r at a time.

Apply this to prove the binomial expansion for positive integral exponents.

Find the co-efficient of x^3 in $(3 - x)^7$.

5. Find the square root of $7 + 4\sqrt{3}$.

6. The three sides of a right-angled triangle are in continued proportion and the hypotenuse is given $(=c)$; calculate the other sides.

7. Of two given chess players the better wins on the average seven games to the other's five. In a match of twelve games four games have been played and one of these players, which it is not being known, has already won all these; find the probability that this player will win the match. No drawn game is to count as one of the twelve.

8. Find a numerical expression for the present value of an annuity for thirty years in which each payment is to bear to the preceding payment the ratio of 21 : 20. Interest being calculated at 4 per cent. and the first payment being £100.

9. Investigate the series for the expansion of e^x.

Sum the series, $1 + \frac{2^3}{1.2} + \frac{3^3}{1.2.3} + \frac{4^3}{1.2.3.4} +$ &c.

10. Assuming the series for $\log(1 + x)$, investigate the limit of $\left(1 + \frac{x}{n}\right)^n$ as n increases.

11. Eliminate θ from the equations—

$$\cos(\theta - \alpha) = a \quad \cos(\theta - \beta) = b.$$

12. Find the result of eliminating x between two cubics.

CONIC SECTIONS.

1. A line parallel to the axis of a parabola bisects all chords parallel to the tangent at the extremity of the line.

2. The tangent in a central conic makes equal angles with the focal radii.

3. The parameter of any section of a cone varies as the distance of the section from the vertex.

4. If a line parallel to the minor axis of an hyperbola meet the curve in Q and the asymptotes in T, T', the rectangle $QT.\ QT' = \text{const.}$

5. Given four lines a, b, c, d, such that a conic can be described touching a, b and having c, d as asymptotes, then another conic can be described touching c, d and having a, b as asymptotes.

GEOMETRY, &c.

General Class Examination.

1. If a tangent be drawn to a circle, and through the point of contact a chord be drawn cutting the circle, the angles which the chord makes with the tangent are equal to the angles in the alternate segments.

2. Inscribe a circle in a given triangle.

3. The sides of a triangle are 5, 6, 7. Calculate the segments in which the bisector of the greatest angle divides the opposite side; also the segments in which the perpendicular let fall from this angle divides the same side.

4. What propositions enable you to solve the following problems:

1° to divide a line into three equal parts.

2° to divide a right angle into five equal parts.

5. Assuming formulæ for the sines and cosines of sums and differences, prove that

$$\sin A = 2\sin\frac{A}{2}\cos\frac{A}{2}, \text{ and } \cos 3A = 4\cos^3 A - 3\cos A.$$

6. Given $\tan A = \frac{5}{12}$, find $\cos A$ and $\cos 2A$.

7. Prove the expression for the area of a triangle in terms of the sides.

8. Prove the expression for the cosine of the angle of a triangle in terms of the sides.

The sides of a triangle are respectively

$$\sqrt{6},\ \sqrt{3}+1 \text{ and } 2;$$

calculate the angles from the known expression for their cosines.

9. Prove De Moivre's theorem for all indices.

Write down in a trigonometrical form all the values of $(-1)^{\frac{1}{7}}$.

10. Prove the expansion of $\sin\theta$ in powers θ.

Assuming this expansion, calculate to seven decimal places $\frac{\sin\theta}{\theta}$ where θ is the circular measure of 1°.

11. Show that the product

$$\left(1-\frac{1}{2^2}\right)\left(1-\frac{1}{3^2}\right)\left(1-\frac{1}{5^2}\right), \text{ \&c.,}$$

where 2, 3, 5, &c., are the successive prime numbers, approaches the limit $\frac{6}{\pi^2}$.

12. The sum of any two of the plane angles forming a solid angle is greater than the third.

13. Find the surface of a sphere intercepted between two parallel planes.

14. In a right-angled spherical triangle

$$\cos A = \cos a \sin B. \qquad \cos c = \cos a \cos b.$$

15. Prove that the area of a spherical triangle is proportional to the spherical excess.

16. Prove the expression for the volume of a parallelopiped in terms of the edges and their inclinations to each other.

17. Given in magnitude and position the vertical angle of a spherical triangle, and also the perimeter of the triangle; find envelope of base.

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

18. If P, Q be two points inside a quadrantal triangle ABC, $\alpha_1\ \beta_1\ \gamma_1$ $\alpha_2\ \beta_2\ \gamma_2$ the arcs joining P and Q to vertices, ϕ the angle at which PQ produced intersects the side opposite C, show that

$$\cos\phi = \frac{\cos\alpha_1\cos\beta_2 - \cos\alpha_2\cos\beta_1}{\sin\theta}$$

where $\theta = P\ Q$.

19. If x, y be the lengths of the lines joining the middle points of opposite edges of a tetrahedron, ω the angle between these lines, and a, b those edges which are not met by either of these lines, prove that

$$\cos\omega = \frac{a^2 - b^2}{4xy}.$$

Second Year Students.

Co-ordinate Geometry.

1. The equation of a line is $2x + 3y = 5$; find

   1° the equation of the perpendicular let fall on this line from the origin;

   2° the length of this perpendicular;

   3° the equation of the circle passing through the origin and the points when the line meets the axes.

2. Examine the position of the centre and the radius of the circle

$$4(x^2 + y^2) - 12x + 20y + 9 = 0.$$

Prove that it touches the axis of x.

Find the pole of the axis of y with respect to the circle.

3. Investigate by co-ordinate geometry

   1° the locus of a point such that the sum of its distances from two given points be given.

   2° the locus of a point such that the ratio of these distances be given.

4. Find the polar equation of an ellipse referred to the focus as pole.

5. Find the perpendicular let fall from the centre upon the tangent to an ellipse in terms of the angle it makes with the axis.

Find at what point of an ellipse the area of the triangle made by this perpendicular, the tangent and the radius vector, is greatest.

6. Find the position of the axes of the conic $Ax^2 + 2Hxy + By^2 = C$ and the equation of the conic when referred to them.

7. Investigate the equation of the hyperbola referred to its asymptotes. Using this equation establish some of the elementary properties which involve the asymptotes.

8. Find the condition that two conics represented by the general equation should be, (1) similar, (2) similar and similarly placed.

9. Find the locus and pole of a given line with respect to a system of confocal conics.

Show that the centre of curvature of an ellipse at any point P is the pole of the tangent at P, with respect to the confocal hyperbola passing through P.

10. Given the two conics

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2} + \frac{y^2}{b^2} = 1,\ \frac{x^2}{A^2} + \frac{y^2}{B^2} = 1,$$

Show that the envelope of the perpendicular let fall from any point on the second on its polar with respect to the first, is given by the equation

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

$$\frac{a^{\frac{4}{3}}x^{\frac{2}{3}}}{A^{\frac{2}{3}}}+\frac{b^{\frac{4}{3}}y^{\frac{2}{3}}}{B^{\frac{2}{3}}}=(a^2-b^2)^{\frac{2}{3}}.$$

11. Find the equation of the conic circumscribing the triangle of reference, and having its centre at the centre of gravity of the triangle.

12. Investigate the general form of the equation of a circle in trilinear co-ordinates.

Second Year Students.

Differential and Integral Calculus.

1. Investigate from first principles the differential co-efficients of

$$\tan x,\ \frac{1}{x^5}\ \text{and}\ \sqrt{x}.$$

2. Differentiate

$$\frac{x}{(a+bx^2)^{\frac{1}{3}}},\ \tan^{-1}\sqrt{1+2x},\ x^x.$$

3. Find the equation of the normal to the curve

$y^3=ax^2$ at the point $x=a \quad y=a$.

4. Prove by the differential calculus that $\frac{\sin x}{x}$ constantly decreases as x passes from 0 to $\frac{\pi}{2}$.

5. Required

$$\int\frac{dx}{x+3} \qquad \int\sin(mx+a)\,dx \qquad \int\frac{x dx}{\sqrt{1-x^2}}$$

6. Required

$$\int\sin^{-1}x dx \qquad \int x(1+x)^{\frac{1}{3}}\,dx.$$

7. Apply the Integral Calculus to find

1° The arc of the parabola.
2° The volume cut off from a sphere by any plane.
3° The superficial area of a circular ring.

8. Change the variables from x and y to u and v in the equation

$$\frac{d^2z}{dx^2}=\frac{d^2z}{dy^2}$$

where $x=u+v \quad y=u-v$.

9. Explain how to find the envelope of a curve whose equation contains one arbitrary parameter.

Ex. the envelope of the normal to an ellipse.

Prove that if $\phi(x, y, \alpha)=0$ represent a variable curve, the points determined by the equations

$$\phi=0\ \ \frac{d\phi}{da}=0\ \ \frac{d^2\phi}{da^2}=0$$

are points where the variable curve osculates the envelope.

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

10. Required

$$\int \frac{x^2 dx}{1+x+x^2+x^3} \qquad \int \frac{dx}{x^6\sqrt{x^2-1}}$$

11. Prove the expression for the radius of curvature

$$R = \frac{rdr}{dp}.$$

Investigate the corresponding expression for the radius of the small circle osculating a curve on the sphere.

12. Find the equation of the following curves in r and p co-ordinates:

1° The equilateral hyperbola.
2° The lemniscate.

Examine their radii of curvature.

13. Given the curve $y=bx^2+cx^3+\&c.$

Prove that the curve locus of the middle points of chords parallel to the axis of x cuts the given curve at the angle

$$\tan^{-1}\left(\frac{2b^2}{c}\right)$$

14. Reduce to its factors, the determinant

1	1	1	1
α	β	γ	δ
α^2	β^2	γ^2	δ^2
α^4	β^4	γ^4	δ^4.

15. Explain Simpson's method of solving a biquadratic and express its roots in terms of those of the reducing cubic.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.—*Examiner, Professor Everett.*

SECOND YEAR ARTS, FIRST YEAR ENGINEERING, AND MEDICAL STUDENTS.

EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.

[No credit will be given for numerical answers unaccompanied by work. The left hand pages are for rough work. The books are not, under any circumstances, to be mutilated.]

1. Define the following, and investigate their dimensions in terms of mass, length, and time:—

(1.) The unit of force.
(2.) The unit of energy.
(3.) The electrostatic unit of quantity.
(4.) The electrostatic unit of potential.

2. Under what circumstances are induced currents called into existence? State their quantitative laws.

3. How is Helmholtz' siren used for illustrating the production of beats? How do you explain the beats which are heard when a note and its fifth are slightly out of tune?

4. How can the velocity of sound in a solid be computed from observations on the longitudinal vibrations of a rod?

5. Explain fully the meaning of the statement that between any four colours one colour-equation subsists. What must be the relative

situation of three colours in the colour-cone, that they may be capable of yielding white or gray by their combination?

6. How is the magnifying power of a telescope defined? Given the effective aperture, the diameter of the "bright spot" and the diameter of the pupil of the observer's eye, how can the magnifying power be computed, and the loss of brightness as compared with direct vision (neglecting the loss due to reflection and imperfect transmission)?

7. A siren has 15 holes, and is observed to make 516 revolutions in half a minute, when in approximate unison with a certain pipe. If the siren is constantly sharper than the pipe, and the total number of beats is 104, what is the pitch of the pipe?

8. Prove the law of tangents for the tangent galvanometer.

9. Indicate the positions of the nodes and antinodes for the first three tones of a stopped organ pipe.

10. Compare the joint resistance of two wires when arranged in line, with their joint resistance when arranged in parallel circuit.

11. Prove that the coefficient of cubical expansion is three times the coefficient of linear expansion, when the latter is the same in all directions.

12. Describe the arrangement of the needles in the astatic galvanometer; and point out the consequences of this arrangement both as respects the action of the earth and the action of the current.

13. Draw a rough sketch of the lines of force round a bar magnet; and give an accurate definition of a line of magnetic force.

14. If the latent heat of steam at 100° is 536°, how much steam at 100° must be condensed in 10 pounds of water at 5°, to raise the temperature of the water to 55°?

15. What is the method of observation usually employed for determining the moisture of the air? What is the direct method of observing the dew point?

16. Describe the appearance presented when a block of iceland spar is laid over a dot on a sheet of paper. What modification is introduced by holding a tourmaline plate in front of the eye?

17. Describe Oersted's apparatus for compressing liquids. What appearance would be presented if the compressibility of the liquid was the same as that of the envelope?

18. Describe the essential parts of an electrical condenser. How is it that a Leyden jar cannot be charged if the outer coating is insulated?

19. Mercury is sucked up a pipette to a height of 10 inches above the level of the mercury in the reservoir. What is the pressure of the air in the upper part of the pipette?

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS.

[No credit will be given for numerical answers unaccompanied by work. The left hand pages are for rough work. The books are not, under any circumstances, to be mutilated.]

1. Two strings, of lengths 5 and 6 centimetres, are tied at one end to a weight of one kilogramme, while their other ends are respectively atttached to two nails, 6 centimetres apart in the same horizontal line. Find the tensions in the two strings.

2. Find the velocity and direction of projection of a stone which just clears a wall at a horizontal distance of 50 ft. and height of 30 ft. above the point of projection, and strikes an object at the same height as the point of projection, at a distance of 200 ft.

3. Find the relation between the distances of conjugate geometrical

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

foci from the centre of a lens which is a complete sphere. [The thickness of the sphere cannot be neglected.]

4. Several particles are moving in the same straight line with different velocities. Investigate a formula for the velocity of their centre of gravity.

5. Define the unit of force with reference to the centimetre, gramme, and second, and show that the work done by gravity upon a body which falls through h centimetres is $\frac{1}{2} mv^2$, where v denotes the velocity acquired in the fall.

6. A ball of iron, of sp. gr. 7.3, and a ball of lead of sp. gr. 11.4 equilibrate each other when suspended under water, from the scale-pans of a balance, the scale-pans themselves being above water. Compare the true weights of the balls.

7. Find the focal length, in water, of an equi-convex lens of glass, of radius of curvature r, the absolute indices of glass and water being—

$$\frac{3}{2} \text{ and } \frac{4}{3}.$$

8. Find the pressure, at volume v and temperature 100° C., of a quantity of dry air which, at volume V, and temperature 0°C., has a pressure P.

9. A cubical vessel whose edge, measured internally, is 12 centimetres, is just filled with mercury of sp. gr. 13.6. Find in grammes, the total pressure on one side, and also the line of action of the resultant of this pressure, atmospheric pressure being neglected.

10. Investigate the focal length of a compound lens, in terms of the focal lengths of the lenses which compose it, their thicknesses being neglected.

11. Investigate the position of the geometrical focus of rays sent into air from a point under water, the surface of the water being plane.

12. A ray is incident at an angle of 45° upon a medium whose index of refraction is 1.414. Find the angle of refraction.

13. A concave lens of focal length 10 inches, is placed at a distance of 10 inches from a small object on its axis. Will the image be real or virtual, and what will be its position and magnitude?

14. Prove that the distances of conjugate foci from a spherical mirror and from its centre of curvature, are in direct proportion.

15. Prove the principle of movements for forces whose lines of action meet in a point.

16. Prove that every body has a centre of gravity.

17. A stone is dropped, and after a short interval another is dropped after it. Show that the distance between them increases at a constant rate.

18. Give accurate definitions of latitude and longitude, both terrestrial and celestial; and distinguish between a sidereal day, an apparent solar day, and a mean solar day.

19. Indicate the computation for determining the specific gravity of a liquid by means of Nicholson's hydrometer.

20. Find the mass of 112 cubic centimetres of a substance of sp. gr. 8.09; and find the volume of 728 grammes of a substance of sp. gr. 3.25.

21. Prove the parallelogram of forces, as regards direction, when one of the two components is a multiple of the other.

22. The specific gravity of lead being 11.4, what will be the apparent weight of 100 grammes of lead in alcohol of sp. gr. .85?

Third Year Students.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS.

Honor.

1. Show that a set of forces acting on a rigid body can always be reduced to a force and a couple in such a way that the axis of the couple shall coincide with the line of action of the force. What name is given to the line of action of the force in this case?

2. If X, Y, Z, L, M, N, are the three component forces and three component couples to which a set of forces are reduced when referred to rectangular axes, find the component moments round the point x, y, z.

3. If a rigid body has component velocities of rotation p, q, r round a set of rectangular axes, and has also component velocities of translation u, v, w along these axes, find the component velocities of the point x, y, z.

4. Compound three equal velocities of rotation round three arbitrary parallel axes not in the same plane.

5. Find the centre of gravity of a frustum of a right circular cone in which the density of any right section is constant over the section and proportional to the n^{th} power of the distance of the section from the vertex. Also find the attraction of the frustum upon a particle at the vertex.

6. Show that a uniform spherical shell exerts no attraction upon an internal particle.

7. Show that the attraction of an infinitely long uniform circular cylinder upon an external particle varies inversely as the distance from the axis; and examine whether the same law holds true for a particle in the substance of the cylinder.

8. State and prove Guldinus' theorem for the volume of a solid of revolution.

9. If a flexible string is in equilibrium under the action of a central repulsive force, show that the tension at any point varies as the perpendicular from the centre of force upon the tangent at this point.

10. Investigate the two directions of projection which, with the same initial velocity, give the same range upon an inclined plane through the point of projection.

11. Prove the two formulæ for central forces,—

$$\mathrm{P} = \tfrac{1}{2}h^2 \frac{d}{dr}\left(\frac{1}{p^2}\right), \quad \mathrm{P} = h^2u^2\left(u + \frac{d^2u}{d\theta^2}\right).$$

What are the conventions here employed as regards the sign of P?

12. Prove the formula $v^2 = \frac{1}{2}\, P\, q$, where q is the chord of curvature through the centre of force.

13. Show, as a consequence of the undulatory theory, that the curvature of a ray in a continuously varying medium, is

$$\frac{d \log \mu}{d N}$$

$d N$ denoting a small distance measured in the osculating plane towards the centre of curvature.

14. When μ is a function of distance from a fixed plane, find the law of variation which makes all rays arcs of circles.

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

Third Year Engineering Students.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY APPLIED.

1. Investigate the angular velocity-ratio of two pieces working together in the same plane, on fixed centres, with sliding contact; and show that the velocity of sliding is equal to the sum or difference of the angular velocities multiplied by the distance of the point of contact from the intersection of the common normal with the line of centres.

2. Two wheels are to work together in the same plane with constant velocity-ratio. If the teeth of one of them are pins, investigate the form of the teeth of the other; first, when the pins are regarded as mathematical lines; secondly, when the diameter of the pins is taken into account.

3. A wheel of 20 teeth works with a wheel of 35 teeth; how many different teeth of the larger wheel will come into action with a given tooth of the smaller? What is a hunting cog, and what is its effect?

4. A frame of six pieces has the form of a regular tetrahedron, its base being horizontal. Find the thrust in each of the three pieces which meet at the top, when a weight is supported at the top.

5. Draw a "reciprocal diagram" for the pulls and thrusts in the pieces of a triangular frame, due to forces in equilibrium applied at the three corners. Why is it called a *reciprocal* diagram?

6. Show that the area swept out by a straight line in any small motion in plane, is equal to the product of the length of the line, the distance between the initial and final positions of the middle point, and the cosine of the angle which the line joining these positions makes with the moving line. In what instrument is this principle employed?

7. How do you define the composition of angular velocities of a rigid body? Show that two angular velocities round intersecting axes can be compounded by a law analogous to the parallelogram of forces.

8. Investigate the resultant of a force and a couple in the same plane.

9. Investigate the resultant of a velocity of translation, and a velocity of rotation round an axis perpendicular to the translation.

10. Find the ratio of the work done by steam working expansively, on the hypothesis of constant temperature, to the work done by the same quantity of steam working without expansion, the pressure at which the steam enters the cylinder being the same in both cases.

11. Find the pull in a tie-beam, due to a weight uniformly spread over an isosceles roof.

Chemistry.—*Examiner, Dr. Andrews.*

1. What volume would 100 C.C. of air, measured at 0.C. and under a pressure of 760 millimetres, occupy if it were heated to 2000° C, and the pressure reduced to 10 millimetres?

2. Calculate the weight of moisture in 1000 C.C. saturated air at 14°C., and under a pressure of 750 millimetres. [Tension of aqueous vapour at 14°C., 12 millimetres. Density of aqueous vapour (air=1) 0·622. Weight of 1000 C.C. atmospheric air at 0° and 760 millimetres 1·29 grammes.]

3. How would you determine experimentally the amount of the latent heat of water?

4. How many grammes of ice would 1000 grammes of mercury melt in cooling from 1000° C. to 0°? [Latent heat of water 79°. Specific heat of mercury 0·033 (water=1).]

5. How are rubidium and cæsium spectroscopically distinguished from potassium? *Appendix, No. 8.*

6. Give an account of the spectrum of hydrogen gas.

7. How is chlorine gas prepared and how does it act on the following bodies:—hydrogen, phosphorus, iron, zinc, arsenic? State the formulas of the resulting compounds. General Class Examination.

8. Describe the preparation of sulphuretted hydrogen gas, and state in symbols the reactions when it is passed into solutions of sulphate of copper and of the arsenious and arsenic acids.

9. What are the distinctive properties of the arseniuretted and antimoniuretted hydrogen gases?

---

10. Give an account of the different methods of obtaining bodies in a crystalline state, and describe the fundamental forms of the 3rd system.

11. What are the usual relations between the vapour densities and atomic weights in the cases of the elementary and of the compound bodies? Mention any exceptions which have been observed.

12. What is the meaning of the term *dissociation?* and give an example to illustrate your explanation.

13. Describe the ordinary method of preparing cast iron, and state its chemical composition.

14. What are the chief ores of copper, and how is the metal obtained from them? Describe also the characteristic tests for copper.

15. Give the general formula of the series of alcohols to which common alcohol belongs, and show how they may be derived by substitution from methylic alcohol.

16. Describe the process of saponification, and explain the changes which take place in the process.

17. What are the relations which exist between the tartaric, malic, and succinic acids? and state how they may be derived from one another.

18. Describe the chemical changes which occur in Daniell's and in Grove's batteries, and show how they produced constancy in their action.

19. Give an account of the process of electro-plating and explain the chemical changes.

20. Describe the induced currents of Faraday, and state how they have been applied to give electrical discharges of high tension.

CIVIL ENGINEERING.—*Examiner, Professor Fuller.*

FIRST YEAR STUDENTS.

GEOMETRICAL DRAWING.

1. When a straight line is perpendicular to a plane, its horizontal and vertical projections are perpendicular to the horizontal and vertical traces of the plane, respectively. Prove this.

2. Two planes are given by their traces. Find the projections of their line of intersection, and through any point that may be selected in this line draw by its traces a plane at right angles to the two given planes.

3. Given a plane by its traces, and a straight line by its projections, determine by its projections the point in which the line meets the plane.

4. A pyramid has an equilateral triangle for its base, the sides of

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

which are one and a half inches long, its vertex is two inches above the horizontal plane, and perpendicularly over any point that may be selected within the base. Construct the angle that any two of its sloping edges make with each other, and the angle that any two of its sloping sides make with each other.

5. A straight line cutting the axis at an angle of 30° is the trace of a plane. Construct the angles it makes with the horizontal and vertical planes of projection.

6. Draw the plan and elevation of an equilateral triangle, the sides of which are one and a half inches long and the corners $\frac{3}{4}''$ $1''$ and $1\frac{1}{4}''$ respectively above the horizontal plane.

7. The centre of a sphere of $1''$ radius is the apex of a cone whose height is $2''$ and diameter of base $2''$—draw the elevation when the cone is standing with its base on the horizontal plane; also draw a section made by a plane parallel to a generating line of the cone, and cutting both solids.

8. Given a cube whose edges are $1\frac{1}{2}''$ long—construct the length of its diagonal.

9. The horizontal trace of a plane makes an angle of 30° with the axis, and a point is given by its projections; find the vertical trace of the plane that passes through the point.

10. The vertical trace of a plane makes an angle of 45° and the horizontal trace an angle of 30° with the axis; determine the point in the plane which is $1''$ above the horizontal plane and $2''$ from the vertical plane.

11. The vertical trace of a plane makes an angle of 45° with the axis, and the plane is inclined at 30° to the vertical plane; find the horizontal trace of the plane.

12. Through a line given by its projections, draw a plane making an angle of 60° with the horizontal plane.

13. Two lines that neither meet nor are parallel are given by their projections; construct the line that is perpendicular to both.

14. A sphere of $2''$ diameter has its centre $1\frac{1}{2}''$ above the horizontal plane, draw the outline of the shadow that is cast upon the horizontal plane, the projections of the ray of light making angles of 45° with the axis; also draw the boundary line between the directly illuminated and non-illuminated parts of the sphere.

Second Year Students.

Surveying, Levelling, Mensuration, &c.—*Examiner, Professor Fuller.*

1. A survey is made with a chain, and the area found by calculation to be 8,742,000 square links; on comparing the chain with a standard it is found to be $2''$ too long. Find the correct area in acres, roods, and perches.

2. Explain the methods of extending a station line that is intercepted by an obstacle which can be chained round, but not across, or seen over, both with and without the use of an instrument for measuring angles.

3. Describe the optical square, its use, and the method of testing and adjusting it.

4. In setting out the principal lines of a survey, on what principle

would you proceed, and what checks are necessary to guard against inaccuracies in the measurements of lines?

5. Adjustment of the transit-theodolite:

(*a*) The vertical axis must be truly vertical.
(*b*) The horizontal axis must be truly level.
(*c*) The line of collimation must be at right angles to the horizontal axis.
(*d*) The bubble tube must be parallel to the line of collimation when angles of altitude require to be taken.

Explain how to test, and to make if required, the above adjustments.

6. Explain the method of taking an angle by repetition, and state what errors are by this means eliminated or greatly reduced in amount.

7. Explain the principle of the vernier, and show how to graduate it in order that it may read to 20 seconds when the horizontal circle of the theodolite is graduated to one-third of degrees.

8. Explain the nature and method of conducting a traverse survey.

9. Explain the effect of parallax when observing the angles between stations by means of the sextant, and how may it be diminished?

10. Describe some methods of finding the areas of fields when you use the plotted survey, and when the field book.

11. Explain Amsler's Planimeter, and show that when the fixed point of the instrument is outside the area to be measured that the area is equal to the distance rolled by the wheel, multiplied by the length of arm on which the wheel revolves.

12. Explain any methods you know of keeping the field level book; illustrating by an example, and explaining what checks are necessary for ascertaining the accuracy of the arithmetical work.

13. Two straight lines meet at an angle of 120° and are to be joined by a circular curve of $\frac{1}{2}$ mile radius. Calculate

(*a*) Distance of commencement of curve from the point of intersection of the lines.
(*b*) Angle to be used in setting out the curve by means of chords of 66 feet.
(*c*) Distance of the middle point of the curve from the point of intersection of the lines.

Second and Third Year Students.

OFFICE AND FIELD WORK.

1. Prove the three formula for finding the contents of a block of earth work, known as those of "mean areas," "mean heights," and prismoidal formula; and show in what they all agree, and in what differ.

2. Describe the method of setting out in the field, by the use of the levelling instrument, the width of land required on each side of the centre line of an embankment, when the heights of the embankment above the centre line, the width of the top of the embankment, and the slope of the sides, are known, and the surface of the ground slopes across the direction of the centre line.

3. Prove the rule known as "Simpson's rule," for finding the area included between a curve, two ordinates and abscissa, when the number of ordinates is odd.

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

4. With the following data :—

Height of Surface of Ground above Datum line.	Height of Formation Level above Datum.	Height of Surface of Ground above Datum line.	Height of Formation Level above Datum.
360.66	349.07	305.90	337.22
363.69	347.75	271.68	335.91
366.58	346.43	270.78	334.59
371.33	345.11	281.94	333.28
373.69	343.80	301.71	331.96
371.97	342.48	319.21	330.65
363.76	341.17	322.85	329.33
354.44	339.85	327.52	328.02
339.45	338.54		

On embankments, width of formation 19 feet, and slopes $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 1.

In cutting, width of formation 16 feet, and slopes 1 to 1.

Calculate, by the method of mean areas, the cubic contents.

5. Show how to draw the plan of a spiral plane upon a cylinder, and how to draw the development of its inner and outer edge.

6. Explain the terms "coursing spiral," "heading spiral," "face line;" and show the position of them upon the soffit of a skew arch and upon its development.

7. Show how to calculate the axial length of the intradosal spiral, and explain why the angle of that spiral with the axes of the bridge usually requires adjustment.

8. What is the focal eccentricity of the face joints of an oblique arch? Show how its amount may be calculated.

Third Year Students.

Civil and Mechanical Engineering and Architecture.

1. What is the best practical test, when possible, of the durability of a building stone? and why is a large absorption of water by a building stone considered bad?

2. Two kinds of burnt limestone are found to slack with difficulty, one is found to be a good lime for building, the other not. What is the essential difference in their composition?

3. Show how to determine the angles the face-joints of a skew arch make with the coursing-joints,

(*a*) By making use of the centreing;
(*b*) By geometrical construction.

4. Describe and sketch some methods of connecting two pieces of timber to resist "tension, compression, and cross-strain."

5. A rectangular beam 12″ deep and 6″ broad, and supported on two points 10 feet apart, is loaded with a weight of 10 cwt. in the centre and with a uniform load of 58 lbs. per foot-run, including the weight of the beam:

(*a*) Determine the stress per square inch upon the top and bottom fibres at a section 2 feet from the end;
(*b*) Also the mean shearing stress at that section.

6. Sketch some forms of cross section most usually adopted by Engineers for cast and plate-iron girders, and give the reasons for their difference.

7. Explain and illustrate how, when a beam supported at both ends is under vertical loads, the bending moments may be found graphically.

8. A rectangular bar of wrought iron $10'' \times \frac{1}{2}''$ is pulled lengthwise by a force of 20 tons; the axis of stress is in the plane passing through the longer axis of the rectangular section and 4″ on side of the shorter axis. Determine the stress per unit of area, upon the fibres situated at the two edges of the bar.

9. State the different items whose sum forms the load upon a roof truss and upon a bridge truss.

10. A bridge truss of 56 feet span consists of seven equilateral triangles. It is loaded upon the three joints of the lower chord with 5 tons, 2 tons, and 2 tons, respectively, and is supported on the end joints of that chord. Find the stresses upon the different members of the truss.

11. Find the stresses on the members of the above truss when loaded with 2 tons on each top joint in addition.

12. Describe the method of sinking shafts by underpinning and by drum-curb.

13. Describe the materials used for the permanent way of a railway, and some of the common methods in use for fixing them together.

14. Describe some methods employed by Engineers of making foundations with cylinders of brick and metal.

15. Describe some methods of constructing cofferdams, and the purposes for which they are used.

16. Explain the meaning of the following terms in Architecture: Apse—Astragal—Barge Board—Buttress—Clear-story—Crypt—Gable—Gargoyle—Groin—Modillion—Ovolo—Quatrefoil.

17. Trace the changes that took place in the form and tracery of windows in English Architecture from the Norman Conquest to Henry VIII.

Natural Philosophy.—*Examiner, Professor Everett.*

EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.

1. A uniform pole, weighing 10 lbs., is supported on the shoulders of two men, at equal distances from its ends. The distance between the two points of support is 10 feet, and a load weighing 100 lbs. is hung from the pole, at a point distant 3 feet from the hindmost man, or 7 feet from the foremost. Find the pressure on the shoulder of each man.

2. In a hydraulic press, the handle gives a leverage of 6 to 1, and the diameters of the two plungers are respectively an inch and a foot. Compute the mechanical advantage.

3. A cubic centimetre of lead weighs 11 grammes, a cubic centimetre of fir ·6 of a gramme, and a cubic centimetre of water 1 gramme. How much lead will a cubic decimetre of fir carry in water; (first) if the lead is completely out of the water; (secondly) if the lead is completely immersed?

4. What temperature Fahrenheit corresponds to 15° centigrade; and if a body rises in temperature to the extent of 25° centigrade, what is the rise when expressed in degrees Fahrenheit?

5. Describe one form of maximum thermometer.

6. A litre of air, at standard pressure, and temperature 0°C., weighs 1·3 gramme. Find the weight of a litre of air at 100°C., at the same pressure. Also the weight of a litre of air at 100°C. and double pressure.

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

7. How would you give a gold-leaf electroscope a positive charge by induction?

8. Describe the essential parts of a thermo-pile.

9. What is the difference between the behaviour of hard steel and of soft iron, as regards magnetism?

10. What is the physical difference between a note of low pitch and a note of high pitch; and what are the physical definitions of the intervals called by musicians the octave and the fifth?

11. How can the overtones of a musical string be produced; and what are the pitches of the first four of them, if the fundamental note is C of 256 vibrations per second?

12. What is meant by a principal focus, (first) when real, (secondly) when virtual? What are meant by conjugate foci?

13. It is found that the smallest distance at which a sharp image of a gas flame can be thrown upon a screen, by means of a given lens, is 2 feet from the flame. Find the "focal length" of the lens. Also give the general formula for conjugate focal distances.

14. Describe, with the aid of a sketch, the positions of the slit, the collimating lens, the prism, and the observing telescope, in a one-prism spectroscope.

NATURAL HISTORY.—*Examiner, Dr. Cunningham.*

BOTANY.

[Senior students omit questions 2 and 5; Junior students omit questions 6 and 8.]

1. Give a short account of the methods by which cell-production is accomplished.

2. Briefly describe the various forms of indefinite inflorescence.

3. Describe the structure usually exhibited by a normally developed anther. Mention any peculiarities in the anthers of any plants that may occur to you.

4. Explain and illustrate by outline diagrams the distinctions that exist between orthotropous, campylotropous, amphitropous and anatropous ovules.

5. Explain what is designed by the terms parietal, axile and free central placentation.

6. Describe the method of reproduction in ferns and in mosses.

7. State the characters of Papaveraceae, and mention the names of some of the more noteworthy genera.

8. What are the diagnostic characters of Juglandaceae, Cupuliferae, Betulaceae, and Salicaceae?

9. What are the main points in which Cyperaceae differ from Graminaceae?

10. To what orders do the following genera belong:—Stellaria, Myosotis, Rhododendron, Rubus, Menyanthes, Vinca, Datura, Calceolaria, Ficus, Pinguicula?

CHEMISTRY.—*Examiner, Dr. Andrews.*

PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.

1. How would you determine the amount of sulphuretted hydrogen and of sulphides in a sulphur spring; (*a*) by the help of the balance, and (*b*) volumetrically? Give the details of the calculations.

2. What are the tests for the nitrous and nitric acids?

3. What are the blow-pipe tests for the oxides of iron and of copper?

4. Give an account of the characteristic reactions of the formic, oxalic, and acetic acids. *Appendix, No. 8.*

5. State in symbols the reactions which take place when solutions of the alkaline salts of the three modifications of phosphoric acid are respectively added to a solution of nitrate of silver. General Class Examination.

6. How would you analyse galena, the native sulphide of lead?

7. What is Nessler's test for ammonia.

MIDWIFERY AND DISEASES OF WOMEN AND CHILDREN.—*Examiner, Dr. R. F. Dill.*

1. Define natural labour. What is the ordinary time occupied in each stage of natural labour?

2. What is the duration of human gestation? How would you calculate the date of parturition?

3. What is the longest time to which human gestation has been protracted? What is the shortest time within which a living and viable child can be born?

4. Describe the mechanism by which the full dilatation of the os uteri is effected.

5. How are true labour pains to be distinguished from spurious or false pains?

6. What are the physiological conditions to be aimed at in treating a case of post-partum hemorrhage? State both the preventive and the curative measures in post-partum hemorrhage.

7. Name the operation indicated at the term of labour in each degree of contraction of the pelvis, in its conjugate diameter (four degrees of contraction being given).

8. What are the general rules preliminary to the use of the forceps?

9. What are the rules regarding the introduction and use of the long curved forceps?

10. What do the following symptoms indicate?—

A woman has been recently confined; she complains of being faint, and of tinnitus aurium; there is no undue discharge; her countenance becomes pallid; nausea, vomiting, extreme restlessness and quick breathing soon follow; if she be not speedily restored her pulse sinks, and she expires after one or two gasps.

11. Labour is progressing, it becomes violent, then suddenly ceases; severe pain is felt, with restlessness and loss of a little blood; the presenting part recedes, the agony is excessive; her pulse is feeble and rapid; she vomits; cold perspiration covers the body; respiration is hurried, and death soon terminates the scene. What is your diagnosis?

12. What are the symptoms and treatment of Hydramnios?

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.—*Examiner, Professor Hodges,* M.D., F.C.S.

1. Describe the treatment required in cases of Chronic Mercurial Poisoning.

2. Mention the minimum doses in which the following poisons have been found to produce death, Arsenious Acid, Phosphorus, Cantharides, Acetate of Lead, Laudanum, Nux Vomica, Tincture of Aconite, and refer these poisons to their places in the classification adopted in the lectures.

Appendix, No. 8.

General Class Examination.

3. Give some account of the evidence on which we form an opinion in deciding cases of disputed survivorship.

4. What are the signs of recent delivery?

5. Mention the average weight, size, and degree of development of a six months' child.

6. Describe the method of applying the Hydrostatic test in cases of supposed infanticide.

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, Abbey-street,
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

THE REPORT

OF THE

PRESIDENT

OF

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, CORK,

FOR

THE ACADEMIC SESSION 1874-5;

WITH APPENDICES.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1875.

[C.—1291.] *Price* 8*d.*

CONTENTS.

Page

REPORT, ... 5

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX A.

No. I.—Establishment of the College and University, ... 17
Collegiate Staff, ... 18
General Regulations, ... 18
Students: Matriculation Examinations, &c., . . . 19
Residences, and Deans of, ... 20
Fees, ... 20
Lecture Hours, ... 21
Collegiate Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Prizes, . 22, 23
University Exhibitions and Prizes, ... 23
Other Prizes, ... 25
Degrees, ... 25

No. II.—Faculty of Arts:
Degrees, Courses for, &c., ... 25
Lectures, ... 27
Outlines of the Courses of Lectures:
Literary Division, ... 28
Science „ 30
Scholarships, Subjects of Examination for, &c., . 32

No. III.—Faculty of Law:
Degrees, Courses for, &c., ... 36
Lectures, ... 37
Scholarships, ... 37

No. IV.—Faculty of Medicine:
Degrees, Courses for, &c., ... 38
Lectures, Fees, &c., ... 40
Scholarships, Subjects of Examination for, &c., . 41

No. V.—School of Engineering:
Degree, Course for, ... 42
Lectures, Fees, &c., ... 44
Scholarships, Subjects of Examination for, &c., . 45

APPENDIX B.

No. VI.—University Degrees, Diplomas, and Honors obtained by Students of Queen's College, Cork, at the Commencements in June and October, 1874, ... 46

Page

APPENDIX B.—*continued.*

No. VII.—Scholarship Examinations:
Names of Scholars, ... 48

No. VIII.—Sessional Examinations: Prizes and Certificates awarded for the Session 1874–5, ... 49

No. IX.—Early English Text Society's Prizes; and New Shakspere Society's Prizes, ... 51

No. X.—Table containing the names of the several subjects lectured upon during the Session of 1874–75, the number of lectures given on each subject, and the total number of Students attending the classes in each subject, . . . 51

APPENDIX C.

No. XI.—Reports of Professors for the Session 1874–75, . . 52

No. XII.—Report of Librarian for the Session 1874–5, . . . 62

No. XIII.—Bursar's Annual Account of the Receipts and Expenditure of Queen's College, Cork, ... 63

APPENDIX D.—Examination Papers.

Faculty of Arts:
Sessional Examinations:
First Year, ... 64
Second ,, ... 70
Third ,, ... 78
Scholarship Examinations:
Literary—First Year, ... 89
Second and Third Year, ... 94
Science—First ,, ... 99
Second ,, ... 101
Senior Scholarships, ... 102

Faculty of Law:
Sessional Examinations, ... 108
Scholarship ,, ... 108
Senior Scholarship, ... 109

Faculty of Medicine:
Sessional and Prize Examinations, ... 110
Scholarship ,, ... 115
First Year, ... 115
Second ,, ... 115
Third ,, ... 117
Fourth ,, ... 118

School of Engineering:
Sessional Examinations, ... 120
Scholarship ,, ... 122

Examinations for Early English Text Society's Prizes, and new Shakspere Society's Prizes, ... 124, 125

THE REPORT

OF THE

PRESIDENT OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE, CORK,

FOR

THE ACADEMIC SESSION 1874-5.

TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY—

In compliance with a provision of the Act of Parliament founding the Queen's Colleges (8 and 9 Vict., c. 66, s. 20), and in accordance with the College Statutes, I have the honour of submitting to Your Majesty the following Report of the Proceedings and of the Condition of Queen's College, Cork, for the Academic Session, 1874-75.

The first part of my task is a sad one, for I have to notify the death, just after the Session ended, of the oldest member of our Corporation, John Ryall, LL.D., who was Vice-President of this College from its foundation, and who, during the twenty-six Sessions it has been opened, occupied with great credit the chair of Greek. By his death our College loses the services of an accurate scholar, and an able and conscientious teacher, whose love for his work, and high personal character exerted a lasting influence upon the Students.

The Professor of Materia Medica, Dr. Purcell O'Leary, having been unable through illness to lecture, the Council appointed as his substitute, Matthias O'Keeffe, M.A., M.D., who performed the duties of the chair very efficiently.

There being no endowed chair of Medical Jurisprudence in this College, the Council has hitherto provided for the want of one by appointing the Professor of English Law to give a short course on the legal part of the subject, and one of the Professors of the Medical Faculty to lecture on the medical part. For the last few years, the latter part of the course had been given by the Professor of Materia Medica; but as he was unable last Session to undertake to do so, the Council appointed his substitute, Dr. O'Keeffe, Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence, who performed the duties of the office to our entire satisfaction.

1. MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS; AND THEIR CLASSIFICATION ACCORDING TO ACADEMIC STANDING AND FACULTIES.

The General Matriculation or Examination for Entrance, was held on Tuesday, the 20th of October, and following days; and a supplementary Examination on the 16th of November. The subjects of examination prescribed by the Council of the College, and printed in the College Calendar, will be found in Appendix A, No. I, p. 19, annexed to this Report. Of the Candidates who

presented themselves for examination 59 passed; of whom 48 attended the lectures of the Session, and 11, from various causes, did not. Among the causes may be enumerated illness, age, &c. Most, if not all, the Students thus Matriculated in one year, but who do not attend the lectures of that year, do so the following year.

There also entered for the first time 18 Non-Matriculated Students, making the total number of new Students 77.

The total number of Matriculated Students registered and who paid fees for the Session was 227, and of Non-Matriculated 23, or together 250.

The following table shows the classification of the Matriculated Students attending the College, according to Academic Standing:—

Students of the First Year,	79
,, ,, Second ,,	60
,, ,, Third ,,	58
,, ,, Fourth ,,	30
Total,	227
Non-Matriculated,	23
Total Students,	250

The distribution of all the Students attending the College during the Session 1874–75, among the several Faculties, is shown in the following table:—

	Matriculated Students.	Non-Matriculated Students.	Total.
Faculty of Arts,	54	4	58
,, Law,	6	1	7
,, Medicine,	156	18	174
School of Engineering,	23	–	23
Total,	239	23	262

As 12 of the Matriculated Students attended lectures in two Faculties, that number must be deducted from the numbers 239 and 262 respectively in the preceding table to obtain the true number of individual Students.

The following table in which the Matriculated Students in each Faculty are classified according to Academic Standing will give a still better idea of the working of the College:—

	Number of Students attending the course of the				
	First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Fourth Year.	Total.
Faculty of Arts,	16	14	14	10	54
,, Law,	3	1	1	1	6
,, Medicine,	50	44	42	20	156
School of Engineering,	12	3	8	–	23
Gross Total,	81	62	65	31	239
From which are to be deducted Number of Students attending Lectures of another Year also,	2	2	7	1	12
True Total,	79	60	58	30	227

2. Comparison of the Number of Students attending the College during the past Session with the number in each of the last four Sessions respectively.

Subject to the small fluctuations which must necessarily take place in the relative number of Students who in each year adopt either the profession of Law, Medicine, or Engineering, the number of Students attending this College during each of the last five years has remained remarkably constant. The following table shows the number in each of those years, classified according to Academic Standing.

	Session of				
	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.
Matriculated Students—					
Of the First Year,	89	90	106	77	79
,, Second ,,	57	47	61	68	60
,, Third ,,	39	52	36	52	58
,, Fourth ,,	35	27	26	31	30
Attending Special Courses,	5	14	3	–	–
Total,	225	230	232	228	227
Non-Matriculated Students,	25	23	20	22	23
Total Number of Students,	250	253	252	250	250

The following table in which the Students attending the College during the last five years are classified according to Faculties, will show the extent of the fluctuation in the relative number of Students of Law, Medicine, and Engineering above alluded to:—

	Total Number of Students in the Session				
	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.
Faculty of Arts,	50	56	49	64	58
,, Law,	11	12	12	7	7
,, Medicine,	167	173	174	170	174
School of Engineering,	30	25	22	19	23
Gross Total,	258	266	257	260	262
Deduct Number of Students attending Lectures in two Faculties,	8	13	5	10	12
True Total,	250	253	252	250	250

3. Ages of Students.

Of the new Students 79·6 per cent. were 17 years of age or upwards, and 20·3 per cent. under the age of 17 years. Taking all the Matriculated Students of the College for the Session 1874–5, 91·1 per cent. were 17 years of age and upwards, and only 8·8 per cent. under 17 years.

4. Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Prizes at Entrance.

The examinations for Scholarships were held on Thursday, the 22nd of October, 1874, and on the other days given in the table in the Appendix (A, No. I., p. 23). The subjects of examination prescribed by the Council, and published in the College Calendar, as well as the conditions under which the Scholarships are held

will also be found in the Appendix (A, No. I., p. 22; No. II., p. 32, &c.; No. III., p. 37; No. IV., p. 41; and No. V., p. 45). These examinations were conducted chiefly by printed papers, copies of which will be found in Appendix D. Of the 46 Junior Scholarships at the disposal of the Council, 10 in the Faculty of Arts, open to Students of the second year, are tenable for two years, so that in reality there are only 20 Junior Scholarships in Arts, or 36 in all the Faculties at the disposal of the Council every year. Of these 26 were awarded, or adding the Scholarships awarded the previous year, and tenable for two years, 36. Of the 8 Senior Scholarships 6 were awarded.

The following table shows the distribution of those Scholarships according to Faculties:—

Faculties.	Total No. of Scholarships.	No. of Scholarships awarded.
Faculty of Arts—		
Junior Scholarships—		
Open to Students of the First Year,	10	4
Open to Students of the Second Year,	10	9
Held by Students of the Third Year, but awarded in the previous Session,	10	10
Total,	30	23
Senior Scholarships,	7	6
Faculty of Law—		
Junior Scholarships,	3	1
Senior „	1	–
Faculty of Medicine,	8	8
School of Engineering,	5	4
Total,	54	42

Four Exhibitions were awarded to unsuccessful Candidates for Senior Scholarships whose answering was deemed worthy of a special prize, namely, one in ancient classics, one in modern languages, one in chemistry, and one in mental and economical science. Owing to want of funds available last Session for this purpose only seven Exhibitions were awarded to unsuccessful Candidates for Medical Scholarships, though the general answering of most of the Candidates was very good.

The small number of Scholarships awarded at Entrance is due to the very imperfect preparation of the Candidates. Indeed one of the chief difficulties which the College has to contend with is the want of good intermediate schools in which boys would be well grounded in the elements of the future College course, and above all taught how to work. It is not too much to say that the greater part of our Students lose much of the first year at College from not knowing how to work, and in endeavouring to make up for the irregular and incomplete education given at most of our schools.

5. Lectures.

A list of the subjects in which instruction is given in the College, the total number of Students who attended classes in those subjects, and the number of lectures given to them by

each Professor will be found in Appendix B, No. X., p. 51. Under the head of each Faculty, detailed information as to the courses of studies, outlines of the lectures given by each Professor, &c., are also given in the Appendix (A, Nos. II., III., IV., and V., pp. 27, *et seq.*, 37, 40, and 44). Each Professor has also furnished a Special Report of his work for the Session. These Reports will be found in the Appendix (C, No. XI., p. 52, *et seq.*)

6. Sessional Examinations and Prizes.

An Examination in every subject taught in the College is held at the end of the Session, or in the case of those subjects which only occupy one or two terms, at the end of the Course. Students in the Faculties of Arts and Law, and in the School of Engineering are bound to attend such of those Sessional Examinations as belong to their year, otherwise they cannot be promoted in Academic Standing, and must consequently attend the same classes again the following Session. All holders of Junior Scholarships and Exhibitions in any Faculty must pass in every subject of that year, otherwise they forfeit their Scholarships or Exhibitions. Students of the Faculty of Medicine are not, unless holders of Medical Scholarships or Exhibitions, bound to pass Sessional Examinations, and do not require Academic Promotion. They are, however, encouraged to do so, and many do present themselves at the Examinations of their year in order to compete for the Prizes which are awarded by the Council to the best answerers at these Sessional Examinations when specially recommended by the Professors.

The Sessional Examinations are conducted chiefly by printed papers; but where necessary the Students are examined orally also; and in the case of the physical and natural sciences practical demonstrations are added wherever it can be conveniently done. Copies of the papers set at these examinations will be found in the Appendix (D, No. XIV., p. 64, *et seq.*)

The names of the Students to whom Prizes were awarded at the last Sessional Examinations will be found in the Appendix (B, No. VIII., p. 49).

The following table contains the results of the Sessional Examinations as regards the Academic Promotion of Matriculated Students in the Faculties of Arts and Law, and in the School of Engineering for the Session 1874–75 :—

	Number of Fourth Year's Students not requiring Promotion.	Number of Students who did not attend any or a sufficient number of Lectures.	Number of Students who having attended the requisite number of Lectures were—		Total.
			Promoted.	Not Promoted.	
Faculty of Arts,	10	4	24	16	54
,, Law,	1	–	4	1	6
School of Engineering,	–	2	15	6	23
Total,	11	6	43	23	83
Medical Students not requiring Promotion,					156
Total,					239
Deduct number of Students attending Lectures in two Faculties,					12
Total number of Students for the Session, 1874–75,					227

Supplemental Examinations are usually granted to those Students who fail to pass in one subject only. The number of Students not promoted as given in the preceding table, will consequently be largely diminished before the commencement of next Session. The comparatively large number who fail to pass the Sessional Examinations of the first year is chiefly due to the cause I have already alluded to in speaking of Scholarships —the irregular and imperfect training of our schools, which does not fit them for University work.

7. University Examinations.

The following table gives the number of Students of Queen's College, Cork, who passed the examinations of their Standing and Faculty respectively, and obtained Degrees, &c., at the June and October commencements of the Queen's University in Ireland for the year 1874:—

	M.A.	B.A.	First Examination.
Faculty of Arts,	1	6	12

	LL.B.	Diploma in Elementary Law.
Faculty of Law,	1	1

	M.D.	M.Ch.	Diploma in Midwifery.	Second Examination.	First Examination.
Faculty of Medicine,	19	19	18	34	27

	B.E.	First Examination.
School of Engineering,	2	6

The Master of Arts obtained first class honours. Of the Bachelors in Arts, one obtained second class honours, two were classed in the Upper Pass Division; and three were unclassed. Of those who passed their First Examination in Arts, two obtained second class honours, five were classed in the Upper Pass Division, and five were unclassed.

The Diploma in Elementary Law was obtained with second class honours.

Of the Doctors in Medicine one obtained first class honours, and eighteen were unclassed. Of those who passed the Second University Examination in Medicine, two obtained first class honours, four were classed in the Upper Pass Division, and twenty-eight were unclassed. Of those who passed the First University Examination in Medicine, one obtained second class honours, two were classed in the Upper Pass Division, and twenty-four were unclassed. The number of Students of Medicine who obtain honours or classification at their University Examinations does not represent the number who might be capable of winning them; for the June Examinations which are attended by a considerable number of Medical Students anxious to get their Diplomas with a view of beginning their professional life as soon as possible, are only Pass Examinations.

The following Students of this College obtained University Exhibitions at the last October Commencements: Mr. John J. Welply, the Exhibition of £20 a year for two years, as best answerer absolutely of his class, at the Second Examination in Medicine; and Mr. Daniel Connery, the Second Exhibition of

£15 a year for two years, given at the First Examination in Engineering.

8. Discipline and Conduct of the Students.

No breach of discipline or case of misconduct of sufficient gravity to call for the interference of the Council occurred during the Session. The Professors state in their special reports (Appendix C, No. XI., p. 52, *et seq.*) that the conduct of the Students in the lecture-room was good. Indeed only two fines for breaches of discipline at lecture were imposed during the whole Session.

As I have stated in my last report, I can only report officially on the conduct of the Students while in the College, because there are no Halls or Licensed Boarding Houses, over which the Statutes would give me authority. After the experience of a second Session I can say with pleasure, that it would be difficult to find a body of young men so well conducted as are the Students of this College within its precincts. So far as I can learn their conduct has not been different outside its walls.

The Licensed Boarding House system has entirely failed here as it has done elsewhere. This might have been foreseen, for unless the house was specially built for the purpose, and for the accommodation of a large number of Students, it would not pay any one for the risk, and trouble which the working of a Licensed Boarding House must necessarily entail. On the other hand, Students found the accommodation in such houses as were opened inferior, and less adapted for study than that which they could get for themselves in ordinary lodgings, at the same time that the total expense of living was higher than many Students could afford.

But although the present system meets on the whole the means of the great majority of Students, there can be no doubt that the erection of one or more Halls in the immediate neighbourhood of the College, would greatly promote the welfare of the College. The establishment of such Halls formed part of the original plan of the Queen's Colleges, but the erection of the necessary buildings was left to local enterprise. A clause was, however, inserted in the Act of Parliament founding the colleges, enabling the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland, to make loans under certain conditions for the purposes. But in a country which in the course of three quarters of a century has had to do what in other countries has been the work of centuries—to found and organize nearly all its religious, educational, and charitable institutions, more pressing wants and objects with which a larger number of persons sympathize than with improving the provision for University Education, would naturally deserve more attention and support than a project for the erection of Collegiate Halls, even if the peculiar circumstances under which the Queen's Colleges were established did not for a time shut out all hopes of local aid. No step has consequently been ever taken to carry out this part of the College scheme. As a Collegiate Hall would be self-supporting once the necessary buildings were provided, and as these would not cost a very large sum, it is to be hoped that ere long a beginning may be made in the establishment of one.

9. Religious Denominations of Students.

The following table shows the number of new Students belonging to the several religious denominations, who entered the College in the Session of 1874–75:—

	Matriculated Students.	Non-Matriculated.	Total.
Roman Catholics,	28	12	40
Episcopal. Protestants,	17	6	23
Presbyterians,	1	–	1
Other Denominations,	6	–	6
Unknown,	7	–	7
	59	18	77

The following table shows the total number of Students on the College Register for the Session of 1874–75, belonging to the several religious denominations classified according to Faculties:—

Faculty.	Roman Catholics.			Episcopal. Protestants.			Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Unknown.	Total.		Gross Total.
	Matr.	Non-Matr.	Total.	Matr.	Non-Matr.	Total.	Matr.	Matr.	Matr.	Matr.	Non-Matr.	
Faculty of Arts,	22	2	24	22	2	24	5	2	3	54	4	58
„ Law,	4	1	5	1	–	1	1	–	–	6	1	7
„ Medicine,	89	10	99	57	8	65	2	5	3	156	18	174
School of Engineering,	7	–	7	12	–	12	–	3	1	23	–	23
Gross Total,	122	13	135	92	10	102	8	10	7	239	23	262
Deduct No. of Students attending two Faculties,	6	–	6	6	–	6	–	–	–	12	–	12
Total,	116	13	129	86	10	96	8	10	7	227	23	250

The following table shows the total number of Students last Session belonging to the several religious denominations, classified according to Academic Standing:—

	First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Fourth Year.	Non-Matriculated.	Total.
Roman Catholics,	37	38	29	12	13	129
Episcopal. Protestants,	26	21	27	12	10	96
Presbyterians,	1	–	1	6	–	8
Other Denominations,	8	1	1	–	–	10
Unknown,	7	–	–	–	–	7
	79	60	58	30	23	250

The following table gives the number of Scholars and Exhibitioners belonging to the several religious denominations according to Faculties:—

	Roman Catholics.		Episcopal. Protestants.		Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Total.
	Scholarships.	Exhibitions.	Scholarships.	Exhibitions.	Scholarships.	Scholarships.	
Faculty of Arts,	12	2	12	2	4	–	32
„ Law,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
„ Medicine,	3	3	4	4	–	1	15
School of Engineering,	1	–	2	–	–	1	4
	17	5	18	6	4	2	52
Total,	22		24				

The following table gives the total number of matriculated Students and of non-matriculated Students attending the College during each of the last five years, classified according to religious denominations:—

Religious Denominations.	1870–71.			1871–72.			1872–73.			1873–74.			1874–75.		
	Matriculated.	Non-Matriculated.	Total.	Matriculated.	Non-Matriculated.	Total.	Matriculated.	Non-Matriculated.	Total.	Matriculated.	Non-Matriculated.	Total.	Matriculated.	Non-Matriculated.	Total.
Roman Catholics,	79	7	86	96	8	104	98	9	107	111	12	123	116	13	129
Episcopal. Protestants,	125	17	142	118	13	131	119	11	130	108	8	116	86	10	96
Presbyterians,	12	–	12	10	–	10	8	–	8	7	2	9	8	–	8
Other Denominations,	9	1	10	6	2	8	5	–	5	2	–	2	10	–	10
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	7	–	7
Total,	225	25	250	230	23	253	232	20	252	228	22	250	227	23	250

10. Receipts and Expenditure of the College.

The Bursar's Annual Abstract of the Receipts and Expenditure of the College for the year ending the 31st March, 1875, and his account of the manner in which the Annual Parliamentary Grant for the maintenance of the College, and the College fees and fines for the year referred to have been expended, will be found in the Appendix (C, No. XIII., p. 63). These accounts have been certified as correct by the Auditor-General.

In my Report for the Session of 1873–74, I stated that with a view of making the College funds more secure, and at the same time increasing the income of the College, the Council had invested, with the sanction of His Grace the Lord Lieutenant, £1,000 of the unexpended balances from the College endowment for salaries and scholarships, in New Three per Cent. Stock. The first half-yearly dividend from this investment appears in the Bursar's Abstract among our Receipts for last year.

11. Library.

The special Report of the Librarian will be found in the Appendix (C, No. XII., p. 62).

The additions made to the Library consisted chiefly of the current volumes of literary and scientific journals, and other periodical publications. I trust that Parliament may see fit to restore our annual grant this year to the amount at which it was fixed before the year 1863, and thus enable us to make our Library what it should be.

12. Physical Cabinet, Laboratories, &c.

Provision having been made by Your Majesty's Government in the Parliamentary Estimates of this Session for the construction of the small Physical Laboratory, the want of which I represented

in my last Report, and there being a prospect of an increase in the amount of the annual grant for the working of the College, the Professor of Natural Philosophy will, I trust, be soon in a position to put his department in thorough working order.

The Chemical Laboratory being now too small to accommodate the number of Students, the Professor of Chemistry is obliged to divide them into two classes; this not only increases the labour of the Professor, but interferes with the work of the Students, especially of those who propose to devote themselves particularly to Chemistry.

Provision having been also made in this year's Parliamentary Estimates for building a preparation room for the Professor of Natural History in connexion with the Museum, his department will be in a much better position for work than it has hitherto been.

The room at present used as a laboratory or preparation room, by the Professor of Materia Medica and Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence, is very unfit for the purpose. If enlarged, it would answer very well until suitable permanent provision can be made for both departments in the room now used as a temporary Anatomical Museum; and when a permanent museum building shall have been provided, the room enlarged as proposed would serve as a Physiological Laboratory, the want of which I represented last year. Should Parliament sanction this year an increase of our annual grant, the Council will be in a position to supply the other wants of the department of Materia Medica referred to in the Report of the Acting Professor (Appendix C, No. XI., p. 59). This will also be the case with the wants referred to in the special Reports of the Professors of Midwifery and of Surgery (Appendix, pp. 59, 60).

The Professor of Anatomy reports (Appendix, p. 59) that the Dissecting Room does not afford adequate accommodation for the number of Students now engaged in Practical Anatomy. I have already had the honour of representing to Your Majesty this want in my Report for last Session in connexion with the subject of additional collegiate buildings.

13. Museums.

I beg to again represent the unsatisfactory character of the rooms set apart for Museums for this purpose, and especially the total unfitness of that at present used as an Anatomical and Pathological Museum, and the necessity of providing next year, if possible, a proper building. Should Your Majesty's Government think fit to make provision for this pressing want in next year's Parliamentary Estimates, I trust the new Anatomical Museum may be so constructed as to enter into the general plan of the additional collegiate buildings asked for last year, and so at the same time provide for the enlargement of the Dissecting Room, and the accommodation of the Materia Medica department.

I beg also to again represent the want of a Curator for our collections. The want of pathological specimens referred to by the Professor of Medicine (Appendix, p. 60), is as much due to the absence of such an officer, as to the want of a proper museum building.

14. College Grounds and Botanic Garden.

The want of an entrance to the College nearer to the city, and free from the objections to which the existing ones are open, is very much felt. I take this opportunity to again earnestly recommend the purchase of some adjacent land, so as to protect the College from many grave existing inconveniences, and many far more serious ones with which we are threatened.

The want of a glass-house for tropical and sub-tropical plants, from which the Professors of Natural History and Materia Medica could procure illustrations for their lectures, and which would furnish the Students with typical examples of the flora of warm regions, has been already represented by my predecessor and by myself. I hope some steps will be taken to provide one next year.

15. College Fellowships.

I beg to repeat what I stated in my last Report, as to the benefits which would be conferred directly on this College, and indirectly on the higher education and intellectual culture of the south of Ireland, by the foundation of a few Fellowships tenable for a limited number of years.

16. Salaries of Professors, &c.

As every one admits that the salaries of the Professors, Officers, and Servants of this College and the other Queen's Colleges in Ireland, were originally fixed on too low a scale, and are now wholly inadequate, they were sanguine that something would have been done during this Session of Parliament, to increase the endowment of the Colleges. In this, however, they have been unhappily disappointed. I trust that the question will again engage the early attention of Your Majesty's Government, and that in the interest of education they may be able to recommend to Parliament next Session, a measure to satisfy their just claims, and to put this College in every way it may require in a position to do its work efficiently and thoroughly.

17. Technical Education and the Re-establishment of the Chair of Agriculture.

Perhaps I ought not to conclude this Report without alluding to a subject of considerable importance which has been directly brought under my notice, the re-establishment of the Chair of Agriculture in this College.

When this College was founded, the value of special scientific training for those who proposed to become agriculturists, manufacturers, or merchants was so little understood, even in the great centres of industry, and the circumstances of Ireland were at the time so unfavourable for any educational experiment, that it was not likely the Chair of Agriculture founded in this College, would at once be so successful as to overcome the objections of the opponents of any change in the old system of higher education. After a few years of an existence, by no means unsuccessful under the circumstances, the Chair for economical reasons was allowed to lapse on the death of the first Professor,

no one saying a word against its abolition. Nothing could show the growing belief in the value of scientific knowledge as a preparation for the successful pursuit of industry than the fact of the tenant-farmers of the south of Ireland, desiring the re-establishment of this Chair. Several Farmers' Clubs discussed the subject, among which I may specially mention those of Cork and Mallow, which memorialled Your Majesty's Irish Government to restore the Chair. The landed proprietors of this county, too, appear to be desirous of its re-establishment, for the Grand Jury of the County of Cork at the spring assizes, unanimously resolved to ask the Government to do so.

This movement about the chair of agriculture suggests the desirability of considering whether, without at all interfering with the existing work of the School of Engineering, the basis of the school itself might not be widened so as to provide scientific instruction for three new classes of Students. 1. Those proposing to direct mechanical branches of trade, such as metal founding, construction of machines, milling, flax and wool spinning, ship building, paper making, &c.; 2. Those proposing to engage in chemical manufactures, such as brewing, distilling, sugar making, soap making, tobacco manufacture, powder manufacture, manufacture of pharmaceutical preparations, manures, and other chemical products, &c.; and 3. Those proposing to devote themselves to agriculture, and veterinary medicine. We possess already chairs in all the fundamental sciences, mathematics, physics, chemistry. anatomy, natural history, and mineralogy, and geology, so that at a very moderate expense provision could be made in this college for a very complete system of technical education for the south of Ireland. At present anyone may attend any of the courses of lectures given in the college as a non-matriculated student, and so far provision is already made to a certain extent for those requiring instruction in science. But what is really required is that kind of regular systematic training in a definite course of study specially adapted for the three classes of students just named—mechanical engineers, chemical manufacturers, and agriculturists—which is already given in this college to students in engineering, and which has already gained for it a deservedly high character in this department.

This proposed development of the college so far from interfering with its present work would rather strengthen and increase it, and be in accordance with the general tendency of enlightened opinion on the development of University education, which is that the higher technical education should be given in existing Universities rather than by the creation of special schools.

I beg to subscribe myself, Your Majesty's

Most dutiful servant,

WILLIAM K. SULLIVAN,

President.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, CORK.

18*th July*, 1875.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX A.

No. I.

ESTABLISHMENT of the COLLEGE and UNIVERSITY. COLLEGIATE STAFF. GENERAL REGULATIONS of the COLLEGE. STUDENTS: MATRICULATION, RESIDENCES, FEES, LECTURE HOURS, SCHOLARSHIPS, EXHIBITIONS, PRIZES, DEGREES.

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY IN IRELAND—QUEEN'S COLLEGE, CORK.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY.

The COLLEGE is a Corporation under the name and style of "THE PRESIDENT and PROFESSORS of QUEEN'S COLLEGE, CORK." It was founded under the provisions of the Act 8 & 9 Victoria, cap. 66, intituled "An Act to enable Her Majesty to endow new Colleges for the Advancement of Learning in Ireland." Under the powers given by this Act the three colleges of Belfast, Cork, and Galway were incorporated on the 30th day of December, 1845. The Statutes were drawn up, and the system of education to be pursued in them arranged by a Board called the "Board of Queen's Colleges," consisting of the Presidents and Vice-Presidents of the three colleges. The Professors were appointed on the 4th of August, 1849, and on the 30th of October of the same year the Colleges were opened for the reception of students. Letters Patent constituting the Statutes were issued on the 11th of December, 1849, and a further Charter was issued in the year 1863.

The UNIVERSITY was founded in 1850 under the name and style of the "QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY IN IRELAND," and its charter provides that the senate should have power to confer upon the students of the Queen's Colleges of Belfast, Cork, and Galway such degrees and distinctions in the Faculties of Arts, Law, and Physic, as are granted and conferred in other Colleges and Universities of Great Britain and Ireland. The Charter further ordains that any of the Students of the three Queen's Colleges who shall have obtained such Degrees in any of the several Faculties of Arts, Medicine, and Law as shall be conferred by the Chancellor and Senate of the Queen's University, shall be fully possessed of all such rights, privileges, and immunities, as belong to similar Degrees granted by other Universities or Colleges, and shall be entitled to whatever rank and precedence is derived from similar Degrees granted by other Universities.

The Professors of the three Queen's Colleges are entitled to style themselves "Professors of the Queen's University."

Appendix A.

No. I. General Regulations of College, &c.

Collegiate Staff.

President—William K. Sullivan, ph.d., m.r.i.a.

Vice-President—John Ryall, ll.d.

Professors.

The Greek Language,	John Ryall, ll.d.
The Latin Language,	Bunnell Lewis, m.a., f.s.a.
Mathematics,	Charles Niven, m.a., Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb.
Natural Philosophy,	John England, m.a.
History and English Literature,	George F. Armstrong, m.a.
Logic and Metaphysics,	George Sidney Read, m.a.
Chemistry,	Maxwell Simpson, b.a., m.d., f.r.s.
Natural History,	Joseph Reay Greene, b.a., m.d., m.r.i.a.
Geology and Mineralogy,	Robert Harkness, f.r.ss.l. & e., f.g.s.
Modern Languages,	Raymond de Vericour, m.a.
Jurisprudence & Political Economy,	Richard Horner Mills, m.a.
English Law,	Mark S. O'Shaughnessy, m.r.i.a., p.r.s.l.
Anatomy and Physiology,	J. Henry Corbett, m.d., l.r.c.s.i.
Medicine,	Denis C. O'Connor, b.a., m.d.
Surgery,	Wm. K. Tanner, m.d., f. & l.r.c.s.i.
Materia Medica,	Purcell O'Leary, b. es. l., m.a., m.d., f.b.s.
Midwifery,	Joshua R. Harvey, b.a., m.d.
Engineering,	Alexander Jack, m.a.

Lecturers.

Medical Jurisprudence,	Mark O'Shaughnessy, m.r.i.a., f.r.s.l. Matthias O'Keeffe, m.a., m.d.

Council of the College.

The President.
„ Vice-President.
Professor Niven.
„ Armstrong.
„ Tanner.
„ Harvey.
„ Jack.
„ Simpson.

Officers.

Registrar,	Robert John Kenny, Esq.
Bursar,	John England, m.a.
Librarian,	Matthias O'Keeffe, m.a., m.d.

General Regulations.

The College Session, 1874–75.—The *First Term* commenced on the 20th of October, 1874, and ended on the 19th of December.

The *Second Term* commenced on the 4th of January, 1875, and ended on the 20th of March.

The *Third Term* commenced on the 5th of April, 1875, and ended with the Session, on the 13th of June.

N.B.—The Easter Recess for the Medical Faculty commenced on the Tuesday before Easter, and ended on Easter Monday.

Library and Museum.—The Library is open daily to Students between the hours of 9 a.m. and 4 p.m., except on Saturdays, when it is closed at 1 o'clock.

The Museum is open daily between the hours of 9 a.m. and 3 p.m., except on Saturdays, when it is closed at 12 o'clock.

Students.

The Students of the College are either Matriculated or Non-Matriculated.

Matriculated Students.—To become a *Matriculated Student*, it is necessary to pass the General Matriculation Examination which commenced in the Session of 1874–75, on Tuesday, the 20th of October, 1874.

The following are the Subjects in which Candidates are examined:—

For the Faculties of Arts, Medicine, and Law.

Greek:

Grammar.

Any one of the following Authors which the Candidate may select:—

Homer—Iliad, Books I. and II.
Xenophon—Anabasis, Books I. and II.
Lucian—Walker's Selections.

Latin:

Any one of the following Authors which the Candidate may select:—

Virgil—Æneid, Books I. and II.
Sallust—Conspiracy of Catiline.
Cæsar—Gallic War, Book I.

History:

Outlines of Grecian History.
Outlines of Roman History.

Geography:

Outlines of Ancient and Modern Geography.

English:

Grammar—

(1.) The principles of Etymology and Orthography.
(2.) The leading Rules of Syntax.

Composition, and writing from dictation.

Mathematics:

Arithmetic—Principles of Notation. Vulgar and Decimal Fractions. Definition of the terms Ratio and Proportion. The Rule of Proportion, with its commercial applications, including Simple Interest.

Algebra—Explanation of the signs and meaning of an Index. Calculation of the values of Algebraical Expressions, when particular values are given to the letters which they involve.

Euclid—Book I., with the definitions and axioms.

For the Department of Civil Engineering.

The Outlines of Modern Geography.

Grammar.

Mathematics:

Arithmetic—Principles of Notation. Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, with the reasons of the different rules. Rule of Proportion, with its commercial applications. Extraction of the Square Root, both of whole numbers and decimals.

Algebra—Explanation of the signs and meaning of an Index. Calculation of the value of Algebraic Expressions, when particular values are given to the letters which they involve.

Euclid—Books I., II., III., IV., and VI., with the definitions of Book V.

Candidates for Matriculation are requested to send their names to the Registrar, at least *three days* before the commencement of the Examination, stating at the same time the Faculty or Department which they propose to enter.

Before being admitted to Examination they are required to pay the *College Fees* for the year, amounting to Ten Shillings for each Faculty or Department. These will be returned, on application, to such as fail to pass the Examination.

No Student will receive a Certificate of Matriculation until he has paid the whole of the *Class Fees* for the Session.

Appendix A.
No. I.
General Regulations of College, &c.

NON-MATRICULATED STUDENTS.—Those who desire to attend any of the Lectures in the College may do so, without matriculating, or passing any of the College Examinations, on paying the Fees for those Lectures, together with a College Fee of Five Shillings.

They are entitled to the use of the Library, on subscribing the Library Regulations, and paying a further fee of Fifteen Shillings.

They are not eligible for Scholarships or Prizes, and do not enjoy any of the other privileges of Matriculated Students; but the Professors may recommend the Council to grant Certificates of Honour to the most distinguished.

STUDENTS FROM OTHER COLLEGES.—Students who have pursued part of their studies in one of the Queen's Colleges, or in any University capable of granting Degrees in the Faculties of Arts, Law, and Medicine, are permitted, on producing testimonials of their College standing and conduct, to take corresponding rank in this College, and to compete for Scholarships of the corresponding year; provided that they shall not hold at the same time a Scholarship, or any other office of emolument, in any other University or College.

RESIDENCES.

There is no accommodation for the residence of students within the College, but it is provided by the Statutes that every Matriculated Student, being under the age of Twenty-one Years, shall reside, during the College Terms, with his parent or guardian, or with some relation or friend, to whose care he shall have been committed by his parent or guardian, or in one of the Boarding-houses licensed by the President of the College and arranged for the reception of students, who are then placed under the moral care and spiritual charge of the Deans of Residences of their respective creeds.

The Terms for Board and Lodging are generally at the rate of from £30 to £40 a year.

The following are the Protestant Deans of Residences:—

Church of Ireland, . . .	Rev. George Webster, D.D.
General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, .	Rev. William Magill.
Wesleyan Methodists, . .	Rev. William G. Price.
Non-Subscribing Presbyterian, . .	Rev. W. Whitelegge, M.A.

The Deans are designated as they wish themselves to be called.

FEES.

The Fees paid by Students are of two kinds: Collegiate Fees and Class Fees. The following are the regulations concerning the payment of Fees:

1. All Fees are to be paid to the Bursar, at his Office in the College.
2. Candidates for Matriculation are required to pay their *College Fees* before being admitted to Examination.
3. Students must pay their Class Fees before being admitted to the Classes; and if Candidates for Scholarships, must do so on or before the day previous to the date of Examination.
4. Half the Class Fees are returned to Scholars; but this rule does not extend to Exhibitioners.

COLLEGIATE FEES.—For the First Year the College Fees are *Ten Shillings*; for the Second and subsequent years Five Shillings. Students who wish to borrow books from the Library are obliged to *deposit* One Pound with the Bursar.

CLASS FEES.—The ordinary fee paid for a course of Lectures is £2. For English and Logic the fee is only £1. For Practical Anatomy, Practical Chemistry, and the first course of Anatomy and Physiology, the fee is £3.

With reference to the Fee payable for repeated attendance on the same Course of Lectures, the following rule has been laid down in the Statutes:—

The Fees payable by Students, whether Matriculated or Non-matriculated, to the several Professors, for attendance on the several Pass Courses of Lectures or instruction, which are now or may be hereafter prescribed by the College Council, for any Degree or other University distinction, shall be £1 for each

Course extending over one Term only, and £2 for each Course extending over more than one Term of a Session, when attended for the first time, and £1 for each re-attendance on the same; except that the Fee payable for the Course of Anatomy and Physiology shall be £3 when attended for the first time, and £2 for every subsequent attendance; except also, that the Fee payable for Practical Anatomy or Practical Chemistry, shall be £3 for each attendance.

In the case of Students receiving special instructions, not prescribed as a qualification for a Degree or other University distinction, or attending Honor Courses of Lectures, the Council shall have power to fix the amount of the Fee to be paid by each Student; provided that the Fee to be paid for any Honor Course of Lectures which Students are entitled to substitute for a prescribed Pass Course, shall in no case be less than £2.

Lecture Hours.

Table of the Subjects and Hours of Lecture.

Name of the Class.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
Senior Greek,	9	9	10	–	9	–
Junior Greek,	10	–	9	9	10	–
Extra Greek,	–	10	–	10	–	–
Senior Latin,	10	–	9	–	10	–
Junior Latin,	9	10	10	10	–	–
Extra Latin,	–	11	–	11	–	–
English Language,	–	11	–	11	–	10
English Literature,	–	12	–	12	–	11
History,	12	–	12	–	12	–
Medical French,	12	–	12	–	12	–
Senior French (*Arts and Engineering*),	1	–	1	–	1	–
Junior French (*Arts and Engineering*),	2	–	2	–	2	–
German or Italian,	–	2	–	2	–	2
Logic,	–	11	–	11	–	9
Metaphysics,	–	1	–	1	–	10
Political Economy and Jurisprudence,	–	11	11	11	11	–
Senior Mathematics,	1	–	1	–	1	–
Junior Mathematics,	12	–	12	–	12	–
Third Year's Mathematics,	2	–	2	–	2	–
Mathematical Physics,	–	–	12	–	12	–
Mathematical Physics (*Engineering*),	2	–	1	–	2	–
Experimental Physics, Senior,	11	–	11	–	11	–
Experimental Physics, Junior,	–	11	–	11	–	–
Engineering Physics,	–	2	–	2	–	–
Physics (Honor),	–	12	–	12	–	–
Chemistry,	11	–	11	–	11	–
Practical Chemistry,*	2	–	2	–	2	–
Zoology and Botany,	3	–	3	–	3	–
Geology and Mineralogy,	–	2	–	2	–	12
Senior Engineering,	12	–	12	–	12	–
Junior Engineering,	–	10	–	10	–	10
Geometrical Drawing,	10	–	10	–	10	–
Office Work (10 till 2),	–	10	–	10	–	10
Anatomy and Physiology,	1	1	1	1	1	–
Practical Anatomy,	12	12	12	12	12	–
Medicine,	3	–	3	–	3	–
Surgery,	–	4	–	4	–	1
Materia Medica,	–	3	–	3	–	12
Midwifery,	4	–	4	–	4	–
Medical Jurisprudence,	–	12	–	12	–	2
English Law (1st year),	–	11	11	11	11	–
English Law (2nd year),	–	3	3	3	3	–
English Law (3rd year),	–	9	9	9	9	–
English Law (4th year),	–	12	12	12	12	–
Jurisprudence,	–	1	1	1	1	–
Civil Law,	–	4	4	4	4	–
Constitutional and International Law,	–	10	10	10	10	–

* Whenever it becomes necessary to divide the Practical Chemistry Class, the hours for the Second Class are at two on Tuesday and Thursday, and eleven on Saturday.

Appendix A.

No. I. General Regulations of College, &c.

Collegiate Scholarships.

There are at the disposal of the Council Forty-six Junior and Eight Senior Scholarships.

The former are held by Students who have not yet taken the Degree of B.A.; the latter by Students who have obtained the Degree of B.A.

Of the Junior Scholarships—

Thirty,	of the value of	£24	each, are appropriated to the	Faculty of Arts. (See p. 33).
Five,	,, ,,	£20	,, ,,	School of Engineering. (See p. 46).
Eight,	,, ,,	£25	,, ,,	Faculty of Medicine. (See p. 42).
Three,	,, ,,	£20	,, ,,	Faculty of Law. (See p. 38).

Of the Senior Scholarships—

Seven,	of the value of	£40	each, are appropriated to the	Faculty of Arts. (See p. 33).
One,	,, ,,	£40	,, ,,	Faculty of Law. (See p. 42).

All these Scholarships are tenable for only one year, with the exception of the Scholarships of the Second Year in Arts, which are tenable for two years.

Conditions of Candidature and Tenure.

1. Candidates for Scholarships are required to pay on or before the day previous to the date of Examination, the College and Class Fees for the year in the corresponding Faculty. They must also procure a certificate to that effect from the Bursar, and be prepared to show it on their admission to Examination.

2. Scholarships of any year are tenable by Students who have duly completed the previous part of their Course by attending the requisite Courses of Lectures, and passing the ordinary College and University Examinations.
   A Student, as a rule, cannot hold two Scholarships at once; but if he be a Candidate for both the Junior Scholarships in Arts of the same year, and stand first on each list, he may hold both the Scholarships.

4. Half the ordinary Class Fees are returned to Scholars.

5. Scholars must complete their attendance during the Session, pass the Sessional Examinations, and observe such rules as the Council may from time to time enact.

6. In the Faculty of Medicine, Scholars must attend the Classes recommended for their year of study, in the order of the Curriculum.

7. Scholars and Exhibitioners have certain statutory duties; such as taking charge of the Class-rolls, registering the attendance of the Students, assisting the Professors in the maintenance of discipline and good conduct in the Students, and for the general business of the College.

TABLE OF THE TIMES AND SUBJECTS OF THE SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATIONS FOR THE SESSION 1874–75.

Examination Days.	From 9 to 12 o'clock.	From 2 to 5 o'clock.
Thursday, October 22nd	Geometrical Drawing. Surveying.	Geology and Mineralogy. Surgery.
Friday, October 23rd, .	Latin. Chemistry.	Mathematics. Practical Chemistry. Midwifery.
Saturday, October 24th,	Modern Languages. Political Economy. Mathematics (Geometry Paper).*	Pathology. Latin.
Monday, October 26th,	Greek. Materia Medica. Therapeutics.	Greek. Zoology and Botany. Practical Anatomy. History and English Lit. (*Senior Scholarship.*)
Tuesday, October 27th,	English Language, History and Geography (1st year). English Language, &c. (*2nd and 3rd year.*) Natural Philosophy.	Anatomy and Physiology. Logic and Metaphysics.
Saturday, Nov. 28th, .	English Law.	Civil Law.

* The University Prizes in Geometry were decided on this paper, which was also taken into account in deciding the first year's Mathematical Scholarships.

Collegiate Exhibitions and Prizes.

The Council are authorized to grant in certain cases Exhibitions to Candidates who may have failed to obtain Scholarships at the Scholarship Examination.

In May and June are held General Examinations in the subjects lectured upon during the Session; and Prizes of Books are awarded by the Council to the most distinguished Students in each Class.

University Exhibitions and Prizes.

Exhibitions and Prizes are also given by the Senate of the University to Students, in the Faculties of Arts and Medicine, and in the School of Engineering, who shall most distinguish themselves at the various University Examinations.

Faculty of Arts.—The following are to be competed for immediately after General Matriculation :—

Two Prizes for English Prose Composition and two for Geometry, given annually by the Senate of the University. The First Prize in each is £3 worth of Books; the second £2 worth of Books.

The subjects of Examination for the University Geometry Prizes are—

The first Four and Sixth Books of Euclid, with Definitions of the Fifth Book, and Geometrical deductions.

These Prizes are open to Students who have just passed the Matriculation Examination for the first time.

Three Exhibitions of £20 a year for three years, three Exhibitions of £15 a year for three years, and two Exhibitions of £10 a year for three years, will be competed for annually in the Faculty of Arts. The three £20 Exhibitions will be awarded to the Candidates who stand foremost in order of merit from each College, at the first University Examination in Arts; and the three £15 Exhibitions to the Candidates who stand second in order of merit from each College: provided that their names appear in the First Class of the Division List at that Examination. Of the two £10 Exhibitions, one will be awarded to the best answerer in Mathematical Science, and the other to the best answerer in the Ancient Classics, at the first University Examination. The £10 Exhibitions are open to the competition of Candidates from all the Colleges, and may be held along with one of the larger Exhibitions.

Each Candidate will be deemed a Student of that College in which he shall have attended the Lectures of the second Session; and no Student will be ad-

Appendix A.

No. I. General Regulations of College, &c.

mitted to the competition who shall have allowed more than one academic year to intervene between the time that he entered upon the studies of the second Session and the time of competition.

The first instalment of each Exhibition will be paid at the time of competition; the second when the Exhibitioner takes the Degree of B.A. in the Queen's University, provided he graduate with honors, and within two academic years; and the third when he takes the Degree of M.A. in the Queen's University, provided he obtain it within three academic years from the time of competition.

University Prizes in Composition, open to the Competition of Graduates and Undergraduates.

Two Prizes for English Prose Composition, one of £10 worth of Books, and the other of £5 worth of Books, have been founded, and are open to the competition of all members of the University who shall not have been graduates for more than three years at the time of competition, and who shall not have already twice obtained one or other of these Prizes.

University Prizes in Composition, open to the Competition of all Undergraduates.

Two Prizes in Composition, one for English Prose, the other for Greek or Latin Prose, and each consisting of £5 worth of Books, have been founded, and are open to the competition of all undergraduates, provided that neither the English nor the Classical Prize be awarded oftener than twice to any Student.

Faculty of Medicine.—Two exhibitions, one consisting of two instalments of £20 each, and the other of two instalments of £15 each, will be competed for annually in the Faculty of Medicine. These exhibitions will be awarded for proficiency in the non-professional part of the first University Examination in Medicine: the £20 exhibition to the best answerer absolutely, in whichever of the Colleges he may have been educated; and the £15 exhibition to the candidate who is first in order of merit of the competitors from the other two colleges; provided that their names appear in the First Class of the Division List at that examination.

Each Candidate will be deemed a student of that College in which he shall have attended the Lectures of the second session; and no student will be admitted to the competition who shall have allowed more than a year to intervene between the time that he entered on the studies of the second year and the time of competition.

The exhibitions in Medicine will be paid in two equal instalments: one at the time of competition; the other when the exhibitioner takes the Degree of M.D. in the Queen's University, provided that he graduate with honors, and within three academic years from the time of competition.

Prize in Composition, limited to the Competition of Undergraduates in Medicine.

A prize of £5 worth of books has been founded, for a thesis on a subject to be prescribed, and is limited to the competition of the Undergraduates in Medicine who shall not have already twice received the prize.

The subjects on which the competitors for composition prizes are to write, will be announced on or before the first of June in each year; the compositions, with fictitious signatures, are to be sent in to the Secretary of the University, on or before the first of the following September, and the successful competitors will be declared at the next Public Meeting of the University.

School of Engineering.—Two Exhibitions, one of £20 a year for two years, and the other of £15 a year for two years, will be competed for annually in the School of Engineering. These Exhibitions will be awarded at the first University Examination in Engineering: the £20 Exhibition to the best answerer absolutely, in whichever of the Colleges he may have been educated, and the £15 Exhibition to the Candidate who is first in order of merit of the competitors from the other two Colleges: provided that their names appear in the First Class of the Division List at that Examination.

Each Candidate will be deemed a Student of that College in which he shall have attended the Lectures of the second Session; and no Student will be admitted to the competition who shall have allowed more than a year to intervene between the time that he entered on the studies of the second year and the time of competition.

The first instalment of each Exhibition will be paid at the time of competition;

the other when the Exhibitioner takes the Diploma in Engineering of the Queen's University, provided that he take honors with it, and obtain it within two academic years from the time of competition.

Other Prizes.

The Early English Text Society's Prizes.

With a view to the encouragement of the study of Early English, the Early English Text Society has kindly offered for the competition of the Students of Queen's College, Cork, valuable prizes consisting of the rare works in Early English published under its auspices.

An examination for these prizes was held on the 23rd of April, 1875, and was open to all Matriculated Students of the College who were not Graduates at that date, the following being the course appointed :—

1. Outlines of the History of the English People, to the accession of Henry IV.
2. The History of English Literature, to the death of Chaucer.
3. Outlines of Anglo-Saxon Grammar (Rask recommended).
4. Morris—English Accidence, Caps. III., IV., and V.
5. Chaucer—The Prologue to the Canterbury Tales.

The New Shakspere Society's Prizes.

The New Shakspere Society in order to encourage the study of Shakspere's works, and of the English Drama, has also offered copies of the works published by it as Prizes for competition among Students of the College.

An examination for these prizes was held on the 23rd April, 1875, and was open to all Matriculated Students of the College who were not Graduates at that date. The following was the course appointed :—

1. The Study of the English Drama (in outline).
2. The Literary History of the Elizabethan Age.
3. A critical knowledge of the Merchant of Venice, King John, Macbeth, and Julius Cæsar.

See Appendix E., pp. 124–125, for the Examination Papers set to Candidates for these Prizes at the last Examination.

Degrees.

The Certificates, Diplomas, and Degrees granted by the Senate of the Queen's University are as follows :—

In the Faculty of Arts—
- The Diploma of Licentiate.
- ,, Degree of Bachelor (B.A.)
- ,, ,, Master (M.A.)

In the Faculty of Law—
- Certificate of the Law Professors.
- The Diploma in Elementary Law.
- ,, Degree of Bachelor (LL.B.)
- ,, ,, Doctor (LL.D.)

In the Faculty of Medicine—
- The Degree of Doctor (M.D.)
- ,, ,, Master in Surgery (M.Ch.)
- ,, Diploma of Midwifery.

In the School of Civil Engineering—
- The Degree of Bachelor (B.E.)

No. II.—Faculty of Arts.

Degrees.

1. Degree of B.A.*

Students intending to proceed to this degree in the Queen's University must

* Degrees in Arts, conferred by the Queen's University in Ireland, are recognised by the University of Durham, by St. Bee's College, Whitehaven, and by St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead, in the case of Theological Students preparing for Holy Orders in the Established Church.

His Royal Highness the Commander-in-Chief has approved of Graduates of the Queen's University being in future exempted from the usual Examination for direct Commissions; and also of the First University Examination being accepted in lieu of that for the Royal Military College, Sandhurst.

Appendix A. No. II. Faculty of Arts.

matriculate in one of the Queen's Colleges, and complete the course of study prescribed by the University Senate, by attending the College Lectures in each Session, and passing the Sessional Examinations.

The B.A. Examination takes place in the September after the close of the third Session, and Candidates must have previously passed the "First Examination in Arts," a preliminary examination which takes place at the commencement of the Third Session.

Course for the Degree of Bachelor in Arts.

Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor in Arts are required—

1. To have been admitted Matriculated Students of the Queen's University in the Faculty of Arts.
2. To have subsequently studied in one of the Colleges of the Queen's University the Course herein prescribed.
3. To have passed the University Examinations herein prescribed.

The Course for the Degree of Bachelor in Arts shall extend over three Sessions, and shall comprise attendance on the following curriculum:—

FIRST SESSION.

English (One Term).
Greek.
Latin.
A Modern Continental Language.
Mathematics (First Course).

SECOND SESSION.

Logic (One Term).
Natural Philosophy.

Along with any two of the following:—

Greek (Second Course).
Latin (Second Course).
Modern Continental Languages (Second Course).
Mathematics (Second Course).

THIRD SESSION.

English Language and Literature.
Metaphysics, or History, or Political Economy (Two Terms).
Chemistry.
Zoology, or Botany.

Attendance on these Courses shall, in all cases, be understood to include passing such examinations as may be appointed by the College Council, and the catechetical parts of the Courses of Lectures.

Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts shall reside at their respective Colleges during at least the first two terms of each Session, but may be exempted from residence during the third term by a special grace of the College Council.

Third year's Students may substitute attendance on one or on two Courses of Honor Lectures, for a like number of the Courses above set down for study in the third Session.

Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor in Arts shall pass two University Examinations—a Preliminary and a Degree Examination.

The Course for the Preliminary Examination shall include Greek, Latin, a Modern Continental Language, and Mathematical Science. Students who have completed their second Session must pass this Examination before rising to the third year, unless prevented by illness or other inevitable accident, in which case the Senate may admit them to a Supplementary Examination.

Candidates who have completed the Undergraduate Course, may offer themselves at the Degree Examination for graduation either with Honors or without Honors.

If they seek to graduate with Honors, they may select for their Examination any one of the following groups:—

Greek and Latin.	Experimental Science.
Modern Continental Languages.	Natural Science.
Mathematical Science.	

Or any three of the following:—

English Language and Literature.	Political Economy.
Metaphysics.	Logic.
History.	

Candidates who seek the Degree without Honors, may select for their Examination any group of the subjects from the following lists, provided the sum of the numbers attached in this list to the selected subjects be at least four:—

English Language and Literature,	2	Latin,	1
Mathematical Science,	2	Each Modern Continental Language,	1
Experimental Physics,	2	Logic,	1
Chemistry,	2	Metaphysics,	1
Zoology,	1	History,	1
Botany,	1	Political Economy,	1
Greek,	1		

English Composition will form a part of all University Examinations.

2. Degree of M.A.

Candidates for the Degree of M.A. are admitted to the University Examinations for that Degree one year after having taken the Degree of B.A.

Course for the Degree of Master in Arts.

Bachelors in Arts of one year's standing, may offer themselves for Examination for the Degree of Master in Arts, and may select for their Examination any one of the following groups:—

Greek and Latin.
Modern Continental Languages.
Mathematical Science.
Experimental Science.
Natural Science.

Or any three of the following:—

English Language and Literature.
Metaphysics.
History.
Political Economy.
Logic.

This Ordinance supersedes former Ordinances prescribing the curriculum for the Degree of Master in Arts.

Lectures.

The Lectures in this Faculty for the Session 1874–75, commenced on *Monday, the 26th October*, 1874.

The following Table shows the days, hours of Lectures and fees for the ordinary course. In accordance, however, with the regulations of the University for the Degree of B.A., Students may substitute for one or two Courses in the third year a like number of Honor Courses:—

	CLASS.	Terms.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.	Fees. £	s.	d.
First Session.	English,	2	–	11	–	11	–	10	1	0	0
	Greek,	1, 2, 3	10	–	9	9	10	–	2	0	0
	Latin,	1, 2, 3	9	10	10	10	–	–	2	0	0
	Modern Languages,	1, 2, 3	2	–	2	–	2	–	2	0	0
	Mathematics (1st Course)	1, 2, 3	12	–	12	–	12	–	2	0	0
	College Fee,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0	10	0
Second Session.	Logic,	2	–	11	–	11	–	9	1	0	0
	Natural Philosophy,	1, 2, 3	11	–	11	–	11	–	2	0	0
	Greek (2nd Course),	1, 2, 3	9	9	10	–	9	–	2	0	0
	Latin ,,	1, 2, 3	10	–	9	–	10	–	2	0	0
	Modern Languages ,,	1, 2, 3	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	0	0
	Mathematics ,,	1, 2, 3	2	–	2	–	2	–	2	0	0
	College Fee,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0	5	0
Third Session.	English Language and Literature,	1, 2	–	12	–	12	–	11	2	0	0
	Chemistry,	1, 2, 3	11	–	11	–	11	–	2	0	0
	Metaphysics, or	1, 2	–	1	–	1	–	10	2	0	0
	History, or	1, 2	12	–	12	–	12	–			
	Political Economy,	1, 2	–	11	11	11	11	–			
	Zoology or Botany,	–	3	–	3	–	3	–	2	0	0
	College Fee,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0	5	0

Appendix A

No. II. Faculty of Arts.

Honor Courses.

By the regulations of the University Senate, a Student of the third year may substitute for two courses in the ordinary curriculum the same number of honor courses.

Under this Regulation Candidates are at liberty to substitute one or two of the following courses for a like number of the courses set down in the above table for study in the Third Session, viz.:—

Greek,	Geology & Physical Geography,
Latin,	French,
Pure Mathematics,	German,
Mathematical Physics,	Italian,
Experimental Physics,	Logic;

provided that the Rules of the College Council admit of their making this substitution, and provided further that the courses substituted are courses specially preparing Students for one or more of the Honor Examinations for the degree of B.A.

Candidates are allowed under the same conditions to attend Honor Courses on two of the subjects, Metaphysics, History, and Political Economy, as two of the courses of the Third Session. Candidates who avail themselves of this permission are at liberty to attend the third of these subjects as another course of the Third Session.

A similar interpretation applies to the courses of Botany and Zoology, which will count as two courses of the Third Session, provided that one of them be an Honor Course, attended under the conditions stated above.

Outlines of the Courses of Lectures Delivered by the Professors of the Faculty of Arts.

Literary Division of the Faculty of Arts.

The Greek Language.

Professor, John Ryall, ll.d.

Junior Class: Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday.
Xenophon—Memorabilia, Book I. Euripides—Alcestis.
Second Year: Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Friday.
Homer—Odyssey, Book XIX., XX. Euripides—Iphigenia in Aulide. Demosthenes—Phillipic Orations.
Third Year: Tuesday, Thursday.
Aristophanes—Aves. Plato—Protagoras. Thucydides, Book VII.
Exercises in Prose and Verse, according to the proficiency of the Students.

The Latin Language

Professor, Bunnell Lewis, m.a., f.s.a.

Senior Class, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday:
Tacitus—Agricola.
Virgil—Georgics, Book II.
Junior Class, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday:
Horace—Odes, Book III.
Cicero—Ad Familiares, part of Book S. I., II
Exercises in both Classes chiefly from Arnold's Introductions to Latin Composition.
Extra and Third Year's Class, Tuesday and Thursday:
Cicero—Phillipic, II.
Lucretius, Book II.

In this Class special attention is paid to original Composition, and to translation from English Authors into Latin.

History, the English Language and English Literature.

Professor, GEORGE FRANCIS ARMSTRONG, M.A.

1st and 2nd Term. } History—Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.
2nd Term—The English Language—Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.
1st and 2nd Term. } English Literature—Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday.

History:

European History—From the Decline of the Roman Empire to the present time.

THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

The History of its development.

Books recommended:—

Morris—Historical Outlines of English Accidence.
Trench—Study of Words: English, Past and Present.
Marsh—Lectures on the English Language.
Rask—Anglo-Saxon Grammar (edited by Thorpe); or Vernon—Anglo-Saxon Guide.
Thorpe—Analecta Anglo-Saxonica.
Morris and Skeat—Specimens of Early English.
Morris—The Prologue to Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, and the Editor's Introduction.
Skeat—Specimens of English Literature.
Rushton—Rules and Cautions in English Grammar.
Max Müller—Science of Language.
Whately—Elements of Rhetoric.
Campbell—Philosophy of Rhetoric.

Essays and Translations will be required of the Students from time to time.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

History and Criticism of the Literature of England from the earliest period to the present day.
The Lives of the Great English Writers.
The Epochs of Foreign Literature which have most affected the form and spirit of the Literature of England.

Books recommended:—

Morley—A First Sketch of English Literature.
Shaw—Manual of English Literature (edited by Dr. Smith).
Craik—History of English Literature.
Chambers—Cyclopædia of English Literature.
Hallam—Introduction to the Literature of Europe.
Taine—History of English Literature, translated by H. Van Laun.

Critical Essays on subjects treated of in the Lectures will be required of the Students at set times.

Modern Languages.

Professor, R. DE VERICOUR, M.A.

French Class (Medical), Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, at 12 o'clock.
Senior French (Arts and Engineering), Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, at 1 o'clock.
Junior French Class (Arts and Engineering), Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, at 2 o'clock.
German or Italian, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 2 o'clock.
Medical French—L'Année Scientifique pour 1872, par Louis Figuier (Hachette, King William Street, London.) Extracts from Bichat, Andral, Lallemand, and Chomel. Weekly Lectures on the Grammar and Idioms.
Senior and Junior French—Textes classiques de la Littérature Française par S. Demogeot. Fables de Lafontaine. Histoire de la Revolution Française, par Mignet. Histoire de la Littérature Française, par Demogeot. Weekly Lectures on the Grammar and Idioms.
Italian—Silvio Pelico. Tasso. Extracts from Macchiavelli, Guicciardini, Manzoni. Weekly Lectures.
German—Göethe's Ballads and Iphigenie. Schiller's Wilhelm Tell. National Literatur, von A. F. Villmar. Weekly Lectures.

Appendix A

No. II. Faculty of Arts.

Science Division of the Faculty of Arts.

Mathematics.

Professor, Charles Niven, M.A.

Junior Class, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.
Subjects—Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, and Plane Trigonometry.

Second Year's Class, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.
Subjects—Analytical Geometry, Trigonometry, Differential and Integral Calculus.

Third Year's Class:
Subjects—Geometry of three dimensions, Differential Equations, &c.
Exercises are regularly set in each of the Classes.

Logic and Metaphysics.

Professor, George Sidney Read, M.A.

2nd Term, . Logic, . Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.
1st & 2nd Terms, Metaphysics, Do. do. do.

LOGIC.

This Course consists of:—

I.—Lectures, Examinations, and Exercises in Aldrich's Compendium of Logic, occupying the early part of the Term, &c.

II.—A full discussion of Classification, the Theory of Hypothetical Syllogisms and of Induction, and the Analytic of Logical Forms, as contained in the works of Mill, Whately, Thompson, and Baynes.

Throughout the Course the Students will be expected to familiarize themselves with the reduction of arguments to their strict Logical Form by written exercises, which will be examined by the Professor.

METAPHYSICS.

This Course will embrace:—

I.—The Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences, illustrated by reference to Lord Bacon, Whewell, and Mill; and—

II.—The History of Mental Philosophy, comprising—

1st—The origin, progress, and development of Modern Philosophy anterior to the rise of the Scottish School.

2nd—A critical examination of the works of the more celebrated writers of that School.

3rd—A brief view of the present state of Philosophy in the British Islands and on the Continent.

Political Economy.

Professor, Richard Horner Mills, M.A.

Political Economy.—The nature and distribution of wealth, the principles which regulate Rents, Profits, and Wages; the Principles of Commerce, of Taxation, of the Funding System, and of Currency and Banking.

Books recommended:—

Adam Smith—Wealth of Nations.
Senior—Political Economy.
Fawcett's Manual of Political Economy.
John Stuart Mill—Political Economy.
Richard H. Mills—Lectures on Currency and Banking (Second Edition).
M'Culloch—Taxation and Funding (Third Edition).
Goschen on Foreign Exchanges.

The Course consists of Twenty-four Lectures, delivered in the months of December, February, and March; the Students are required in the intervals to prepare the subjects which will be pointed out by the Professor.

Chemistry.

Professor, MAXWELL SIMPSON, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.

Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

The Course is divided into Inorganic and Organic Chemistry.

In the first part are discussed the Laws of Combination and Affinity, Molecular Chemistry and Crystallography, and the History of the Non-Metallic and Metallic substances.

In the Organic portion of the Course will be considered the subjects of Organic Analysis, Organic Series, Compound Radicals and Types, Metamorphosis of Organic Bodies, History of special Animal and Vegetable Bodies.

In treating of the Laws of Chemistry, and the History of Inorganic and Organic Bodies, those points will be chiefly dwelt upon which have a practical bearing in the Arts, Medicine, Engineering, and Agriculture. Thence, during the Course, attention will be directed to the application of Chemistry to Medicine and Physiology, to Metallurgic Operations, Chemical Manufactures, Building Materials, Soils, Manures.

Fee, for each Sessional Course, £2. Each subsequent Course in Medicine, £1.

Text Books recommended—Roscoe, Williamson, Fownes, Miller, Regnault.

Analytical Chemistry:

The Chemical Laboratory is open daily, except on Saturdays, from 10 to 4 o'clock, under the superintendence of the Professor, to students desirous of prosecuting an extended course of qualitative and quantitative analysis, and for the purpose of original investigation in connexion with the arts, or in the higher departments of Scientific Chemistry.

Natural Philosophy.

Professor, JOHN ENGLAND, M.A.

Experimental Physics (Senior):

Text Books—Galbraith and Haughton's Manuals of Mechanics, Hydrostatics, &c.; Jamin; Traité de Physique.

Experimental Physics (Junior):

Text Books—Ganot, Traité de Physique.

Mathematical Physics:

Text Books—Duhamel's Mecanique. Parkinson's Optics. Brinkley's Astronomy.

Engineering Physics:

Text Books—Tate's Exercises in Mechanics, selections from the works of Mosely, De Pambour, Weisbach, Twisden's Practical Mechanics, &c.

Natural History.

Professor, JOSEPH REAY GREENE, B.A., M.D.

Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

The Professor of Natural History will deliver a course of Lectures on Zoology and Botany.

Students may obtain Certificates of Attendance on either or both of these subjects. The Zoological part of the course will extend from the first Lecture-day in November to the end of February. The Botanical Lectures will occupy the remainder of the Session.

The Course will be arranged as follows:—

ZOOLOGY.

(About Forty Lectures.)

INVERTEBRATE ANIMALS (First Term).—Plants and Animals; the Animal Kingdom; the Lowest Animals; Infusories; Sponges; Cœlenterate Animals; Hydrozoans; Anthozoans and Beroës; Molluscoids; Brachionpods; Lamellibranchs; Gasteropods; Cephalopods; Echinoderms; the Lower

Appendix A.

No. II. Faculty of Arts.

Worms; the Higher Worms; Crustaceans; Insects (Arachnids and Myriapods); Insects (Hexapods); Review of the Higher Invertebrates.

VERTEBRATE ANIMALS. (Second Term).—Vertebrate Animals; Leptocardians and Fishes; Marsipobranchs and Elasmobranchs; Teleosteans; Ganoids and Sirenoids; Batrachians; Reptiles; Ophidians and Lacertilians; Crocodilians and Chelonians; Extinct Reptiles; Birds; Typical Birds; Aberrant Birds; Mammals; Aplacental Mammals; Edentate and Mutilate Mammals; Ungulate Mammals; Micromammals; the Higher Mammals; Review of the Animal Kingdom.

BOTANY.

(Thirty Lectures.)

GENERAL BOTANY.—The parts of Plants; Protoplasm and Vegetable Cells; Tissues of Plants; the Life of Plants; Classification of Plants.

CRYPTOGAMIC BOTANY.—Cryptogams: Algæ; Mycetes; Mosses and allied Plants; Vascular Cryptogams

GENERAL MORPHOLOGY OF PHÆNOGAMS.—The Stem; Buds and Branches; Roots; Leaves; Flowers; the Fruit; the Seed; Homologies of Phænogams.

SPECIAL MORPHOLOGY OF PHÆNOGAMS.—Dicotyledons: Thalamiflorals; Disciflorals; Calyciflorals; Epigynous Gamopetals; Apogynous Gamopetals; Apetals; Gymnosperms. Monocotyledons: Epigynous Monocotyledons; Apogynous Monocotyledons; Glumiflorals.

Text Books:

Henfrey.—Elementary Course of Botany. (Second Edition, by Dr. Masters.)
Huxley.—A Manual of the Anatomy of Vertebrated Animals.

The following are also recommended:

Hooker, J. D.—Student's Flora of the British Islands.
Oliver.—First Book of Indian Botany.
Huxley.—Introduction to the Classification of Animals.
Rolleston.—Forms of Animal Life.

Those who wish fully to profit by the above Lectures would do well to read, before attending them, Oliver's Lessons in Elementary Botany, Mivart's Lessons in Elementary Anatomy, and Huxley's Lessons in Elementary Physiology.

Geology and Mineralogy.

Professor, ROBERT HARKNESS, F.R.SS.L. & E., F.G.S.

Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

General Structure of the Earth; the causes at present in operation which modify its surface; Nature of Rocks which enter into composition with the crust of the Globe; description and classification of Sedimentary Deposits; Organic Remains; Physical Geography of the Earth during the several geological epochs; characters and nature of Igneous, Plutonic, and Metamorphic Rocks; Mineral Veins—their contents and mode of occurrence; application of Geology to Engineering and Mining.

Forms, Structure, Physical and Chemical characters of Minerals; descriptions of the most important simple minerals—circumstances and conditions under which they are found.

Text Books—Lyell's Students Elements of Geology—Herschell's Physical Geography—Nicol's Manual of Mineralogy.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

In the Faculty of Arts, there are Thirty Junior and Seven Senior Scholarships. Of the former there are awarded—

To Students of the first year, 5 in Literature and 5 in Science.
„ second „ 5 „ 5 „

The Scholarships of the second year are held for two years under certain conditions.

The Senior Scholarships in Arts are tenable only by Graduates of less than two years' standing from the time of taking the Degree of B.A. They are thus appropriated:—

One in the Languages, Literature, and History of Ancient Greece and Rome.

One to Modern Languages, Literature, and History, viz., English Language, Literature, and Composition; European and English History; the French Language, with German or Italian.

One to Mental and Social Science, viz., Logic, Metaphysics, and Political Economy.

One to Mathematics, viz., Pure Mathematics.

One to Natural Philosophy, viz., Experimental Physics, and Mixed Mathematics.

One to Chemistry, viz., Theoretical and Practical Chemistry.

One to Natural History, viz., Zoology and Botany, Geology, and Physical Geography.

Subjects of Examination for Literary Scholarships of the First Year.

The Greek Language:

Homer—The Iliad, Books I., II., III., IV., V., and VI.
Euripides—Phœnissæ.
Xenophon—The Anabasis, Books I., II., III., IV.
Lucian—Walker's Selections.
Greek Prose—Translation of short sentences from English into Greek.

The Latin Language:

Virgil—First six Books of the Æneid; the Georgics.
Horace—First two Books of the Odes, the Satires, and the Epistles, Books I., II.
Cicero—De Senectute, De Amicitiâ.
Sallust—Conspiracy of Catiline, and Jugurthine War.
Cæsar—The Gallic War, Books V., VI.
Latin Prose—Re-translations from English into Latin, of portions of Cicero.

N.B.—The Examination in Greek and Latin was conducted partly *vivâ voce*, and partly by printed questions.

The English Language:

Original Essays on subjects proposed by the Examiner. The Principles of English Grammar. The Laws of Etymology and Orthography. Craik's Outlines of the History of the English Language.

History and Geography:

Grecian History to the Death of Alexander the Great.
Roman History to the Accession of Augustus.
Outlines of Ancient and Modern Geography.

Subjects of Examination for Literary Scholarships of the Second and Third Years.

The Greek Language:

Homer—Odyssey, Books XIX., XX.	Herodotus—Book I., cc. 1 to 100 inclusive.
Sophocles—Antigone.	
Plato—Apology.	

Prose Composition.

The Latin Language:

Virgil—Eclogues and Æneid.	Juvenal—Satires I., III., VIII., X., XIII., XIV.
Horace.	
Terence—Heauton Timorumenos.	Livy, Book IV.
Cicero—Tusculan Disputations.	Tacitus—Histories, Book I.

Composition in prose and verse.

The English Language:

Morris—Historical outlines of English Accidence, Chaps. I., II., III., IV., V.
Rask—Anglo-Saxon Grammar, edited by Thorpe.
The English of Chaucer, as illustrated by the Prologue to the Canterbury Tales. Morris's Edition, with the Editor's Introduction.
The History of the English People, to the accession of Henry IV.
English Composition.

Appendix A.
No. II.
Faculty of Arts.

The French Language:
Molière—L'Avare; Le Misanthrope.
Lafontaine—Fables.
Histoire de la Littérature Française, par Demogeot.
Translation from English into French.

Subjects of Examination for Science Scholarships of the First Year.

Arithmetic.
Mensuration of Rectilineal Figures and of the Circle.

Algebra:
The Solution of Simple and Quadratic Equations, with one or more unknown quantities. Easy questions in the application of Algebra to Geometry. Arithmetical and Geometrical Progressions. The nature of Logarithms.

Euclid:
Books I., II., III., and IV., with deductions.

Trigonometry:
Definitions of the Sine, Tangent, &c., of an angle. The easier analytical formulæ. The Solution of Plane Triangles, with demonstrations. Nature and Use of the Tables.

Subjects of Examination for Science Scholarships of the Second and Third Years.

The Higher Arithmetic, with Mensuration.

Algebra:
The Solution of Equations, with one or more unknown quantities. Elimination. Theory and use of Logarithms. Theory of Equations. Binomial and Exponential Theorems. Compound Interest and Annuities.

Geometry:
Euclid, Books I., II., III., IV., VI.; Definitions of Book V., and first 21 Propositions of Book XI., with deductions. Analytical Geometry.

Trigonometry:
The Solution of Plane Triangles, with demonstrations of the formulæ. Theorems relating to single arcs. Theorems relating to the sums and differences of arcs. Application to heights and distances.

*For the Senior Scholarships in the Greek and Latin Languages, and Ancient History.**

The Greek Language:
Æschylus—Septem contra Thebas.
Together with the subjects for the B. A. Honor Examination at the University.
Composition in Attic Prose.
Greek Literature and History.

The Latin Language:
Virgil.
Horace.
Lucretius, Books I., II.
Ovid—Fasti, Book I.
Persius.
Terence—Andria.
Plautus—Capteivei.
Cicero—De Oratore.
,, Tusculan Disputations.
,, Ad Atticum, Books I., II.
,, Actiones Verrinæ.
Livy—Books IV. and XXII.
Tacitus—The Annals, Books I. to IV. inclusive.
Composition in prose and verse.

For Senior Scholarships in Modern Languages, Literature, and History.

The French Language:
Lavallée—Histoire des Français.
Histoire de la Littérature Française, par Demogeot ou Nisard.

The German Language:
Nationalliteratur, von A. F. Vilmar.
Schiller's Maria Stuart.
Goethe's Iphigenie.
Translation from English into one of the above Languages.

* Where more than one subject enters into the examination for Senior Scholarships, a competent knowledge of all these subjects is required from the successful candidate.

The Italian Language:
Tasso—La Gerusalemme Liberata—first five Cantos.
Dante's Inferno—Italian Literature, published by Messrs. Chambers.
Translation from English into French, German, or Italian.

English:

THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.
The History of the English Language.
ENGLISH LITERATURE.
Chaucer—The Knight's Tale.
Spenser—The Faërie Queene, Book I.
Shakspere—Macbeth. Julius Cæsar.
Milton—Samson Agonistes.
Dryden—Absalom and Achitophel.
Pope—Satires and Epistles.
Wordsworth—Poems founded on the affections.
History:

1. The Feudal System.
2. History of the Crusades.
3. The History of Europe from the Peace of Westphalia (1648) to the Treaty of Utrecht (1713).

For the Senior Scholarship in Mathematics.

The subjects of previous Examinations (for which see page 34), with the following additions:—
Analytical Geometry of Three Dimensions.
Differential Equations.

For the Senior Scholarship in Natural Philosophy.

Duhamel—Mécanique.
Brinkley—Elements of Astronomy, including the Appendix.
Parkinson's Optics.
Everett's Translation of Deschanel's Natural Philosophy.

For the Senior Scholarship in Mental and Social Sciences.

The subjects discussed in the Lectures of the Professors, with the following additions:—

Metaphysics and Logic:
Sir William Hamilton's Philosophical Essays and Notes on Reid.
Mill—System of Logic, Book III. to the end of Volume I.

Political Economy:
Principles of Political Economy, by John Stuart Mill.
Senior's Political Economy.
Goschen on Foreign Exchanges.
R. H. Mills—Lectures on Currency and Banking—second edition.

The value attached to the subjects will be in the following proportions, viz.:—

Metaphysics and Logic,	60
Political Economy,	40

For the Senior Scholarship in Chemistry.

Chemical Physics (in Miller's Chemistry).

Inorganic Chemistry:
General principles of Chemical Philosophy. Modern views of Chemistry. Crystallography.
Chemistry of the Metals. Constitution of Salts. Metallurgy.

Organic Chemistry:
Ultimate analysis of Organic Bodies. Recent views of the constitution of Organic Bodies. Empirical and Rational formulæ. Determination of the density of Vapours. Law of Substitution. Homologous Series. Chemical Types. Preparation and Properties of the Alcohol Series and their Derivatives. Cyanogen, its Compounds and Derivatives. Organic Bases of Artificial Origin.

Practical Chemistry:
The Analysis of Mixtures, containing two or more Acids and Bases.

Appendix A.

No. II. Faculty of Arts.

For the Senior Scholarship in Natural History.

The Lectures of the Professors.
Henfrey—Elementary Course of Botany. (Second Edition, by Dr. Masters). Parts I. and III.
Hooker, J. D.—The Students' Flora of the British Islands (The Characters of the Orders and Tribes).
Huxley, T.—Lessons in Elementary Physiology.
Mivart, St. J.—Lessons in Elementary Anatomy.
Rolleston—Forms of Animal Life.
Lyell—Students' Elements of Geology.

See Appendix No. I., p. 23, for the University Exhibitions and Prizes in the Faculty of Arts.

No. III. Faculty of Law.

No. III.—Faculty of Law.

Degrees.

Candidates for the Diploma of Elementary Law must have passed a Matriculation Examination, and pursued the following

Course of Study for the Diploma of Elementary Law.

FIRST SESSION.

Law of Real Property, Principles of Conveyancing—Jurisprudence.

The Course of the Professor of English Law for the First Year's Class comprises Elementary Instruction in the Law of Real Property, and in practical Conveyancing. The text-book read is "Williams on Real Property."

The following works are recommended for perusal:—

Blackstone's Commentaries, by Stephen, Vol. I., and Vol. II. of Kerr's edition of the same work.

SECOND SESSION.

Law of Personal Property, Equity, and Bankruptcy—Civil Law.

The Course of the Professor of English Law for the Second Year's Class comprises instruction in the Law of Personal Property, Equity, Bankruptcy, and the practice relating to those branches of Law. The text-books read are, "Smith on Contracts," "Williams on Personal Property," and "Snell's Principles of Equity."

The following are recommended for perusal:—

Blackstone's Commentaries, by Stephen, Vol. II., same, by Kerr, Vol. II., Smith's "Mercantile Law," Smith's "Manual of Equity," Story's "Equity Jurisprudence." Vol. I.; Kisbey on the Bankruptcy Acts, 1857 and 1872; the Debtors' Act, 1872.

THIRD SESSION.

Common and Criminal Law.

The Course of the Professor of English Law for the Third Year's Class comprises the History, Constitution, and Jurisdiction of the several Courts of Justice, and their Procedure. The text-books are the third and fourth volumes of Blackstone's Commentaries, editions by Stephen and Kerr.

The following works are recommended for perusal:—

"Broom's Common Law," "Broom's Legal Maxims," "Smith's Leading Cases," "Copinger's County Courts," by Johnstone, Common Law Procedure Acts, 1853 and 1856, &c., by Bewley and Nash; Woolrych's Criminal Law, or Russell on Crimes.

Candidates for the Degree of LL.B. will be admitted to Examination for that Degree from the Queen's University in Ireland, provided they shall have proceeded to the Degree of A.B., and shall have attended the Lectures and passed the Examinations prescribed for the Diploma of Elementary Law.

Students who have obtained the Degree of LL.B. will, at the expiration of two years after they have obtained the Degree, be admitted to the Examination

for the Degree of LL.D. They are examined in the Laws of the Admiralty and Ecclesiastical Courts of England and Ireland, and in International Law, for which Examination the following Books are suggested:—

Lord Hale's Treatise, De Jure Maris.
Dr. FitzHenry Townsend's statement of the differences in Jurisdiction and Practice between the English and Irish Courts of Admiralty, annexed to the Report of the Royal Commission of Inquiry, 1864.
Rogers' Ecclesiastical Law.
Wheaton's International Law.
"Historicus," Letters of, on International Law.

Lectures.

The complete Course for each Class consists of Twenty-four Lectures, by the Professor of English Law, in each Collegiate Session of three years, and of Twenty-four Lectures by the Professor of Jurisprudence, in each course of the first two years. The Lectures are delivered after Michaelmas Law Term, in the month of December, and after Hilary Law Term, in the months of February and March. Five-sixths of the Lectures in each Course must be attended.

Students proceeding to the Irish Bar, if they be Graduates in Arts of the Queen's University, and have for two years attended the Lectures, and passed the Examinations of the Professors of Law in any of the Queen's Colleges, will be required to attend but for one year at the Lectures of the Professors of the King's Inns: provided, however, that such Students be admitted as Students of the King's Inns within one year after the completion of such legal course in the Queen's College.

Students proceeding to the Irish Bar, who are not Graduates in Arts of the Queen's University, but have for one year attended the Lectures of the Professors of Law in any of the Queen's Colleges, will be required to attend for two years at the Lectures of the Professors of the King's Inns.

Graduates, or Undergraduates, are excepted from the operation of the Benchers' rule requiring Law Students to pass an examination in the English Language and Literature, and the Latin Language.

With respect to Students for the English Bar, the Council of Legal Education may accept a Degree in Law granted by the Queen's University, as an equivalent for the Examination to be passed in any of the following subjects, viz.:—Roman Civil Law; the Law of Real and Personal Property; provided the Council is satisfied that the Student, before he obtained his Degree, passed a sufficient Examination in such subject or subjects.

Students preparing for the profession of Attorney or Solicitor in Ireland, can save two years of their apprenticeship by taking the Degree of B.A. or of LL.B., in the Queen's University.

Students intending to proceed, so as to entitle themselves to serve an apprenticeship of four years instead of five, under the Attorneys' and Solicitors' Act, Ireland, 1866, must enter their names with one of the Registrars of the Queen's Colleges of Cork, Belfast, or Galway, and pay the necessary College and Class Fees to the Bursar before the commencement of the Law Lectures in each Session. Such Students need not pass the Matriculation Examination, but must attend the Lectures, and pass the College Examinations prescribed for the first and second years, of the course of study for Candidates for the Diploma in Elementary Law.

Scholarships.

Subjects of Examination.

FIRST YEAR.

Examination by the Professor of Jurisprudence:—

Reddie's Inquiries in the Science of Law.
Adam Smith's Wealth of Nations—Book III.
Hallam's Middle Ages—Chap. 2 and 8.

Examination by the Professor of English Law:—

Williams—Principles of the Law of Real Property.

Appendix A.

No. III. Faculty of Law.

SECOND YEAR.

By Professor of Jurisprudence.
The Lectures of the Professor in the First Year.
Ancient Law, by H. S. Maine.
The Chapters on Social Science in J. S. Mill's Logic—Book VI., Chap. 6, to end of the Book.
Austin's Jurisprudence, Vol. 1, 3rd Edition.

By Professor of English Law.
The Lectures of the Professor for the preceding year.
Smith—Manual of Equity Jurisprudence.
Williams—Principles of the Law of Personal Property.
Smith—On Contracts.

THIRD YEAR.

By Professor of Jurisprudence.
Austin's Jurisprudence, Vol. 2, 3rd Edition.
Sandar's Justinian, and the Lectures of the Professor, in the first and second year.

NOTE.—The following works, in addition to the text-books mentioned, should be referred to in connexion with the principal subjects discussed in the Lectures on Jurisprudence:—
Dumont's Bentham (translation by Hildreth), "Principles of Legislation," and 1st and 2nd parts of the "Principles of the Civil Code."
Stephens' "Criminal Law."
Spence's Equity Jurisprudence. Vol. I., Part I.
Mackenzie's Roman Law.

By Professor of English Law.
The Lectures of the Professor for the preceding years.
Smith—Leading cases on branches of the Law.
Storey—Equity Jurisprudence.

The Senior Law Scholarship will be awarded, by Examination, to the most distinguished Student who shall have proceeded in the Course of Arts to the Degree of A.B., and who shall have completed the Course of Legal Study prescribed to Candidates for the Degree of LL.B. in the Queen's University in Ireland.

Examination for the Senior Scholarship in Law.

The Lectures of the Professors and subjects appointed for Scholarship Examination in the preceding years.
Sugden—The Law of Vendors and Purchasers.
Furlong—Law of Landlord and Tenant.
Taylor—Treatise on the Law of Evidence.
Stephen—Treatise on the Principles of Pleading.
Stephen—Commentaries, Books V., VI.
Hallam—Constitutional History.
Broom's Constitutional Law.
Spence's Equity Jurisprudence, Vol. I., Part 1.

No. IV. Faculty of Medicine.

No. IV.—Faculty of Medicine.

Degrees of M.D. and M.Ch.*

Students who wish to obtain the Degree of M.D., or of M.Ch. in the Queen's University, must be matriculated Students of one of the Queen's Colleges, and must pursue the courses of study prescribed by the Senate of the University.

Medical Students may matriculate either at the General Matriculation Examination (held in 1874, on the 20*th of October*), or at the Supplementary Examination held in the second or third week of *November*.

The following are the Regulations of the Senate concerning those Degrees:—

Each Candidate for the Degree of Doctor in Medicine or Master in Surgery is required—

1st—To have passed in one of the Colleges of the Queen's University the Entrance Examination in Arts, and to have been admitted a Matriculated Student of the University.

* The regulations under which degrees in Surgery will be conferred on Candidates who graduated in Medicine before the year 1865, may be learned on application to the Secretary of the Queen's University.

2nd—To have attended in one of the Queen's Colleges, Lectures on one Modern Continental Language for six months, and Lectures on Natural Philosophy for six months.

3rd—To have also attended, in some one of the Queen's Colleges, at least two of the courses of Lectures marked with an asterisk. For the remainder of the courses, authenticated certificates will be received from the Professors or Lecturers in Universities, Colleges, or Schools, recognised by the Senate of the Queen's University in Ireland.

4th—To pass two University Examinations—the First University Examination, and the Degree Examination.

The Curriculum shall extend over at least four years, and shall be divided into periods of at least two years each.

Candidates are recommended to pass the Matriculation Examination prior to entering on the second period.

It is recommended that the first period shall comprise attendance on the following Courses of Medical Lectures:—

* Chemistry.
* Botany, with Herborizations for practical study, and Zoology.
* Anatomy and Physiology.
* Practical Anatomy.
* Materia Medica and Pharmacy.

And that the second period shall comprise attendance on the following Courses of Medical Lectures:—

Anatomy and Physiology (Second Course).
Practical Anatomy (Second Course).
* Theory and Practice of Surgery.
* Midwifery.
* Theory and Practice of Medicine.
* Medical Jurisprudence.

In addition to the above Courses of Lectures, Candidates shall have attended during either the first or second period—

A Modern Continental Language (in one of the Colleges of the University).
Experimental Physics (in one of the Colleges of the University).

Also, during the first period—

Practical Chemistry (in a recognised Laboratory).
Medico-Chirurgical Hospital (recognised by the Senate) containing at least sixty beds, together with the Clinical Lectures therein delivered, at least Two each Week—a Winter Session of Six Months.

And during the second period—

Practical Midwifery, at a recognised Midwifery Hospital with the Clinical Lectures therein delivered—for a period of Three Months, in an Hospital containing not less than Thirty beds; or six Months, in an Hospital containing not less than Fifteen beds.

Medico-Chirurgical Hospital (recognised by the Senate) containing at least sixty beds, together with the Clinical Lectures therein delivered—Eighteen Months; including either three Winter Sessions of Six Months each, or two Winter Sessions of Six Months each, and two Summer Sessions of Three Months each.

Medical Examinations are held in June, and in September and October.

The June Examinations are Pass Examinations, and commence on the Tuesday following the Second Saturday in June.

The Honor Examinations commence on the last Tuesday in September, and are followed by Pass Examinations.

Each Candidate for Examination in June must forward to the Secretary, on or before the first of June, notice of his intention to offer himself as a Candidate along with his Certificates; and each Candidate for Examination in September or October must forward similar notice, along with his certificates.

Appendix A.

No. IV. Faculty of Medicine.

Lectures.

The Medical Session was opened on Monday, 2nd November, 1874, and the Courses of Lectures commenced as under:—

Anatomy and Physiology.

Monday, 2nd of November, at One o'clock, and continued daily, except on Saturdays, at the same hour.

Practice of Medicine.

Monday, 2nd of November, at Three o'clock, and continued on Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, at the same hour.

Practice of Surgery.

Tuesday, 3rd November, at Four o'clock, and continued on Tuesdays and Thursdays, at Four o'clock, and Saturdays, at One o'clock.

Materia Medica.

Tuesday, 3rd November, at Three o'clock, and continued on Tuesdays and Thursdays, at Three o'clock; and on Saturdays, at Twelve o'clock.

Medical Jurisprudence.

Tuesday, 3rd November at One o'clock, and continued on Tuesdays and Thursdays, at the same hour, and on Saturdays at Two o'clock.

Midwifery.

Monday, 2nd November, at Four o'clock, and continued on Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, at the same hour.

The Course of Practical Anatomy was conducted by the Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, assisted by Demonstrators.

The Anatomical Demonstrations

Commenced on 2nd of November, and were continued daily at Twelve o'clock, except Saturdays.

Chemistry.

Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at Eleven o'clock.

Practical Chemistry.

Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at Two o'clock. (See note, p. 21.)

Zoology and Botany.

Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at Three o'clock.

Natural Philosophy.

Tuesdays and Thursdays.

Modern Languages.

Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

The following Curriculum is recommended for all Medical Students:—

First Year.	Third Year.
Anatomy and Physiology.	Surgery.
Chemistry.	Midwifery.
French or German.	Practical Anatomy.
Natural Philosophy.	
Zoology and Botany.	
Second Year.	**Fourth Year.**
Anatomy and Physiology.	Practice of Medicine.
Materia Medica.	Medical Jurisprudence.
Practical Anatomy.	
Practical Chemistry.	

Note.—The 16th of November will be the last day for entering for the Six Months' Courses of Lectures in the above Curriculum. All the Lectures are recognised by the Queen's University in Ireland, by the Universities of London, Glasgow, Aberdeen, and St. Andrew's; the Colleges of Surgeons of Dublin, Edinburgh, and London; by the Apothecaries' Companies, by the Army, Navy, and East India Medical Boards, &c., &c.

Table of Fees.

First Year.

	£	s.	d.
Anatomy and Physiology,	3	0	0
French,	2	0	0
Natural Philosophy,	2	0	0
Natural History,	2	0	0
Chemistry,	2	0	0
College Fee,	0	10	0

Second Year.

	£	s.	d.
Anatomy and Physiology, if a Second Course,	2	0	0
Practical Anatomy,	3	0	0
Practical Chemistry,	3	0	0
Materia Medica,	2	0	0
College Fee,	0	5	0

Third Year.

	£	s.	d.
Practical Anatomy,	3	0	0
Midwifery,	2	0	0
Surgery,	2	0	0
College Fee,	0	5	0

Fourth Year.

	£	s.	d.
Medical Jurisprudence,	2	0	0
Medicine,	2	0	0
College Fee,	0	5	0

Hospital Attendance.

Clinical Lectures on Medicine and Surgery are delivered at the North and South Infirmaries, by the Physicians and Surgeons of those Institutions.

	£	s.	d.
Fee for twelve months,	8	8	0
Fee for six months,	5	5	0

Practical Pharmacy at the same Infirmaries:

	£	s.	d.
Fee for three months,	3	3	0

Clinical Midwifery at the Lying-in Hospital, with Practical Attendance upon Thirty Midwifery cases:

	£	s.	d.
Fee for six months,	3	3	0

Further information may be had from the Medical Officers at the Infirmaries.

Scholarships.

There are Eight Scholarships in the Faculty of Medicine, which are thus allotted:—

To the First Year—Two—One for Literature and one for Science.
" Second do. Two.
" Third do. Two.
" Fourth do. Two.

Subjects of Examination.

Scholarships of First Year.

1. Literary Scholarship.

The Greek Language:

Homer—The Iliad, Books I., II., III., IV., V., and VI.
Euripides—Phœnissæ.
Xenophon—The Anabasis, Books I., II., III., IV.
Lucian—Walker's Selections.
Greek Prose—Translation of short sentences from English into Greek.

The Latin Language:

Virgil—First Six Books of the Æneid, the Georgics.
Horace—First Two Books of the Odes, the Satires, and the Epistles, Books I., II.
Cicero—De Senectute, De Amicitiâ.
Sallust—Conspiracy of Catiline and Jugurthine War.
Cæsar—The Gallic War, Books V., VI.
Latin Prose—Re-translations from English into Latin of portions of Cicero.
N.B.—The Examination in Greek and Latin was conducted partly *vivâ voce* and partly by printed questions.

Appendix A

No. IV. Faculty of Medicine.

The English Language:

Original Essays on subjects proposed by the Examiner. The Principles of English Grammar. The Laws of Etymology and Orthography. Craik's Outlines of the History of the English Language.

History and Geography:

Grecian History to the Death of Alexander the Great.
Roman History to the Accession of Augustus.
Outlines of Ancient and Modern Geography.

2. SCIENCE SCHOLARSHIP.

Arithmetic:

Mensuration of Rectilineal Figures and of the Circle:

Algebra:

The Solution of Simple and Quadratic Equations, with one or more unknown quantities. Easy questions in the application of Algebra to Geometry. Arithmetical and Geometrical Progressions. The Nature of Logarithms.

Euclid:

Books I., II., III., and IV., with Deductions.

Trigonometry:

Definitions of the Sine, Tangent, &c., of an Angle. The easier analytical formulæ. The Solution of Plane Triangles with Demonstrations. Nature and use of the Tables.

Scholarship of the Second Year.

Anatomy and Physiology.	General Physics.
Chemistry.	Zoology and Botany.

The French Language.

Scholarship of the Third Year.

Anatomy and Physiology.	Materia Medica.
Practical Anatomy.	Practical Chemistry.

Scholarship of the Fourth Year.

Anatomy and Physiology.	Therapeutics.
Practical Anatomy.	Surgery.
Pathology and Morbid Anatomy.	Midwifery.

See Appendix No. I., p. 24, for the University Exhibitions and Prizes in the Faculty of Medicine.

No. V. School of Engineering.

No. V.—School of Engineering.

Degree in Engineering.

To obtain the Degree in Civil Engineering, Students must matriculate in Engineering, complete the prescribed course in one of the Queen's Colleges, and pass the University Examinations. Of these there are two; the Preliminary Examinations at the commencement of the third Session, and the Final Examination in the following September.

Each Candidate for the Degree in Civil Engineering is required—

1. To have been admitted a Matriculated Student of the Queen's University in the Department of Civil Engineering.
2. To have studied in the Colleges of the Queen's University the Course herein prescribed.
3. To have passed the University Examinations herein prescribed.

The Course for the Degree in Civil Engineering

Shall usually extend over Three Sessions, and shall comprise attendance on the following Curriculum:—

FIRST SESSION.

Mathematics (First Course).
Chemistry.
Modern Languages.
Geometrical Drawing.
Office Work.
Mineralogy, Geology, and Physical Geography.

SECOND SESSION.

Mathematics (Second Course).
Experimental Physics.
Civil Engineering.
Office Work.
Field Work.

THIRD SESSION.

Natural Philosophy, applied.
Mathematical Physics.
Civil and Mechanical Engineering.
Office Work.
Field Work.
Engineering Excursions.

Attendance on these Courses shall in all cases be understood to include passing such Examinations as may be appointed by the College Council, as well as the catechetical parts of the Courses of the Lecture.

Engineering Students shall reside at their respective Colleges during at least the first two Terms of each Session, and can be exempted from residence during the third Term also, only by a special grace of the College Council.

The study of the Engineering Curriculum may be extended over more than three Sessions, on the recommendation of the College Council, and under such regulations as the Council shall impose. Some relaxation of the order in which the subjects shall be studied will also be admitted, on the recommendation of the Council.

Candidates will, on the special recommendation of the College Council, be admitted to the Degree after two years' residence instead of three, if their previous acquaintance with a sufficient group of the subjects above set down for study in the First and Second Session is deemed by the Council satisfactory. In such cases the Certificate of the Council will be accepted in lieu of attendances upon these Courses, but will not exempt Candidates from the University Examinations in them.

In order to obtain this Certificate, Students must have attended previously at least one Session in Arts, or one year in an Engineer's office. On making application to the Council, such Students will be allowed to present themselves, at the time of Matriculation, for examination in the subjects of any four of the eight Courses of Lectures of the first two years. On passing this Examination, they will be allowed to take rank at once as Students of the second year, and will then be required to attend those other four Courses of Lectures only, in the subjects of which they have not passed; but they will not be eligible for the Scholarship of that year.

The application to be admitted to this Examination must be lodged with the Registrar before the first day of the Session, and must state what are the four subjects in which the Students propose to offer themselves for Examination, and must be accompanied by a Certificate of the required attendance of one or more years in Arts or an Engineer's Office.

On passing the Sessional Examinations in the subjects of these four Courses of Lectures which they shall have attended as Students of the second year, they will be promoted to the rank of Students of the third year; and, on completing the regular Course of that year, will be furnished with the Certificate required by the Senate of the University.

The University Examinations shall extend to all the subjects of the above Curriculum. French will, in all cases, be required.

Candidates must present themselves before the close of their Collegiate Course for Examination in the following subjects, viz.:—Mathematics (*First Course*); Experimental Physics; Modern Languages; Geometrical Drawing (including Orthographic projection, Isometric projection, Descriptive Geometry, and Linear Perspective); Mathematics (*Second Course*); Mensuration, Levelling, and Mapping.

The final Examination shall extend to all the subjects of the Engineering Course, in which the Candidate shall not have previously passed. English Composition will form a part of each University Examination.

This Ordinance shall take effect from the first day of January, 1860; Students who shall have entered the Engineering Schools of the Colleges of Queen's

Appendix A. University previously, may proceed either under the present Ordinance, or under that hitherto in force.

No. V. School of Engineering.

Lectures.

The Lectures in Engineering commenced on Monday, 26th October, 1874.

The following Table shows the various Classes which are to be attended in each year, with the corresponding days and hours of Lecture, and the College and Class Fee payable by Engineering Students:—

	CLASS.	Terms.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.	Fees. £	s.	d.
1st Session.	Mathematics (1st Course),	1, 2, 3	12	–	12	–	12	–	2	0	0
	Chemistry,	1, 2, 3	11	–	11	–	11	–	2	0	0
	Modern Languages,	1, 2, 3	2	–	2	–	2	–	2	0	0
	Geometrical Drawing,	1, 2, 3	10	–	10	–	10	–	2	0	0
	Office Work (10 A.M. to 2 P.M.)	1, 2, 3	–	10	–	10	–	10	2	0	0
	Mineralogy, Geology, and Physical Geography,	1, 2, 3	–	2	–	2	–	12	2	0	0
	College Fee,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0	10	0
2nd Session	Mathematics (2nd Course),	1, 2, 3	2	–	2	–	2	–	2	0	0
	Experimental Physics,	1, 2, 3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	0	0
	Civil Engineering,	1, 2, 3	–	10	–	10	–	10	2	0	0
	*Office Work (10 A.M. to 2 P.M.)	1, 2, 3	–	10	–	10	–	10	2	0	0
	College Fee,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0	5	0
3rd Session.	Natural Philosophy, applied,	1, 2, 3	–	2	–	2	–	–	2	0	0
	Mathematical Physics,	1, 2, 3	1	–	1	1	1	–	2	0	0
	Civil and Mechanical Engineering,	1, 2, 3	12	–	12	–	12	–	2	0	0
	*Office Work (10 A.M. to 2 P.M.)	1, 2, 3	–	10	–	10	–	10	2	0	0
	College Fee,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0	5	0

* For Students who have attended this Course in their first year, the Fee is £1.

Outline of the Course of Lectures on Civil Engineering.

Professor, Alexander Jack, M.A.

FIRST YEAR.

Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

Subject of Lectures—Orthographic Projection; Descriptive Geometry; Shadows; Isometric Projection; Perspective; Geometry of the Oblique Bridge; Principles of Architecture.

Text Books—Hall's Descriptive Geometry; Engineer and Machinist's Drawing Book; Rickman's Architecture; Buck on Oblique Bridges.

SECOND YEAR.

Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

Subject of Lectures—Surveying and Levelling.

Text Books—Rankine's Civil Engineering; Cotton's Manual of Railway Engineering; Williams' Geodesy.

THIRD YEAR.

Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

Materials used in Construction; Principles of Construction of Bridges, Roads, Railways, Canals; Hydraulic Engineering; Strength of Materials; Principles of the Construction of the different Machines employed by the Engineer.

DRAWING OFFICE.

Attended by all the Classes—Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

The First Year's Class are chiefly employed in drawing the problems given at lectures, and a few easy examples of their applications. The Second and Third Years' Classes, in making working drawings of examples of the subjects of lectures, and in Mapping.

Practical Instruction in the Field in the use of Surveying Instruments will be given during the Session.

For an outline of the other courses of lectures in the above table to be attended by Engineering Students, see Appendix No. II., p. 30, et seq.

Scholarships.

In the School of Engineering there are five Scholarships, two of which are appropriated to Students of the first year, two to those of the second, and one to those of the third. (See also p. 22.)

Subjects of Examination.

The Subjects of Examination for the Engineering Scholarships are as follows:—

Subjects of Examination for Engineering Scholarships of the First Year.

Arithmetic:

Mensuration of Rectilineal Figures and of the Circle:

Algebra:

The Solution of Simple and Quadratic Equations, with one or more unknown qualities. Easy questions in the application of Algebra to Geometry. Arithmetical and Geometrical Progressions. The Nature of Logarithms.

Euclid:

Books I., II., III., and IV., with Deductions.

Trigonometry:

Definition of the Sine, Tangent, &c., of an Angle. The easier analytical formulæ. The Solution of Plane Triangles with Demonstrations. Nature and use of the Tables.

Subjects of Examination for Engineering Scholarships of the Second Year.

Mathematics:

The same as for Science Scholarships in Arts of the Second Year, except that Spherical Trigonometry will be substituted for Analytical Geometry.

French:

Demogeot—Histoire de la Littérature Française.
Translation from English into French.

Chemistry:

Laws of Combination and Affinity. Preparation and Properties of the Chief Organic Substances. Metallurgic Operations. Mortars and Cements.

Geometrical Drawing:

Descriptive Geometry—Orthographic Projection—Isometric Projection—Perspective—Geometry of Oblique Bridge.

Subjects of Examination for Engineering Scholarships of the Third Year.

Mathematics:

Algebra—Theory of Equations and Methods of Approximation. Elimination. Summation of Series. Binomial and Exponential Theorems. Scales of Notation, &c.
Trigonometry—Plane and Spherical, with Astronomical applications.
Analytical Geometry, and Geometrical Conic Sections.
Differential Calculus—Involving demonstrations of the rules for differentiating Algebraic, Circular, and Exponential Functions, founded upon a clear statement of the nature of Limits and Definition of a Differential coefficient. Taylor's and Maclaurin's Theorems. Maxima and Minima. Criteria of the same, with proofs, Equation of Tangent, Normal, Evolute, &c.
Integral Calculus, including more particularly Rational Fractions, Binomial Differentials, Areas of Curves, Rectification of Curves, Cubature of Solids of Revolution.

Natural Philosophy:

Newth's Mechanics.
Ganôt—Traité de Physique—Books VI., VII., VIII., IX.

Geology and Mineralogy:

Civil Engineering:

Instruments used by the Civil Engineer. Their adjustments and use. Surveying. Levelling.

See Appendix No. I. p. 24, for the University Exhibitions in Engineering.

Appendix B.

List of Successful Candidates for Degrees, &c.

APPENDIX B.

No. VI.—University Degrees, Diplomas, and Honors obtained by Students of Queen's College, Cork, at the Commencements in June and October, 1874.

Faculty of Arts.

Degree of M.A.

James J. O'Donoghue, . . . First Class in Ancient Classics.

Degree of B.A.

Charles W. Allison, ... Second Class in Experimental Science.
John Molony, ... Upper Pass Division.
William Stoops, ... Upper Pass Division.

Passed.

Thomas G. Atkins.
Robert C. Black.
Charles M. Johnson.

First University Examination in Arts.

Samuel L. Brown, . Second Class.
Annesley Somerville, Second Class.
Robt. N. T. Belcher, . Upper Pass Division.
Richard Belton, Upper Pass Division.
Hamilton Benson, Upper Pass Division.
Thomas M. Corker, Upper Pass Division.
Denis F. Hannigan, Upper Pass Division.

Passed.

Robert Ambrose.
Thomas Dorman.
Walter C. Johnson.
O'Byrne Crowe.
John Ronan.

Faculty of Law.

Degree of LL.B.

Henry Haslett Beattie.

Diploma in Elementary Law.

William C. Taylor, Second Class.

Faculty of Medicine.

Degree of M.D.

William J. Le Grand, First Class.

Passed.

John Adderley.
James F. Allen.
John T. Blackall.
William E. Breton.
Ludlow T. Colthurst, B.A.
Charles Cooper.
James Crofts.
Maurice C. Daly, B.A.
Gerald Fitzgerald.
John P. Greany.
Christopher Gunn.
Charles A. Harvey, A.B.
William Jennings.
Thomas Loane.
Timothy Mullane.
Thomas Neville.
Michael R. Ryan.
Robert Tidbury.

Degree of Master in Surgery (M. Ch.)

John Adderley.
James F. Allen.
Robert T. Beamish.
William E. Breton.
Albert J. Clapp.
James Crofts.
Maurice C. Daly, B.A.
John P. Greany.
Christopher Gunn.
Charles A. Harvey, B.A.
William Jennings.
William J. Le Grand.
Thomas Loane.
Charles J. M'Cartie.
James Moran, B.E.
Timothy Mullane.
Thomas Neville.
Michael R. Ryan.
Robert Tidbury.

Diploma in Midwifery.

John Adderley.
James F. Allen.
John J. Blackall.
William E. Breton.
Ludlow T. Colthurst.
James Crofts.
Maurice C. Daly, B.A.
John P. Greaney.
Christopher Gunn.
Charles H. Haines, B.A.
Charles A. Harvey, B.A.
William Jennings.
William J. Le Grand.
James Magill, B.A.
James Moran, B.E.
Timothy Mullane.
Thomas Neville.
Robert Tidbury.

Second University Examination in Medicine.

John F. Starkie, . First Class.
John J. Welply, . First Class.
Charles H. Bennett, Upper Pass Division.
Hugh L. Donovan, Upper Pass Division.
Richard Jennings, Upper Pass Division.
Edw. J. Kennedy, Upper Pass Division.

Passed.

George H. Bull.
Daniel Burden.
William F. Carmody.
William Coates.
Jephson Connell.
John J. Cornilliac.
William Crofts.
William C. Daly.
Arthur Derham.
John Dillon.
Michael Dundon.
Justin E. Donovan
Charles Fahie.
George T. Goggin.
Denis Harrington.
John C. Hartnett.
George Latour.
Francis H. S. Murphy.
Michael R. O'Connor.
John R. Oliver.
Michael U. O'Sullivan.
William S. Paterson.
William D. Power.
Charles K. Tanner, B.A.
William H. Thornhill, B.A.
William C. Williamson.
Daniel Wilson, M.A.
John Wilson, B.A.

First University Examination in Medicine.

Michael J. M'Carthy, Second Class.
John R. Galvin, . Upper Pass Division.
Jeremiah Mullane, Upper Pass Division.

Passed.

Charles H. Bennett.
Archibald Bland.
John Cahill.
John Carmody.
Michael Collins.
Peter Cullinane.
Hugh L. Donovan.
Robert E. Donovan.
Michael Dundon.
James P. Hanrahan.
Patrick C. Hickey.
Augustus P. Hills.
Edward J. Kennedy.
John Leonard.
Henry M. Madden.
Alfred H. Miller.
Thomas Newburgh.
Daniel O'Connor.
Jerome J. O'Sullivan.
Samuel Phillips.
Thomas F. Riordan.
John C. Greatrakes Sandiford.
John Sheehy.
John E. Walsh.

School of Civil Engineering.

Degree of Bachelor of Engineering (B.E.)

William Kingston, . . . First Class.

Passed.

William V. Miller.

First University Examination in Engineering.

Daniel Connery, . . . First Class.

Passed.

O'Byrne Crowe.
George F. Miles.
Christopher F. O'Sullivan.
John J. O'Sullivan.
Charles J. L. White.

Appendix B

List of successful Candidates for Degrees &c.

University Prizes.

Second Examination in Medicine.

John J. Welply. £20 a year for two years.

First Examination in Engineering.

Daniel Connery. £15 a year for two years.

University Prizes at Entrance:

Geometry,	Richard Eaton,	First.
	Matthew Kelly,	Second.
English Composition,	Clarke Irwin,	First.
	Denham F. Franklin,	Second.

No. VII.—Scholarship Examinations.

Faculty of Arts.

Ancient Classics,	John N. Jordan,	(Scholarship.)
	John L. Ahern,	(Exhibition.)
Modern Languages,	Daniel Croly,	(Scholarship.)
	Edward Horan,	(Exhibition.)
Natural Philosophy,	John Wilson.	(Scholarship.)
Chemistry,	Charles Allison,	(Scholarship.)
	Robert Black,	(Exhibition.)
Mathematics,	William Stoops,	(Scholarship.)
Mental Science,	James J. O'Donohue,	(Scholarship.)
	Thomas G. Atkins,	(Exhibition.)

Third Year's Scholarships.

Literature.	Science.
Denis Hannigan.	Annesley Somerville.
Richard Belton.	Robert Belcher.
Walter Johnson.	Samuel L. Brown.
Hamilton Benson.	William Kelly.
William Barry.	O'Byrne Crowe.

Second Year's Scholarship.

Literature.	Science.
Michael Keating.	John C. Crowe.
Thomas Farrington.	William A. Cummins.
Edwin S. Donovan.	Edward A. Warren.
Edmond Wall.	John P. Sullivan.
	Morgan M'Sweeny.

First Year's Scholarships.

Literature.	Science.
Clarke Irwin.	Richard A. Eaton.
	Matthew Kelly.
	John E. Laffan.

Faculty of Law.

Third Year's Scholarship.

Joseph M'Auliffe.

Faculty of Medicine.

Fourth Year's Scholarships and Exhibitions.

Thomas G. Walker, Thomas D. Popham, (Scholarships.) George Laffan, (Exhibition.)

Third Year's Scholarships and Exhibitions.

John J. Welply, Richard F. Starkie, (Scholarships.) Jephson J. Connell, Daniel Wilson, Richard Jennings, Hugh L. Donovan, (Exhibitions.)

Second Year's Scholarships and Exhibitions.

Jeremiah Mullane, John C. G. Sandiford, } (Scholarships.) | John E. Walsh, (Exhibition.)

First Year's Scholarships and Exhibitions.

Literature.		Science.	
James J. Hynes,	(Scholarship.)	Thomas H. Corker,	(Scholarship.)
		Charles Pearson,	(Exhibition.)

School of Engineering.

Third Year's Scholarship.

Daniel Connery.

Second Year's Scholarship.

Henry L. Roche.

First Year's Scholarship.

Robert Day. | William H. K. Sandiford.

No. VIII.—Sessional Examinations.

List of the Students who obtained Honors or Prizes at the Sessional Examinations.

Prizes and Certificates Awarded for the Session 1874–5.

Faculty of Arts.

First Year.

Greek,	1. James J. Riordan,	Prize.
	2. Morgan M'Sweeny,	Certificates.
	3. John E. Laffan,	Certificates.
Latin,	James J. Riordan,	Certificate.
English Language,	1. Richard Eaton,	Prize.
	2. Clarke Irwin,	,,
French,	John Hosford,	Prize.
Mathematics,	1. John E. Laffan,	Prize.
	2. Richard Eaton,	Certificate.

Second Year.

Greek,	2. Edwin S. Donovan,	Prize.
	3. Thomas Farrington,	,,
Latin,	1. Edwin S. Donovan,	Prize.
	2. Thomas Farrington,	Certificate.
French,	1. Clarke Irwin,*	Prize.
	2. James J. Riordan,*	,,
	3. William Fogerty,*	Certificate.
Logic,	2. Edwin S. Donovan,	Certificate.
	3. Thomas Farrington,	,,

Third Year.

Greek,	1. Denis Hannigan,	Prize.
	2. Richard Belton,	Certificate.
Latin,	1. Denis Hannigan,	Prize.
	2. Richard Belton,	Certificate.
English Literature,	1. Denis Hannigan,	Prize.
	2. Samuel L. Brown,	,,
History,	1. Annesley Somerville,	,,
	2. Samuel L. Brown,	,,
Metaphysics,	1. Samuel L. Brown,	,,
Political Economy,	Equal, { Denis Hannigan, Samuel L. Brown, }	,,
Mathematics,	1. Annesley Somerville,	,,
	2. Robert T. Belcher,	,,
Chemistry,	—	
Geology and Mineralogy,	Thomas M. Corker,	,,

*First Year's Students.

Appendix B.

List of the Students who obtained Honors or Prizes at the Sessional Examinations.

Faculty of Law.

First Year.

Jurisprudence,	John Ryan,	Prize.
English Law,	,,	,,

Second Year.

Civil Law,	Denis Hannigan,	,,
English Law,	,,	,,

Faculty of Medicine.

First Year.

French,	1. James J. Hynes,	Prize.
	2. Robert E. Hadden,	,,
	3. Adam Mitchell,	Certificate.
Natural Philosophy,	1. James J. Hynes,	Prize.
	2. Charles G. Pearson,	,,
	3. Robert E. Hadden,	,,
Chemistry,	Equal, { James J. Hynes, Charles G. Pearson,	,, ,,
Natural History,	Robert E. Hadden,	,,
Anatomy and Physiology,	1. Robert E. Hadden,	,,
	2. James J. Hynes,	,,
	3. Charles G. Pearson,	,,
	4. D. F. Barry,	Certificate.

Second Year.

Practical Chemistry,	1. John C. G. Sandiford,	Prize.
	2. Jeremiah Mullane,	,,
	3. Daniel O'Connor,	,,
Materia Medica,	1. Jeremiah Mullane,	,,
	2. Michael J. M'Carthy,	,,
	3. John E. Walsh,	Certificate.
	4. John C. G. Sandiford,	,,
	5. Robert C. Black,	,,
Anatomy and Physiology,	1. Michael J. M'Carthy,	Prize.
	2. Jeremiah Mullane,	,,
	3. John E. Walsh,	Certificate.
	4. James Hanrahan,	,,
Practical Anatomy,	1. Michael J. M'Carthy,	Prize.
	2. Jeremiah Mullane,	,,
	3. Daniel O'Connor,	Certificate.
	4. Daniel F. Barry,	,,

Third Year.

Practical Anatomy,	Equal, { John Welply, Jephson J. Connell,	} Prize.
	3. Richard Starkie,	,,
	4. Daniel Wilson,	,,
	5. Hugh L. Donovan,	Certificate.
Midwifery,	Equal, { John Welply, Francis H. S. Murphy,	} Prize.
	3. Daniel Wilson,	,,
	4. Richard Jennings,	Certificate.
Surgery,	1. Francis H. S. Murphy,	Prize.
	2. John Welply,	,,
	3. William Coates,	,,

Fourth Year.

Medicine,	Equal, { Thomas G. Walker, Thomas D. Popham, Daniel Wilson,	} Prize.
	4. Charles Good,	Certificate.
Medical Jurisprudence,	1. Thomas G. Walker,	Prize.
	2. Thomas D. Popham,	,,
	3. Charles Good,	,,

List of the Students who obtained Honors or Prizes at the Sessional Examinations.

SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING.

First Year.

FRENCH,	1. Patrick Murphy,	Certificate.	
	2. James D. Foley,	,,	
MATHEMATICS,	Robert S. Day,	,,	
GEOMETRICAL DRAWING,	James Swanton,	Prize.	
GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY,	Robert S. Day,	Certificate.	

Third Year.

APPLIED MECHANICS,	Daniel Connery,	Prize.	
ENGINEERING,	Daniel Connery,	,,	
OFFICE WORK, Equal,	Daniel Connery,	,,	
	Michael M'Mullen,	,,	
	Christopher O'Sullivan,	,,	

No. IX.—EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY'S PRIZES; AND NEW SHAKSPERE SOCIETY'S PRIZES.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY'S PRIZES,	1. Joseph Healy,	Prize.
	2. Clarke Irwin,	,,
NEW SHAKSPERE SOCIETY'S PRIZES,	Joseph Healy,	,,

No. X.

TABLE CONTAINING THE NAMES OF THE SEVERAL SUBJECTS LECTURED UPON DURING THE SESSION 1874–75, THE NUMBER OF LECTURES GIVEN ON EACH SUBJECT, AND THE TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS ATTENDING THE CLASSES IN EACH SUBJECT.

Subjects Lectured on, &c.

	No. of Lectures on each Subject.	Total No. of Students attending the Classes in each Subject.
Greek,	184	25
Latin,	206	21
English Language,	29	12
,, Literature,	50	8
History,	50	8
French,	225	72
German,	17	4
Logic,	31	14
Metaphysics,	54	1
Political Economy,	36	3
Mathematics,	218	35
Natural Philosophy,	294	82
Chemistry, Theoretical,	69	70
,, Practical,	51	54
Geology and Mineralogy,	60	15
Natural History,	70	50
English Law,	72	6
Civil Law,	46	5
Anatomy and Physiology,	108	97
,, Practical,	108	96
Medicine,	58	38
Midwifery,	36	34
Surgery,	60	36
Medical Jurisprudence,	36	33
Materia Medica,	68	44
Engineering,	282	23

Appendix C.

Reports of the Professors.

APPENDIX C.

No. XI.

Reports of Professors for the Session, 1874–1875.

Form of Circular sent to each Professor.

Return to be filled up by the Professor of , and to be returned to the Registrar, so filled up, for the official information of the President, on or before the , being for the Collegiate Session

A.—As to the Course or Courses of lectures given by the Professor. 1st. Duration and extent of the Course; number of Terms. 2nd. Number of weeks of Lectures in each Term. 3rd. Number of Lectures weekly, and days and hours of Lectures.

B.—The description or title of the Course or Courses of Lectures delivered, and a general abstract of the subjects of instruction contained in the Course, and the title of the Text-books recommended.

C.—Whether the Lectures are illustrated by reference to maps, diagrams, specimens, or experiments; and a general notice of the kind of illustrations used.

D.—Whether any method of Tutorial, or other special instruction, is employed, as by setting out portions of Text-books for lessons, by themes, or exercises in composition, or problems; and whether Special Class Examinations are held, and at what time; or whether Herborization Excursions, or Field Exercises, are given.

E.—What faculties or division of Students are those attending Courses of Lectures of the Professors making the return.

F.—The number of students attending each Course—distinguishing Matriculated and Non-Matriculated Students; and the general regularity of attendance.

G.—The general conduct of Students at the Professor's Lectures; and the general state of discipline as regards the Professor's Classes.

H.—The general condition of the department of which the Professor has charge, as to supplies, fitments, cleanliness, and accommodation, for the purpose of instruction.

The Professor, in making the above returns, is requested to mark the answers with the letter designating the portion of the form of return, as above, to which each answer refers.

Signed, by order of the President,

R. J. Kenny, *Registrar.*

Faculty of Arts.

Report of the Professor of Latin.

A.—The course extended through three terms. First term seven weeks; second term ten weeks; third term six weeks. Junior class four lectures weekly; senior class, three lectures weekly; third year's class two lectures weekly.

B.—The Latin Language. Junior class: Horace, Odes, part of Book III.; Cicero, Ad Familiares, Book I., Epistles 1–7. Senior class: Virgil, Georgics, Book II.; Tacitus, Agricola, chapters 1–30. Third year's class: Cicero, Philippic II., chapters 1–17; Lucretius, part of Book III. Some instruction in Classical Archæology was also given to the more advanced students.

C.—The lectures were illustrated by references to the Art collections belonging to the College.

D.—The students prepared a portion of the text-book for each lecture. They also wrote Latin exercises in prose and verse.

E.—Students in Arts.

F.—Twenty; all matriculated. Attendance on the whole satisfactory.

G.—Satisfactory.

H.—Satisfactory.

B. Lewis.

Report of the Professor of History and English Literature.

A.—*First.* (*a.*) History, two terms. (*b.*) English Literature, two terms. (*c.*) The English Language, one term.

Second. (*a.*) History, first term, eight weeks; second term, ten weeks. (*b.*) English Literature, first term, eight weeks; second term, ten weeks. (*c.*) The English Language, second term, ten weeks.

Third. (*a.*) History, three; Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, from 12 to 1 o'clock. (*b.*) English Literature, three; Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays from 10 to 11 o'clock. (*c.*) The English Language, three; Tuesdays and Thursdays, from 11 to 12 o'clock; Saturdays, from 10 to 11 o'clock.

B. (*a.*) History: The History of Europe from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the Close of the Fourteenth Century. (*b.*) English Literature: The History of English Literature from the death of Chaucer to the present day, with special criticisms upon, and lessons in selected works of the representative writers. Text-books recommended—Craik: *History of English Literature;* Hallam: *Introduction to the Literary History of Europe;* Taine: *History of English Literature;* Hales: *Longer English Poems.* (*c.*) The English Language: Lectures on the History of the Language: Lessons in Anglo-Saxon Grammar, and the English of Chaucer: Lessons in English Composition: a Sketch of the Literary History of the English People to the Norman Conquest. Text-books recommended: Morris's *Historical Outlines of English Accidence;* Rask: *Anglo-Saxon Grammar;* Morris and Skeat: *Specimens of Early English;* Morris: Prologue to the Canterbury Tales.

C.—(*a.*) History.—Lectures illustrated by reference to maps.

D.—(*a.*) History.—Examinations in the matter of the lectures were held from time to time. (*b.*) English Literature.—Examinations in the matter of the lectures were occasionally held; the students were frequently exercised in criticism of important poems. (*c.*) The English Language: Portions of Morris's *English Accidence,* Rask's *Anglo-Saxon Grammar,* or Morris's *Introduction* to Chaucer set from time to time. The students were exercised in paraphrasing and making analyses of portions of

F.—Arts; Engineering.

G.—Good.

H.—Good.

G. F. Armstrong.

Report of the Professor of Modern Languages.

A.—The duration of the three courses of French Language and Literature was of three terms. The first term comprised ten weeks, the second term eleven weeks, and the third seven. There were three lectures weekly in each class, from twelve to three.*

* There was also a class of four students which met seventeen times to read the "William Tell" of Schiller.

Appendix C.

Reports of the Professors.

B.—The French medical class read Figuier's "Année Scientifique," translated from English into French, and had weekly lectures on the Grammar. The senior French class had weekly lectures on the Syntax and Literature, translated part of "The Vicar of Wakefield," and read Demogeot's "Littérature française," and two plays of Corneille: "Le Cid," and "Cinna."

The junior French class wrote weekly exercises, and read "L'Avare" of Molière, and extracts from Bossuet and Fénélon.

C.—The lectures were not illustrated by any maps or diagrams.

D.—The tutorial is blended with the professorial, exercises and translations being given as stated, and lectures on literature and comparative grammar being delivered once a week.

E.—The students in the classes of Modern Languages belong to the Faculties of Medicine, of Arts, and to the Engineering School.

F.—The number of students has been of 45 in the medical class; of 20 in the senior French, and of 7 in the junior French.

G.—The general conduct of the students has been most satisfactory.

H. All the supplies, attendance, &c., very good.

R. DE VERICOUR.

REPORT of the PROFESSOR of LOGIC and METAPHYSICS.

A.—On Logic and Metaphysics.—1. Logic, one term; Metaphysics, two terms. 2. First term, eight weeks; second term, eleven. 3. Logic, Tuesdays and Thursdays at eleven, Saturdays at nine o'clock. Metaphysics, Tuesdays and Thursdays at one o'clock, Saturdays at ten o'clock.

B.—Logic, Deductive and Inductive—Aldrich and Fowler, parts of Mill, Baynes, Thompson, and Bain. Metaphysics: History of Philosophy and Psychology; History of Philosophy of University of France.

C.—No illustrations are used except such as are drawn or written on the board during the course of the lectures.

D.—Both the professorial and tutorial systems are used.

E.—Logic, second year's students in Arts; Metaphysics, third year's students in Arts.

F.—Logic, 14; Metaphysics, 1. All matriculated; attendance very satisfactory.

G.—Conduct of students in the class-rooms very good.

H.—Satisfactory.

G. S. READ.

REPORT of PROFESSOR of MATHEMATICS.

A.—1. The courses extended over three terms.

2. In first term there were eight weeks of lectures, in the second ten, and in the third seven.

3. The lectures were delivered on Monday, Wednesday, Friday, at 12–1 for first year's students, 1–2 for second year's students, and from 2–3 for those of the third year.

During the second term the first year's class was sub-divided into two parts, the senior (or more advanced) of which attended lectures on Tuesday at 1–2 o'clock in lieu of the usual lecture on Wednesday.

B.—The subjects of lecture for the first year were, Arithmetic, Geometry, Algebra, and Trigonometry (Plane); for the second year, Analytical and Spherical Trigonometry, Theory of Equations, Plane Co-ordinate Geometry, Differential and Integral Calculus; for the third

Reports of the Professors.

year the subjects were Geometry of three dimensions, Differential Equations, and Integral Calculus.

The text-books used or recommended to students attending the lectures were, Wilson's "Elementary Geometry" (2nd edition), Euclid (Todhunter's or Pott's edition), Todhunter's "Algebra," Todhunter's "Algebra for Beginners," Todhunter's "Trigonometry," Todhunter's "Trigonometry for Beginners," Todhunter's "Spherical Trigonometry," Todhunter's "Theory of Equations," Todhunter's or Salmon's "Conic Sections," Williamson's "Differential Calculus," Todhunter's or Williamson's "Integral Calculus." Salmon's, Gregory's, Aldis's or Frost and Wolstenholme's "Solid Geometry," Boole's "Differential Equations."

C.—In each class problems were set at each lecture. These were afterwards done at lecture. Besides the figures on the board no other kinds of illustrations were used.

D.—Examinations were held constantly on prescribed parts of the lectures, and sometimes of the text-books. Written examinations were also held at different times during the session, at natural sub-divisions in the course.

E.—The students attending the lectures belonged to the Faculty of Arts, including the School of Engineering.

F.—The students were all matriculated.

The number attending the first year's class was		. .	22
do.	second	do. . .	11
do.	third	do. . .	2

G. The conduct of the students was excellent. The attendance at lectures was fairly regular.

H. The general condition of the department, &c., is satisfactory.

C. Niven.

Report of the Professor of Natural Philosophy.

A.—Six courses of lectures, each three terms, eight weeks in the first, ten in the second, seven in the third. In the senior class of experimental physics, and in the honor class of Mathematical Physics, three lectures were delivered in each week, in each of the other classes two lectures weekly.

B.—In the classes of Experimental Physics the subjects were:—The Elements of Mechanics and Hydrostatics, Heat, Light, Electricity, and Acoustics. In Mathematical Physics—Mechanics, Optics, and Astronomy. In Engineering—Physics, Practical Mechanics, the Principles of Mechanism, Thermodynamics. Text-books—Ganôt's "Traité de Physique," Everett's translation of Deschanel's "Physics," Todhunter's "Statics," Tait and Steele's "Dynamics," Routh's "Rigid Dynamics," Parkinson's "Optics," Godfrey's "Astronomy," Twisden's "Practical Mechanics," Goodeve's "Principles of Mechanism," Maxwell's "Treatise on Heat."

C.—The lectures were illustrated by experiments and diagrams.

D.—In Mathematical and Engineering Physics the tutorial method of instruction was chiefly used.

E.—The honor course in Experimental Physics was attended by third-year students in Arts; senior class by students of second year in Arts and Engineering, junior by medical students of the first year; Mathematical Physics by students of third year in Arts and Engineering; Engineering Physics by students of third year in Engineering.

F.—Honor Physics, 5; senior class, 17; junior, 45; Mathematical

Appendix C.
Reports of the Professors.

Physics (Honor class), 4; Ordinary class, 5; Engineering Physics, 6. The attendance was regular.

G.—The conduct of the students was satisfactory.

H.—The arrangements for instruction in Physics are at present too limited, but steps are being taken for increased accommodation which it is hoped will add considerably to the efficiency of this department.

JOHN ENGLAND.

REPORT of the PROFESSOR of CHEMISTRY.

A.—Two courses of lectures, one on Theoretical and the other on Practical Chemistry. 1. Theoretical Course, three terms, 71 lectures; Practical Course, two and a half terms, 51 lectures. 3. Theoretical Course, three lectures weekly, on Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, from 11 to 12. Practical course, six lectures weekly at 2 o'clock every day.

B.—First Course—Theoretical Chemistry, both Inorganic and Organic. Second Course—Practical Chemistry; text-books—Roscoe, Regnault, Galloway's "Qualitative Analysis," Naquet's "Chemistry," Armstrong's "Organic Chemistry."

C.—Illustrated by diagrams, specimens, and experiments.

D.—Both the tutorial and professorial methods were employed.

E.—Students of the faculties of Arts, Engineering, and Medicine, attended both courses.

F.—In the first course, 61 matriculated and 10 non-matriculated; in the second 53 matriculated and 3 non-matriculated. Attendance very good.

G.—General conduct and discipline excellent.

H.—Very good.

MAXWELL SIMPSON.

REPORT of the PROFESSOR of GEOLOGY and MINERALOGY.

A.—The course of lectures delivered by the Professor extended over the first and second terms, the number of weeks in the first term being eight, and in the second ten. Three lectures were given each week, the days and hours being Tuesdays and Thursdays from 2 to 3, P.M., and Saturdays from 12 to 1, P.M. Six extra lectures were also given on other days, making a total of 60.

B.—The course included Physical Geography, Mineralogy, Geology, and Palæontology. The text-books recommended were—Lyell's "Students' Elements of Geology," Lyell's "Principles of Geology," Jukes' "Manual of Geology," Nicholson's "Palæontology," Herschell's "Physical Geography," Somerville's "Physical Geography," and Nicol's "Elements of Mineralogy."

C.—The lectures were illustrated by maps, sections, diagrams, specimens, and models.

D.—The method of instruction was professorial; practical instruction was also given in the field in Geology and Palæontology.

E.—The students attending the course were third year's Arts and first year's Engineering students.

F.—The number attending was fifteen, all being matriculated. The general attendance was good.

G.—The conduct of the students in the class-room was good, and the discipline very satisfactory.

H.—Concerning supplies, fitments, cleanliness, and accommodation, these are such as to meet the requirements of the Professor.

ROBERT HARKNESS.

Report of the Professor of Natural History.

Session 1874–5.

A.—1. Three terms, 72 lectures. 2. Seven, eleven, and seven weeks, respectively. 3. Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 3, P.M.

B.—Zoology and Botany. The Morphology and Classification of Plants and Animals. Huxley's Manual of the Anatomy of Vertebrated Animals, Rolleston's Forms of Animal Life, and Henfrey's Elementary Course of Botany.

C.—Reference was made to diagrams and specimens.

D.—The students were urged to read set portions of text-books as a preparation for the lectures of the Professor. A few examinations were held, at no definite periods, throughout the course. Excursions were given at the end of the session.

E.—Students of the third year in Arts, and of the first in Medicine.

F.—Seven students in Arts, 35 in Medicine, and 9 non-matriculated, in all 51 students. Two were disqualified for insufficient attendance, 4 attended diligently, the remainder duly.

G.—Tolerable.

H.—As to cleanliness there is little occasion for complaint, but many educational appliances are needed for the use of the class.

J. R. Greene.

Faculty of Law.

Report of the Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy.

A.—Political Economy, 2 terms, 36 lectures; Civil Law, 2 terms, 22 lectures.

B.—In Political Economy the chief text-book was J. S. Mill's "Political Economy;" in Jurisprudence, Maine's "Ancient Law;" in Civil Law, Sandar's "Justinian."

C.—The subjects do not admit of such illustrations as are mentioned in the question.

D.—In Political Economy the instruction was largely tutorial; setting portions of text-book constantly as lessons, with class examinations almost daily.

E.—In Political Economy the students were of the third year's Arts, in Jurisprudence of first year's Law, and the sole student in Civil Law was of the second year's Law, as also of the third year's Arts.

F.—In Political Economy, 3 students; in Jurisprudence, 4 students; in Civil Law, 1 student.

G.—Good.

H.—Satisfactory.

R. H. Mills.

Report of the Professor of English Law.

A.—In the first term of the session the lectures were commenced on November 30, and continued to December 19 (both inclusive); in the second term the lectures were commenced on February 18, and continued to March 10 (both inclusive); not more than four lectures were delivered to any class in each week. In selecting the periods, regard was necessarily had to the times at which students must attend the Professors of the King's Inns, and of the Incorporated Society in Dublin.

Appendix C.

Reports of the Professors.

B.—For the first year's class the Law of Real Property is the subject of instruction, following the arrangement of Mr. Joshua Williams' work, which is used as the text-book. The second year's class was occupied during the winter term with the subjects of Equity (text-book—Snell) and Bankruptcy; in the following term with the Law of Personal Property (text-book—Williams), the Law of Contracts (text-book—J. W. Smith), and Personal Actions. In the lectures delivered to the third year's class, Pleading, the nature and constitution of Courts, and their modes of procedure with reference particularly to Criminal Law were treated of, Stephens' Blackstone (vols. iii., iv.) being used as the text-book.

C.—The lectures to each class are illustrated by references to other approved works besides the text-books, and by cases and precedents. Suitable reading on each point treated of is suggested.

D.—The students are invited to prepare for the courses of instruction by being informed beforehand of the plan intended to be pursued, and from time to time are questioned upon the subjects treated of in the lectures.

E.—The students referred to are attending lectures in the Faculty of Law.

F.—Six students attended; 1 was prevented by illness from attending the prescribed number of lectures (five-sixths of twenty-four); the others attended 22 or upwards.

G.—The general conduct of those attending was unexceptionally good.

H.—In regard to the general condition of the department, I have to report that frequently, no class-room being disengaged, I am on such occasions obliged to deliver my lectures in the private apartment allotted to two other Professors and myself. The amount allocated for the supply of books for this department is very small; such a sum as £6 or thereabouts in a year is inadequate to keep up a fair supply of law books to the library.

MARK S. O'SHAUGHNESSY.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

REPORT of the PROFESSOR of ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY.

A.—Two courses delivered daily (Saturday excepted) during the first, second, and part of the third term. Anatomy and Physiology at one o'clock; Anatomical Demonstrations at twelve o'clock. The class roll was called at 217 lectures and demonstrations.

B.—The course of Anatomy and Physiology comprehended the following subjects:—1. Nature of life and organization; general description of the vital functions; special description of the textures of the human frame; development of tissues and other branches of histology; composition of the fluids and of the secretions, &c. 2. Physiological anatomy of the organs of support and locomotion, circulation, respiration, digestion, chylification, absorption, glandular secretion, excretion, reproduction; the brain and its membranes; spinal cord and membranes; ganglia and nerves; the organs of smell, vision and taste, &c. 3. Physiology of the foregoing subjects. The course of Anatomical Demonstrations included descriptions of the bones, joints, muscles, vessels, nerves, and surgical regions, &c. The dissections performed by the students were superintended by the Professor and Demonstrators of Anatomy.

Books chiefly used—Tood, Bowman, and Beale; Carpenter's, Kirke's, Dalton's, and Valentin's works on Physiology; latest editions of Quain's "Anatomy," Gray's "Anatomy," Wilson's, Ellis's "Demonstrations," &c. Kölliker, Gerber on Microscopic Anatomy.

C.—Lectures illustrated by recent and prepared dissections, charts, plates, diagrams, preparations from museum, specimens, models, &c.

D.—The students were examined *viva voce* on subjects treated of in the lectures.

E.—Students of Medicine.

F.—In Anatomy and Physiology class, matriculated students, 87; non-matriculated, 11. In Practical Anatomy, 96 students.

G.—General conduct of students very good.

H.—The anatomical preparations, plates and charts, are good, but there is great necessity for additional means of illustrating the lectures. There is much need of a proper anatomical museum, with collections in osteology, and all other branches of anatomy.

It would be most desirable that the dissecting-room should be enlarged, as the accommodation is not adequate to the number engaged in Practical Anatomy.

J. Henry Corbett.

Report of the Acting Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

A.—1. Six months. 2. Sixty-eight lectures. 3. Tuesdays and Thursdays, from 3 to 4 o'clock, P.M., and Saturdays from 12 o'clock, A.M., to 1 o'clock, P.M.

B.—Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Classification of Medicines, Physiological and Therapeutical actions, Posology, Formulation. No particular text-books recommended. Those in the students' hands were —Neligan's "Medicine," by Macnamara, Smith's "Commentary on the British Pharmacopœia," Garrod's "Manual of Materia Medica," Ringer's "Therapeutics," &c.

C.—Specimens of the drugs named in B. P. Dry specimens of medical plants. Recent specimens of do., when obtainable. Verification of the purity of the drugs in the museum by the application of the tests given in the B. P., and of other tests. The application of the microscope for a similar purpose, with occasional experiments on living animals.

D.—Class examinations were held on Saturdays after lecture.

E.—Faculty of Medicine.

F.—Nothing could be better.

G.—The present Preparation Room would require to be much enlarged, or, what would be better still, a Special Lecture Room, with small laboratory and museum attached, should be provided. A few microscopes are also much wanted.

M. O'Keeffe.

Report of Professor of Midwifery.

A.—Courses of lectures on Midwifery. 1. Six months, November to April. 2. About sixty lectures in the course. 3. Three lectures weekly, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at four o'clock.

B.—Midwifery. Physiology and pathology of reproduction and gestation. Parturition in its various bearings, theoretical and practical.

C.—Diagrams, casts, models, anatomical and other preparations, &c.

E.—Students of the Faculty of Medicine.

F.—Matriculated; non-matriculated. General attendance good.

G.—General conduct of the students very good.

H.—Supply of preparations, &c., for the illustration of the lectures far from complete.

J. (R.) Harvey.

Appendix C.

Reports of the Professors.

REPORT of the PROFESSOR of PRACTICE OF PHYSIC.

A.—A course of lectures on the Practice of Physic, beginning on the 1st day of November, ending 30th of April, divided into three terms; the first ending 20th of December, the other two of uncertain duration; number of weeks uncertain; 3 lectures weekly, from 3 to 4 o'clock, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

B.—All subjects embraced under the head of Practical Medicine or Internal Pathology.

C.—Illustrated by maps and morbid specimens.

D.—The students are occasionally examined on the subjects of previous lectures.

E.—Students of the Medical Faculty solely.

F.—The number of students attending is 30 matriculated, 3 non-matriculated. The attendance and conduct was very good.

G.—Conduct and discipline very good.

H.—There is a great want of pathological specimens since the burning at the College.

DENIS C. O'CONNOR.

REPORT of the PROFESSOR of SURGERY.

A.—The course of lectures consisted of three terms; three lectures weekly, on Tuesdays and Thursdays from four until five o'clock, and on Saturdays from one until two o'clock.

B.—Surgery. Theory and practice of Surgery and Operative Surgery. Erichsen's Surgery, Bryant's practice of Surgery, Paget's lectures on Surgical Pathology, Pirrie's Surgery.

C.—Diagrams, specimens, the microscope, and operations on the subject.

D.—Occasional class examinations.

E.—Medicine.

F.—Thirty-six (one was not matriculated).

G.—The general conduct and discipline of the class was excellent in all respects.

H.—The department is miserable in all respects, as regards affording instruction by illustrations to the lectures, and would require a considerable outlay to make good the deficiency.

W. K. TANNER, M.D.

REPORT of PROFESSOR of ENGLISH LAW as to LEGAL portion of the COURSE on MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

A.—During the first term twelve lectures were delivered. The period so occupied extended from November 28, to December 17th; no more than four lectures were delivered in any week.

B.—The subjects treated of were divided under the heads of, (i), Questions affecting the civil rights or social duties of individuals, including the connexion of the subject with the law relating to injuries to property, and injuries to the person; (ii), Questions affecting the preservation of individuals, and of men collected into communities. Various legal authorities were referred to, and recent legislation as to public health, lunacy &c., explained.

C. D.—Illustrative cases were detailed and commented upon, and their bearing explained. The treatment of particular branches by such writers as Casper, Beck, Taylor, Paris, and Fonblanque, Winslow, &c., was indicated.

E.—The students of the class belong to the Faculty of Medicine.

F.—Of 33 students forming the class, 27 attended not less than 10 out of the 12 lectures delivered; the minimum number (8) required was attended by only one student.

G.—The conduct of those present was perfectly satisfactory to me,

H.—I have no requirement to make under this head.

MARK. S. O'SHAUGHNESSY.

REPORT of the LECTURER on MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

Medical portion of course.

A.—1. One term of two months.

2. Eight weeks.

3. Three, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday, at one o'clock, P.M.

B.—Medical Jurisprudence. Examination of body found dead—Putrescence, internal and external—Forms of violent death, signs of, external and internal—Wounds—Stains. Hair.

Medical bearings of Infanticide, disputed sexual relations, and insanity. Toxicology.

C.—Exhibition of the various poisons, and recent specimens of the most important indigenous poisonous plants—Experiments made with the most important and commonly used poisons on animals, and analyses of the contents of the stomach, &c., to detect the poison and recover it when possible.

D.—Not considered necessary.

E.—Faculty of Medicine.

F.—31 matriculated, 2 non-matriculated.

G.—Most excellent.

H.—It is impossible to properly teach this branch of medical study without a special laboratory sufficiently large to accommodate the class.

MATTHIAS O'KEEFFE.

SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING.

REPORT of PROFESSOR of CIVIL ENGINEERING.

A.—1. Each course extends through three terms. 2. First term, 8 weeks; second term, 11 weeks; third term, 7 weeks. 3. Three lectures per week in each course. Students of first year, Monday, Wednesday, Friday, 10, A.M.; second year, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, 11, A.M.; third year, Monday, Wednesday, Friday, 12, noon. Students of first, second, and third years in Office. Office open Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, from 10, A.M. to 2, P.M.

Total number of lectures :—

To students of first year,	70
,, second year,	70
,, third year,	72
Office,	70
Total,	282

B.—*First year.*—Descriptive Geometry; Orthographic Projection; Shadows; Isometric Projection; Perspective; Geometry of the Oblique Bridge; Principles of Architecture. Text-books :—Hall's "Descriptive Geometry"; "Engineer and Machinist's Drawing Book"; Buck on the Oblique Bridge; Rickman's "Architecture." *Second year.*—Surveying, Levelling, and Mensuration. Text-books :—Rankine's "Civil Engineering"; Cotton's "Manual of Railway Engineering." *Third year.*—Materials used in Construction; Strength of Materials; Stresses in Structures;

Appendix C Reports of the Professors.

Principles of Construction of Bridges, Roads, Railways, Canals; Hydraulic Engineering; Supply of Towns with Water. Text-books :—Rankine's "Civil Engineering"; Stoney's "Theory of Strains in Girders"; Downing's "Hydraulics"; references to many of the books in the Library. *Drawing Office.*—First year students are chiefly employed in drawing the problems given at lectures, and easy examples of their application, those of the second and third year in making working drawings of examples of the subjects of lectures, and in mapping.

C.—Illustrated by reference to maps, drawings, and instruments.

D.—Both the tutorial and professorial methods of instruction are adopted, according to the subject of the lecture. Instruction in the field is given.

E.—Students in the department of Civil Engineering.

F.—Students of first year,	.	12 (all Matriculated)
„ second year,	.	4 „
„ third year,	.	6 „
In Office only,	.	2
		24
Subtract 2 attending a second time in first year,	.	2
Total,	.	22

The majority of the students have attended regularly.

G.—Conduct of students generally good.

H.—The condition of the department has undergone little change during the last few years.

ALEXANDER JACK.

No. XII.—REPORT OF LIBRARIAN FOR SESSION 1874–75.

The number of volumes in the Library at the date of this Report is 21,136. They may be classified as follows:—

Mathematics,	Pure,	815	English Language and Literature, 1,487
	Mixed,	726	European do. do. 1,678
Chemistry,		1,040	Celtic do. do. 66
Geology, &c.,		717	History, Antiquities, &c., 2,827
Botany and Zoölogy,		1,723	Biography, 563
Medical Sciences,		2,576	Geography, Voyages, Travels, &c., 614
Theology, Ecclesiastical History, &c.,		332	Engineering, 544
Logic and Metaphysics,		444	Agriculture, 222
Jurisprudence and Political Economy,		596	Fine Arts, 200
Education,		219	Bibliography, 99
Law,		939	Encyclopædias, 634
Ancient Classical Literature,		1,987	Total, 21,136
Sanscrit and other Eastern Languages,		88	Increase over last year, 210

Of these 210 volumes, 12 were presented; the remainder were purchased by the Council of the College.

The library has suffered no loss, in any description of property, since date of last report.

Discipline is excellent. There was no complaint of any kind during the session.

Heating and ventilation satisfactory.

One hundred and twenty volumes have been bound during the year.

MATTHIAS O'KEEFFE, *Librarian.*

Queen's College, Cork, May 22nd, 1875.

No. XIII.—Bursar's Annual Account of the Receipts and Expenditure of Queen's College, Cork.

Appendix C.

General Abstract of the Receipts and Expenditure of the College, from the 1st April, 1874, to the 31st March, 1875.

DR.	£	s.	d.
To Balance on 1st April, 1874,	1,372	14	11
„ Amounts received from Paymaster of Civil Services—			
Endowment (less Income Tax),	6,952	7	4
Special Parliamentary Grant in aid of Salaries of Professors,	497	17	0
Additional Parliamentary Grant for maintenance of College,	1,000	0	0
„ Amount of College Fees and Fines,	82	12	0
„ Dividend on £1,089, New Three Per Cent. Stock,	16	14	2
Total,	£9,921	15	5

CR.	£	s.	d.
By Amount paid for Salaries—			
President, Professors, and Officers,	5,115	7	4
Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Prizes,	1,464	11	8
Minor Officers, Porters, and Servants,	491	8	0
„ Payments on account of Special Grant,	497	6	6
„ Payments on account of Additional Grant, and College Fees and Fines,	1,020	1	11½
„ Purchase of £1,089, New Three Per Cent. Stock,	1,000	0	0
„ Balance on 31st March, 1875,	332	19	11½
Total,	£9,921	15	5

Account of the Expenditure of the Additional Parliamentary Grant of £1,000 for Maintenance of the College, and of the College Fees and Fines for the Year ending 31st March, 1875.

DR.	£	s.	d.
To Amount received from Paymaster-General,	1,000	0	0
„ „ College Fees and Fines,	82	12	0
Total,	£1,082	12	0

CR.				£	s.	d.
By Amount expended on the Library—						
Ancient and Modern Languages, &c.,	£30	3	1			
Mathematical and Physical Sciences,	18	17	8			
Natural Sciences,	36	19	2			
Engineering,	1	8	7			
Medical Sciences,	27	9	9			
Mental and Legal Sciences,	16	13	11			
Binding,	19	3	10			
	£150	16	0	150	16	0
By Amount expended for Apparatus, Diagrams, Materials, Museum Specimens—						
Chemical Laboratory,	£120	11	10			
Physical Cabinet,	15	10	1			
Engineering—Diagrams, &c.,	23	15	3			
Medical Faculty—Apparatus, &c.,	44	14	7			
	£204	11	9	204	11	9
By Amount expended on Natural History Museum,				1	10	0
„ „ Heating and Lighting,				311	5	2
„ „ Printing, Stationery, &c.,				130	19	2
„ „ Botanic Garden and College Grounds,				112	16	4
„ Miscellaneous Expenditure—						
Porter's Clothing,	£75	9	8½			
Water Supply,	11	11	0			
Postage,	4	2	2			
Incidentals,	17	0	8			
	£108	3	6½	108	3	6½
By Balance,				62	10	0½
				£1,082	12	0

(Signed), John England, M.A., *Bursar.*

5th April, 1875.

Appendix D.

Sessional Examinations.

APPENDIX D.

No. XIV.

Faculty of Arts.

SESSIONAL EXAMINATIONS—FIRST YEAR.

Greek.

Morning.

Translate :—

(A.) Euripides—*Alcestis*, vv. 280–307.

ΑΛ. Ἄδμηθ', ὁρᾷς γὰρ τἀμὰ πράγματ' ὡς ἔχει,
λέξαι θέλω σοι πρὶν θανεῖν ἃ βούλομαι.
ἐγώ σε πρεσβεύουσα κἀντὶ τῆς ἐμῆς
ψυχῆς καταστήσασα φῶς τόδ' εἰσορᾶν,
θνήσκω, παρόν μοι μὴ θανεῖν ὑπὲρ σέθεν,
ἀλλ' ἄνδρα τε σχεῖν Θεσσαλῶν ὃν ἤθελον,
καὶ δῶμα ναίειν ὄλβιον τυραννίδι,
οὐκ ἠθέλησα ζῆν ἀποσπασθεῖσά σου
ξὺν παισὶν ὀρφανοῖσιν· οὐδ' ἐφεισάμην
ἥβης ἔχουσα δῶρ', ἐν οἷς ἐτερπόμην.
καίτοι σ' ὁ φύσας χἠ τεκοῦσα προὔδοσαν,
καλῶς μὲν αὐτοῖς κατθανεῖν ἦκον βίου,
καλῶς δὲ σῶσαι παῖδα κεὐκλεῶς θανεῖν.
μόνος γὰρ αὐτοῖς ἦσθα, κοὔτις ἐλπὶς ἦν
σοῦ κατθανόντος ἄλλα φιτύσειν τέκνα.
κἀγώ τ' ἂν ἔζων καὶ σὺ τὸν λοιπὸν χρόνον,
κοὐκ ἂν μονωθεὶς σῆς δάμαρτος ἔστενες,
καὶ παῖδας ὠρφάνευες. ἀλλὰ ταῦτα μὲν
θεῶν τις ἐξέπραξεν ὥσθ' οὕτως ἔχειν.
εἶεν· σύ νύν μοι τῶνδ' ἀπόμνησαι χάριν·
αἰτήσομαι γάρ σ' ἀξίαν μὲν οὔποτε·
ψυχῆς γὰρ οὐδέν ἐστι τιμιώτερον·
δίκαια δ', ὡς φήσεις σύ· τούσδε γὰρ φιλεῖς
οὐχ ἧσσον ἢ 'γὼ παῖδας, εἴπερ εὖ φρονεῖς·
τούτους ἀνάσχου δεσπότας ἐμῶν δόμων,
καὶ μὴ 'πιγήμῃς τοῖσδε μητρυιὰν τέκνοις,
ἥτις κακίων οὖσ' ἐμοῦ γυνὴ φθόνῳ
τοῖς σοῖσι κἀμοῖς παισὶ χεῖρα προσβαλεῖ.

1. Parse *fully*:—καταστήσασα, παρόν, σέθεν, ἐφεισάμην, προὔδοσαν, ἔζων, ἀπόμνησαι, ἀνάσχου, 'πιγήμῃς, προσβαλεῖ.

2. Explain the construction of καλῶς μὲν . . . ἦκον βίου; and of αἰτήσομαι γάρ σ' ἀξίαν. What is the force of γάρ?

3. Define the term *crasis*, and point out examples of it in the extract.

Translate into Greek :—

1. The boy should practise temperance.
2. They asked him whether he treated his slaves well.
3. He was suffering from the same disease as Cyrus.
4. If he had acted insolently towards us, he would not have escaped with impunity.
5. He went away, that he might not see the battle.
6. The soldiers asked their general for money.
7. He said that, if he found the man at home, he would kill him.

Translate :—

(B.) Xenophon—*Memorabilia*, Book II., c. iii., 18, 19.

Νῦν μὲν γὰρ οὕτως, ἔφη, διάκεισθον, ὥσπερ εἰ τὼ χεῖρε, ἃς ὁ θεὸς ἐπὶ τὸ συλλαμβάνειν ἀλλήλαιν ἐποίησεν, ἀφεμένω τούτου τράποιντο πρὸς τὸ διακωλύειν ἀλλήλω, ἢ εἰ τὼ πόδε θείᾳ μοίρᾳ πεποιημένω πρὸς τὸ συνεργεῖν ἀλλήλοιν ἀμελήσαντε τούτου ἐμποδίζοιεν ἀλλήλω. οὐκ ἂν πολλὴ ἀμαθία εἴη καὶ κακοδαιμονία, τοῖς ἐπ' ὠφελείᾳ πεποιημένοις ἐπὶ βλάβῃ χρῆσθαι; καὶ μὴν ἀδελφώ γε, ὡς ἐμοὶ δοκεῖ, ὁ θεὸς ἐποίησεν ἐπὶ μείζονι ὠφελείᾳ ἀλλήλοιν, ἢ χεῖρέ τε καὶ πόδε καὶ ὀφθαλμὼ καὶ τἄλλα, ὅσα ἀδελφὰ ἔφυσεν ἀνθρώποις. χεῖρες μὲν γὰρ, εἰ δέοι αὐτὰς τὰ πλέον ὀργυιᾶς διέχοντα ἅμα ποιῆσαι, οὐκ ἂν δύναιντο, πόδες δὲ οὐδ' ἂν ἐπὶ τὰ ὀργυιὰν διέχοντα ἔλθοιεν ἅμα, ὀφθαλμοὶ δὲ, οἳ καὶ δοκοῦντες ἐπὶ πλεῖστον ἐξικνεῖσθαι, οὐδ' ἂν τῶν ἔτι ἐγγυτέρω ὄντων τὰ ἔμπροσθεν ἅμα καὶ τὰ ὄπισθεν ἰδεῖν δύναιντο, ἀδελφὼ δὲ, φίλω ὄντε, καὶ πολὺ διεστῶτε πράττετον ἅμα καὶ τὰ ἐπ' ὠφελείᾳ ἀλλήλοιν.

1. Parse *fully* :—ἀλλήλαιν, ἀφεμένω, τράποιντο, ἔλθοιεν, διεστῶτε.
2. In what case are the words *χεῖρέ τε καὶ πόδε καὶ ὀφθαλμὼ*; and also *τῶν ἔτι ἐγγυτέρω ὄντων*?
3. Derive *μοῖρα, ἀμαθία, βλάβη, ὀφθαλμός*.
4. Distinguish in meaning between *ἐπί* with the genitive, dative, and accusative cases.

Latin.

Examiner, Professor Lewis.

Translate :—

Horace—*Odes*, iii., 29.

Tyrrhena regum progenies, tibi
Non ante verso lene merum cado,
Cum flore, Maecenas, rosarum, et
Pressa tuis balanus capillis

Iamdudum apud me est: eripe te morae,
Ne semper udum Tibur, et Aesulae
Declive contempleris arvum, et
Telegoni iuga parricidae.

Fastidiosam desere copiam et
Molem propinquam nubibus arduis;
Omitte mirari beatae
Fumum et opes strepitumque Romae.

Cicero—*Ad Familiares*, I., 4.

A. d. xvi. Kal. Febr. cum in senatu pulcherrime staremus, quod iam illam sententiam Bibuli de tribus legatis pridie eius diei fregeramus unumque certamen esset relictum, sententia Volcatii, res ab adversariis

Appendix D.

Sessional Examinations.

nostris extracta est variis calumniis. Causam enim frequenti senatu, non magna varietate, magnaque invidia eorum, qui a te causam regiam alio traferebant, obtinebamus. Eo die acerbum habuimus Curionem, Bibulum multo iustiorem, paene etiam amicum. Caninius et Cato negarunt se legem ullam ante comitia esse laturos. Senatus haberi ante Kalendas Febr. per legem Pupiam, id quod scis, non potest, neque mense Febr. toto nisi perfectis aut reiectis legationibus.

1. Give some account of Maecenas, Alyattes, and Cato the Censor.
2. Explain the following words:—*Iapyx, cratera, lignum, cyathus, trochus, consors.*
3. Draw a map of Italy, and mark in it Venusia, Formiae, Algidus, Tibur, Aufidus, and Lanuvium.
4. State fully the circumstances to which Cicero refers in the preceding extract.
5. What is the meaning of *senatus auctoritas?*
6. How did the Romans reckon the days of the month?

Translate into Latin:—

His perseverance is as great as his fury.
The Senate decrees that the Consuls should levy troops.
He persuades him to return to his mother.
He demands that troops should be levied.
There are some who lie.
He exhorted his soldiers to fight bravely.
He begged and prayed Dolabella to do this.

Translate into Latin elegiacs:—

And the day which took war, took from thee anger of war,
And together each party bore gifts to the temples.

I compose not these works with talent, I compose not these works with art;
My matter is ingenious from peculiar evils.

But confine me neither with fetters nor with chains;
I shall be kept bound by firm love of thee.

The English Language and English Literature.

Examiner, Professor Armstrong.

1. Name the three divisions of the *morphological* classification of languages, and give examples of words representing the three stages in the growth of languages which correspond to these three divisions.
2. Distinguish between a *language* and a *dialect*, and give examples of the changes of sounds which have arisen from dialectic growth.
3. State to what group of allied languages English belongs, and name the principal members of that group.
4. Explain the names *Teuton* and *Welsh*.
5. Name in chronological order the principal foreign influences to which the language of the Æniglisc has been subjected.—Give examples of words introduced into the language under each of these influences, and explain the essential distinctions between Anglo-Saxon and Modern English.
6. Enumerate the principal Italic or Romanic languages, and describe some of the peculiarities of that Romance dialect which has exercised the largest influence upon English.
7. Give examples of the *indefinite* and *definite* forms of A. S. adjectives.
8. Decline the A. S. personal pronouns.

9. Give a brief account of the Old English dialects before and after the Norman Conquest.

10. Out of which of the Old English dialects has Modern English sprung?

Over what districts was this dialect spoken, and in what modern counties are some of its older peculiarities still traceable?

11. Paraphrase, and make an analysis of the following passage, explaining its metrical structure, and commenting upon its grammatical peculiarities:—

"His typet was ay farsed ful of knyfes
And pynnes for to yive faire wyfes,
And certaynly he hadde a mery noote;
Wel couthe he synge and pleyen on a rote.
Of yeddynges he bar utterly the prys.
His nekke whit was as the flour-de-lys."

12. Give a brief account of the poetry of the English people prior to the Norman Conquest.

Modern Languages.*

Examiner, Professor De Vericour.

Translate into French:—

I. Study nourishes youth, amuses old age, adorns prosperity, and comforts us in adversity. Do you not think that it is greater to overcome one's passions than to conquer whole nations? Vice often deceives us under the form of virtue. The most beautiful flowers last but a short time; the least rain tarnishes them, the wind withers them, and the sun scorches them. They who never were acquainted with adversity have seen the world but on one side. Employ all the days of your youth so that you may fulfil honourably all the duties of your station. Men without passions, without virtues, and without vices, have but one feeling—vanity badly disguised. However wicked men may be they would not dare to appear the enemies of virtue. Even the most savage animals afford us examples of gratitude. If we do not want to do good we should not prevent others from doing so. Because one man is stronger or most dexterous than another, it does not follow that he has a better cause.

II. Immediately after the conclusion of the peace, the French forces left Scotland, as much to their own satisfaction as to that of the nation. The Scots soon found that the calling to their assistance a people more powerful than themselves, was a dangerous expedient. They beheld, with the utmost impatience, those who had come to protect the kingdom taking upon them to command it; and on many occasions they repented the rash invitation which they had given. The peculiar genius of the French nation heightened this disgust, and prepared the Scots to throw off the yoke before they had well begun to feel it. The French were, in that age, what they are at present—one of the most polished nations in Europe. But it is to be observed, in all their expeditions into foreign countries, whether towards the south or north, that their manners have been remarkably incompatible with the manners of every other people. Barbarians are tenacious of their own customs, because they want knowledge and taste to discover the reasonableness and propriety of customs which differ from them.—Robertson.

* N.B.—This paper was set to students in Arts of first, second, and third years' standing, and to students of Medicine and Engineering of first year's standing.

Appendix D.

Sessional Examinations.

1. State the use of the imperfect and of the preterite in French, comparing it to the Latin, and illustrate it by examples.

2. Translate into French the following sentences :—He is to read ; I have just seen the Queen ; you should have stopped.

3. When must you translate, it is, by "c'est," and when by "il est"?

4. What is understood by the word *renaissance?*

5. Give a brief outline of the pulpit eloquence in France during the reign of Louis XIV.

6. Explain what is understood by classical and romantic literature.

Mathematics.

Examiner, Professor Niven.

PASS PAPER.

N.B.—The following Paper was common to first year's students of Arts and Engineering.

1. Define parallel lines and prove that if a straight line cut two parallel straight lines it makes the exterior angle equal to the interior and opposite angle.

2. If a straight line be divided into two parts the square on the whole line is equal to the sum of the squares on its parts, together with twice the rectangle contained by the parts.

3. Prove that the chord of intersection of two circles is bisected at right angles by the line which joins their centres.

Interpret this result when the two circles touch.

If two circles touch internally in A and ABD, ACE be two chords cutting the interior circle in B, C and the other in D,E, show that BC is parallel to DE.

4. Similar triangles are in the duplicate ratio of their homologous sides.

5. Define, and prove the rule for, the multiplication of vulgar fractions.

Given $x = \frac{g}{\frac{4}{3}\pi\rho r}$ where $g = 32$ feet, $\pi = \frac{22}{7}$, $\rho = 5.5$, $r = 4000$ miles, find x, correct to 8 decimal places.

6. Prove the rule for finding the G. C. M. of two quantities.

Reduce the fraction $\frac{4x^3 - 3x - 1}{2x^4 + x^3 - 2x - 1}$ to its lowest terms.

7. Find the continued product of

$$x^2 + y^2 + z^2,\ -x^2 + y^2 + z^2,\ x^2 - y^2 + z^2,\ x^2 + y^2 - z^2,$$

and divide $\frac{4x^4}{9a^2} - \frac{x^2}{4} + \frac{3}{5}a^2 - \frac{9a^4}{25x^2}$ by $\frac{2x^2}{3a} + \frac{x}{2} - \frac{3a^2}{5x}$.

8. Solve these equations :—

1. $1 = \frac{4x+3}{2x+1} - \frac{2x-3}{2x-1}$.

2. $\left.\begin{aligned} x^2 + y^2 - xy &= 7 \\ 3x - y &= 5 \end{aligned}\right\}$.

3. $\sqrt{5x+2} + \sqrt{2x+3} = \sqrt{4x+9} + \sqrt{x+10}$.

9. Define and find the sum of an arithmetic series.

Sum the series $20 + 18\frac{2}{3} + 17\frac{1}{3} + \ldots$ to 30 terms.

10. If there be inserted two harmonic means x, y between a and b, show that $\frac{x+y}{x-y} = 3.\frac{a+b}{a-b}$.

11. Prove the rules for determining the characteristic of a logarithm, and for transforming logarithms from one base to another.

Sessional Examinations.

12. Define the cosine of an angle, and find it in terms of the cotangent. Find the cosines of 30°, 60°, 36°.

13. Prove the formulæ—

(1) $\sin \overline{A-B} = \sin A \cos B - \cos A \sin B$.

(2) $\tan(30°-A) + \tan(60°+A) = 2\sec(2A-30°)$.

Solve also the equation $\cot\theta - \cot 3\theta = \operatorname{cosec}\theta - \operatorname{cosec} 3\theta$.

14. Solve a triangle, having given two sides and the included angle.

If $B = 2C$ prove that $b^2 = c(a+c)$.

PRIZE PAPER.

1. Two similar and similarly situated polygons have always one centre of similitude.

2. The circles drawn through two of the centres of the four circles which touch the sides of a triangle and through an angle of the triangle pass also through another angle.

3. If tangents be drawn from a point T to a circle whose centre is O, and if through M the middle point of the chord of contact of these tangents any chord PMQ of the circle be drawn, prove that TM : MP :: MQ : MO. Thence show that a circle can be described round TPOQ, and that TP, TQ are equally inclined to TM.

4. Prove that $x^3+y^3+z^3 - 3xyz = (x+y+z)(x+\alpha y+\alpha^2 z)(x+\alpha^2 y+\alpha z)$ where $\alpha = \dfrac{-1+\sqrt{-3}}{2}$.

5. Show that a quadratic equation can have but two roots.

If α and β be the roots of $x^2+px+q=0$, the equation whose roots are $\dfrac{\alpha^3}{\beta}, \dfrac{\beta^3}{\alpha}$ is $x^2 - x(p^4+2p^2q+2q^2)x + q^2 = 0$.

6. Sum the series $1^3+2^3+3^3$ . . to n terms

$1^3-2^3+3^3+\ldots$ to $2n$ terms

$1\cdot 2x + 2\cdot 3x^2 + 3\cdot 4x^3 + \ldots$ to ∞.

7. Find all the positive integral values of x and y which satisfy the equation $7x+19y=730$.

8. Investigate the theorem $\log_e\left(\dfrac{1+x}{1-x}\right) = 2\left(x+\dfrac{x^3}{3}+\text{etc.}\right)$

Within what limits must x lie?

Prove $\log_e(x+2) - \log_e(x+1) = \frac{1}{2}(\log_e\overline{x-1} - \log_e\overline{x-2})$

$$+2\left\{\frac{x}{x^2-2}+\frac{1}{3}\left(\frac{x}{x^2-2}\right)^3+\text{etc.}\right\},$$

provided x is numerically greater than 2.

9. Expand in partial fractions $\dfrac{x^2}{(x+1)^2(x^2+1)}$.

10. Find the radius of the inscribed circle of a triangle in terms of the angles of the same and the radius of the circumscribing circle.

If O be the centre of the former circle and if AO produced meet BC in D, prove that $OD\cos\dfrac{B-C}{2} = OA\sin\dfrac{A}{2}$.

11. Find the area of the sector of a circle.

If three radii divide the circle into sectors whose angles are A, B, C, prove that $\sin A + \sin B + \sin C = 4\sin\dfrac{A}{2}\sin\dfrac{B}{2}\sin\dfrac{C}{2}$.

Appendix D.

Sessional Examinations.

SECOND YEAR.

GREEK.

Morning.

Examiner, JOHN N. JORDAN, *Senior Scholar.*

Translate :—

(A.) DEMOSTHENES—*Philipp.* Γ., 28, 29, 30.

καὶ ταῦθ' ὁρῶντες οἱ Ἕλληνες ἅπαντες καὶ ἀκούοντες οὐ πέμπομεν πρέσβεις περὶ τούτων πρὸς ἀλλήλους καὶ ἀγανακτοῦμεν, οὕτω δὲ κακῶς διακείμεθα καὶ διορωρύγμεθα κατὰ πόλεις ὥστ' ἄχρι τῆς τήμερον ἡμέρας οὐδὲν οὔτε τῶν συμφερόντων οὔτε τῶν δεόντων πρᾶξαι δυνάμεθα, οὐδὲ συστῆναι, οὐδὲ κοινωνίαν βοηθείας καὶ φιλίας οὐδεμίαν ποιήσασθαι, ἀλλὰ μείζω γιγνόμενον τὸν ἄνθρωπον περιορῶμεν, τὸν χρόνον κερδᾶναι τοῦτον ὃν ἄλλος ἀπόλλυται ἕκαστος ἐγνωκώς, ὥς γ' ἐμοὶ δοκεῖ, οὐχ ὅπως σωθήσεται τὰ τῶν Ἑλλήνων σκοπῶν οὐδὲ πράττων, ἐπεὶ ὅτι γε ὥσπερ περίοδος ἡ καταβολὴ πυρετοῦ ἢ τινος ἄλλου κακοῦ καὶ τῷ πάνυ πόρρω δοκοῦντι νῦν ἀφεστάναι προσέρχεται, οὐδεὶς ἀγνοεῖ δήπου. καὶ μὴν κἀκεῖνό γε ἴστε, ὅτι ὅσα μὲν ὑπὸ Λακεδαιμονίων ἢ ὑφ' ἡμῶν ἔπασχον οἱ Ἕλληνες, ἀλλ' οὖν ὑπὸ γνησίων γε ὄντων τῆς Ἑλλάδος ἠδικοῦντο, καὶ τὸν αὐτὸν τρόπον ἄν τις ὑπέλαβε τοῦθ', ὥσπερ ἂν εἰ υἱὸς ἐν οὐσίᾳ πολλῇ γεγονὼς γνήσιος διῴκει τι μὴ καλῶς μηδ' ὀρθῶς, κατ' αὐτὸ μὲν τοῦτο ἄξιον μέμψεως εἶναι καὶ κατηγορίας, ὡς δ' οὐ προσήκων ἢ ὡς οὐ κληρονόμος τούτων ὢν ταῦτα ἐποίει, οὐκ ἐνεῖναι λέγειν.

1. Supply the ellipsis after *ὥσπερ ἂν* ; and explain the syntax of the remainder of the sentence.

2. Determine from internal evidence the date of the *third Philippic*, and relate the circumstances under which it was delivered.

(B.) Translate and explain the following :—

(a.) πόθεν δὴ τούτοις ἡ τροφὴ γενήσεται ; ἐγὼ καὶ τοῦτο φράσω καὶ δείξω, ἐπειδὰν διότι τηλικαύτην ἀποχρῆν οἶμαι τὴν δύναμιν καὶ πολίτας τοὺς στρατευομένους εἶναι κελεύω, διδάξω.

(b.) μή μοι μυρίους μηδὲ δισμυρίους ξένους, μηδὲ τὰς ἐπιστολιμαίους ταύτας δυνάμεις, ἀλλ' ἢ τῆς πόλεως ἔσται, κἂν ὑμεῖς ἕνα κἂν πλείους κἂν τὸν δεῖνα κἂν ὀντινοῦν χειροτονήσητε στρατηγόν, τούτῳ πείσεται καὶ ἀκολουθήσει.

(c.) ἀμφότερα οὖν οἶδε, καὶ ἑαυτὸν ὑμῖν ἐπιβουλεύοντα καὶ ὑμᾶς αἰσθανομένους· εὖ φρονεῖν δ' ὑμᾶς ὑπολαμβάνων δικαίως [ἂν] αὐτὸν μισεῖν νομίζει, καὶ παρώξυνται.

How would the insertion of *ἄν* affect the meaning of the clause ?

(d.) ἐγὼ νὴ τοὺς θεοὺς τἀληθῆ μετὰ παῤῥησίας ἐρῶ πρὸς ὑμᾶς καὶ οὐκ ἀποκρύψομαι, οὐχ ἵν' εἰς λοιδορίαν ἐμπεσὼν ἐμαυτῷ μὲν ἐξ ἴσου λόγον παρ' ὑμῖν ποιήσω, τοῖς δ' ἐμοὶ προσκρούσασιν ἐξ ἀρχῆς καινὴν παράσχω πρόφασιν τοῦ πάλιν τι λαβεῖν παρὰ Φιλίππου, οὐδ' ἵνα ὡς ἄλλως ἀδολεσχῶ.

(e.) οἱ δὲ σύμμαχοι τεθνᾶσι τῷ δέει τοὺς τοιούτους ἀποστόλους.

(f.) εἰς τοῦτο ἀφῖχθε μωρίας ἢ παρανοίας ἢ οὐκ ἔχω τί λέγω (πολλάκις γὰρ ἔμοιγ' ἐπελήλυθε καὶ τοῦτο φοβεῖσθαι, μή τι δαιμόνιον τὰ πράγματα ἐλαύνῃ), ὥστε λοιδορίας φθόνου σκώμματος, ἧς τινὸς ἂν τύχητε ἕνεκ' αἰτίας ἀνθρώπους μισθωτοὺς, ὧν οὐδ' ἂν ἀρνηθεῖεν ἔνιοι ὡς οὐκ εἰσὶ τοιοῦτοι, λέγειν κελεύετε, καὶ γελᾶτε ἄν τισι λοιδορηθῶσιν.

(*g.*) τοῦτο δ' ἐστὶν οὐχ ἥν ἄν τις οὑτωσὶ φήσειεν ἀτιμίαν· τί γὰρ τῷ Ζελείτῃ, τῶν Ἀθηναίων κοινῶν εἰ μὴ μεθέξειν ἔμελλεν; ἀλλ' οὐ τοῦτο λέγει, ἀλλ' ἐν τοις φονικοῖς γέγραπται νόμοις, ὑπὲρ ὧν ἂν μὴ διδῷ φόνου δικάσασθαι, ἀλλ' εὐαγὲς ἢ τὸ ἀποκτεῖναι "καὶ ἄτιμος" φησι "τεθνάτω." τοῦτο δὴ λέγε καθαρὸν τὸν τούτων τινὰ ἀποκτείναντα εἶναι.

(C.) Give the meaning of the following words and expressions, as they are used in the *Philippics*:—

(*a.*) ἀντίδοσις. (*b.*) παρακύπτειν ἐπὶ τὸν πόλεμον. (*c.*) οἱ παρίοντες. (*d.*) χορηγός. (*e.*) στηλίτας ποιεῖν. (*f.*) λωποδυτεῖν. (*g.*) μέτοικος. (*h.*) εἰρωνεία.

Translate:—

(D.) Homer—*Odyssey*, xxi., 386–413.

ὣς ἄρ' ἐφώνησεν· τῇ δ' ἄπτερος ἔπλετο μῦθος,
κλήϊσσεν δὲ θύρας μεγάρων εὐναιεταόντων.
σιγῇ δ' ἐξ οἴκοιο Φιλοίτιος ἆλτο θύραζε,
κλήϊσσεν δ' ἄρ' ἔπειτα θύρας εὐερκέος αὐλῆς.
κεῖτο δ' ὑπ' αἰθούσῃ ὅπλον νεὸς ἀμφιελίσσης
βύβλινον, ᾧ ῥ' ἐπέδησε θύρας, ἐς δ' ἤϊεν αὐτός·
ἕζετ' ἔπειτ' ἐπὶ δίφρον ἰών, ἔνθεν περ ἀνέστη,
εἰσορόων Ὀδυσῆα· ὁ δ' ἤδη τόξον ἐνώμα,
πάντῃ ἀναστρωφῶν, πειρώμενος ἔνθα καὶ ἔνθα,
μὴ κέρα ἶπες ἔδοιεν, ἀποιχομένοιο ἄνακτος.
ὧδε δέ τις εἴπεσκεν, ἰδὼν ἐς πλησίον ἄλλον·
ἦ τις θηητὴρ καὶ ἐπίκλοπος ἔπλετο τόξων·
ἤ ῥά νύ που τοιαῦτα καὶ αὐτῷ οἴκοθι κεῖται,
ἢ δγ' ἐφορμᾶται ποιησέμεν· ὣς ἐνὶ χερσὶν
νωμᾷ ἔνθα καὶ ἔνθα κακῶν ἔμπαιος ἀλήτης.
ἄλλος δ' αὖτ' εἴπεσκε νέων ὑπερηνορεόντων·
αἲ γὰρ δὴ τοσσοῦτον ὀνήσιος ἀντιάσειεν,
ὡς οὗτός ποτε τοῦτο δυνήσεται ἐντανύσασθαι.
ὣς ἄρ' ἔφαν μνηστῆρες· ἀταρ πολύμητις Ὀδυσσεὺς,
αὐτίκ' ἐπεὶ μέγα τόξον ἐβάστασε, καὶ ἴδε πάντῃ,
ὡς ὅτ' ἀνὴρ φόρμιγγος ἐπιστάμενος καὶ ἀοιδῆς
ῥηϊδίως ἐτάνυσσε νέῳ περὶ κόλλοπι χορδήν,
ἄψας ἀμφοτέρωθεν ἐϋστρεφὲς ἔντερον οἰός,
ὣς ἄρ' ἄτερ σπουδῆς τάνυσεν μέγα τόξον Ὀδυσσεύς.
δεξιτερῇ δ' ἄρα χειρὶ λαβὼν πειρήσατο νευρῆς·
ἡ δ' ὑπὸ καλὸν ἄεισε, χελιδόνι εἰκέλη αὐδήν.
μνηστῆρσιν δ' ἄρ' ἄχος γένετο μέγα, πᾶσι δ' ἄρα χρὼς
ἐτράπετο. Ζεὺς δὲ μεγάλ' ἔκτυπε, σήματα φαίνων.

1. Parse ἔπλετο, ἆλτο, ἔδοιεν, ἔκτυπε.

2. Point out all the words in the above extract which require the digamma, and give, in each case, your reason for inserting it.

3. When is *hiatus* admissible in the Homeric hexameter? How are many apparent cases of *hiatus* to be explained? Give examples from the extract.

Appendix D.

Sessional Examinations.

4. State a rule of Homeric scansion which determines the quantity of a final diphthong when succeeded by an initial vowel in the following word?

5. Derive and trace the meaning of the following words:—*ἀμφιέλισσα, δίφρος, ἐπίκλοπος, ἀμύμων, δαΐς, δαίς, ἀτρεκής, γλαυκῶπις, διατρύγιος, νηλιτής, ἐτεραλκής, δυσηλεγής.*

6. Analyse the following grammatical forms, and give their Attic equivalents:—*εἰσορόων, ἧϊεν, ἀκαχμένος, ποτιδέγμενος, κεχάροιτο, ἤμβροτον, ἐξαπαφών, ἀγηγέρατο.*

Afternoon.

1. Translate:—

HERODOTUS, Book iii., c. 80.

Ὀτάνης μὲν ἐκέλευε ἐς μέσον Πέρσῃσι καταθεῖναι τὰ πρήγματα, λέγων τάδε· "ἐμοὶ δοκέει, ἕνα μὲν ἡμέων μούναρχον μηκέτι γενέσθαι· οὔτε γὰρ ἡδὺ οὔτε ἀγαθόν· εἴδετε μὲν γὰρ τὴν Καμβύσεω ὕβριν ἐπ' ὅσον ἐπεξῆλθε, μετεσχήκατε δὲ καὶ τῆς τοῦ Μάγου ὕβριος. κῶς δ' ἂν εἴη χρῆμα κατηρτημένον μουναρχίη, τῇ ἔξεστι ἀνευθύνῳ ποιέειν τὰ βούλεται; καὶ γὰρ ἂν τὸν ἄριστον ἀνδρῶν πάντων, στάντα ἐς ταύτην τὴν ἀρχὴν, ἐκτὸς τῶν ἐωθότων νοημάτων στήσειε· ἐγγίνεται μὲν γάρ οἱ ὕβρις ὑπὸ τῶν παρεόντων ἀγαθῶν, φθόνος δὲ ἀρχῆθεν ἐμφύεται ἀνθρώπῳ· δύο δ' ἔχων ταῦτα, ἔχει πᾶσαν κακότητα· τὰ μὲν γὰρ ὕβρι κεκορημένος, ἔρδει πολλὰ καὶ ἀτάσθαλα, τὰ δὲ, φθόνῳ. καίτοι ἄνδρα γε τύραννον ἄφθονον ἔδει εἶναι, ἔχοντά γε πάντα τὰ ἀγαθά· τὸ δ' ὑπεναντίον τούτου εἰς τοὺς πολίτας πέφυκε· φθονέει γὰρ τοῖσι ἀρίστοισι περιεοῦσί τε καὶ ζώουσι, χαίρει δὲ τοῖσι κακίστοισι τῶν ἀστῶν, διαβολὰς δὲ ἄριστος ἐνδέκεσθαι. ἀναρμοστότατον δὲ πάντων· ἢν τε γὰρ αὐτὸν μετρίως θωυμάζῃς, ἄχθεται ὅτι οὐ κάρτα θεραπεύεται· ἢν τε θεραπεύῃ τις κάρτα, ἄχθεται ἅτε θωπί."

2. Translate, explaining anything that requires explanation:—

(a.) εἶναι δὲ ταχύτητα οὐδενὶ ἑτέρῳ ὁμοῖον, οὕτω ὥστε, εἰ μὴ προλαμβάνειν τοὺς Ἰνδοὺς τῆς ὁδοῦ ἐν ᾧ τοὺς μύρμηκας συλλέγεσθαι, οὐδένα ἂν σφεων ἀποσώζεσθαι· τοὺς μέν νυν ἕρσενας τῶν καμήλων (εἶναι γὰρ ἥσσονας θεῖν τῶν θηλέων) καὶ παραλύεσθαι, ἐπελκομένους οὐκ ὁμοῦ ἀμφοτέρους.

(b.) Καμβύσης δὲ "Κροίσῳ μὲν συνήδεσθαι, ἔφη, περιεόντι· ἐκείνους μέντοι τοὺς περιποιήσαντας οὐ καταπροΐξεσθαι, ἀλλ' ἀποκτενέειν."

(c.) κάρτα γὰρ ἐν τοῖσι Πέρσῃσι αἱ ἀγαθοεργίαι ἐς τὸ πρόσω μεγάθεος τιμῶνται.

(d.) νῦν δ' ἐπ' ἐμεωυτοῦ βαλόμενος ἔπρηξα.

(e.) κῶς οὐκ ἐξέπλωσας τῶν φρενῶν, σεωυτὸν διαφθείρας;

(f.) λέγει πρὸς αὐτόν· "καὶ τίς ἐστι Ἑλλήνων εὐεργέτης, ᾧ ἐγὼ προαιδεῦμαι, νεωστὶ μὲν τὴν ἀρχὴν ἔχων";

(g.) καὶ κῶς ταῦτα βασιλεῖ Δαρείῳ ἐκχρήσει περιϋβρίσθαι;

(h.) ἡ δὲ Πυθίη ἔχρησέ σφι τάδε·

Ἀλλ' ὅταν ἐν Σίφνῳ πρυτανήϊα λευκὰ γένηται,
λευκοφρύς τ' ἀγορὴ, τότε δὴ δεῖ φράδμονος ἀνδρὸς
φμάσσασθαι ξύλινόν τε λόχεν κήρυκά τ' ἐρυθρόν.

3. Give the Attic forms of θωυμάζω, παρεσκευάδατο, ἀρρωδέω, ἀγίνεον, μεγάθεος, κεκορημένος, ἔωθα, and the Ionic forms of ὁποῖος, ἀρῆκε, οὖν, ἀχρεῖος, καθάπερ. *Appendix D.* Sessional Examinations.

4. What are the chief peculiarities of the Ionic dialect in the inflexion of verbs in -έω, -άω, and -όω?

Translate into Greek :—

When they were assembled, Xenophon rose up and spoke as follows : "My friends! Aristarchus with his galleys hinders us from sailing to the place we proposed; so that it is not safe for us to embark. He would have us force our way over the holy mountain into the Chersonesus. If we gain that pass and arrive there, he says he will neither sell any more of you, as he did in Byzantium, nor deceive you any longer. He promises also that he will no longer suffer us to want provisions. On the other side Seuthes engages that, if you go to him, you shall find your account in it. Consider therefore, whether you will deliberate upon this matter, while you stay here, or after you are returned to the place, where you may supply yourselves with provisions. My opinion is, that, since we have neither money to purchase what we want, nor are suffered to supply ourselves without it, we return to the villages where the inhabitants, being weaker than we are, do not oppose it; and where, after we are supplied with what is necessary, we may choose that measure which shall appear most to our own advantage. Whoever, therefore, is of this opinion, let him hold up his hand." And they all held up their hands.

Latin.

Examiner, Professor Lewis.

Translate :—

Virgil—*Georgics*, ii., 238–253.

Salsa autem tellus et quae perhibetur amara,
Frugibus infelix—ea nec mansuescit arando,
Nec Baccho genus aut pomis sua nomina servat—
Tale dabit specimen: Tu spisso vimine qualos
Colaque praelorum fumosis deripe tectis;
Huc ager ille malus dulcesque a fontibus undae
Ad plenum calcentur: aqua eluctabitur omnis
Scilicet, et grandes ibunt per vimina guttae;
At sapor indicium faciet, manifestus et ora
Tristia tentantum sensu torquebit amaror.
Pinguis item quae sit tellus, hoc denique pacto
Discimus: Haud umquam manibus iactata fatiscit,
Sed picis in morem ad digitos lentescit habendo.
Humida maiores herbas alit, ipsaque iusto
Laetior. Ah nimium ne sit mihi fertilis illa,
Neu se praevalidam primis ostendat aristis!

Tacitus—*Agricola*, c. 15.

Namque absentia legati remoto metu, Britanni agitare inter se mala servitutis, conferre iniurias et interpretando accendere. Nihil profici patientia nisi ut graviora tamquam ex facili tolerantibus imperentur. Singulos sibi olim reges fuisse, nunc binos imponi, e quibus legatus in sanguinem, procurator in bona saeviret. Aeque discordiam praeposi-

Appendix D.
Sessional Examinations.

torum, aeque concordiam subiectis exitiosam. Alterius manum centuriones, alterius servos vim et contumelias miscere. Nihil iam cupiditati, nihil libidini exceptum. In proelio fortiorem esse qui spoliet: nunc ab ignavis plerumque et imbellibus eripi domos, abstrahi liberos, iniungi dilectus, tamquam mori tantum pro patria nescientibus. Quantulum enim transisse militum, si sese Britanni numerent? sic Germanias excussisse iugum: et flumine, non Oceano defendi. Sibi patriam coniuges parentes, illis avaritiam et luxuriam causas belli esse. Recessuros, ut divus Iulius recessisset, modo virtutem maiorum suorum aemularentur. Neve proelii unius aut alterius eventu pavescerent: plus impetus, maiorem constantiam penes miseros esse.

1. Notice some passages in Hesiod which Virgil has imitated.
2. Write a short essay on the character of Virgil as a poet.
3. O, ubi campi
   Spercheosque, et virginibus bacchata Lacaenis
   Taygeta! O, qui me gelidis in vallibus Haemi
   Sistat, et ingenti ramorum protegat umbra!

Explain the grammatical construction and the geographical allusions.

4. From what sources do we derive our knowledge of Britain under the Romans?
5. Narrate the life of Agricola.
6. Name the chief Latin authors of the Silver Age.

Translate into Latin:—

The longest letters are always the most agreeable.
To each virtue its own peculiar praise is due.
Does it then become an orator almost to die with laughing every third word?
They cry out that each man must abide by his own judgment.
Would you dare to refuse to abide by the judgment of the great Plato?
I must explain what was the opinion of that god of mine, Plato.

Translate into Latin elegiacs:—

It was night, and sleep closed my eyes,
A vision of this kind frightened me.
There stood beneath a hill a grove of ilex,
And many birds were concealed therein.
A very green plot of meadow-ground was beneath,
Moist with a softly sounding brook.
I was avoiding the heat,
But there was heat even under the boughs.

Translate into Latin elegiacs:—*

Of all the cities in Romanian lands,
The chief, and most renowned, Ravenna stands;
Adorned in ancient times with arms and arts,
And rich inhabitants, with generous hearts.
But Theodore the brave, above the rest,
With gifts of fortune and of nature blessed,
The foremost place for wealth and honour held,
And all in feats of chivalry excelled.

* The remainder of this paper was also used by the Third Year's Latin Class.

Translate into Latin prose :— *Appendix D.*

Sessional Examinations.

The first thing every one looks after, is to provide himself with necessaries. This point will engross our thoughts until it be satisfied. If this is taken care of to our hands, we look out for pleasures and amusements; and among a great number of idle people, there will be many whose pleasures will lie in reading and contemplation. These are the two great sources of knowledge, and as men grow wise they naturally love to communicate their discoveries; and others seeing the happiness of such a learned life, and improving by their conversation, emulate, imitate, and surpass one another, until a nation is filled with races of wise and understanding persons.

Logic.

Examiner, Professor Read.

1. Define collective, æquivocal, and attributive nouns.
2. Explain the processes of abstraction and generalisation.
3. In what sense is it true that the species includes the genus.
4. Of what does a logical definition consist? Give the rules for good definition?
5. What is meant by "necessary," "impossible," and "contingent matter"?
6. Which is the most perfect form of opposition and why?
7. Upon what logical principles does the validity of conversion by negation depend?
8. Construct and reduce syllogisms in Disamis and Dokamo.
9. Special rules for third figure with proofs.
10. Is it true that a syllogism in Barbara can be made up of three hypothetical propositions?
11. How does a dilemma differ from a disjunctive syllogism?
12. What reasons can be given for the rejection of the classes of propositions denoted by η and ω?
13. What different explanations have been given of the form of the inductive syllogism? Which do you prefer and why?
14. Define "cause" and justify your definition. What place does the notion hold in inductive logic?
15. By which of the experimental methods can the highest amount of certainty be attained and why?
16. Explain the deductive method. Why are we compelled to resort to it?
17. How do derivative and empirical laws differ from each other?
18. Define fallacies of observation and of generalisation. How far are they related to, and how do they differ from each other.

Mathematics.

Examiner, Professor Niven.

N.B.—The following Paper was common to second year's students of Arts and Engineering.

1. Explain Newton's method of finding the volume of a solid and apply it to find the volume of a right cone.
2. Given the three sides of a spherical triangle, find the angles by formulæ adapted to logarithmic computation.

Appendix D. Sessional Examinations.

3. Find an expression for the area of a spherical triangle.

If E be the complement of the spherical excess of a right angled spherical triangle,

$$\tan\frac{E}{2}=\frac{\cos\frac{a+b}{2}}{\cos\frac{a-b}{2}}$$

4. Apply Demoivre's theorem to expand $\sin n\theta$ in terms of $\sin\theta$ and $\cos\theta$. Deduce $\sin 5\theta$ in terms of $\sin\theta$.

5. Given the co-ordinates of P,Q, find the inclination of PQ to the axis of x, using (1) rectangular, (2) oblique, co-ordinates.

Find the equations of the lines passing through $(0,-3)$ (rectangular co-ordinates) and inclined at angles $\tan^{-1}\frac{4}{3}$ to the two axes.

6. Find the equation of a line in the form $\frac{x}{a}+\frac{y}{b}=1$.

If A be a fixed point on the bisector of the angle xoy, and XY be *any* line through A cutting the axes in X, Y, show that $\frac{1}{oX}+\frac{1}{oY}=\frac{2\cos\frac{\alpha}{2}}{oA}$

where $\angle xoy=\alpha$.

7. If the normal at P to an ellipse whose foci are S,H meet SH in G, prove that SG : HG : : SP : HP.

8. Find the equation of the chord of contact of tangents drawn from any point T to a parabola.

If the middle point of the chord of contact lie on a straight line, find the locus of T.

9. Prove the formulæ for differentiating $\frac{u}{v}$, $f\{\phi(x)\}$.

Differentiate $\sec^{-1}\frac{x}{a}$, $e^{\cos x}$, $\tan^{-1}\frac{bx}{\sqrt{a^2+b^2+a^2x^2}}$

10. Investigate the conditions for a maximum or minimum value of $\phi(x)$.

If lines be drawn through a point between two given straight lines, find that one which cuts off the least area.

11. If x and y be functions of t, find $\frac{dy}{dx}$, $\frac{d^2y}{dx^2}$.

Given $x=\frac{a}{2}(2\cos\theta-\cos 2\theta-1)$, $y=\frac{a}{2}(2\sin\theta-\sin 2\theta)$, prove that

$$\frac{d^2y}{dx^2}=\frac{3}{2}\left(1+\left(\frac{dy}{dx}\right)^2\right)^{\frac{3}{2}}(4a^2.\overline{x^2+y^2})^{-\frac{1}{4}}.$$

12. Define and find an expression for the subnormal of a curve.

13. Prove the formulæ for integration by parts.

Integrate $\frac{2x-1}{x^2-4x+3}$, $\frac{x}{\sqrt{1-x-x^2}}$, $x^3\sin^{-1}x$.

Find the area of the curve whose equation is $r^2\{\sec^2\theta+\operatorname{cosec}^2\theta\}=a^2$.

Natural Philosophy.

(*Honor Class.*)

Examiner, Professor England.

1. What is meant by the dew point, how can it be practically determined?

2. How much ice at 0 C. must be added to 2 ozs. of alcohol at 10 C. to reduce its temperature to 2 C., the specific heat of alcohol being ·67, and the latent heat of water 79 C.

3. How are paramagnetic and diamagnetic bodies distinguished?

4. How does the intensity of a current depend on the length, section, and nature of the conductor through which it is passing; what do you mean by the terms *equivalent length and equivalent section* of a conductor?

5. By what arrangement can a current be made to rotate round a magnet, and describe the direction of the force which produces this motion?

6. What is the use of the Collimating lens in the ordinary spectroscope?

7. Give some instance of the interference of light.

8. How can the existence of the obscure rays of the solar spectrum be observed?

9. To what does Helmholtz ascribe the difference of quality of two musical notes of the same pitch?

10. How is the cubical expansion of glass determined?

N.B.—The following Paper was common to second year's students in Arts and Engineering.

1. An inclined plane rises 5 in 18; what force parallel to the plane will support a weight of 360 lbs.?

2. A uniform bar, 6 feet in length, is used as a lever of the first kind; when the fulcrum is 8 inches from one end, a weight of 84 lbs. at one end is balanced by a power of 10 lbs. at the other, find the weight of the bar.

3. If two forces, act in the same plane, prove that the moment of their resultant with regard to any point in that plane is equal to the sum of the moments of the forces.

4. State Newton's second law of motion, and some experimental proofs in confirmation of it.

5. A body is projected vertically upwards, prove that when it passes through any point in its descending path it has the same velocity as it had in passing through the same point in ascending.

6. Find the line of quickest descent from a point to a circle in the same vertical plane.

7. Find the pressure on a rectangular plane 18 inches by 6, when immersed in water, so that its centre of gravity is at a depth of 24 inches.

8. If a cubic inch of mercury weigh 7 ozs., and a cubic inch of air ·31 grains, find the height of a homogeneous atmosphere if the barometer stands at 30 inches.

9. Investigate the rule for determining the magnifying power of a telescope.

10. If the focal length of a convex mirror be 20 inches, where must an object be placed in order that the image should be one-third of its lineal dimensions?

11. How can the latitude of a place be determined from observing the sun's greatest altitude?

12. What must be the relative position of the earth, sun, and an inferior planet when the planet appears stationary?

Appendix D.

Sessional Examinations.

Prize Questions.

1. Two forces, 5 lbs., 3 lbs., acting respectively parallel to the base and length of an inclined plane, will each singly sustain upon it a weight W, find the magnitude of W.

2. A cylinder, the radius of whose base is r and height h, is placed with its base resting on an inclined plane, what will be the plane's inclination when the cylinder first falls over, the friction being sufficient to prevent any sliding motion?

3. A body is dropped from a height of 400 feet, after it has fallen through 50 feet, another is projected from the same point, determine the velocity of projection that they should reach the ground at the same instant.

4. A body falls down an inclined plane, and at the instant it begins to fall, another is projected upward from the bottom with a velocity acquired in falling down a similar plane of twice the length; where will they meet?

5. Given the sun's declination and the latitude of the place; show how to calculate the time of sunrise and the duration of twilight.

THIRD YEAR.

GREEK.

Examiner, JOHN N. JORDAN, A.B., *Senior Scholar.*

Morning.

Translate:—

(A.) THUCYDIDES, Book iii., c. 40.

"οὔκουν δεῖ προθεῖναι ἐλπίδα οὔτε λόγῳ πιστὴν οὔτε χρήμασιν ὠνητὴν, ὡς ξυγγνώμην ἁμαρτεῖν ἀνθρωπίνως λήψονται. ἄκοντες μὲν γὰρ οὐκ ἔβλαψαν, εἰδότες δὲ ἐπεβούλευσαν· σύγγνωμον δ' ἐστὶ τὸ ἀκούσιον. ἐγὼ μὲν οὖν καὶ τότε πρῶτον καὶ νῦν διαμάχομαι μὴ μεταγνῶναι ὑμᾶς τὰ προδεδογμένα, μηδὲ τρισὶ τοῖς ἀξυμφορωτάτοις τῇ ἀρχῇ, οἴκτῳ καὶ ἡδονῇ λόγων καὶ ἐπιεικείᾳ, ἁμαρτάνειν. ἔλεός τε γὰρ πρὸς τοὺς ὁμοίους δίκαιος ἀντιδίδοσθαι, καὶ μὴ πρὸς τοὺς οὔτ' ἀντοικτιοῦντας ἐξ ἀνάγκης τε καθεστῶτας ἀεὶ πολεμίους· οἵ τε τέρποντες λόγῳ ῥήτορες ἕξουσι καὶ ἐν ἄλλοις ἐλάσσοσιν ἀγῶνα, καὶ μὴ ἐν ᾧ ἡ μὲν πόλις βραχέα ἠσθεῖσα μεγάλα ζημιώσεται, αὐτοὶ δὲ ἐκ τοῦ εὖ εἰπεῖν τὸ παθεῖν εὖ ἀντιλήψονται· καὶ ἡ ἐπιείκεια πρὸς τοὺς μέλλοντας ἐπιτηδείους καὶ τὸ λοιπὸν ἔσεσθαι μᾶλλον δίδοται ἢ πρὸς τοὺς ὁμοίους τε καὶ οὐδὲν ἧσσον πολεμίους ὑπολειπομένους."

1. Give the substance of the speeches of Cleon and Diodotus in the second debate on the affair of the Mitylenæans.

2. Give a brief sketch of Cleon's political life.

(B.) Translate with explanatory notes:—

(*a.*) ὁ γὰρ παραβαίνειν τι βουλόμενος τῷ μὴ προέχων ἂν ἐπελθεῖν ἀποτρέπεται. αὐτόνομοί τε ἐλείφθημεν οὐ δι' ἄλλο τι ἢ ὅσον αὐτοῖς ἐς τὴν ἀρχὴν εὐπρεπείᾳ τε λόγου καὶ γνώμης μᾶλλον ἐφόδῳ ἢ ἰσχύος τὰ πράγματα ἐφαίνετο καταληπτά. ἅμα μὲν γὰρ μαρτυρίῳ ἐχρῶντο μὴ ἂν τούς γε ἰσοψήφους ἄκοντας, εἰ μή τι ἠδίκουν οἷς ἐπήεσαν, ξυστρατεύειν.

(*b.*) εἰ γὰρ δυνατοὶ ἦμεν ἐκ τοῦ ἴσου καὶ ἀντεπιβουλεῦσαι καὶ ἀντιμελλῆσαι τί ἔδει ἡμᾶς ἐκ τοῦ ὁμοίου ἐπ' ἐκείνοις εἶναι;

(*c.*) μάλισται δὲ οἱ μὴ ξὺν προφάσει τινὰ κακῶς ποιοῦντες ἐπεξέρχονται καὶ διόλλυνται, τὸν κίνδυνον ὑφορώμενοι τοῦ ὑπολειπομένου ἐχθροῦ.

(*d.*) καὶ προσξυνεβάλετο οὐκ ἐλάχιστον τῆς ὁρμῆς αἱ Πελοποννησίων νῆες ἐς Ἰωνίαν ἐκείνοις βοηθοὶ τολμήσασαι παρακινδυνεῦσαι.

(*e.*) εἰ γὰρ ὅ τε πείσας καὶ ὁ ἐπισπόμενος ὁμοίως ἐβλάπτοντο, σωφρονέστερον ἂν ἐκρίνετε· νῦν δὲ πρὸς ὀργὴν ἤν τινα τύχητε ἔστιν ὅτε σφαλέντες τὴν τοῦ πείσαντος μίαν γνώμην ζημιοῦτε, καὶ οὐ τὰς ὑμετέρας αὐτῶν, εἰ πολλαὶ οὖσαι ξυνεξήμαρτον.

(C.) Expand the historical allusions in the following :—

(*a.*) μετὰ τὸν σεισμὸν τῶν ἐς Ἰθώμην Εἱλώτων ἀποστάντων.

(*b.*) ἐναυμαχήσαμεν ἐπ' Ἀρτεμισίῳ, μάχῃ τε τῇ ἐν τῇ ἠμετέρᾳ γῇ γενομένῃ παρεγενόμεθα ὑμῖν τε καὶ Παυσανίᾳ.

(*c.*) ἱππεῖς καὶ πεντακοσιομέδιμνοι καὶ οἱ μέτοικοι.

Translate :—

(D.) ARISTOPHANES—*Aves*, vv. 685–703.

ΧΟ. ἄγε δὴ φύσιν ἄνδρες ἀμαυρόβιοι, φύλλων γενεᾷ προσόμοιοι,
ὀλιγοδρανέες, πλάσματα πηλοῦ, σκιοειδέα φῦλ' ἀμενηνά,
ἀπτῆνες ἐφημέριοι, ταλαοὶ βροτοί, ἀνέρες εἰκελόνειροι,
πρόσχετε τὸν νοῦν τοῖς ἀθανάτοις ἡμῖν, τοῖς αἰὲν ἐοῦσιν,
τοῖς αἰθερίοις τοῖσιν ἀγήρῳς τοῖς ἄφθιτα μηδομένοισιν,
ἵν' ἀκούσαντες πάντα παρ' ἡμῶν ὀρθῶς περὶ τῶν μετεώρων
φύσιν οἰωνῶν γένεσίν τε θεῶν ποταμῶν τ' ἐρέβους τε χάους τε
εἰδότες ὀρθῶς παρ' ἐμοῦ Προδίκῳ κλάειν εἴπητε τὸ λοιπόν.
χάος ἦν καὶ νὺξ ἔρεβός τε μέλαν πρῶτον καὶ τάρταρος εὐρύς·
γῆ δ' οὐδ' ἀὴρ οὐδ' οὐρανὸς ἦν, ἐρέβους δ' ἐν ἀπείροσι κόλποις
τίκτει πρώτιστον ὑπηνέμιον νὺξ ἡ μελανόπτερος ᾠόν,
ἐξ οὗ περιτελλομέναις ὥραις ἔβλαστεν ἔρως ὁ ποθεινός,
στίλβων νῶτον πτερύγοιν χρυσαῖν, εἰκὼς ἀνεμώκεσι δίναις.
οὗτος χάει ἠρόεντι μιγεὶς νυχίῳ κατὰ τάρταρον εὐρὺν
ἐνεόττευσεν γένος ἡμέτερον, καὶ πρῶτον ἀνήγαγεν ἐς φῶς.
πρότερον δ' οὐκ ἦν γένος ἀθανάτων, πρὶν ἔρως ξυνέμιξεν ἅπαντα·
ξυμμιγνυμένων δ' ἑτέρων ἑτέροις γένετ' οὐρανὸς ὠκεανός τε
καὶ γῆ πάντων τε θεῶν μακάρων γένος ἄφθιτον. ὧδε μέν ἐσμεν
πολὺ πρεσβύταται πάντων μακάρων ἡμεῖς.

1. Derive ἀμαυρόβιοι, ὀλιγοδρανέες, πλάσματα, ἀμενηνὰ, μετεώρων, οἰωνῶν, ἐρέβους, ἀπείροσι, ἀνεμώκεσι, τάρταρον.

2. Explain the term *Parabasis*. Of what different parts did the complete *Parabasis* consist?

3. Notice some striking imitations of other poets in the above extract.

4. Translate, and comment on the historical and political allusions in the following words or expressions :—

(*a.*) ἐναποτῖσαι χρήματα. (*b.*) ἀπηλιαστής. (*c.*) ὄμνυμι ἐπὶ τούτοις, πᾶσι νικᾶν τοῖς κριταῖς καὶ τοῖς θεαταῖς πᾶσιν. (*d.*) μελλονικιᾶν. (*e.*) πρόξενος. (*f.*) ἀνακύψεται κλητῆρ' ἀγουσ' ἔωθεν ἡ Σαλαμινία. (*g.*) τοὺς δ' αὖ θεοὺς ἀπολεῖτε λιμῷ Μηλίῳ.

Appendix D.

Sessional Examinations.

Afternoon.

(A.) Translate and comment on each of the following extracts from the *Protagoras* :—

(*a.*) *εἰ μὲν οὖν καὶ Πρωταγόρας ὁμολογεῖ φαυλότερος εἶναι Σωκράτους διαλεχθῆναι, ἐξαρκεῖ Σωκράτει· εἰ δὲ ἀντιποιεῖται, διαλεγέσθω ἐρωτῶν τε καὶ ἀποκρινόμενος, μὴ ἐφ' ἑκάστῃ ἐρωτήσει μακρὸν λόγον ἀπατείνων, ἐκκρούων τοὺς λόγους καὶ οὐκ ἐθέλων διδόναι λόγον, ἀλλ' ἀπομηκύνων, ἕως ἂν ἐπιλάθωνται περὶ ὅτου τὸ ἐρώτημα ἦν οἱ πολλοὶ τῶν ἀκουόντων· ἐπεὶ Σωκράτη γε ἐγὼ ἐγγυῶμαι μὴ ἐπιλήσεσθαι, οὐχ ὅτι παίζει καί φησιν ἐπιλήσμων εἶναι.*

(1.) Explain the metaphor in *ἐκκρούων*.

(2.) Illustrate from the second clause of this passage the difference in meaning between *μὴ* and *οὐ* with the participle.

(*b.*) *νῦν δ' ἐστὶν ὥσπερ ἂν εἰ δέοιό μου Κρίσωνι τῷ Ἱμεραίῳ δρομεῖ ἀκμάζοντι ἔπεσθαι, ἢ τῶν δολιχοδρόμων τῳ ἢ τῶν ἡμεροδρόμων διαθεῖν τε καὶ ἕπεσθαι. εἴποιμι ἄν σοι, ὅτι πολὺ σοῦ μᾶλλον ἐγὼ ἐμαυτοῦ δέομαι θέουσι τούτοις ἀκολουθεῖν, ἀλλ' οὐ γὰρ δύναμαι, ἀλλ' εἴ τι δέει θεάσασθαι ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ ἐμέ τε καὶ Κρίσωνα θέοντας, τούτου δέου συγκαθεῖναι.*

1. *ὥσπερ ἂν*. With what verb does *ἂν* go?

(*c.*) *ἐγὼ δε τούτοις ἅπασι κατὰ τοῦτο εἶναι οὐ ξυμφέρομαι. ἡγοῦμαι γὰρ αὐτοὺς οὗ τι διαπράξασθαι ὃ ἐβουλήθησαν· οὐ γὰρ λαθεῖν τῶν ἀνθρώπων τοὺς δυναμένους ἐν ταῖς πόλεσι πράττειν, ὥνπερ ἕνεκα ταῦτ' ἐστὶ τὰ προσχήματα, ἐπεὶ οἵ γε πολλοί, ὡς ἔπος εἰπεῖν, οὐδὲν αἰσθάνονται, ἀλλ' ἅττ' ἂν οὗτοι διαγγέλωσι, ταῦτα ὑμνοῦσι. τὸ οὖν ἀποδιδράσκοντα μὴ δύνασθαι ἀποδρᾶναι, ἀλλὰ καταφανῆ εἶναι, πολλὴ μωρία καὶ τοῦ ἐπιχειρήματος, καὶ πολὺ δυσμενεστέρους παρέχεσθαι ἀνάγκη τοὺς ἀνθρώπους.*

1. Analyse the construction of the *first* and *last* clauses of the above extract.

(*d.*) *ἐπειδὴ δε σοῦ ἀκούω ταῦτα λέγοντος, κάμπτομαι καὶ οἶμαί τί σε λέγειν διὰ τὸ ἠγεῖσθαί σε πολλῶν μὲν ἔμπειρον γεγονέναι, πολλὰ δὲ μεμαθηκέναι.*

(*e.*) *εἶθ' ὥσπερ ἂν εἰ ζητοῖς, τίς διδάσκαλος τοῦ ἑλληνίζειν, οὐδ' ἂν εἷς φανείη, οὐδέ γ' ἄν, οἶμαι, εἰ ζητοῖς, τίς ἂν ἡμῖν διδάξειε τοὺς τῶν χειροτεχνῶν υἱεῖς αὐτὴν ταύτην τὴν τέχνην, ἣν δὴ παρὰ τοῦ πατρὸς μεμαθήκασι, καθ' ὅσον οἷός τ' ἦν ὁ πατὴρ καὶ οἱ τοῦ πατρὸς φίλοι ὄντες ὁμότεχνοι, τούτους ἔτι τίς ἂν διδάξειεν, οὐ ῥᾴδιον οἶμαι εἶναι, ὦ Σώκρατες, τούτων διδάσκαλον φανῆναι, τῶν δὲ ἀπείρων παντάπασι ῥᾴδιον, οὕτω δὲ ἀρετῆς καὶ τῶν ἄλλων πάντων. ἀλλὰ κἂν εἰ ὀλίγον ἔστι τις ὅστις διαφέρει ἡμῶν προβιβάσαι εἰς ἀρετήν, ἀγαπητόν.*

1. What is the principal clause in the first sentence? Explain the syntax of the dependent clauses, noticing some repetitions and omissions.

2. Assign their respective verbs to *ὥσπερ ἂν—οὐδέ γ' ἄν—ἀλλὰ κἂν*.

3. State the meaning of each of the following words and phrases :—*ἰδιώτης—οἱ τοξόται—νέμονται ὥσπερ ἄφετοι—διδάσκειν δρᾶμα—ῥαβδοῦχος*.

4. Distinguish between *ἅττα* and *ἄττα* ; *ἀτεχνῶς* and *ἀτέχνως* ; *οὔκουν* and *οὐκοῦν*.

(B.) Translate into Greek :—

Further, it behoves every one who is under punishment either to become better and so receive profit, or to become an example to others, that they while they see him suffering whatever he may suffer, may

through fear become better. Now, those who are benefited, while suffering punishment at the hands of God and men, are such as may commit curable offences; but still, it is through sorrows and pangs that the benefit accrues to them, both here and in the realm of Hades; since it is not possible for them otherwise to get rid of injustice; but as for such as act unjustly in the extreme, and through such unjust acts become incurable, of these are the examples made, and these no longer in any way themselves receive profit as being incurable; but others receive profit, to wit, those who see these, on account of their offences, undergoing the severest punishments through all time, being suspended, in the realm of Hades, as spectacles and warnings to such of the unrighteous as successively arrive.

Latin.

Examiner, Professor Lewis.

Translate:—

Cicero—*Second Philippic*, c. xiv.

Sed unam rem vereor ne non probes. Si enim fuissem, non solum regem, sed regnum etiam de re publica sustulissem: et, si meus stilus ille fuisset, ut dicitur, mihi crede, non solum unum actum, sed totam fabulam confecissem. Quamquam si interfici Cæsarem voluisse crimen est, vide, quaeso, Antoni, quid tibi futurum sit, quem et Narbone hoc consilium cum C. Trebonio cepisse notissimum est, et ob eius consilii societatem, quum interficeretur Cæsar, tum te a Trebonio vidimus sevocari. Ego autem—vide quam tecum agam non inimice!—quod bene cogitasti aliquando, laudo: quod non indicasti, gratias ago: quod non fecisti, ignosco. Virum res illa quaerebat. Quod si te in iudicium quis adducat usurpetque illud Cassianum, cui bono fuerit, vide, quaeso, ne haereas. Quamquam illud quidem fuit, ut tu dicebas, omnibus bono, qui servire nolebant, tibi tamen praecipue, qui non modo non servis, sed etiam regnas: qui maximo te aere alieno ad aedem Opis liberavisti: qui per easdem tabulas innumerabilem pecuniam dissipavisti, ad quem e domo Cæsaris tam multa delata sunt: cuius domi quaestuosissima est falsorum commentariorum et chirographorum officina, agrorum, oppidorum, immunitatum, vectigalium flagitiosissimae nundinae.

Lucretius, Book III., vv. 118–142.

Nunc animam quoque ut in membris cognoscere possis
Esse, neque harmonia corpus sentire solere,
Principio fit uti detracto corpore multo
Saepe tamen nobis in membris vita moretur:
Atque eadem rursum, cum corpora pauca caloris
Diffugere forasque per os est editus aër,
Deserit extemplo venas atque ossa relinquit;
Noscere ut hinc possis non aequas omnia partis
Corpora habere neque ex aequo fulcire salutem,
Sed magis haec, venti quae sunt calidique vaporis
Semina, curare in membris ut vita moretur.
Est igitur calor ac ventus vitalis in ipso
Corpore, qui nobis moribundos deserit artus.
Quapropter quoniam est animi natura reperta
Atque animae quasi pars hominis, redde harmoniai
Nomen, ad organicos alto delatum Heliconi;

Appendix D

Sessional Examinations.

Sive aliunde ipsi porro traxere et in illam
Transtulerunt, proprio quae tum res nomine egebat.
Quidquid *id* est, habeant: tu cetera percipe dicta.
Nunc animum atque animam dico coniuncta teneri
Inter se atque unam naturam conficere ex se,
Sed caput esse quasi et dominari in corpore toto
Consilium, quod nos animum mentemque vocamus.
Idque situm media regione in pectoris haeret.

1. Quote the lines in which Juvenal mentions this oration.
2. Narrate the life of Antony the Triumvir.
3. Etenim si auctores ad liberandam patriam desiderarentur illis auctoribus, Brutos ego impellerem, quorum uterque L. Bruti imaginem quotidie videret, alter etiam Ahalae?

What are the various readings in this passage? Explain the historical allusions.

4. Name the works of Cicero which were composed about the same time as the second *Philippic*.
5. When did Lucretius flourish? In what terms does Cicero characterize his poetry?
6. Notice the imitations of Sappho by Latin authors.
7. Give an account of the Epicurean system of philosophy, especially with reference to the nature of the soul.
8. Compare the versification of Lucretius with that of the Augustan age.
9. Mention the chief peculiarities of Etruscan art.

N.B.—The Latin Composition in Prose and Verse was common to students of the second and third years. *See* pp. 74, 75, for the passages to be translated.

English Literature.

Examiner, Professor Armstrong.

1. Give an account of Surrey and Wyatt.
2. Discuss the value of the metrical tests as a means of determining the chronological order of Shakspere's plays.
3. Write a note upon the supernatural element in *Macbeth*, and describe what appears to you to have been the attitude of Shakspere's mind towards the current notions of a spiritual world.
4. Endeavour to separate from the text of *Macbeth* any passages and scenes which may appear to you to exhibit peculiarities of style not recognizable as Shakspere's, and discuss the importance of certain disputed scenes and passages in relation to the plot and characterization of the play.
5. Analyze the *Prothalamion* of Spenser.
6. Compare the *Lycidas* of Milton with Shelley's *Adonais*.
7. Comment upon the lyrical style of Dryden.
8. Name the Restoration dramatists, and give the titles of their principal plays.
9. Sketch briefly the life of Pope, giving the substance of or quoting *verbatim* any of Dr. Johnson's criticisms of his writings which you may remember.
10. Quote or instance passages in the *Rape of the Lock* which may be said to represent fairly Pope's satirical powers.
11. Quote or give the substance of Lord Macaulay's description of

Dr. Johnson, commencing—"Johnson came among them [the London men of letters] the solitary specimen of a past age."

Enumerate Johnson's principal works.

12. Give a brief account of some of the most distinguished members of the Literary Club, associated in fame with Dr. Johnson.

13. Trace the growth and development of the Naturalistic movement in English poetry.

14. Explain the relations of Shelley and Byron respectively to the Lake School.

15. Make an analysis of Wordsworth's *Ode on the Intimations of Immortality*, showing the manner in which the dominant idea is worked out, and explain the relations of this poem to Wordsworth's character, life, and philosophy.

*** *Candidates not competing for a Prize selected* ten *of these questions as a maximum.*

Modern History.

Examiner, Professor Armstrong.

1. State the limits of the Empire of Charlemagne; name the various races over which he ruled, and with which he contested, and the districts they severally inhabited.

2. About what period after the fall of the Western Empire do the intellectual energies of Europe begin to exhibit symptoms of revival, and in what forms do they find their earliest expression?

3. Why is it necessary to a full comprehension of the history of the world to study the development of the art and literature of nations in successive ages?

4. Give a brief account of the origin and early formation of the Romance languages.

5. Trace the course of Arab invasion and conquest, subsequent to the death of Mohammed; and explain the various apparent influences, direct and indirect, of the Arabs upon the mind and political condition of Europe.

6. What are the five leading privileges instanced by Hallam as showing the degree in which the peers and barons of France, during the prevalence of the feudal principles, were independent of the Crown?

7. Distinguish the elements of Feudalism which appear to have been of temporary, from those which appear to have been of permanent advantage to European society.

8. What are the three great events in Italian history mentioned by Hallam as marking the period between Conrad of Franconia and Frederic Barbarossa?

9. Under what political circumstances was the Lombard League established?—Name the principal cities of the Confederacy, and give a brief account of their operations.

10. What events characterize the period of Italian history between the death of Frederic II. (1250), and the invasion of Charles VIII. (1494)?

11. Give some account of the government of Venice during the middle ages.

What were the principal foreign acquisitions of Venice during this period?

12. Name the principal leaders in Italian literature and art prior to the opening of the fifteenth century.

Appendix D.

Sessional Examinations.

13. Trace the progress of Representative Government in England to the close of the fourteenth century.

14. From your knowledge of the literary history of Provence, draw a picture of the social life of Languedoc during the thirteenth century.

15. Name any modern political and social movements which seem to be a direct consequence of established systems of the middle ages.

*** *Candidates who do not seek a Prize will only be expected to select* ten *of the above questions as a maximum.*

Metaphysics.

Examiner, Professor Read.

1. What is Bacon's place in the History of Philosophy?

2. Explain the method of Descartes, and compare it with that of Bacon.

3. In what sense did Berkeley deny the reality of our sense perceptions, and how far had previous writers prepared the way for such a theory?

4. Criticise Locke's account of the origin of our Idea of Time.

5. Are his objections to the theory of Innate Ideas tenable?

6. Examine the arguments by which Hume attempts to show that our notion of Cause and Effect is neither *à priori* or the result of reasoning.

7. What is meant by synthetical *à priori* judgments? How does Kant establish their existence?

8. What province does Kant assign to the Practical Reason?

9. What was the real import of Reid's appeal to common sense? Did he consistently adopt it himself?

10. What account does Sir W. Hamilton give of the Elaborative and Regulative Faculties?

11. What is the true method of ascertaining what are the primary facts of consciousness? How far was it followed by Reid and Sir W. Hamilton?

12. Is Mill's account of our belief in an external world inconsistent with the belief in the existence of other minds than our own?

Experimental Physics. (Honor Class.)

Examiner, Professor England.

1. According to Regnault's determination the co-efficient of expansion of air between 0 C. and 100 C. when the volume remains constant but pressure changed is ·3665, but when the pressure is constant and volume alters, it is ·367. What is the cause of the discrepancy?

2. Some bodies have their melting points raised, others lowered by increased pressure. Give the general law.

3. Explain how the co-efficient of expansion of a liquid may be determined by weighing in it, at different temperatures, a solid whose co-efficient of expansion is known.

4. Explain the phenomenon of Resonance, and determine the length of a tube which will produce the maximum effect in reinforcing the sound of a tuning fork which makes 256 vibrations per second.

5. Describe Fresnel's rhomb and its use.
6. Describe and explain the formation of Newton's rings.
7. Explain the principle and use of Wheatstone's Bridge.
8. What is meant by Electric Potential. How can the unit of Potential be referred to the natural units of mass, length, and time?
9. How is the magnetic dip accurately observed?
10. Describe Sir W. Thompson's reflecting galvanometer.

Mathematical Physics.

Examiner, Professor England.

1. If R be the magnitude and x and $\bar{y}$ the co-ordinates of the point of application of the resultant of a system of parallel forces P, P' P'' &c., prove that

$$R\bar{x}=Px+P'x'+P''x'' \text{ &c.},$$

$$\text{and } R\bar{y}=Py+P'y'+P''y'' \text{ &c.}$$

2. A weight W is suspended from one extremity of a string which passes through a ring C fastened to its other extremity; the string passing over two fixed pulleys A and B in the same horizontal line. Find the position of equilibrium.

3. Two weights P and Q support each other on two places inclined to the horizon at angles α and β respectively by means of a string passing over the common vertex of the planes. Find the ratio of P to Q, and the tension of the string.

4. One corner of a triangle, equal to the n^{th} part of its area, is cut off by a line parallel to the base, find the centre of gravity of the remaining area.

5. If a be the base of an inclined plane, determine its height if the time of falling down be a minimum.

6. Prove that the path of a projectile in vacuo is a parabola, and determine the co-ordinates of the focus.

7. A pendulum which vibrates seconds at the sea level is carried to height of four miles; what alteration takes place in its time of vibration?

8. A cone floats in water with three-fourths of its axis immersed, what is its specific gravity?

9. Given the sun's declination, and the latitude of the place, determine the time when the sun attains a given altitude.

10. Given the right ascension and declination of a celestial object, determine its latitude and longitude.

Prize Questions.

1. A solid is composed of a hemisphere, and a paraboloid of equal bases, placed base to base, find the ratio between their dimensions in order that the whole may rest with any point of the spherical surface on a horizontal plane.

2. Find the centre of gravity of the loop of the curve $r^2=a^2\cos 2\theta$.

3. A solid is formed by the revolution of the sector of a circle about one of the radii, compute its attraction on a particle at the centre.

4. A particle attracted towards a point by a force equal to $\frac{r}{m^2}+\frac{h^2}{r^3}$ is projected from an apse at the distance m^2h^2; find the polar equation to its path.

Appendix D. Sessional Examinations.

5. A particle describes an orbit under the action of a central force; prove that its velocity at the distance $\frac{1}{u}$ from the centre of force is given by the formula $v^2 = h^2 \left\{ \left(\frac{du}{d\theta} \right)^2 + u^2 \right\}$.

6. Find the centre of oscillation of a cylinder about a line in its surface parallel to the axis.

7. Find the centre of pressure of the sector of a circle whose centre is in the surface of the fluid, and axis vertical.

8. What must be the vertical angle of a cone which floats with its vertex downwards in order that the metacentre may be at the centre of the plane of floatation.

9. A small pencil of light is directly refracted at a plane surface, find the radius of the least circle of aberration.

10. Find the sun's declination when twilight is shortest in a given latitude.

Chemistry.

Examiner, Professor Maxwell Simpson.

PASS QUESTIONS.

N.B.—The following papers were common to Third Year's students in Arts, and First Year's students in Medicine and Engineering.

1. What quantity of oxygen is required for the complete combustion of 100 grains of pure carbon? What relation exists between the volume of the product formed and the volume of the oxygen consumed? How may the presence of carbon in carbon-dioxide be demonstrated?

2. What gas is evolved when common salt, sulphuric acid, and manganese dioxide are brought into contact? Explain the reaction by an equation and give the most characteristic properties of the gas. Explain also its behaviour towards ammonia and sulphide of hydrogen.

3. What gases are given off when nitric and sulphuric acids are respectively subjected to the action of metallic copper? Explain the reactions and state what you know about these gases.

4. State the effect of ammonio-nitrate of silver upon arsenic, arsenious and phosphoric acids respectively. How may the two latter acids be distinguished by further tests?

5. In what proportions by volume do elementary gases usually combine? Give examples.

6. How is ozone prepared, and in what respects does it differ from ordinary oxygen? How is it detected?

7. Explain the theory of types. Write the formulæ of the following bodies upon the water-type: potassium hydrate, anhydrous potash, sulphuric acid, alcohol, ether, glycol, glycerine.

8. What is meant by the term atomicity? Give the atomicity of the following bodies:—

Br, N, Zn, As, CN, $(C_2 H_5)$, $(C_3 H_5)$, $(C_2 H_4)$.

9. Give a short explanation of the following terms:—Isomerism, allotropism, polymerism.

10. How is potassium hydrate prepared? What impurities does it usually contain, and how would you remove them? How is it distinguished from sodium hydrate?

11. Describe and explain the preparation of calomel both by precipitation and sublimation. What is the action of a solution of potash upon it, and how may the presence of mercury be demonstrated?

12. Explain by equations the reactions which take place when the following compounds are brought into contact:—hydrochloric acid and mercuric oxide; hydrochloric acid and ferric oxide; sulphide of hydrogen and arsenious acid (acid solution); sulphide of hydrogen and ferric chloride (acid solution); common phosphate of soda and nitrate of silver.

13. How are oxalic ether, and iodide of ethyl prepared? What compound is formed when the latter is brought into contact with methylate of sodium?

14. How is aldehyde prepared? How would you detect it? Show by formulæ the relation it bears to alcohol and chloral.

15. What is meant by saturated and non-saturated organic compounds? Contrast the action of chlorine upon marsh gas, olefiant gas, and acetic acid.

16. Iodide of ethyl was heated for some time with an alcoholic solution of ammonia; the product was evaporated to dryness and heated with solid potash. Name the vapour that was evolved from the potash, write its formula and state how you would distinguish it from ammonia.

PRIZE QUESTIONS.

1. Explain what is now meant by the terms equivalent, atomic, and molecular weights as applied to the elementary bodies. Give the equivalent and atomic weights of each of the following elements:—chlorine, oxygen, nitrogen, phosphorus, mercury.

2. Write the graphic formulæ of the following compounds:—nitric, sulphuric and tribasic phosphoric acids, nitrate of baryta, ethyl-alcohol, glycol glycerine.

3. Describe and explain the process for the preparation of phosphoric acid from bone-ash. Give the formulæ of all the possible soda and lime salts of the tribasic acid.

4. How are terchloride and pentachloride of phosphorus prepared? Explain by equations the action of water upon each of these compounds.

5. How may antimonious (terchloride of antimony) cuprous and stannous chlorides be obtained? Represent by symbols the action of the first upon water, and the action of the last upon corrosive sublimate.

6. How is zinc ethyl prepared, and what is the action of hydrochloric acid upon it? Write the formula of the compound that is formed by the action of sodium upon iodide of ethyl.

7. A hydrocarbon gave on analysis 85·7 per cent. carbon, and 14·2 hydrogen. Its vapour-density was found to be 35·1 compared with hydrogen taken as unity. Name the hydrocarbon and write its formula. Give the calculation.

8. A monobasic acid gave on analysis—

Carbon, . . .	48·5 per cent.
Hydrogen, . .	8·1 „
Oxygen, . . .	43·4 „

Its silver salt yielded on ignition 59·6 per cent. of metallic silver. Name the acid and write its formula. Give the calculation (atomic weight of silver = 108).

9. How did Tollens succeed in preparing allylic alcohol directly from glycerine? Explain the reactions by equations.

10. Represent by graphic formulæ the constitution of the compound that is formed when allylic alcohol is subjected to the action of bromine.

Appendix D. Sessional Examinations.

What inference would you draw with regard to the nature of the alcohol from the behaviour of the bromine?

11. How may iodide of allyl be prepared from glycerine, and how may propylene gas be prepared from the iodide of allyle? Show the reactions by symbols.

12. How did Berthelot succeed in forming olefiant gas and hydrocyanic acid from their elements? Explain the reactions by equations.

Natural History.

Examiner, Professor Reay Greene.

N.B.—The following Papers were common to Third Year's students in Arts, and First Year's students in Medicine.

BOTANY.

1. Under what larger groups may those orders of Thalamifloræ having axile placentas be arranged?
2. In what monopetalous plants are the stamens epigynous?
3. In what British orders of Apetalæ is the ovary inferior?
4. Give examples of monocotyledonous plants in which the perianth is

a.—absent,
b.—rudimentary,
c.—hexasepaloid,
d.—hexapetaloid,
e.—double.

5. What is meant by a prothallium? Explain its significance in the life-history of certain plants.

ZOOLOGY.

6. Give some account of the structure and development of the Gregarinæ.
7. Draw two rough diagrams showing the chief anatomical features brought into view by transverse and longitudinal sections of a sea-anemone.
8. What characters are common to the higher Mollusca (excluding the so-called Molluscoidea and Mollusca Acephala)?
9. Indicate the relative position of the principal membrane-bones of the crocodile's skull.
10. Contrast the brain of birds with that of mammals.

Geology and Mineralogy.

Examiner, Professor Harkness.

N.B.—The following Paper was common to Third Year's students in Arts, and First Year's students in Engineering.

1. What arrangements do ashes and lava assume in the structure of volcanic cones?
2. Describe the several kinds of glacial moraines and their origin.
3. Distinguish the principal kinds of coral formations, and their various origins.

4. What are the characters and compositions of Plutonic rocks? Describe some of the most important of these rocks.

5. What is the nature of Breccias? In what group of rocks are they most abundant in the British Isles?

6. What is the difference between stratification and lamination?

7. Indicate the geological and geographical position of the Huronian rocks; also their relation to the rocks on which they repose.

8. What is the lowest member of the Silurian rocks of Great Britain? Name some of the most important fossils which distinguish these rocks.

9. What are the strata which make up the Old Red Sandstones of the south of Ireland? Point out the relations which these bear to the rocks which support them.

10. Name the several forms of air-breathing animals which have left their remains in the Carboniferous formation?

11. What are the divisions of the Keuper series. Name the fossils characteristic thereof.

12. What is the nature and position of the Sussex marble?

13. Under what forms is the Miocene formation represented in the British Isles?

14. What is the nature of *Obsidian;* and under what circumstances does it occur?

15. Name the crystalline system to which *Idocrase* belongs, and what is the composition of this mineral?

16. What is the crystalline structure, hardness, and cleavage of Fluor spar?

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATIONS.

LITERARY SCHOLARSHIPS—FIRST YEAR.

GREEK.

Morning.

Examiner, DR. RYALL.

Translate:—

(A.) HOMER—*Iliad*, vi., 407–439.

δαιμόνιε, φθίσει σε τὸ σὸν μένος· οὐδ' ἐλεαίρεις
παῖδά τε νηπίαχον, καὶ ἔμ' ἄμμορον, ἢ τάχα χήρη
σεῦ ἔσομαι· τάχα γάρ σε κατακτανέουσιν Ἀχαιοὶ,
πάντες ἐφορμηθέντες· ἐμοὶ δέ κε κέρδιον εἴη,
σεῦ ἀφαμαρτούσῃ, χθόνα δύμεναι· οὐ γὰρ ἔτ' ἄλλη
ἔσται θαλπωρὴ, ἐπεὶ ἂν σύγε πότμον ἐπίσπῃς,
ἀλλ' ἄχε'· οὐδέ μοί ἐστι πατὴρ καὶ πότνια μήτηρ.
ἤτοι γὰρ πατέρ' ἀμὸν ἀπέκτανε δῖος Ἀχιλλεὺς,
ἐκ δὲ πόλιν πέρσεν Κιλίκων εὐναιετάωσαν,
Θήβην ὑψίπυλον· κατὰ δ' ἔκτανεν Ἠετίωνα,
οὐδέ μιν ἐξενάριξε· σεβάσσατο γὰρ τόγε θυμῷ·
ἀλλ' ἄρα μιν κατέκηε σὺν ἔντεσι δαιδαλέοισιν,
ἠδ' ἐπὶ σῆμ' ἔχεεν· περὶ δὲ πτελέας ἐφύτευσαν
Νύμφαι ὀρεστιάδες, κοῦραι Διὸς αἰγιόχοιο.
οἳ δέ μοι ἑπτὰ κασίγνητοι ἔσαν ἐν μεγάροισιν,
οἱ μὲν πάντες ἰῷ κίον ἤματι Ἄϊδος εἴσω·
πάντας γὰρ κατέπεφνε ποδάρκης δῖος Ἀχιλλεὺς,
βουσὶν ἐπ' εἰλιπόδεσσι καὶ ἀργεννῇς ὀΐεσσιν.

Appendix D.

Scholarship Examinations.

μητέρα δ', ἢ βασίλευεν ὑπὸ Πλάκῳ ὑληέσσῃ,
τὴν ἐπεὶ ἂρ δεῦρ' ἤγαγ' ἅμ' ἄλλοισι κτεάτεσσιν,
ἂψ ὄγε τὴν ἀπέλυσε λαβὼν ἀπερείσι' ἄποινα·
πατρὸς δ' ἐν μεγάροισι βάλ' Ἄρτεμις ἰοχέαιρα.
Ἕκτορ, ἀτὰρ σὺ μοί ἐσσι πατὴρ καὶ πότνια μήτηρ,
ἠδὲ κασίγνητος, σὺ δέ μοι θαλερὸς παρακοίτης.
ἀλλ' ἄγε νῦν ἐλέαιρε, καὶ αὐτοῦ μίμν' ἐπὶ πύργῳ,
μὴ παῖδ' ὀρφανικὸν θήῃς, χήρην τε γυναῖκα·
λαὸν δὲ στῆσον παρ' ἐρινεὸν, ἔνθα μάλιστα
ἀμβατός ἐστι πόλις, καὶ ἐπίδρομον ἔπλετο τεῖχος.
τρὶς γὰρ τῇγ' ἐλθόντες ἐπειρήσανθ' οἱ ἄριστοι,
ἀμφ' Αἴαντε δύω καὶ ἀγακλυτὸν Ἰδομενῆα,
ἠδ' ἀμφ' Ἀτρεΐδας καὶ Τυδέος ἄλκιμον υἱόν·
ἦ πού τίς σφιν ἔνισπε θεοπροπίων εὖ εἰδώς,
ἦ νυ καὶ αὐτῶν θυμὸς ἐποτρύνει καὶ ἀνώγει.

1. Parse fully the following :—*δύμεναι, ἐπίσπῃς, κατέκῃε, ἰῷ, κατέπεφνε, ὀΐεσσι, θείης, κατακτανέουσιν.*

2. Derive or decompound *νηπίαχος, ἄμμορον, θαλπώρη, ἐξενάριξε, ποδάρκης, εἰλιπόδεσσι, ἀπερείσια, ἰοχέαιρα, ἀμβατός, ἐπίδρομον.*

3. Explain the phrase *οἱ ἀμφ' Αἴαντε*, and show that *πότνια* is not a feminine adjective.

4. What were the three grand divisions of the Greeks, as to origin and dialect? What is your notion of Homer's dialect?

(B.) EURIPIDES—*Phœnissæ*, 1019–1046.

ἔβας, ἔβας, στρ.
ὦ πτεροῦσσα, γᾶς λόχευμα
νερτέρου τ' Ἐχίδνας,
Καδμείων ἁρπαγά,
πολύστονος πολύφθορος,
μιξοπάρθενος,
δάιον τέρας,
φοιτάσι πτεροῖς
χαλαῖσί τ' ὠμοσίτοις·
Διρκαίων ἄ ποτ' ἐκ
τόπων νέους πεδαίρουσ'
ἄλυρον ἀμφὶ μοῦσαν
ὀλομέναν τ' Ἐρινὺν
ἔφερες ἔφερες ἄχεα πατρίδι
φόνια· φόνιος ἐκ θεῶν,
ὃς τάδ' ἦν ὁ πράξας.
ἰάλεμοι δὲ ματέρων,
ἰάλεμοι δὲ παρθένων
ἐστέναζον οἴκοις·
ἰήιον βοὰν βοάν,
ἰήιον μέλος μέλος
ἄλλος ἄλλ' ἐπωτότυζε
διαδοχαῖς ἀνὰ πτόλιν.
βροντᾷ δὲ στεναγμὸς
ἀχά τ' ἦν ὅμοιος,
ὁπότε πόλεος ἀφανίσειεν
ἁ πτεροῦσσα παρθένος τιν' ἀνδρῶν.
χρόνῳ δ' ἔβα ἀντ.
Πυθίαις ἀποστολαῖσιν
Οἰδίπους ὁ τλάμων
Θηβαίαν τάνδε γᾶν
τότ' ἀσμένοις, πάλιν δ' ἄχη.

1. Point out all the purely Doric forms in the extract, giving their equivalents in the common dialect. How do you account for the prevalence of the Doric in the chorus of Greek Tragedy?

2. Who is meant by the *πτεροῦσσα παρθένος*? Explain the allusions to her story in the extract.

3. Explain the terms *ἰάλεμοι* and *ἰήϊον*, and the construction of *ἀσμένοις*, in the last line.

4. Define *cæsura;* where is it placed in trimeter Iambics?

Afternoon.

(1.) *Δέδοικα μὴ, ἂν ἅπαξ μάθωμεν ἀργοὶ ζῆν, καὶ ἐν ἀφθόνοις βιοτεύειν, καὶ Μήδων δὲ καὶ Περσῶν καλαῖς καὶ μεγάλαις γυναιξὶ καὶ Παρθένοις ὁμιλεῖν, μὴ, ὥσπερ οἱ λωτοφάγοι, ἐπιλαθώμεθα τῆς οἴκαδε ὁδοῦ.*—(Xenoph.—*Anab.*, iii. 2). Translate these words, and explain the allusion. Of what verb is *δέδοικα* the perfect tense, and what is the other perfect of the same verb? Write down the several persons of the singular and plural of the latter. Explain the construction *τῆς οἴκαδε ὁδοῦ*.

(2.) *Ἐπεὶ δὲ οὗτοι ἐγένοντο ὑπὲρ τῶν ἐπομένων πολεμίων, οὐκέτι ἐπετίθεντο οἱ πολέμιοι τοῖς καταβαίνουσι, δεδοικότες μὴ ἀποτμηθείησαν, καὶ ἀμφοτέρωθεν αὐτῶν γένοιντο οἱ πολέμιοι*—(iii. 4). Translate, and state why *μὴ* is followed by the optative mood in this instance, and in the foregoing extract by the subjunctive.

(3.) *Ἐρώτα τοίνυν αὐτοὺς, ἔφη, τί ἀντιτετάχαται, καὶ χρῄζουσιν ἡμῖν πολέμιοι εἶναι; οἱ δ' ἀπεκρίναντο· ὅτι καὶ ὑμεῖς ἐπὶ τὴν ἡμετέραν χώραν ἔρχεσθε.*—(iv. 8). What part of the verb is *ἀντιτετάχαται*?

(4.) EPM. *Μήδαμῶς, ὦ 'γαθέ· οὐ γὰρ πάντες εἰσὶν ἐπιτήδειοι πρὸς οἰμωγήν· ἀλλ' ἔα τὰ ὀργίλα ταῦτα, καὶ μειρακιώδη, καὶ τὸν Πλοῦτον παράλαβε· οὗτοι ἀπόβλητά εἰσι τὰ δῶρα τὰ παρὰ τοῦ Διός.* ΠΛΟΥΤ. *βούλει, ὦ Τίμων, δικαιολογήσωμαι πρὸς σέ; ἢ χαλεπαίνεις μοι λέγοντι;*—(Luc.—*Timon*). Distinguish between *ἄλλα* and *ἀλλά*—*οὗτοι* and *οὗτοι*. Why has *ἀπόβλητά* two accents, and why has the word *εἰσι* no accent here, while it has one where it previously occurs in the same sentence? Explain the formation and meaning of verbal adjectives in *τος* and *τεος*. Why is *δικαιολογήσωμαι* in the subjunctive mood?

(B).—Translate the following sentences into Greek:—

1. Whoever is caught, shall be punished.
2. The son of the king has been entrusted with the government.
3. I wish you had not forgotten your former virtue.
4. He told me that his son had been too well brought up to associate with such people.
5. All people aim at becoming happy.
6. The mother took the child by the ear, and washed its face.

(C.)—(1.) Give a short account of the origin, progress, and close of the Peloponnesian War, with dates.

(2.) Describe the positions of the following places:—Sardis, Cunaxa, Sinope, Ephesus, Trapezus.

Translate into Greek:—

It is easy to conceive how, under any less beneficent disposition of the masses of hill, the continents of the earth might either have been covered with enormous lakes, as parts of North America actually are covered, or have become wildernesses of pestiferous marsh, upon which

Appendix D.

Scholarship Examinations.

the water would have dried as it fell, leaving them for great part of the year desert. Such districts do exist, and exist in vastness: the whole earth is not prepared for the habitation of man; only certain small portions are prepared for him—the houses, as it were, of the human race, from which they are to look abroad upon the rest of the world, not to wonder or complain that it is not all house, but to be grateful for the kindness of the admirable building in the house itself as compared with the rest. It would be as absurd to think it an evil that all the world is not fit for us to inhabit, as to think it an evil that the globe is no larger than it is. As much as we shall ever need is evidently assigned to us for our dwelling-place: the rest, covered with rolling waves or drifting sands, fretted with ice or crested with fire, is set before us for contemplation in uninhabitable magnificence; and that part which we are enabled to inhabit owes its fitness for human life chiefly to its mountain ranges, which, throwing the superfluous rain off as it falls, collect it in streams and lakes, and guide it into given places and in given directions; so that men can build their cities in the midst of fields which they know will be always fertile, and establish the lines of their commerce upon streams that will never fail.

Latin.

Examiner, Professor Lewis.

1. Give an account of Horace's journey to Brundisium, and draw a map of Italy marking in it all the towns through which he passed.
2. Explain the Choriambic and Alcaic metres.
3. Narrate the life of Cicero.
4. What are the meanings and constructions of the conjunction *ut?*
5. Write the perfects and supines of *lavo, poto, misceo, mordeo, fingo, tollo.*

Re-translate into Latin:—

After you left me, I received letters from Rome, from which I perceive, that I must end my days in this calamity; and to speak the truth (which you will take in good part), if there be any hopes of my return, you who love me so well, would never have left the city at such a conjuncture: but I say no more, lest I be thought either ungrateful, or desirous to involve my friends too in my ruin: one thing I beg; that you would not fail, as you have given your word, to come to me wherever I shall happen to be, before the 1st of January.

The English Language.

Examiner, Professor Armstrong.

COMPOSITION.

1. Write an essay on the character of any great Englishman, associated with the history of the country, with which you are familiar.

HISTORY AND GRAMMAR OF THE LANGUAGE.

1. Name the principal foreign influences which have affected the English language, and state the periods at which they have operated.
2. Explain the manner in which these foreign influences have contributed to the formation of the language.

3. Give the substance of Bede's account of the early Teutonic settlements in Great Britain.

4. Give an account of the formation of the Norman-French tongue.

5. Name the several periods in the grammatical development of the language, according to Dr. Craik's division, and state some of the grammatical peculiarities by which they are distinguished.

6. Give an account of the early dialects of English, and of their peculiarities.

7. To what periods in the history of the language (according to Dr. Craik's division) do the following extracts belong?—

(*a.*) "A meller was there dwellyng many a day;
As eny pecok he was prowd and gay;
Pipen he coude, and fisshe, and nettys beete,
And turne cuffes, wrastle wel, and scheete."

(*b.*) "He forbead tha heortas, swylce eac tha baras. Swa swidhe he lufode tha heodeor swylce he wære heora fæder."

(*c.*) "Nu, brotherr Walterr, brotherr min affterr the flaeshess kinde;
And brotherr min i Crisstenndom thurrh fulluhht and thurrh trowwthe;
And brotherr min i Godess hus, yet o the thride wise," &c.

Make a modern English prose paraphrase of (*a.*) and (*c.*), and comment upon the peculiarities of the spelling in (*c*).

History and Geography.

Examiner, Professor Armstrong.

History of Greece and Rome.

1. Give an account of the constitution and duties of the Amphictyonic Council.

2. Give an account of the Battle of Mycale, and its results.

3. Give an account of the origin and operations of the Confederacy of Delos.

4. Give an account of the government and proceedings of the Four Hundred.

5. What were the Licinian Rogations, and what were the events which led to their promulgation?

6. What were the causes which led to the Second Samnite War?

7. Describe the operations of Pyrrhus in Italy.

Ancient and Modern Geography.

1. Name the principal ancient towns of Greece and Italy.

2. Give the ancient names of the chief rivers of Spain and Gaul, and describe their courses.

3. Name the principal towns of the following counties, departments, and province:—Berkshire; Shropshire; Tyrone; Argyleshire; Ille et Vilaine; Calvados; Var; Andalucia.

4. Name the principal rivers, towns, and mountain ranges of Bengal.

Appendix D.

Scholarship Examinations.

SECOND AND THIRD YEARS.

GREEK.

Examiner, Dr. RYALL.

Morning.

1. Translate :—

(A.) SOPHOCLES—*Antigone.*

(*a.*) ὦ κοινὸν αὐτάδελφον Ἰσμήνης κάρα,
ἆρ' οἶσθ' ὅτι Ζεὺς τῶν ἀπ' Οἰδίπου κακῶν
ὁποῖον οὐχὶ νῷν ἔτι ζώσαιν τελεῖ;
οὐδεν γὰρ οὔτ' ἀλγεινὸν οὔτ' ἄτης ἄτερ
οὔτ' αἰσχρὸν οὔτ' ἄτιμόν ἐσθ', ὁποῖον οὐ
τῶν σῶν τε κἀμῶν οὐκ ὄπωπ' ἐγὼ κακῶν.—(1–6.)

(*b.*) ἀλλ' ἐννοεῖν χρὴ τοῦτο μὲν γυναῖχ' ὅτι
ἔφυμεν, ὡς πρὸς ἄνδρας οὐ μαχουμένα·
ἔπειτα δ' οὕνεκ' ἀρχόμεσθ' ἐκ κρεισσόνων,
καὶ ταῦτ' ἀκούειν κἄτι τῶνδ' ἀλγίονα.—(61–64.)

(*c.*) ἀμήχανον δὲ παντὸς ἀνδρὸς ἐκμαθεῖν
ψυχήν τε καὶ φρόνημα καὶ γνώμην, πρὶν ἂν
ἀρχαῖς τε καὶ νόμοισιν ἐντριβὴς φανῇ.
ἐμοὶ γὰρ ὅστις πᾶσαν εὐθύνων πόλιν
μὴ τῶν ἀρίστων ἅπτεται βουλευμάτων,
ἀλλ' ἐκ φόβου του γλῶσσαν ἐγκλῄσας ἔχει,
κάκιστος εἶναι νῦν τε καὶ πάλαι δοκεῖ.—(175–181.)

(*d.*) πάτερ, σός εἰμι· καὶ σύ μοι γνώμας ἔχων
χρηστὰς ἀπορθοῖς, αἷς ἔγωγ' ἐφέψομαι.
ἐμοὶ γὰρ οὐδεὶς ἀξίως ἔσται γάμος
μείζων φέρεσθαι σοῦ καλῶς ἡγουμένου.—(626–629.)

(*e.*) σὺ καὶ δικαίων ἀδίκους
φρένας παρασπᾷς ἐπὶ λώβᾳ·
σὺ καὶ τόδε νεῖκος ἀνδρῶν
ξύναιμον ἔχεις ταράξας.—(778–781.)

(*f.*) καὶ ταῦτα τῆς σῆς ἐκ φρενὸς νοσεῖ πόλις.
βωμοὶ γὰρ ἡμῖν ἐσχάραι τε παντελεῖς
πλήρεις ὑπ' οἰωνῶν τε καὶ κυνῶν βορᾶς
τοῦ δυσμόρου πεπτῶτος Οἰδίπου γόνου.
κἄτ' οὐ δέχονται θυστάδας λιτὰς ἔτι
θεοὶ παρ' ἡμῶν οὐδὲ μηρίων φλόγα,
οὐδ' ὄρνις εὐσήμους ἀπορροιβδεῖ βοάς,
ἀνδροφθόρου βεβρῶτες αἵματος λίπος.—(982–989.)

2. Explain the following terms and expressions :—δεξιόσειρος, αὐτόχειρ μιάσμα, φυγὰς κατελθών, μισθαρνεῖν, ἄλημα, ὑπίλλειν στόμα, πάρεδρος, τροχοὶ ἀμιλλητῆρες.

3. Explain the following technical terms :—Πρόλογος, Πάροδος, Επεισόδιον, Στάσιμον, Ἔξοδος, Κομμός.

(B.) Homer—*Odyssey.*

1. (*a.*) *νῦν μὲν δή σευ, ξεῖνέ γ', ὅτ' ὦ πειρήσεσθαι,*
εἰ ἐτεὸν δὴ κεῖθι σὺν ἀντιθέοις ἐτάροισιν
ξείνισας ἐν μεγάροισιν ἐμὸν πόσιν, ὡς ἀγορεύεις.
εἰπέ μοι ὁπποῖ' ἄσσα περὶ χροὶ εἵματα ἕστο,
αὐτός θ' οἷος ἦην, καὶ ἑταίρους, οἵ οἱ ἕποντο.

xix., 215–219.

(*b.*) *πῶς γὰρ ἐμεῦ σύ, ξεῖνε, δαήσεαι, εἴ τι γυναικῶν*
ἀλλάων περίειμι νόον καὶ ἐπίφρονα μῆτιν,
εἰ κεν ἀϋσταλέος, κακὰ εἰμένος, ἐν μεγάροισιν
δαινύῃ; ἄνθρωποι δὲ μιννυθάδιοι τελέθουσιν.
ὃς μὲν ἀπηνὴς αὐτὸς ἔῃ καὶ ἀπηνέα εἰδῇ,
τῷ δὲ καταρῶνται πάντες βροτοὶ ἄλγε' ὀπίσσω
ζωῷ· ἀτὰρ τεθνεῶτί γ' ἐφεψιόωνται ἅπαντες.

Ib., 325–331.

(*c.*) *τὸν μὲν ἄρ' Αὐτολύκου παῖδες φίλοι ἀμφεπένοντο,*
ὠτειλὴν δ' Ὀδυσῆος ἀμύμονος, ἀντιθέοιο,
δῆσαν ἐπισταμένως, ἐπαοιδῇ δ' αἷμα κελαινὸν
ἔσχεθον, αἶψα δ' ἵκοντο φίλου πρὸς δώματα πατρός.
τὸν μὲν ἄρ' Αὐτόλυκός τε καὶ υἱέες Αὐτολύκοιο
εὖ ἰησάμενοι, ἠδ' ἀγλαὰ δῶρα πορόντες,
καρπαλίμως χαίροντα φίλην χαίροντες ἔπεμπον
εἰς Ἰθάκην· τῷ μέν ῥα πατὴρ καὶ πότνια μήτηρ
χαῖρον νοστήσαντι, καὶ ἐξερέεινον ἕκαστα,
οὐλὴν ὅττι πάθοι.

Ib., 455–464.

(*d.*) *εὖτ' Ἀφροδίτη δῖα προσέστιχε μακρὸν Ὄλυμπον,*
κούρῃς αἰτήσουσα τέλος θαλεροῖο γάμοιο,
ἐς Δία τερπικέραυνον—ὁ γάρ τ' εὖ οἶδεν ἅπαντα,
μοῖράν τ' ἀμμορίην τε καταθνητῶν ἀνθρώπων—
τόφρα δὲ τὰς κούρας Ἅρπυιαι ἀνηρείψαντο,
καί ῥ' ἔδοσαν στυγερῇσιν Ἐρινύσιν ἀμφιπολεύειν.

xx., 73–78.

2. Explain the following grammatical forms, and give their equivalents in the common dialect :—*παρφάσθαι, κέκασθαι, βρίθησι, ἀλλυέσκον, ἐφεψιόωνται, περάασκε.*

3. Note all the places in the above extracts where the introduction of *ϝ* seems necessary or admissible.

4. Explain fully the use of the suffix *φιν* in the Homeric declensions.

(C.) Translate into four senarii :—

There are three virtues, son, which it behoves you to exercise; to honour both the gods and the parents who begat you, and the common laws of Greece; and, doing these things, you shall ever have the noblest crown of glory.

Appendix D.

Scholarship Examinations.

Afternoon.

Translate:—

(A.) Herodotus, Book I.

1. (*a.*) ἐπολέμησε Μιλησίοισι, παραδεξάμενος τὸν πόλεμον παρὰ τοῦ πατρός. ἐπελαύνων γὰρ ἐπολιόρκεε τὴν Μίλητον τρόπῳ τοιῷδε· ὅκως μὲν εἴη ἐν τῇ γῇ καρπὸς ἀδρὸς, τηνικαῦτα ἐσέβαλλε τὴν στρατιήν· ἱστρατεύετο δὲ ὑπὸ συρίγγων τε καὶ πηκτίδων, καὶ αὐλοῦ γυναικηίου τε καὶ ἀνδρηίου. ὡς δὲ ἐς τὴν Μιλησίην ἀπίκοιτο, οἰκήματα μὲν τὰ ἐπὶ τῶν ἀγρῶν οὔτε κατέβαλλε, οὔτε ἐνεπίμπρη, οὔτε θύρας ἀπέσπα, ἔα δὲ κατὰ χώρην ἐστιάναι· ὁ δὲ τά τε δένδρεα καὶ τὸν καρπὸν τὸν ἐν τῇ γῇ ὅκως διαφθείρειε, ἀπαλλάσσετο ὀπίσω.—(17.)

(*b.*) ἀείσας δὲ, ὑπεδέκετο ἑωυτὸν κατεργάσεσθαι. καὶ τοῖσι ἐσελθεῖν γὰρ ἡδονὴν, εἰ μέλλοιεν ἀκούσεσθαι τοῦ ἀρίστου ἀνθρώπων ἀοιδοῦ, ἀναχωρῆσαι ἐκ τῆς πρύμνης ἐς μέσην νέα. τὸν δὲ ἐνδύντα τε πᾶσαν τὴν σκευὴν καὶ λαβόντα τὴν κιθάρην, στάντα ἐν τοῖσι ἑδωλίοισι, διεξελθεῖν νόμον τὸν ὄρθιον. τελευτῶντος δὲ τοῦ νόμου, ῥῖψαί μιν ἐς τὴν θάλασσαν ἑωυτὸν, ὡς εἶχε, σὺν τῇ σκευῇ πάσῃ.—(24.)

(*c.*) εἰ δὲ δὴ ἐθελήσει τοὔτερον τῶν ἐτέων μηνὶ μακρότερον γίνεσθαι, ἵνα δὴ αἱ ὧραι συμβαίνωσι παραγινόμεναι ἐς τὸ δέον, μῆνες μὲν παρὰ τὰ ἑβδομήκοντα ἔτεα οἱ ἐμβόλιμοι γίνονται τριήκοντα πέντε· ἡμέραι δὲ ἐκ τῶν μηνῶν τούτων, χίλιαι πεντήκοντα. τουτέων τῶν ἁπασέων ἡμερέων τῶν ἐς τὰ ἑβδομήκοντα ἔτεα ἐουσέων πεντήκοντα καὶ διηκοσίων καὶ ἑξακισχιλίων καὶ δισμυρίων, ἡ ἑτέρη αὐτέων τῇ ἑτέρῃ ἡμέρῃ τὸ παράπαν οὐδὲν ὁμοῖον προσάγει πρῆγμα.—(32.)

(*d.*) τοῖσι μὲν δὴ κατεστήκεε πολιορκίη, Κροῖσος δὲ δοκέων οἱ χρόνον ἐπὶ μακρὸν ἔσεσθαι τὴν πολιορκίην, ἔπεμπε ἐκ τοῦ τείχεος ἄλλους ἀγγέλους ἐς τὰς συμμαχίας. οἱ μὲν γὰρ πρότερον διεπέμποντο, ἐς πέμπτον μῆνα προερέοντες συλλέγεσθαι ἐς Σάρδις· τούτους δὲ ἐξέπεμπε, τὴν ταχίστην δέεσθαι βοηθέειν, ὡς πολιορκεομένου Κροίσου.—(81.)

(*e.*) μεμηχάνηται δὲ οὕτω τοῦτο τὸ τεῖχος, ὥστε ὁ ἕτερος τοῦ ἑτέρου κύκλος τοῖσι προμαχεῶσι μούνοισι ἐστὶ ὑψηλότερος. τὸ μέν κου τι καὶ τὸ χωρίον συμμαχέει κολωνὸς ἐὼν, ὥστε τοιοῦτο εἶναι· τὸ δὲ καὶ μᾶλλόν τι ἐπετηδεύθη, κύκλων ἐόντων τῶν συναπάντων ἑπτά, ἐν δὲ τῷ τελευταίῳ τὰ βασιλήια ἕνεστι καὶ οἱ θησαυροί.—(98.)

2. Express the following words in the Ionic dialect:—πῶς, λαός, ὁράω, μόνος, θαῦμα, αὐτοῦ οὖν—and convert the following Ionic forms into the common dialect: ἐπεάν, θηωρίη, ὅτεῳ, ἀποκληΐω, πλεῦνας.

3. Give a short sketch of the life of Herodotus, mentioning the sources from which he derived the materials for his history.

(B.) Plato—*Apologia.*

1. (*a.*) εἰ δ' αὖ οἷον ἀποδημῆσαί ἐστιν ὁ θάνατος ἐνθένδε εἰς ἄλλον τόπον, καὶ ἀληθῆ ἐστὶ τὰ λεγόμενα, ὡς ἄρα ἐκεῖ εἰσὶν ἅπαντες οἱ τεθνεῶτες, τί μεῖζον ἀγαθὸν τούτου εἴη ἄν, ὦ ἄνδρες δικασταί; εἰ γάρ τις ἀφικόμενος εἰς Ἅιδου, ἀπαλλαγεὶς τούτων τῶν φασκόντων δικαστῶν εἶναι, εὑρήσει τοὺς ὡς ἀληθῶς δικαστάς, οἵπερ καὶ λέγονται ἐκεῖ δικάζειν, Μίνως τε καὶ Ῥαδάμανθυς καὶ Αἰακὸς καὶ Τριπτόλεμος, καὶ ἄλλοι, ὅσοι τῶν ἡμιθέων δίκαιοι ἐγένοντο ἐν τῷ ἑαυτῶν βίῳ, ἆρα φαύλη ἂν εἴη ἡ ἀποδημία; ἢ αὖ Ὀρφεῖ ξυγγενέσθαι καὶ Μουσαίῳ καὶ Ἡσιόδῳ καὶ Ὁμήρῳ ἐπὶ πόσῳ ἄν τις δέξαιτ' ἂν ὑμῶν; ἐγὼ μὲν γὰρ πολλάκις ἐθέλω τεθνάναι, εἰ ταῦτ' ἐστὶν ἀληθῆ· ἐπεὶ ἐμοιγε καὶ αὐτῷ θαυμαστὴ ἂν εἴη ἡ διατριβὴ αὐτόθι, ὁπότε ἐντύχοιμι Παλαμήδει καὶ Αἴαντι τῷ Τελαμῶνος καὶ εἴ τις ἄλλος τῶν παλαιῶν διὰ κρίσιν ἄδικον τέθνηκεν.

(*b.*) ἀλλὰ γὰρ ἤδη ὥρα ἀπιέναι, ἐμοὶ μὲν ἀποθανουμένῳ, ὑμῖν δὲ βιωσομένοις· ὁπότεροι δὲ ἡμῶν ἔρχονται ἐπὶ ἄμεινον πρᾶγμα, ἄδηλον παντὶ πλὴν ἢ τῷ θεῷ.

2. (*a.*) κἄπειτα ἐπειρώμην αὐτῷ δεικνύναι, ὅτι οἴοιτο μὲν εἶναι σοφός, εἴη δ' οὔ.

(*b.*) οἴονται γάρ με ἑκάστοτε οἱ παριόντες ταῦτα αὐτὸν εἶναι σοφόν ἃ ἂν ἄλλον ἐξελέγξω.

Why is *σοφός* in the nominative in (*a*), and in the accusative in (*b*)? *Appendix D.*

3. State the meaning of each of the following forensic terms and phrases :— Scholarship Examinations.

γραφή—ἀντιγραφή—ἀποψηφίσασθαι—καταψηφίσασθαι—τιμῶμαι—ἀντιτιμῶμαι—ἐρήμην κατηγορεῖν—δίκην φευγειν—δίκην ἀποφεύγειν—δίκην οφλισκάνειν.

(C.) Translate into Greek :—

In the plain which he had now reached, he halted for a whole day, and then resuming his march, proceeded for three days up the valley, on the right bank of the river, without encountering any difficulty. Then the natives met him with branches of trees in their hands, and wreaths on their heads in token of peace; they spoke fairly, offered hostages, and wished, they said, neither to do the Carthaginians any injury, nor to receive any from them.

Latin.

Examiner, Professor Lewis.

Translate :—

Virgil—*Eclogue* iv., 34-45.

Alter erit tum Tiphys, et altera quae vehat Argo
Delectos heroas; erunt etiam altera bella,
Atque iterum ad Troiam magnus mittetur Achilles.
Hinc, ubi iam firmata virum te fecerit aetas,
Cedet et ipse mari vector, nec nautica pinus
Mutabit merces: omnis feret omnia tellus.
Non rastros patietur humus, non vinea falcem;
Robustus quoque iam tauris iuga solvet arator;
Nec varios discet mentiri lana colores,
Ipse sed in pratis aries iam suave rubenti
Murice, iam croceo mutabit vellera luto;
Sponte sua sandyx pascentes vestiet agnos.

Translate into Latin hexameters :—

O thou that with surpassing glory crown'd,
Look'st from thy sole dominion like the God
Of this new world; at whose sight all the stars
Hide their diminish'd heads; to thee I call,
But with no friendly voice; and add thy name,
O sun, to tell thee how I hate thy beams,
That bring to my remembrance from what state
I fell, how glorious once above thy sphere;
Till pride and worse ambition threw me down,
Warring in heav'n against heavn's matchless king.

Translate into Latin prose :—

In order likewise to come at a true knowledge of ourselves, we should consider on the other hand how far we may deserve the praises and approbations which the world bestow upon us: whether the actions they celebrate proceed from laudable and worthy motives: and how far we are really possessed of the virtues which gain us applause among those with whom we converse. Such a reflection is absolutely necessary, if we consider how apt we are either to value or condemn ourselves by the opinions of others, and to sacrifice the report of our own hearts to the judgment of the world.

Appendix D.

Scholarship Examinations.

The English Language and English Literature, &c.

Examiner, Professor Armstrong.

1. State what classes of words in the English language are generally of Romance origin; and give examples of the several classes.

2. State the chief points of grammatical difference between the Northern and Southern Old English Dialects; and give some account of the literary relics of each dialect.

3. Give an account of the English of the Third and Fourth periods.

4. Name and decline the A. S. personal pronouns.

5. Make a metrical analysis of the following passage, stating the metrical and grammatical rules which guide you; and paraphrase the passage in Modern English prose:—

"His purchas was wel better than his rente.
And rage he couthe and pleyen as a whelpe,
In love-dayes couthe he mochel helpe.
For ther he was not like a cloysterer,
With a thredbare cope as is a poure scoler,
* * * *
Of double worstede was his semy-cope,
That rounded as a belle out of the presse."—

Which of his characters is Chaucer here describing?

6. Describe the part taken by Englishmen in the earlier Crusades.

7. State what appear to you to have been the influences of the Crusades upon the literature and language of England.

8. Recount the principal events of the reign of Edward III.

9. What were the leading provisions of Magna Charta?

10. Give an account of the history and character of the Normans prior to their conquest of England.

Modern Languages.

Examiner, Professor De Vericour.

N.B.—This paper was set to all candidates for Second and Third Years' Scholarship and Senior Scholarship in Modern Languages, Literature and History in Arts, the Scholarships of the Second Year in Medicine and Engineering.

Translate into French:—

Mont-Blanc is the monarch of mountains,
They crown'd him along ago
On a throne of rocks, in a robe of clouds,
With a diadem of snow.
Around his waist are forests braced,
The avalanche in his hand;
But ere it fall, that thundering ball
Must pause for my command.
The glacier's cold and restless mass
Moves onward day by day;
But I am he who bids it pass,
Or with its ice delay.
I am the spirit of the place,
Could make the mountain bow,
And quiver to his cavern'd base—
And what with me would'st thou?

Byron: *Manfred.*

Translate into French, German, or Italian :—

Germany is a large and heterogeneous country. It is washed by the waves of the Baltic, German, and Adriatic seas; it lies between the woods of Poland and the marshes of Holland, between the Alpine ranges and the Danish plains; it shakes hands with Scandinavia, with Italy, and with France, and thus presents an area of many peoples united by a common language and a certain community of thought. As the land is, so is the literature: a vast heterogeneous mass, not easily reducible to any one distinct formula. To select a characteristic from such varieties, and say *that* is the spirit of German literature, must, on the face of it, be an arbitrary proceeding: whatever we select will assuredly be liable to numerous counter-statements. Nevertheless with a full consciousness of what there is of arbitrary in the attempt, it will be necessary to make one here, if only for the sake of brevity. Let us then resolutely overlook all varieties, and fix our attention solely on the dominant type—that which has persisted through history, and is never wholly obscured by the temporary tendencies of the time. This dominant and persistent characteristic, which may be taken as the spirit of German literature, is Idealism.

1. State the cases when the negative *ne* is applied in French without there being a corresponding negative in English; give examples.

2. Explain the difference between :—

amande.	amende.
chaîne.	chêne.
faîte.	fête.
propreté.	propriété.
tache.	tâche.
repartir	répartir

3. What was the influence of the reign of Francis I. on French literature?

4. Mention some of the French Onomatopœia.

5. Give an account of the life and works of Lessing, and of their influence on German literature.

6. State what you know of the life and works of Alfieri and Silvio Pellico.

SCIENCE SCHOLARSHIPS—FIRST YEAR.

MATHEMATICS.

Examiner, Professor NIVEN.

FIRST PAPER.*

1. Equal triangles which stand on same base and on the same side of it, are between the same parallels.

2. Bisect a triangle by a line drawn from a given point in one of its sides.

3. If a straight line AB be bisected in C and produced to D, show that sq : on AD+sq : on BD=2 sq : on AC+2 sq : on CD.

4. Given the base of a triangle and the point of intersection of the perpendiculars from the angles on the sides, describe the triangle.

5. In equal circles the chords which subtend equal angles at the centres or circumferences are equal.

6. If there be two chords in a circle, one of which is double the other, show that the larger circumference cut off by the latter is greater than half that cut off by the former.

7. Two circles, whose centres are A, B, cut at right angles, and any line is drawn through one of the points of intersection meeting the

* The University Prizes in Geometry were awarded for answering in this Paper.

Appendix D. Scholarship Examinations.

former in P and the other in Q; show that AP, BQ meet on the circumference of the circle on AB as diameter.

8. Describe an isosceles triangle having each angle at the base double the vertical angle.

9. The lines bisecting the angles of a triangle meet the circumference of the circumscribing circle in points, the lines joining which are parallel to the bisectors of the exterior angles of the triangle.

10. Two triangles which are equiangular are also similar.

11. If lines be drawn through the angles of a triangle ABC, through any internal point O, and produced to meet the sides in D, E, F respectively, and if $\triangle BED = \triangle FDC$, show that the $\triangle ABE = \triangle AFC$.

SECOND PAPER.

1. A watch which loses at the rate of 20 seconds per hour is set right at 12.15 P.M. on Monday, what is the time when the watch indicates 7 P.M. on Tuesday?

2. An investment which would pay, if there were no income tax, 6·24 per cent. pays only 5·032 in consequence of income tax; how much is the latter in the pound?

3. Find the H. C. D. of $x^5+2x^4+3x^2+2$ and $x^4+x^3+x^2+1$, and also the L. C. M. of $2x^2-2$, $3x^3+3$, $2x^2-2x-4$, x^2-x+1.

4. Simplify the fractions $\dfrac{x^2-x+1}{x^3-2x^2-2x+1}$ and

$$\frac{(2x^2-2)(3x^3-3)}{18}\left(\frac{1}{x^2-1}-\frac{x^2+2}{x^4+x^2+1}\right)\left(1+\frac{1}{x-1}-\frac{1}{x+2}\right).$$

5. If $x=Bc-Cb$, $y=Ca-Ac$, $z=Ab-Ba$, find the value of $xy+ab(A^2+B^2+C^2)+AB(a^2+b^2+c^2)$, and $x^2+a^2(A^2+B^2+C^2)+A^2(a^2+b^2+c^2)$; show also that if $Aa+Bb+Cc=0$ the former of these quantities is zero and the latter $(A^2+B^2+C^2)(a^2+b^2+c^2)$.

6. Solve these equations—

$$(1.)\quad \frac{7x-10}{42}-\frac{x+10}{4x-32}=\frac{x-6}{6}.$$

$$(2.)\quad \sqrt{4a-b+x}=2\sqrt{x}-\sqrt{x-b}.$$

$$(3.)\quad \left.\begin{array}{l} 3y+\dfrac{7x-6}{2x-3}=2+\dfrac{36xy+18}{12x-18} \\ x-3:3y+4::2x-7:6y+5 \end{array}\right\}.$$

7. You can buy from a wine merchant 10 dozen sherry and 12 dozen claret for £48, and 5 dozen more sherry can be had for £45 than of claret for £50. Required the price of each per dozen.

8. Simplify the surd $\dfrac{\sqrt{3}+2\sqrt{2}}{\sqrt{3}-\sqrt{2}}\times\sqrt{7+2\sqrt{6}}$.

9. Define and find the general term and sum of a geometric series.

Sum $\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{6}+\frac{1}{12}$, etc., to n terms and to ∞.

10. If s_n be the sum of n terms of an arithmetic series, prove that

$$s_{n(n+1)}-s_{n(n-1)}=\frac{1}{n}\cdot s_{2n^2}.$$

11. Express sec A in terms of sin A. Find sec 1290°.

Solve $3\tan(x-y)=\tan(x+y)=\sqrt{3}$.

12. Prove that

$$\operatorname{cosec}(a+60°)+\operatorname{cosec}(a-60°)-\operatorname{cosec}a=3\operatorname{cosec}3a.$$

$$\operatorname{cosec}^2(a+60°)+\operatorname{cosec}^2(a-60°)+\operatorname{cosec}^2a=9\operatorname{cosec}^2 3a.$$

13. In any triangle $a=b\cos C+c\cos B$. Prove this.

If the lines which bisect the angles AB of a parallelogram ABCD meet in E, those bisecting C, D in F, those bisecting A, D in G; find FG in terms of the sides and angle of the parallelogram.

SECOND YEAR.

MATHEMATICS.

Examiner, Professor NIVEN.

1. Any line parallel to the base of a triangle cuts the two sides in the same ratio.

The lines through the angles of a triangle and the middle points of the sides are trisected at the point of intersection.

2. A chord AB divides a circle into two segments, ACB, ADB; ADB is doubled over and takes position AC'B; if lines be drawn perpendicular to AB, show that the part intercepted between ACB, AC'B is always the same.

3. Define "Multiplication of fractions," and prove the commutative law in such cases.

If $x = Bc - Cb$, $y = Ca - Ac$, $z = Ab - Ba$, find $xy + ab(A^2 + B^2 + C^2) + AB(a^2 + b^2 + c^2)$ and $x^2 + a^2(A^2 + B^2 + C^2) + A^2(a^2 + b^2 + c^2)$; and show that if $Aa + Bb + Cc = 0$, the former of these quantities $= 0$ and the latter $= (A^2 + B^2 + C^2)(a^2 + b^2 + c^2)$.

4. The sum of 4 numbers in arithmetical progression is 16, and the sum of the products of the 1st and 3rd, and of the 2nd and 4th is 26. Find the numbers.

Solve the equations

$$xy^2 + y = 21, \qquad xy^4 + y^2 = 333.$$

5. If $x = \dfrac{3n-2}{3n-5}$, show that $1 + 4x + 7x^2 + \ldots$ to n terms $= (n-1)(3n-5) + 3(1 + x + x^2 + \ldots$ to n terms$)$.

6. Find the interest on a sum of money for n years at compound interest (payable quarterly). Apply the result to solve the corresponding problem of the present value of a perpetual annuity.

7. Find $\sin 3A$ in terms of $\sin A$.

Show that

$$\operatorname{cosec}(a - 60°) + \operatorname{cosec}(a + 60°) - \operatorname{cosec} a = 3 \operatorname{cosec} 3a.$$
$$\operatorname{cosec}^2(a - 60°) + \operatorname{cosec}^2(a + 60°) + \operatorname{cosec}^2 a = 9 \operatorname{cosec}^2 3a.$$

8. Express the area of a triangle in terms of the sides.

Find expressions for the lines which join the feet of the perpendiculars from the angles of a triangle upon the sides.

9. Show how limits may be found, enclosing all the positive roots of an equation.

The equation $x^4 - 2x^3 - 2x + 7 = 0$ has a surd root whose real part is 2; solve the equation.

10. Obtain the equation of a straight line in terms of the intercepts on the axes.

Interpret the equations

$$(1)\ x + 3y + 1 = 0, \qquad (2)\ r = \cos\theta + \sin\theta.$$

11. Triangles of given area stand on a given base; find the locus of the point of intersection of the perpendiculars from the angles on the sides.

12. Find the equation of the chord of contact of tangents to an ellipse from any point.

If this chord pass through a focus, the point itself lies on a directrix.

13. If a right line stand at right angles to two other right lines, it must be perpendicular to every fourth line passing through the intersection of the two latter and lying in their plane.

Appendix D.

Scholarship Examinations.

Candidates for the Scholarships in Engineering substituted the following for Nos. 10, 11, 12, above :—

(10.) Define a *spherical triangle*, and prove that any two sides of a spherical triangle are together greater than the third.

(11.) Given the three angles of a spherical triangle, show how to solve it.

(12.) If the arcs AD, BE, CF, from the angles of a spherical triangle perpendicular to the sides meet in O, then

$$\sin AO = \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} \sin \frac{a}{2} \text{ and } \sin DO = \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} \tan \frac{a}{2}.$$

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

I.—ANCIENT LANGUAGES, LITERATURE, AND HISTORY.

GREEK.

Examiner, Dr. RYALL.

Translate, with such critical and explanatory notes as you may think necessary :—

(A.) ÆSCHYLUS—*Septem c. Thebas*, vv. 818–854.

ὦ μεγάλε Ζεῦ, καὶ πολιοῦχοι
δαίμονες, οἳ δὴ Κάδμου πύργους
τούσδε ῥύεσθε * * .
πότερον χαίρω κἀπολολύξω
πόλεως ἀσινεῖ σωτῆρι τύχᾳ,
ἢ τοὺς μογεροὺς καὶ δυσδαίμονας
ἀτέκνους κλαύσω πολεμάρχους;
οἳ δῆτ' ὀρθῶς, κατ' ἐπωνυμίαν,
καὶ πολυνεικεῖς,
ὤλοντ' ἀσεβεῖ διανοίᾳ.
ὦ μέλαινα καὶ τελεία
γένεος Οἰδίπου τ' ἀρὰ,
κακόν με καρδίαν τι περιπίτνει κρύος.
ἔτευξα τύμβῳ μέλος
Θυιὰς, αἱματοσταγεῖς
νεκροὺς κλύουσα δυσμόρως
θανόντας· ἡ δύσορνις ἅδε ξυναυλία δορός.
ἐξέπραξεν, οὐδ' ἀπεῖπεν
πατρόθεν εὐκταία φάτις·
βουλαὶ δ' ἄπιστοι Λαΐου διήρκεσαν·
μέριμνα δ' ἀμφὶ πτόλιν·
θέσφατ' οὐκ ἀμβλύνεται.
ἰὼ πολύστονοι τόδ' εἰρ-
γάσασθ' ἄπιστον· ἦλθε δ' αἰακτὰ πήματ' οὐ λόγῳ.
τάδ' αὐτόδηλα, προῦπτος ἀγγέλου λόγος·
διπλαῖ μέριμναι, διδυμάνορα
κάκ' αὐτοφόνα, δίμοιρα τέλεια τάδε πάθη.
τί φῶ; τί δ' ἄλλο γ' ἢ πόνοι
πόνων, δόμων ἐφέστιοι;

ἀλλὰ γόων, ὦ φίλαι, κατ' οὖρον
ἐρέσσετ' ἀμφὶ κρατὶ πόμπιμον χεροῖν
πίτυλον, ὃς αἰὲν δι' Ἀχέροντ' ἀμείβεται
τὰν ναύστολον μελάγκροκον θεωρίδα,
τὰν ἀστιβῆ 'πόλλωνι, τὰν ἀνάλιον,
πάνδοκον εἰς ἀφανῆ τε χέρσον.

(B.) SOPHOCLES—*Trachiniæ*, vv. 633–662.

ὦ ναύλοχα καὶ πετραῖα
θερμὰ λουτρὰ καὶ πάγους
Οἴτας παραναιετάοντες, οἵ τε μέσσαν
Μηλίδα πὰρ λίμναν
χρυσαλακάτου τ' ἀκτὰν κόρας,
ἔνθ' Ἑλλάνων ἀγοραὶ
Πυλάτιδες κλέονται,
ὁ καλλιβόας τάχ' ὑμῖν
αὐλὸς οὐκ ἀναρσίαν
ἀχῶν καναχὰν ἐπάνεισιν, ἀλλὰ θείας
ἀντίλυρον μούσας.
ὁ γὰρ Διὸς Ἀλκμήνας κόρος
σεῦται πάσας ἀρετᾶς
λάφυρ' ἔχων ἐπ' οἴκους·
ὃν ἀπόπτολιν εἴχομεν,
παντᾶ δυοκαιδεκάμηνον ἀμμένουσαι
χρόνον πελάγιον ἵδριες οὐδέν· ἃ δέ οἱ φίλα δάμαρ
τάλαιναν δυστάλαινα καρδίαν
πάγκλαυτος αἰεν ὤλλυτο·
νῦν δ' Ἄρης αὖ στρωθεὶς ἐξέλυσ'
ἐπίπονον ἀμέραν.
ἀφίκοιτ' ἀφίκοιτο· μὴ
σταίη πολύκωπτον ὄχημα ναὸς αὐτῷ,
πρὶν τάνδε πρὸς πόλιν ἀνύσειε, νασιῶτιν ἑστίαν
ἀμείψας, ἔνθα κληΐζεται θυτήρ·
ὔθεν μόλοι πανίμερος,
τᾶς πειθοῦς παγχρίστῳ συγκραθεὶς
ἐπὶ προφάσει θηρός.

(C.) HOMER—*Iliad*, xxiv., 448–459.

ἀλλ' ὅτε δὴ κλισίην Πηληϊάδεω ἀφίκοντο
ὑψηλὴν, τὴν Μυρμιδόνες ποίησαν ἄνακτι,
δοῦρ' ἐλάτης κέρσαντες· ἀτὰρ καθύπερθεν ἔρεψαν
λαχνήεντ' ὄροφον λειμωνόθεν ἀμήσαντες·
ἀμφὶ δέ οἱ μεγάλην αὐλὴν ποίησαν ἄνακτι
σταυροῖσιν πυκινοῖσι· θύρην δ' ἔχε μοῦνος ἐπιβλὴς
εἰλάτινος, τὸν τρεῖς μὲν ἐπιρρήσσεσκον Ἀχαιοὶ,
τρεῖς δ' ἀναοίγεσκον μεγάλην κληῖδα θυράων,
τῶν ἄλλων· Ἀχιλεὺς δ' ἄρ' ἐπιρρήσσεσκε καὶ οἷος·
δή ῥα τόθ' Ἑρμείας ἐριούνιος ᾧξε γέροντι,
ἐξ δ' ἄγαγε κλυτὰ δῶρα ποδώκεϊ Πηλείωνι,
ἐξ ἵππων δ' ἀπέβαινεν ἐπὶ χθονί, φώνησέν τε.

(D.) HOMER—*Odyssey*, v., 368–379.

ὡς δ' ἄνεμος ζαὴς ἠῶν θημῶνα τινάξῃ
καρφαλέων, τὰ μὲν ἄρ τε διεσκέδασ' ἄλλυδις ἄλλῃ,
ὣς τῆς δούρατα μακρὰ διεσκέδασ'. αὐτὰρ Ὀδυσσεὺς
ἀμφ' ἐνὶ δούρατι βαῖνε, κέλητ' ὥς ἵππον ἐλαύνων·

Appendix D.

Scholarship Examinations.

εἵματα δ' ἐξαπέδυνε, τά οἱ πόρε δῖα Καλυψώ.
αὐτίκα δὲ κρήδεμνον ὑπὸ στέρνοιο τάνυσσεν·
αὐτὸς δὲ πρηνὴς ἀλὶ κάππεσε, χεῖρε πετάσσας,
νηχέμεναι μεμαώς· ἴδε δὲ κρείων Ἐνοσίχθων,
κινήσας δὲ κάρη, προτὶ ὃν μυθήσατο θυμόν·
"οὕτω νῦν κακὰ πολλὰ παθὼν ἁλόω κατὰ πόντον,
ἰσόκεν ἀνθρώποισι διοτρεφέεσσι μιγείῃς·
ἀλλ' οὐδ' ὥς σε ἔολπα ὀνόσσεσθαι κακότητος."

Translate into Greek :—

It is easy to conceive how, under any less beneficent disposition of the masses of hill, the continents of the earth might either have been covered with enormous lakes, as parts of North America actually are covered, or have become wildernesses of pestiferous marsh, upon which the water would have dried as it fell, leaving them for great part of the year desert. Such districts do exist, and exist in vastness : the whole earth is not prepared for the habitation of man ; only certain small portions are prepared for him—the houses, as it were, of the human race, from which they are to look abroad upon the rest of the world, not to wonder or complain that it is not all house, but to be grateful for the kindness of the admirable building in the house itself as compared with the rest. It would be as absurd to think it an evil that all the world is not fit for us to inhabit, as to think it an evil that the globe is no larger than it is. As much as we shall ever need is evidently assigned to us for our dwelling-place : the rest, covered with rolling waves or drifting sands, fretted with ice or crested with fire, is set before us for contemplation in uninhabitable magnificence ; and that part which we are enabled to inhabit owes its fitness for human life chiefly to its mountain ranges, which, throwing the superfluous rain off as it falls, collect it in streams and lakes, and guide it into given places and in given directions ; so that men can build their cities in the midst of fields which they know will be always fertile, and establish the lines of their commerce upon streams that will never fail.

Latin.

Examiner, Professor Lewis.

Subject for a Latin essay :—"Eloquium Demosthenis ac Ciceronis."

Translate into Latin verse :—

Woods, that wave o'er Delphi's steep,
Isles that crown th' Ægean deep,
Fields, that cool Ilissus laves,
Or where Mæander's amber waves
In lingering labyrinths creep,
How do your tuneful echoes languish
Mute, but to the voice of anguish !
Where each old poetic mountain
Inspiration breath'd around :
Every shade and hallow'd fountain
Murmur'd deep a solemn sound :
Till the sad Nine, in Greece's evil hour,
Left their Parnassus, for the Latian plains.

II.—MODERN LANGUAGES, LITERATURE, AND HISTORY.

THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND ENGLISH LITERATURE.

Examiner, Professor ARMSTRONG.

1. Make a metrical analysis of the following passage; comment upon its grammatical peculiarities; and paraphrase it neatly in modern English prose:—

"The busy larke, messager of daye,
Saluëth in hire song the morwe graye;
And fyry Phebus ryseth up so brighte,
That al the orient laugheth of the lighte,
And with his stremes dryeth in the greves
The silver dropes, hongyng on the leeves."

2. Point out, and endeavour to quote, any remarkable passage or passages in the *Knight's Tale* which exhibit the dramatic element in Chaucer's genius.

3. Narrate the story, and explain the allegory of the last two cantos of Booke I. of the *Faëry Queene*.

4. Give an outline of the processes of thought by which *Macbeth* reasons himself into crime; quoting, as far as possible, his most remarkable soliloquies.

5. Give the substance of Milton's apology for *Samson Agonistes*.

Explain the relations of the poem both to the Greek and to the Romantic drama.

6. Sketch the plot of *Samson Agonistes*, and quote some of the speeches of Samson which seem to reveal the salient points of his character.

7. Explain the Satire of *Absalom and Achitophel*.

Quote the lines in which Dryden characterizes Buckingham and Ormond.

8. Compare Pope and Dryden as satirists.

What was the occasion of Pope's Satires and Epistles?

9. Point out the weak and the strong elements of Wordsworth's genius and style which appear in the "*Poems founded on the Affections*."

10. Epitomize the tales of *The Brothers* and *Michael*; and examine the style of these poems with reference to Wordsworth's theory of poetic diction.

MODERN HISTORY.

Examiner, Professor ARMSTRONG.

1. In what European countries has the feudal system prevailed?

2. What were the principles of a feudal relation?

3. Describe the different species of fiefs.

4. What were the decrees of the Council of Clermont; what was their occasion, and what was their date?

5. Describe the condition of Europe at the opening of the first, and at the close of the last Crusade.

6. Why was the Crusade movement confined at first chiefly to the Franks and continental Normans?

7. Particularize the principal events in the Second and Fifth Crusades.

8. What appear to have been the direct and indirect effects of the Crusades upon the feudal system?

9. State the terms of the Peace of Westphalia.

10. Define the three principal periods in the reign of Louis XIV., particularizing the leading events by which they are characterized.

MODERN LANGUAGES.

Examiner, Professor DE VERICOUR.

(See Scholarships of Second Year, p. 98, for this Paper.)

Appendix D.

Scholarship Examinations.

III.—MENTAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE.

Logic.

Examiner, Professor Read.

1. Explain and discuss the different methods of arriving at a classification of heads of predicables adopted by Aristotle, Aldrich, and Fowler.
2. How do the categories of Kant differ from those of Aristotle?
3. On what grounds has it been maintained that every syllogism contains a *petitio principii*? Are they tenable?
4. Mention some of the inadequate definition of cause in its scientific sense. What is the true definition, and why is it to be preferred?

Metaphysics.

Examiner, Professor Read.

1. What writer do you consider to be the founder of the sensational school of philosophy in Britain and why?
2. How do you explain the perception of visible distance? Have any objections been brought against the received theory?
3. Discuss the question whether the mind is always consciously active?
4. Explain some of the laws of association of ideas. Which philosophical school attaches the most importance to them and why?
5. What is meant by a "minimum visibile"? What mental phenomena has it been used to explain?
6. Explain the answer given to Hume by Reid and by Kant respectively.
7. Are so many preceding writers open to the charge brought against them by Sir W. Hamilton, that whilst admitting the testimony of consciousness as a fact they rejected its authority?
8. What does Mill mean by his "psychological method"? Is it adequate to explain the "ego" as a phenomenon?

Political Economy.

Examiner, Professor Mills.

1. Explain how Mill supports his proposition that "A demand for commodities is not a demand for labour"; test his reasoning by applying it to the case of the Lancashire workmen and manufacturers if consumers suddenly gave up the use of cotton clothing, and say whether you consider Mill's views need any and what modification.
2. Explain how it arises that the imports of England are constantly in excess of her exports.
3. Explain the conditions under which the revenue would probably be benefited by a reduction of duty, and those under which it must sustain a loss.
4. Explain how the working classes are affected by the regulations of trades unions which prohibit, 1st, piecework; 2nd, the taking more than a limited number of apprentices; 3rd, the introduction of improved machinery; 4th, the paying of one workman more than another.
5. State the several provisions of the Bank Charter Act, explaining the reasons which led to the adoption of each.
6. Explain the nature of the exchanges, and of the causes which lead to their fluctuations.

7. Explain the nature of commercial revulsions, stating the causes which lead to them, and how (if in any way) their effects may be mitigated.

8. Discuss the expediency of prohibiting the export of rice from India, when the late famine in Bengal was impending.

9. Discuss the question of the purchase of railways by the State.

V.—Natural Philosophy.

Examiner, Professor England.

1. A weight W rests on a rough plane, supported by a string, which passing over a smooth pulley at the highest point of the plane, sustains a weight hanging vertically; prove that the angle between the two positions of the plane in which W is in a state bordering on motion is $2 \tan^{-1} \mu$.

2. Find the law of density in a heavy chain in order that it should hang in a cycloid.

3. Prove that if a point describes any orbit round a centre of force $r^2 \frac{d\theta}{dt} = h$.

4. A parabola is placed with its axis horizontal, prove that the straight line of quickest descent from the curve to the forces $= \sqrt{\frac{4l}{g}}$, l being the latus rectum.

5. Explain the phenomenon of the rainbow.

6. Find when an inferior planet is brightest.

7. What is Prevost's theory of exchanges?

8. How is the dispersive power of a transparent substance ascertained?

VII.—Natural Science.

Physical Geography and Geology.

Examiner, Professor Harkness.

1. Describe the two forms of glaciers.

2. What are the several products evolved by volcanoes?

3. Describe the several currents of the Pacific.

4. In what respect does jointing differ from cleavage?

5. Name and describe the several rocks which belong to the doleritic group.

6. Where in the British Isles do the Cambrian rocks occur; and under what circumstances are they seen?

7. Where in Britain do the earliest traces of land vegetation occur, and what is the nature of this?

8. What forms of fishes are most characteristic of the carboniferous formation?

9. What portion of the triassic formation is represented in Ireland; and where does it occur?

10. What is the nature and position of the strata known as wealden? How have the wealden strata been grouped by Lyell?

11. What is the nature, the geographical range, and the position of the nummulitic limestone?

12. Name some of the characteristic fossil plants of the miocenes; and state where they occur?

Appendix D.

Scholarship Examinations.

Botany.

Examiner, Professor Reay Green.

1. Define the sub-orders and tribes of Rosaceæ represented in the British flora.
2. What characters are of most worth in arranging the orders of Discifloræ?
3. Describe the structure of the gynœcium in the common water plantain, and compare it with that of allied monocotyledons.
4. Describe the structure of the stem in Chara.
5. Describe carefully the sexual organs and early development of Fucus.

Zoology.

Examiner, Professor Reay Green.

1. Name the principal cranial nerves, from before backwards, indicating those bones of the skull whose homologies they serve to determine.
2. Describe the external form of a cuttle-fish, showing the true position of the so-called arms or feet, gills, and funnel.
3. Describe the labium of an orthopterous insect, and contrast it with the labium in other orders of hexapods.
4. Describe the skeleton of the common star-fish, and point out the relative position of the water-vessels.
5. Compare the structure of Acineta with that of one of the ciliate Infusoria.

Faculty of Law.

SESSIONAL EXAMINATIONS.

First Year's English Law.—Real Property.

Examiner, Professor O'Shaughnessy.

1. What are the rights of tenant for life with respect to cutting wood? Distinguish voluntary from permissive waste.
2. How is an entail now barred?
3. How long does the possibility of issue continue in the eye of the law?
4. What is a tenant in fee-simple? How does his estate descend? What is his estate called?
5. Explain the meaning of the word *assetts?*
6. What is the object of the writ of *elegit?*
7. What incidents of socage tenure were done away with by the Statute 12 Car. II., cap. 24.
8. What was a feoffment with livery of seisin? Of how many kinds was it?
9. What is an *escrow?* From what time does it operate?
10. If a trustee should refuse to convey when required the lands of which he is trustee, what remedy has the person beneficially interested?

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATIONS.—THIRD YEAR.

Examiner, Professor O'Shaughnessy.

Smith's Leading Cases.

1. Declaration stated that the plaintiff was a dealer in the funds, and that the defendant said of him, "He is a lame duck"; inuendo, that he

was incapable of fulfilling his contracts, in consequence of which divers persons refused to deal with him. Was the declaration held good or otherwise? State the reason of the particular decision. Give the principle on which the decision was founded, and name the leading case deciding the principle.

2. Why would an heir be estopped by a verdict against his ancestor through whom he claims? In such cases upon what circumstances does the effect of verdicts depend?

3. If goods are sold without any express stipulation as to price, what will be the presumption as to their value, if (*a*) the vendor refuse to give any express evidence thereof? And if (*b*) the vendor be shown to have suppressed the means of ascertaining the truth?

State the maxim which the case illustrates; and mention the leading case deciding the principle.

4. How far does the principle, that every man's house is his castle, extend? Draw the distinction as to execution of process in civil suits, and in cases of felony or breach of the peace.

5. What exception is there to the general rule of law, that no man can acquire a title to a chattel personal from anyone who has himself no title to it, except in market overt? Mention the case in which the exception was established.

Equity Jurisprudence (Story).

1. Against what persons will trusts, properly cognizable in equity, be enforced?

2. Explain the principles on which equity will act, with respect to agreements between parties, not to bid against each other at a public auction.

3. Where two firms have been dealing with each other, and some or all of the partners in one firm are partners with other persons in the other firm, what is the difficulty of maintaining an action at law in regard to any transactions or debts between the two firms? And how can any such disputes be adjusted in equity?

4. What circumstances will equity take hold of in order to rebut the presumption that a testator, by not disposing of the residue of his estate intended a gift of it to his executor?

5. What power as to the disposition of her property does an ante-nuptial agreement for securing a wife's separate property to her own use give to her in equity?

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Examiner, Professor O'Shaughnessy.

Law of Vendors and Purchasers (Lord St. Leonards).

1. Where an estate is sold by auction in lots, and the vendor has not a title to all the lots sold, what will equity do with respect to other lots purchased by same purchaser, to which a title can be made?

2. By what condition in a contract for sale may sellers guard against misdescriptions and errors? How far does the condition, common in such cases, usually extend?

3. How far should covenants for title extend? How has the Court of Chancery acted with respect to the covenants for title to be given by a person not claiming by purchase?

Appendix D.

Scholarship Examinations.

Law of Landlord and Tenant (Furlong).

4. If executors dispose of leaseholds for years vested in them in their representative capacity, notwithstanding that the leaseholds had been specifically bequeathed, are there any grounds on which such a sale could be impeached? State the reason for the answer.

5. If personal property be comprised in a demise of a house or land, out of what does the rent issue? State the rule as to rent involved in the answer.

6. What is necessary in order to support the action for use and occupation?

The Law of Evidence (Taylor).

7. What is the rule governing the production of evidence as to the party on whom the burden of proof lies? Why has the rule been adopted in practice? What are the best tests for ascertaining on whom the burden of proof lies?

8. When is it permitted to explain the language of a written instrument by extrinsic evidence?

9. What are the grounds upon which the rule as to a judgment *in rem* rests, that, as well against strangers as against parties, it furnishes, in general, conclusive proof of the facts adjudicated?

Common Law Pleading (Stephen).

10. If issue be well tendered what remains for the opposite party to do? If it be not well tendered what may the opposite party do? How does joinder in demurrer differ from joinder in issue?

11. Why is surplusage in pleading not the subject of demurrer? Give some instances of surplusage?

12. What is the leading distinction, as to the manner of showing title in pleading, between estates in fee-simple and particular estates?

Civil Injuries—Crimes (Stephen, Coms.)

13. To a proceeding to enforce an award, what is the nature of the objection which may be made to its validity? How and when must any other objections to its validity be taken?

14. In what does security to keep the peace consist? How may application be made for such security to the court of quarter sessions?

15. If a defendant be found guilty in his absence, of a misdemeanour, how is his attendance to receive judgment compelled? When he appears for what may he move in arrest of judgment?

Faculty of Medicine.

Sessional and Prize Examinations.

SESSIONAL AND PRIZE EXAMINATIONS.

Natural Philosophy.

Examiner, Professor England.

1. How can the specific gravity of a small solid body be ascertained with a specific gravity bottle?

2. Describe an experiment by which water may be frozen by the cold of its own evaporation.

3. Define the amplitude and length of a wave. How many vibrations correspond to a note whose wave length in air is 4 feet?

4. The latent heat of steam may be expressed by the following formula, in centigrade degrees, viz., 607°— ·7t. ; what is the latent heat, on Fahrenheit's scale, of steam whose temperature is 230° Fahrenheit?

5. Explain the circumstances under which light undergoes total reflexion.

6. What is meant by the dispersion of light? How does it affect the images formed by lenses?

7. If a Leyden jar be charged and then insulated sparks may be taken alternately from each of the coatings; give the explanation of this.

8. Describe the usual method of producing electricity—1st, by friction; 2nd, by chemical actions; 3rd, by heat; 4th, by magnetism.

9. What is the cause of the intense cold produced by a mixture of carbonic acid and ether.

10. Explain what is meant by the parallelogram of forces.

Anatomy and Physiology.

Examiner, Professor Corbett.

1. Describe the gall bladder, cystic duct, and common bile duct.
2. Describe the sounds which accompany the heart's action.
3. Describe the office, structure, and relations of the œsophagus.
4. Describe the structural anatomy of the veins.
5. Describe the structure of the lymphatic vessels and glands.
6. Make a classification of the joints, and give an example of each form of articulation.
7. Describe the nature of the chyle, and the process of chylification.
8. Describe white and yellow fibrous tissues.
9. Describe the intestinal villi.
10. Describe the pons Varolii and the crura cerebri.
11. Give an outline of the functions performed by the liver.

Practical Anatomy.

Examiner, Professor Corbett.

1. Describe the capsular ligament of the shoulder joint, and the relations of muscles to it.
2. Describe the origin, insertion, and relations of the obturator externus muscle.
3. Describe the ischio-rectal fossa, and the connexions of the levator ani muscle.
4. Describe the origin and course of the internal pudic artery; mention the parts supplied by its branches.
5. Describe the origin, insertion, and relations of the omo-hyoid muscle.
6. Describe the suprascapular, subscapular, and circumflex nerves.
7. Describe the shaft and articular extremities of the clavicle; also state the attachments of muscles and ligaments.
8. Describe the origin, course, and relations of the right common carotid artery.
9. State the relations of the urinary bladder in the male subject; describe the true and false ligaments of this organ.

Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

Examiner, Matthias O'Keeffe, A.M. M.D.

1. Contrast the action of a stimulant with that of a narcotic. Name two substances which typify each class, and give two of the most important indications for their exhibition?

Appendix D.

Sessional and Prize Examinations.

2. Bromide of potassium; its physiological action. In what diseases has this drug been found most useful?

Write a prescription for an eight ounce mixture containing it.

3. Green iodide of mercury; how is it prepared? Therapeutic action; mode of administration. How would you detect the presence of any red iodide in it? Dose.

4. Chloroform; its composition; tests for its purity. What is its physiological action on entering the blood?

5. Drastic purgatives; what is their mode of action? Name the most important drugs in this division; select any one; give its source, pharmacopœial preparations, and mode of administration in the form of a prescription?

6. Digitalis; physiological action; indications and contra-indications for its exhibition; mode of administration?

7. Arsenious acid; pharmacopœial preparations containing it; dose of each; Therapeutic action?

How would you estimate the quantity of arsenious acid as As_2O_3 in an ounce of the solution of an arsenite by volumetric analysis?

8. Acidum hydrocyanicum dilutum B.P.; its preparation; physiological action; indications for its use; dose.

How would you detect the quantity of a cyanide in an ounce of its solution by volumetric analysis?

9. State the difference between a deodorizer, a disinfectant, and an antiseptic, with their several modes of action. Name the principal substances possessing these powers respectively, and their mode of use.

B.—Oral Examination.

The student was asked to give the name, source, therapeutic action, and dose of each of ten preparations placed before him.

Surgery.

Examiner, Professor Tanner.

1. Describe the five methods by which the healing of open incised wounds may be accomplished.

2. What is pus, its properties, varieties, and the different views of its origin?

3. Describe the three forms of syphilitic sores, their pathology and treatment.

4. Detail the several kinds of stricture of the male urethra, their locality, causes, symptoms, effects, and treatment.

5. Relate the symptoms and causes of retention of urine, the suitable treatment, and with what it may be confounded.

6. How, when, and where would you do the operation colotomy?

7. Describe Teale's amputation of the thigh, fully adopting the antiseptic system, and the after treatment.

8. What are the symptoms of an oblique strangulated inguinal hernia, its progress, treatment, and the operation of kelotomy?

9. What are the symptoms of stone in the male bladder, the cases suited for the operation of lithotrity, the operation, its dangers, the different methods of performing it, and of catching the stone?

10. Describe the different kinds of aneurism, how they may be caused, and how cured.

Midwifery.

Examiner, Professor Harvey.

1. Describe the female urethra, its structure and relations. Detail the steps you would take in the introduction of the catheter. What obstructions to its passage occur occasionally during labour, and how are they met?

2. In what respect does the gestation of marsupial animals differ from that of the higher mammalia?

3. What is understood by the term "impotence," and what by "sterility":—can a woman be impotent or a man sterile? If the latter, how could the condition be recognised?

4. Give an outline of the symptoms, causes, and treatment of abortion. What principal points are necessary to be ascertained with a view to the successful management of the case?

5. Describe the principal changes in the breast, as a result of pregnancy. When do they begin to show themselves, and when are they at their height? Are these signs equally valuable in first and in subsequent pregnancies?

6. The child's head is entering the pelvis in the second position—give its diagnosis, its ordinary course, and its variations. Is there any means of confirming or correcting the information obtained from the digital examination?

7. Describe the action of ergot on the parturient uterus; its uses, and its dangers.

8. In a labour which has proceeded naturally up to this time the head is arrested in the cavity of the pelvis, and it is deemed necessary to apply the forceps:—detail minutely all the steps of your operation until the delivery is completed.

9. In a case of placenta prævia where the placenta is attached partially over the os uteri, with considerable hæmorrhage, good pains, but the os but little dilated, what would be your immediate line of treatment; and what ulterior management may be required?

10. A primipara is near her confinement; she has headache and noises in her ears, is languid and very irritable; there is some œdema of the face, and her bowels are confined. What is her ailment, and how would you treat it?

Practice of Medicine.

Examiner, Professor O'Connor.

1. How do you explain the increased heat in fever?

2. From what class of fevers are idiopathic distinguished?

3. Enumerate the various forms of idiopathic fever, with diagnostic symptoms.

4. Given a fever before the eruption in an exanthema, what symptoms would lead you to expect one form rather than another?

5. What difference might you expect in the pathological changes taking place in scarlatina, measles, and variola?

6. What are the causes which give rise to ramoilisement of the brain?

7. Why does one attack of apoplexy render a second more probable?

8. Speaking generally, what are the causes of neuralgia, and what nerves are most likely to be affected?

9. What are the physical signs of pericarditis through all its stages?

10. How do you distinguish between a lung solidified by pneumonia and pleuritic effusion in the acute and chronic form?

11. Contrast Niemeyer's and Laenec's views on pulmonary consumption.

Appendix D.

Sessional and Prize Examinations.

12. State the various causes of hæmoptoe, and of hæmatemesis.

13. Why is hepatic disease more prevalent in tropical than in temperate regions? What form is most common in this country?

14. What are the terminations of chronic ulcer in the stomach?

15. Describe the tests for diagnosis in Bright's disease and diabetes.

16. How are gout and rheumatism distinguished?

17. What is the height of the thermometer in fever, what height shows extreme danger?

18. Enumerate some divisions of epilepsy, distinguishing between it and hysteria.

Medical Jurisprudence.

A. Medical Part.

Examiner, Matthias O'Keeffe, A.M., M.D.

1. Three pieces of cotton cloth are placed before you marked A, B, C. They are all stained, one with solution of sulphocyanate of iron, another with cochineal, and the third with blood. Distinguish, by the chemical reagents before you, one from the other, and verify the result by Sorby and Browning's Micro-spectroscope.

Are there any means of distinguishing menstrual from ordinary blood stains? If so, give them.

2. Specify some cases in which you have seen the method of dialysis employed in separating a poison from the contents of the stomach, or from the tissues of the animal poisoned, and give the tests used (in the particular case you mention) for the identification of the poison in the dialysed fluid.

3. A body has lain exposed to the air, in the month of October, in Cork, for a space of seventeen days; what external appearances will it present, and state nature and extent of the internal putrescence.

4. The body of a man, drowned in Cork harbour on the 10th of September, has been entangled in piles at a depth of ten to twenty feet, and is recovered on 12th of January following; what appearances will it probably present—1st. On being taken out of the water; 2nd. After lying in the air for forty hours?

How does putrescence in the drowned differ from that in other dead bodies?

5. What were the appearances in the stomach, liver, and kidneys of the dog you saw poisoned by phosphorus?

We proved the presence of phosphorus in the contents of the urinary bladder. Give the two modes of testing employed on that occasion, and the manner in which they were carried out.

6. You are called to see a man found lying in the street insensible and wholly unconscious; what may have produced his condition. Give the circumstances that would guide you in your diagnosis.

What post mortem appearances were presented in the body of the rabbit you saw poisoned by opium?

7. A certain microscopical preparation was presented to you, under a magnifying power of six hundred diameters, at the lecture on rape. Give a short description of it, and say to what extent, such, if found, would be available in the evidence of the medical expert.

8. One of three vessels marked X, Y, Z contains a solution of a corrosive, a second that of an irritant, and a third that of a neurotic poison. Discover, by aid of the reagents on the table, what is the poison in each vessel respectively, and give shortly the symptoms that would be produced by a poisonous dose of each, stating what you consider the smallest quantity of each that would destroy life in a healthy adult male.

B. LEGAL PART.

Examiner, Professor O'SHAUGHNESSY.

1. With respect to a medical man's obeying the subpœna of a Court, what is the distinction betwen the case of a man who sees a fact and is called to prove it in a court of law, and that of a man who is selected by a party to give his opinion on a matter on which he is peculiarly conversant from the nature of his employment in life?

2. What, in reference to civil jurisprudence, may the term "birth" be regarded as signifying?

In relation to criminal jurisprudence, when can a child be considered to be legally born?

Under what circumstances is an infant *en ventre sa mère* to be considered to be actually born?

What is the true date of a birth?

3. Upon what does the competency of a child as a witness depend?

What is the law as to the criminal responsibility of children?

4. When are medical men justified in ordering restraint in the case of an alleged lunatic? What is the legal rule for the interference with the liberty of a person which restraint always implies?

5. What circumstances should be taken into consideration in regard to testamentary capacity? What is the test of such capacity?

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATIONS—FIRST YEAR.

(See Papers for Literary and Science Scholarship Examinations in the Faculty of Arts, pp. 89, 99.)

SECOND YEAR.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

Examiner, Professor ENGLAND.

1. How is it shown that when a body is charged with electricity the electricity is confined to the surface?

2. In Smee's battery what is the peculiar advantage of using platinized silver?

3. How does the intensity of a current depend on the length and section of the conductor through which it passes?

4. A mercurial barometer is furnished with a brass scale; what corrections should be applied to the observed reading for a given change of temperature?

5. How is the latent heat of steam observed?

6. Describe the construction of a spectroscope with one prism.

7. How is polarized distinguished from ordinary light.

8. Why does a change of temperature alter the velocity of sound in air?

9. Explain why the rate of an ordinary clock is altered by change of temperature?

10. State the conditions under which three forces can equilibrate each other.

11. A body is projected vertically upward with a velocity of 640 feet per second; to what height will it ascend?

12. 8 ozs. of a body whose specific gravity is 9·6 are mixed with 15 ozs. of another whose specific gravity is 4·3; what is the specific gravity of the mixture?

Appendix D.

Scholarship Examinations.

Chemistry.

Examiner, Professor Simpson.

1. What gas is evolved when chlorine is passed into a solution of ammonia? Could you prepare this gas in another way? State how it may be made to combine with carbon.

2. What is meant by the term quantivalence as applied to an element? Is the quantivalence of the same element invariable? Give examples. Is the quantivalence of the same compound radical invariable? Illustrate by examples.

3. How is iodide of potassium prepared? How may chlorine and iodic acid be detected, if present?

4. How may acid carbonate of potash be distinguished by a chemical test from the neutral carbonate?

5. Describe and explain how carbonate of soda may be formed from common salt.

6. How is chloride of lime prepared? What is its constitution and what is the action of dilute sulphuric acid upon it? Give equations.

7. Explain what is meant by chemical affinity. State the order of affinity for hydrogen of the following elements:— bromine, iodine, chlorine, sulphur. How may the order be ascertained by experiments?

8. How may the two chlorides of mercury be prepared? State the action of potash and ammonia upon them. Give equations.

9. Describe and explain how you would prepare pure nitrate of silver from old plate or silver coin.

10. How may nitrogen be detected in an organic compound by means of sodium? Explain how you would determine its amount by the process of Will and Varrentrapp.

11. Write the graphic formulæ of chloral and aldehyde; and explain by equations the action of potash upon the former.

12. If ethyl alcohol boils at 78° Cent., at what temperature ought normal propyl alcohol to boil according to Kopp's law?

13. Give two general methods for the preparation of the alcoholic cyanides or nitriles. Explain the reactions by equations.

14. What compound is formed when ethyl isocyanate is subjected to the action of caustic potash? Could the same body be prepared in another way? Explain the reactions by equations.

Botany.

Examiner, Professor Reay Greene.

1. In what British Thalamifloræ is the placentation free-central?
2. Indicate the principal kinds of fruit furnished by the order Rosaceæ.
3. Define the order Solaneæ. Name its British genera.
4. Give some account of the sexual organs in Mosses.
5. Describe the structure of the common puff-ball.

Zoology.

Examiner, Professor Reay Greene.

1. What orders of mammals are represented in the Irish fauna?
2. Compare the skull of the crocodile with that of any other reptile.
3. Give, in strict zoological language, a concise definition of the family Salmonidæ, sufficient to distinguish it from commonly known and allied families of fishes.
4. Contrast the mouth-parts of a cockroach with those of a butterfly.
5. Describe the position and structure of the respiratory apparatus of the snail.

Anatomy and Physiology.

Examiner, Professor Corbett.

1. Describe the course of the blood through the vascular system.
2. Describe the portal venous system.
3. Describe the gall bladder, cystic duct, and common bile duct.
4. Describe a lobule of the liver and the microscopic features of the hepatic cells.
5. Describe the microscopic characters of yellow fibrous tissue.
6. Describe the choroid coat of the eye.
7. State the relations, structure, and office of the pancreas.
8. Give a short account of the process of renal secretion.

THIRD YEAR.

Anatomy and Physiology.

Examiner, Professor Corbett.

1. What are the structures composing the coats of veins, and how are they disposed? What are the parts of the venous system, which present special arrangements?
2. Describe the general construction of the chest and the respiratory movements; mention the muscles and nerves concerned in these functions.
3. How is the influence of the nervous system on gastric digestion manifested?
4. What are the changes effected on alimentary substances in the small intestines?
5. What is the structure of the intestinal villi?
6. Describe the origin, course, and distribution of the phrenic nerve.
7. Describe the third ventricle of the brain.

Oral examination.

Practical Anatomy.

Examiner, Professor Corbett.

1. Describe the position, relations, and structure of the thyroid body
2. Describe the thyroid arteries and veins.
3. Describe the superficial veins of the upper extremity.
4. Describe the sub-scapular, supra-scapular, and posterior scapular arteries.
5. Describe the arteria profunda femoris and its branches.

Oral examination.

Description of specimens.

Materia Medica.

Examiner, Professor Purcell O'Leary.

1. *Oxalate of Cerium*, its physical and chemical properties, physiological action and therapeutical applications, doses and modes of administration.
2. *Bromide of Ammonium.* Similar particulars.
3. *Gallic Acid.* Similar particulars.
4. *Opium.* Constituents; reactions of its different alkaloids; their physiological actions and therapeutical applications; comparison of the action of opium itself with that of morphia.
5. Describe the process by which chloroform is produced, and explain the reactions which take place during its production.

Appendix D. Scholarship Examinations.

6. Give the different views set forth with regard to the process of etherification and the arguments on which these views are based.

7. Give the tests by which the alkaloids of cinchona bark are distinguished one from the other.

8. Tests of purity of nitric, sulphuric, and hydrochloric acids.

FOURTH YEAR.

Anatomy and Physiology.

Examiner, Professor Corbett.

1. Describe Meckel's ganglion, mentioning its branches of communication and distribution.
2. Give an outline of the function of the liver.
3. Describe the microscopic features of the gastric follicles.
4. Describe the Eustachian tube and membrana tympani.
5. Describe the muscles of the larynx, and mention their actions.
6. How may it be demonstrated that the spinal nerves are of a compound character, and that the spinal cord exercises power independent of that derived from its connexion with the brain.
7. State the functions of the superior and inferior laryngeal nerves.

Practical Anatomy.

Examiner, Professor Corbett.

1. Describe the origins, insertions, and relations of the superior and inferior oblique muscles of the eye.
2. Describe the origin and course of the ophthalmic artery. Enumerate the branches of this vessel.
3. Describe the position, relations, and attachments of the tentorium cerebelli.
4. Describe the posterior tibial and the plantar arteries.
5. Describe the origin, relations, and distribution of the obturator nerve.
6. Describe Poupart's ligament, Gimbernat's ligament, and the crural ring.
7. Describe the origin, course, relations, and branches of the internal maxillary artery.

Oral examination.

Description of Specimens.

Therapeutics.

Examiner, Professor Purcell O'Leary.

1. Describe the therapeutical applications of IRON, distinguishing those of its various preparations, and give the various views entertained as to the rationale of its action.
2. Give a general outline of the therapeutical applications of the class of TONICS, dividing them according to their active agents.
3. Contrast the action of QUININE with that of arsenic in intermittent disease.
4. How does hydrate of chloral act?
5. What are the methods by which we ascertain the therapeutical value of medicines? What the advantages and disadvantages of each?
6. How far, and in what manner can we influence the constitution of the blood by the action of remedial agents?

7. Give an outline of the class of remedial agents termed *evacuants*, with examples of each sub-division. *Appendix D.*

8. What relations as to therapeutical effects exist between opium and belladonna, belladonna and Calabar bean. Scholarship Examinations.

Pathology.

Examiner, Professor O'Connor.

1. State the causes of general anasarca. Explain the manner of their operation.
2. Specify and explain the causes of hypertrophy of the heart.
3. The causes of apertrophy.
4. What are the various causes of the predominance of cerebral disease in infancy and old age?
5. What are the causes and usual termination of empyema?
6. In what relation do disease of the lungs and liver stand to each other?
7. What is the condition of the urine in Bright's disease, with the several tests?
8. What pathological changes are found in a case of tabes mesenterica?
9. Give a comparative view of the pathological changes in a case of typhus and typhoid fever.

Surgery.

Examiner, Professor Tanner.

1. Describe the local symptoms of inflammation, and to what they are due, and the pathology of inflammatory fever.
2. Give the treatment of concussion and of compression of the brain, and of fractures of the skull.
3. What are the different kinds of nasal polypi, their symptoms, seat, and treatment?
4. Describe the affections obstructing the respiration which call for the operation of tracheotomy, also the operation, and the instruments used.
5. What is a nævus, its course, and different kinds of treatment?
6. What are the several forms of abdominal hernia, and the treatment for each?
7. Describe the injuries and diseases of the veins, and their treatment.
8. Describe the operation of nephrotomy, and the cases in which it is required.
9. Describe in detail, the different amputations of the foot.
10. Describe the diseases of the prostate gland, their symptoms and treatment.
11. Describe the dislocations of the astragalus, their symptoms and treatment.

Midwifery.

Examiner, Professor Harvey.

1. In what respects does the process of gestation in marsupial animals differ from that of the higher mammalia?
2. Give a description of the normal condition of the muscular tissue of the unimpregnated uterus, the mode of its development during pregnancy, and of its involution after parturition.

Appendix D.

Scholarship Examinations.

3. Describe the varieties and modes of performing ballottement. What is the exact amount of its value as a diagnostic of pregnancy?

4. Enumerate the principal symptoms of the death of the fœtus in utero. When it occurs before the termination of pregnancy, what is the usual course of such a case?

5. Under what circumstances during labour is the exhibition of ergot desirable; and how may it be productive of injurious consequences?

6. Enumerate the principal indications for resorting to turning in contracted pelvis, as a substitute for craniotomy. Within what limits of conjugate diameter does the operation appear justifiable; and what are the contra-indications?

School of Engineering.

Sessional Examinations.

SESSIONAL EXAMINATIONS—FIRST YEAR.

GEOMETRICAL DRAWING.

Examiner, Professor JACK.

1. Construct a fourth proportional to three given lines.

2. Give a construction for the curve of a scotia moulding.

3. If two lines be parallel and one of them be perpendicular to a plane, the other shall be also perpendicular to that plane.

4. Find the traces of a plane which shall pass through three points whose projections are given.

5. Find the traces of a plane which shall pass through a point whose projections are given, and be perpendicular to a line whose projections are given.

6. Given the projections of a sphere and the horizontal trace of a plane touching it, find the other trace and the projections of the point of contact.

7. Explain the method of finding the projections of the curves of intersection of a vertical circular cone and a vertical circular cylinder.

8. The foot of a bank makes 30 degrees with the ground line, and the bank rises at 1 to 3 to a height of 7 feet, and is then horizontal; a pole is set up 8 feet from the foot of the bank, and leans over parallel to the vertical plane at 1 in 7 from the vertical; find its shadow.

9. Prove that the perspectives of parallel lines pass through a single point.

10. Find the projection of the heading spiral of a skew-bridge on a plane parallel to the face of the bridge.

SECOND YEAR.

SURVEYING.

Examiner, Professor JACK.

1. Practical examination on Vernier.

2. Practical examination on level.

3. Explain the method of checking the accuracy of a closed traverse survey, and of plotting it.

4. How may the horizon glass of the box sextant be out of adjustment? What effect would this error produce on an observation? How may the want of adjustment be detected?

5. How may the horizontal axis of a transit theodolite be out of adjustment? How would you ascertain whether it be so?

6. Describe the circumstances in which the problem of the reduction of an angle to the centre may occur, and give and prove the formula.

7. Explain the method of keeping a level field book.

8. Why is it necessary to make an allowance in chaining over sloping ground? Describe the method of making this allowance.

9. A line has to be ranged from a point A to a point B, invisible from each other, but both visible from an intermediate station, describe the method you would adopt (*a*) when the station is of some extent in the line A B, (*b*) when it is very narrow.

10. A chain line meets a wide stream obliquely; describe some method of ascertaining the distance across it without using an angular instrument, the ground being flat.

THIRD YEAR.

Engineering.

Examiner, Professor Jack.

Morning.

1. Describe Hoffman's ring kiln as used for burning bricks.

2. Describe ashlar masonry and rubble masonry.

3. What is the difference between Roman and Portland cement?

4. What methods have been adopted for laying concrete in a continuous or nearly continuous mass under water? Note the danger against which the chief precaution has to be taken.

5. Describe some of the methods adopted for the prevention of decay in timber.

6. Give an outline of the Bessemer system of making steel, and describe the nature and properties of the material obtained by this process.

7. What are bearing piles? With what different objects may they be used in a foundation? How are they driven into the ground?

8. How are large iron cylinders used in foundations?

9. What are the counterforts in a stone bridge? Explain the object with which they are designed.

10. What is the ordinary practice as to the thickness of the piers in a stone bridge of several arches? How should the masonry differ in a pier and an abutment of a bridge?

Afternoon.

1. Describe the elide valve, as used in modern practice in the locomotive, pointing out the objects which are sought for, as regards admission and escape of the steam.

2. What means have engineers of obtaining information as to whether the valve in reality produces the result intended?

3. What is the formula now used for calculating the flow of water over a thin edged weir? On what principles has it been established?

4. Describe some form of construction that has been adopted for the upper flange, and the diagonals exposed to forces of compression in lattice girders of large span. If you can, refer to an example.

5. Sketch the design for the lattice girders to carry a foot bridge over a single line of railway.

6. If a longitudinal force of tension was applied along the edge of a bar, how would you estimate the variation of the stress over the cross section?

Appendix D.

Sessional Examinations.

7. If the strength of the plate be taken as unity, what is the strength of a single rivetted and what of a double rivetted lap joint? Explain the reason of the difference.

8. How do the permanent and passing load combine with regard to the stresses produced by them in the diagonals of a Warren girder?

9. In a lattice girder, consisting of several systems of diagonals, how would you proceed to ascertain the stresses produced by a uniformly distributed load?

10. How is the bending of a beam connected with the value of the moment of the internal stresses round the axis of any section?

Scholarship Examinations.

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION.—SECOND YEAR.

Geometrical Drawing.

Examiner, Professor Jack.

1. Give and prove a method for drawing a curve of five centres when the span and rise are given.

2. Give and prove the method of drawing a cycloid.

3. Find the projections of a line which shall pass through a point whose projections are given, be parallel to a plane whose traces are given, and meet a line whose projections are given.

4. Given the horizontal trace of a cone and projection of its vertex, find traces of a plane touching cone and passing through a point whose projections are given.

5. The side of a square is two inches long, and three of its angles are one-half inch, three-eighth inch, and five-eighth inch above the horizontal plane, construct its projection.

6. Find the projections of the curve of intersection of a horizontal ring and a vertical circular cylinder (no further limitation).

7. Find the shadow cast by the side of the abacus in the Tuscan order on the ovolo below it.

8. What are measuring points and lines in perspective? What use is made of them?

9. Describe the entablature of the Corinthian order.

10. Describe the window tracery of the decorated period.

THIRD YEAR.

Mathematics.

Examiner, Professor Niven.

1. If a chord A B of a circle be divided into two segments ACB, ADB, and the latter be doubled over AB, so as to come into the position AC′B, and if lines be drawn at right angles to AB to cut these segments AC′B, ACB; show that the lengths intercepted by them are always the same.

2. The sum of all plane angles which form a solid angle is less than four right angles.

3. The sum of 4 numbers in arithmetical progression is 16, and the sum of the products of the 1st and 3rd, and of the 2nd and 4th, is 26. Find the numbers.

Solve the equations $x\,y^2 + y = 21$, $x^2y^4 + y^2 = 333$.

4. Find the interest on a sum of money lying for n years at compound interest (payable quarterly).

5. Find an expression for all angles which have a given cosecant. Show that

$$\operatorname{cosec}(a+60°)+\operatorname{cosec}(a-60°)-\operatorname{cosec} a=3\operatorname{cosec} 3a.$$
$$\operatorname{cosec}^2(a+60°)+\operatorname{cosec}^2(a-60°)+\operatorname{cosec}^2 a=9\operatorname{cosec}^2 3a.$$

6. Solve a spherical triangle of which two angles and the included side are given.

How may this be done by referring it to right angled triangles?

7. Find the equation of a straight line which passes through the intersection of two straight lines, and is at right angles to a third.

8. Find the chord of contact of tangents to an ellipse from an external point.

The chords of contact of all points lying on a diameter are parallel to the tangents at the points where the diameter meets the curve.

9. Find the locus of the intersection of perpendiculars from the angles on the opposite sides of triangles which stand on a given base and have a given area.

10. Investigate the conditions for a maximum value of a function of one variable.

11. Find an expression for the angle between a curve at any point, and the radius vector from the pole.

What theorem are we thus led to in the case of the rectangular hyperbola?

12. Integrate $\sqrt{x(x+1)}$, $\dfrac{1}{\sqrt{x(x+1)}}$.

13. Find the area of a curve in polar co-ordinates.

Apply the formula so found to determine the area which the latus rectum of a parabola cuts off.

Natural Philosophy.

Examiner, Professor England.

1. If R be the resultant of a system of parallel forces P, P′, P″, &c., whose points of application are respectively distant from a given plane by x, x', x'', &c., prove that $R\bar{x}=Px+P'x'+$, &c.

2. If two weights, P and Q, connected by a string passing over the common summit of two inclined planes are in equilibrium find the strain on the string.

3. How is the dispensive power of a transparent substance ascertained?

4. What is Prevost's theory of exchanges?

5. Why is platinized silver used in Smee's battery?

6. How does the resistance to a galvanic current depend on the length and section of the conductor through which it is transmitted?

7. A mercurial barometer is furnished with a brass scale, what corrections should be applied to an observed reading for any change of temperature?

8. Describe the construction of the spectroscope.

9. Why is the velocity of sound in air altered by a change in temperature?

Geology and Mineralogy.

Examiner, Professor Harkness.

1. What is the nature, and what is the mineral composition of trachytes?

2. Name the several kinds of metamorphic rocks, and of what are they composed?

Appendix D.

Scholarship Examinations.

3. What is the nature and what is the composition of dolomites?

4. What is the nature of the fundamental rocks of Scotland—where do they occur, and what are regarded as their foreign equivalents?

5. What is the position of the Shalon rocks, where do they occur, and what fossils do they afford?

6. What is the position, and what are the characteristic fossils of the yellow sandstones of Ireland?

7. What is the nature and position of the Irish Calp

8. What is the nature and position of the Rothliegende of Germany?

9. What is the position of the Stonesfield slates, and what important fossils have they afforded?

10. What is the nature, what is the position, and what are the fossil contents of the Bovey Tracy beds?

11. What are the three minerals composed of oxide of titanium, and what are their crystalline systems?

12. Name the *ores* of iron from whence the metal is obtained, and give some of their most important characters.

Surveying, Levelling, and Mensuration.

Examiner, Professor Jack.

1. Practical examination in use of theodolite.

2. Practical examination in use of levels.

3. Describe in detail the following matters of ordinary occurrence in a chain survey (*a*) chaining over a ditch, (*b*) taking an offset of say two chains long, (*c*) completing the measurement of a line ending on another already measured.

4. Show that under all circumstances the point read off by a level on staffs at different distances are in one straight line, and hence explain what is the nature of the adjustment in the level with which the line of collimation is connected.

5. How would you ascertain whether the horizontal axis in a transit theodolite was in adjustment?

6. Explain the construction and principle of, and manner of using the planimeter.

7. Explain the method of chaining round an obstacle by the method of transversals, noting differences in the work that has to be done according to the condition of the line beyond the obstacle.

8. Give all the details of the method of setting out a circular curve in the field by the method of ordinates from the chord.

9. Give and prove the expression for the contents of a section of a cutting when the base is not parallel sided.

Early English Text Society's Prize.

Early English Text Society's Prizes (1875).

Examiner, Professor Armstrong.

1. State what you know of the lives and works of Robert of Gloucester, Richard Rolle de Hampole, and Laurence Minot.

2. Turn the following passages into Modern English Prose, and comment upon any important grammatical peculiarities which they exhibit:—

(*a.*) Therafter sone to Glastnebury seint Dunstan anon wende,
He was abbod ther ymaked his lyf to amende.
And for he nolde bi his wille no tyme idel beo,
A priuei smythithe bi his celle he gan him beseo.

Early English Text Society's Prize.

For whan he moste of oreisouns reste for werinesse,
To worke he wolde his honden do to fleo idelnisse.
Serui he wolde poure men the wyle he mighte deore,
Al the dai for the loue of God he ne kipte of hem non hure.

(*b.*)

Listnes now, and leues me,
Whoso lifes, thai sall se
That it mun be ful dere boght
That thir galay men haue wroght.
Thai houed still opon the flode,
And reued pouer men thaire gude;
Thai robbed, and did mekill shame,
And ai bare Inglis men the blame.

3. Explain the metrical system of each of the foregoing passages.

4. Write the Early English equivalents of *th* and *gh*.

5. Make a metrical analysis of the following passage, comment upon its grammatical peculiarities, and paraphrase it in Modern English prose:—

'Lordynges', quoth he, 'now herkneth for the beste;
But taketh it not, I praye you, in disdayn;
This is the poynt, to speken short and playn,
That ech of yow to shorte with youre weie,
In this viage, schal telle tales tweye,
To Caunterburi-ward, I mene it so,
And hom-ward he shal tellen othere two,
Of aventures that whilom han bifalle.
And which of yow that bereth hem best of alle,
That is to seyn, that telleth in this caas
Tales of best sentence and most solas,
Schal han a souper at youre alther cost
Here, in this place sittynge by this post,
Whan that we come ageyn to Canterbury.'

6. Describe the characteristic peculiarities of Anglo-Saxon and Celtic poetry.

7. Particularize the various foreign literatures which had affected the literature of the English people prior to the death of Chaucer, and explain the manner and occasion of the influence of each.

8. Give an account of Chaucer and his works.

9. Write out the various tenses of the A. S. verb *lufian:*

10. State the chief peculiarities of English of the Fourth Period.

The New Shakspere Society's Prizes (1875).

New Shakspere Society's Prize.

Examiner, Professor ARMSTRONG.

1. Explain the differences between Miracle-Plays, and Moral-Plays, and name the principal English plays of each class still extant.

2. Give an account of the *Tragedy of Gorboduc.*

3. What were the chief features of the *Interludes* of John Heywood?

4. Give an account of Peele, Greene, and Marlowe, and of their relations to Shakspere.

5. To what period of Shakspere's life does the *Merchant of Venice* belong? Point out the various qualities of its versification, dramatic construction, and characterization, which distinguish it from earlier and later plays.

Appendix D.

New Shakspere Society's Prize.

6. Compare the versification and characterization of *King John* with those of *Macbeth.*

7. Trace the development of the plot of *Macbeth* from the opening of the second to the close of the third act.

8. Analyze Shakspere's apparent conception of the character of Julius Cæsar.

9. Compare Brutus with Cassius.

10. Analyze Mark Antony's oration.

11. Compare the two Portias, and comment upon them as examples of Shakspere's conceptions of female character.

12. Compare the comic element in the *Merchant of Venice* with that in *King John*, and endeavour to show in what ways the themes of the two plays might modify the comedy in each.

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, Abbey-street,
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

REPORT

ON

THE CONDITION AND PROGRESS

OF THE

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY IN IRELAND,

FOR THE YEAR 1874-75.

BY

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF LEINSTER,
CHANCELLOR OF THE UNIVERSITY.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1875.

[C.—1294] *Price* 1*d.*

CONTENTS.

PAGE

REPORT, ... 3

APPENDIX:

I. Report of Public Meeting of the Queen's University in Ireland, held in St. Patrick's Hall, Dublin Castle, on 14th October, 1874, 5

II. Degrees, Certificates, and Honors, ... 7

III. Estimate of the Sum required to defray the Expenses of the Queen's University in Ireland for the year ended 31st March, 1875, ... 15

IV. Cash Account of the Queen's University, for the Year ended 31st March, 1875, ... 15

V. Meetings of the Senate, ... 15

REPORT.

TO HIS GRACE JAMES DUKE OF ABERCORN, K.G., &c., &c., &c.,
LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

Queen's University, Dublin Castle,
June 1, 1875.

May it please your Grace,

As Chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland, it becomes my duty, in compliance with the provisions of Her Majesty's Charter, to furnish to your Grace the Report of the Condition and Progress of the University since the 1st June, 1874.

The General University Examinations during the period of this Report commenced on the 25th of September, and terminated on the 13th of October, 1874. Examinations for Degrees in the Faculty of Medicine were also held in June, 1874, and First University Examinations in Arts and Engineering were also held in January, 1875. At these various Examinations 602* Candidates presented themselves. Lists of those who were successful are annexed, and a List of the Students Matriculated in the University since the 1st of October last. App. II.

In addition to these Examinations for Members of the University, Examinations of Candidates who are not Members of the University, both Male and Female, were held in the month of June, 1874.

The principal public meeting of the University, to confer degrees and diplomas, and distribute prizes, was held in St. Patrick's

* In this number the candidates who underwent more than one distinct University Examination within the year are enumerated separately. This happened in 148 cases, so that the number of individuals examined was 454.

App. I. Hall, Dublin Castle, on the 14th of October last. An account of the proceedings is appended to this Report.

The following papers are also annexed for your Grace's information :—

App. III. The Estimate for the year.

App. IV. The Cash Account for the year.

App. V. A Return of the several Meetings of the Senate since my last Report.

I have the honour to be
Your Grace's
Obedient and faithful Servant,

LEINSTER,
Chancellor.

APPENDIX.

Appendix I.

Public Meeting of the Queen's University in Ireland, held in St. Patrick's Hall, Dublin Castle, on the 14th October, 1874.

After the close of the Examinations of the year 1874, a public meeting of the Queen's University was held in Dublin Castle on the 14th October, 1874, for conferring degrees, diplomas, and prizes.

A large number of distinguished persons having taken their places in the Examination Hall, Sir Dominic J. Corrigan, Baronet, Vice-Chancellor of the University, the Senate, the Professors and Examiners, and the Candidates, entered it in procession.

The Vice-Chancellor (in the absence of His Grace the Duke of Leinster, Chancellor of the University) opened the meeting with the following address :—

Ladies and Gentlemen,

The chair from which I now address this assembly would have been occupied by the Chancellor but for the domestic calamity which has fallen on his house within the last few days, in the death of the Duke of Leinster, full of years, and of good name. I cannot let pass this opportunity of expressing our sympathy with our Chancellor on the occasion, and I think there could not be a more fitting opportunity than the present to pay the tribute of our respect to the memory of the departed illustrious man who has just passed away from among us, and whose obsequies have been this day carried out in accordance with his own wishes and characteristic unobtrusiveness, as a strictly private ceremonial. There could not be a more fitting assemblage than this from which to offer a tribute to departed worth and rank. For four score and four years he lived amongst us, illustrious in name, position, rank, and estate, the favoured of his Sovereign. But he had more than this to recommend his life for imitation—far more than wealth, rank, and position could achieve. He was good; and though the title of "The Good Duke" may not be inscribed in metal or on marble, it will be engraved in all your memories; and my young friends, whom I see around me, will, I hope, carry with them the recollection of the life of "The Good Duke," and learn from a knowledge of his life that goodness far transcends wealth and power and position, and follow his example, prizing goodness above all, and making it your guiding star, wherever your varying paths may be. The Queen's University has now arrived at the termination of its twenty-fourth year. Its students were not only examined when presenting themselves for degrees, but from time to time during the progress of their studies. Those examinations were held three times in the year, in January, in the beginning of summer, and in autumn. The tables of returns show that the graduates of this University—and this is a part of the returns of which I am

Appendix. I. Public Meeting.

always proud—continue to hold their places with credit and honour in the several competitive examinations that took place for distinctions and in the public service. In the course of the year, Mr. Lynam, B.E., Queen's College, Galway, obtained first place by competition at the examination for the civil service of Ceylon. Mr. Leslie A. S. Porter, B.A., Queen's College, Belfast, obtained a place in the open competition for the civil service of India. Mr. Roche, Queen's College, Cork, also obtained a place in the open competition for the civil service of India. Mr. Blyth, B.A., Queen's College, Cork, passed the final examination for the civil service of India. Mr. Harrison, M.A., Queen's College, Galway, passed the final examination for the civil service of India. Mr. John H. M'Farland, M.A., Queen's College, Belfast, has obtained in St. John's College, Cambridge, a mathematical foundation scholarship, and, on account of his very superior answering, has received in addition a special exhibition. Mr. J. E. C. Monroe, Queen's College, Belfast, has obtained the valuable scholarship in law in Downing College, Cambridge, besides the first Whewell University scholarship in law, moral and political philosophy, the competition being open to the members of all the colleges of Cambridge University, and the examiners having been Sir Wm. V. Harcourt, M.P., Professor Fawcett, M.P., the Master of Trinity College, and the Regius Professor of Law. William Bottomley, B.E., Queen's College, Belfast, has been recently decorated by his Imperial Majesty the Emperor of Brazil, for his distinguished services in the Brazilian Telegraph Department. Mr. Louis Richard Dawson, M.D., M.CH., Queen's College, Belfast; Mr. John Lane Corbett, M.D., M.CH., Queen's College, Cork; Mr. John E. V. Foss, M.D., Queen's College, Cork; Mr. Joseph Andrew Gormley, M.D., M.CH., Queen's College, Galway; Mr. Thomas J. Gallwey, M.D., M.CH., Queen's College, Cork; Mr. Benjamin R. Jagoe, B.A., M.D., M.CH., Queen's College, Cork; and Mr. Charles J. MacCartie, B.A., M.D., M.CH., Queen's College, Cork, have obtained places in the Army Medical Service, since the last public meeting of the University, in a competition open to graduates in medicine and surgery from all the universities and licensing bodies of the United Kingdom. C. V. Coates, Queen's College, Belfast, who takes his degree of M.A. this day, has been awarded a foundation scholarship in Trinity College, Cambridge, and also holds a mathematical scholarship in the same college. William E. Breton, M.D. and M.CH., has obtained third place at the competition for the naval medical service. I think you will agree with me that our University has good reason to be proud of its graduates. The pleasing duty now remains of awarding the degrees and honours.

Appendix II.

Degrees, Diplomas, Certificates, &c., conferred in 1874.

The names in each class are arranged alphabetically.

Degrees.

The Degree of LL.D.

Names.	College.
Gray, Alexander,	Belfast.
Maguire, Thomas Miller,	Galway.
Wylie, James Owens,	Belfast.
Wylie, Matthew,	Belfast.
Wylie, Robert Beatty,	Belfast.

The Degree of M.D.

FIRST CLASS.

Names.	College.
Freyer, P. Johnson, B.A.,	Galway.
Le Grand, William John,	Cork.
Plumer, Charles James,	Belfast.

SECOND CLASS.

Henry, Joseph,	Galway.
Parker, Joseph,	Belfast.

UPPER PASS DIVISION.

Campbell, Arthur Robert,	Belfast.

PASSED.

Adderley, John,	Cork.
Allen, James Franklin,	Cork.
Balbirnie, Hugh De Vaux,	Belfast.
Blackall, John J.,	Cork.
Breton, William E.,	Cork.
Brooke, William, B.A.,	Galway.
Colthurst, Ludlow Tonson, B.A.,	Cork.
Cooper, Charles,	Cork.
Crofts, James,	Cork.
Daly, Maurice C., B.A.,	Cork.
Davis, William,	Galway.
Dempsey, Alexander,	Galway.
Fitzgerald, Gerald,	Cork.
Graham, William,	Belfast.
Greany, John Philip,	Cork.
Gunn, Christopher,	Cork.
Guthrie, James,	Belfast.
Harvey, Charles A., B.A.,	Cork.
Jennings, William,	Cork.
Loane, Thomas,	Cork.
Lyons, William Joseph B.,	Belfast.
M'Clure, Henry,	Belfast.
M'Coubrey, David,	Belfast.
M'Iver, William,	Belfast.
Marks, Charles Ferdinand,	Galway.
Martin, Samuel Edgar, M.A.	Belfast.
Mullane, Timothy,	Cork.
Munro, Michael,	Belfast.
Neville, Thomas,	Cork.
O'Connor, P. P. Fenelon, B.A.	Galway.
Pollock, Norman,	Belfast.
Ross, James,	Belfast.
Ross, William, M.A.,	Belfast.
Rosten, William M.,	Galway.
Ryan, Michael R.,	Cork.
Speer, William S.,	Belfast.
Tidbury, Robert,	Cork.
Warren, John Monteith,	Galway.

The Degree of M.A.

FIRST CLASS.

Names.		College.
O'Donoghue, James Joseph,	In Classics,	Cork.
Taylor, George Pritchard,	In Experimental Science,	Belfast.

SECOND CLASS.

Clarke, John,	In Natural Science,	Belfast.
Coates, Charles Victor,	In Mathematical Science,	Belfast.
Concannon, Patrick,	In English, Metaphysics, and Political Economy,	Galway.
Dickey, W. J. S.,	In Mathematical Science,	Belfast.
Maxwell, W. H.,	In Classics,	Galway.
Smylie, Archibald,	In Classics,	Galway & Belfast.
Stuart, John,	In Logic, Metaphysics, and Political Economy,	Belfast.

THIRD CLASS AND UPPER PASS DIVISION.

Croke, J. O'B.,	Galway.
Irvine, Thomas,	Belfast.
O'Neill, James,	Belfast.

PASSED.

Names.	College.
M'Mordie, Elijah,	Belfast and Galway.
Meeke, James,	Belfast.
Moore, Robert,	Belfast.

Appendix.

II.

Degrees, Certificates, and Honors, 1874.

Masters in Surgery.

Names.	College.	Names.	College.
Adderley, John,	Cork.	M'Cartie, Charles J., M.D.,	Cork.
Allen, James Franklin.	Cork.	M'Clure, Henry,	Belfast.
Balbirnie, Hugh De Vaux,	Cork.	M'Coubrey, David,	Belfast.
Beamish, Robert Talbot, M.D.,	Cork.	Moran, James, B.E. M.D.,	Cork.
Breton, William Edwards,	Cork.	Morris, John James, M.D.,	Galway.
Clapp, Albert J., M.D.,	Cork.	Mullane, Timothy,	Cork.
Crofts, James, M.D.,	Cork.	Neville, Thomas,	Cork.
Daly, Maurice C., B.A.,	Cork.	O'Connor, P. P. Fenelon, B.A.	Galway.
Freyer, P. Johnson,	Galway.	Parker, Joseph,	Galway.
Greany, John Philip, M.D.,	Cork.	Pollock, Norman,	Belfast.
Gunn, Christopher,	Cork.	Ross, William, M.A.,	Belfast.
Hamill, John Wilson, M.D.,	Belfast.	Ryan, Michael Richard,	Cork.
Harvey, Charles A., B.A.,	Cork.	Speer, William Savage,	Belfast.
Jennings, William,	Cork.	Tidbury, Robert, M.D.,	Cork.
Le Grand, William John,	Cork.	Warren, John Monteith,	Galway.
Loane, Thomas,	Cork.		

Diplomas in Midwifery.

Adderley, John,	Cork.	Harvey, Charles A., B.A.,	Cork.
Allen, James Franklin,	Cork.	Jennings, William,	Cork.
Blackall, John J.,	Cork.	Le Grand, William John,	Cork.
Breton, William Edwards,	Cork.	M'Clure, Henry,	Belfast.
Browne, David Graham, B.A., M.D.,	Belfast.	M'Coubrey, David,	Belfast.
Colthurst, Ludlow Tonson, B.A.,	Cork.	M'Iver, William,	Belfast.
Crofts, James,	Cork.	Magill, James, B.A., M.D.,	Cork.
Daly, Maurice C., B.A.,	Cork.	Moran, James, B.E., M.D.,	Cork.
Drury, Richard J., B.A., M.D.,	Galway.	Mullane, Timothy,	Cork.
Freyer, P. Johnson, B.A.,	Galway.	Neville, Thomas,	Cork.
Greany, John Philip,	Cork.	O'Connor, P. P. Fenelon, B.A.	Galway.
Gunn, Christopher,	Cork.	Pollock, Norman,	Belfast.
Haines, Charles H., B.A., M.D.,	Cork.	Ross, William, M.A.,	Belfast.
Hamill, J. Wilson, M.D.,	Belfast.	Speer, William Savage,	Belfast.
		Tidbury, Robert,	Cork.

The Degree of LL.B.

FIRST CLASS.

Sheil, Joseph Robert,	Galway.

SECOND CLASS.

Rentoul, James Alexander,	Galway.

PASSED.

Beattie, Henry Haslett,	Cork.	Stuart, John,	Belfast.
M'Lean, John,	Belfast.		

The Degree of B.A.

FIRST CLASS.

Byers, John William,	In Natural Science, Belfast.
Clarke, John,	In Classics, Belfast.
Dickey, Robert H. Frederick,	In Experimental Science, Belfast.
Kelly, Michael,	In Mathematical Science, Galway.
Larmor, Joseph,	In Mathematical Science, and First in Experimental Science, Belfast.
M'Elwaine, Adam John,	In Classics, Belfast.
O'Connor, George,	In Modern Languages, Galway.
O'Kinealy, Peter,	In Mathematical Science, and Second in English Metaphysics, and History, Galway.
Wallace, John Bruce,	In Modern Languages, Belfast.

SECOND CLASS.

Names.		College.
Allison, Charles Warke,	In Experimental Science,	Cork.
Bates, Arthur Henry,	In English, Metaphysics, and Political Economy,	Belfast.
Campbell, Joseph Wm. Robert,	In Natural Science,	Belfast.
Hamill, Robert James,	In Experimental Science,	Belfast.
Hanna, James,	In English, Metaphysics, and History,	Belfast & Galway.
Hickman, James,	In Experimental Science,	Galway.
M'Ninch, James Watt,	In English History and Pol. Economy,	Belfast.
Mullin, James,	In English, Metaphysics, and History,	Galway.
Parkinson, George Gardner,	In Classics,	Belfast.
White, Edward Alexander,	In Experimental Science,	Belfast.

UPPER PASS DIVISION.

Names.	College.	Names.	College.
Barron, James,	Belfast.	Steen, David,	Belfast.
Henderson, Alexander,	Belfast.	Stoops, William,	Cork.
M'Namara, Joseph Chris.,	Galway.	Waddell, Rutherford,	Belfast.
Moloney, John,	Cork.	Walker, Samuel,	Belfast.

PASSED.

Atkins, Thomas Gelston,	Cork.	Henry, Samuel Rea,	Belfast.
Black, Robert Charles,	Cork.	Johnston, Charles Mason,	Cork.
Clarke, Samuel G. Breton,	Belfast.	Johnston, John,	Belfast.
Dickson, John,	Galway.	Magowan, James,	Belfast.
Dundee, Isaac C.,	Galway.	Molony, John S.,	Galway.

The Degree of Bachelor in Engineering.

FIRST CLASS.

Horan, John,	Belfast.	Kingston, William,	Cork.

SECOND CLASS.

Wilson, Alexander,	Belfast.	Woods, Richard John,	Galway.

THIRD CLASS AND UPPER PASS DIVISION.

Calwell, Robert Inkerman,	Belfast.
Sanders, Richard B.,	Belfast.

PASSED.

Miller, William Valentine,	Cork.

Diploma in Elementary Law.

SECOND CLASS.

Taylor, William Charles,	Cork.

PASSED.

M'Lean, John,	Belfast.

First University Examination in Arts, October, 1874.

FIRST CLASS.

Allen, Andrew J. C.,	Belfast.	Hall, Joseph,	Belfast.
Beatty, William,	Belfast.	Murphy, J. Howard,	Belfast.
Brookes, Thomas Boyle,	Belfast.	Shore, Robert,	Galway.
Clarke, Hugh Alexander,	Belfast.		

SECOND CLASS.

Brown, Samuel Lombard,	Cork.	Somerville, Annesley Ashworth,	Cork.
Johnston, William J.,	Belfast.	Tate, Alex. Chambers,	Belfast.

Appendix.

II. Degrees, Certificates, and Honors, 1874.

UPPER PASS DIVISION.

Names.	College.	Names.	College.
Belcher, Robert N. T.,	Cork.	MacMillan, John,	Galway.
Belton, Richard,	Cork.	Parke, David,	Belfast.
Benson, Hamilton,	Cork.	Pennell, William James,	Belfast.
Corker, Thomas Martin,	Cork.	Wilson, Samuel Law,	Galway.
Hannigan, Denis Francis,	Cork.		

PASSED.

Barry, William,	Cork.	Kelly, William,	Galway & Cork.
Black, William,	Belfast.		
Chambers, Francis,	Belfast.	Lavertine, Charles,	Galway.
Dickey, Robert,	Belfast.	M'Mordie, John Andrew,	Belfast.
Dorman, Thomas,	Cork.	Orr, William Thomas,	Belfast.
Johnson, Walter C.,	Cork.		

Second University Examination in Medicine.

FIRST CLASS.

Starkie, Richard Francis,	Cork.	Woods, Arthur A.,	Belfast.
Welply, John Jagoe,	Cork.		

SECOND CLASS.

Kirker, Gilbert,	Belfast.	M'Geagh, William,	Belfast.

UPPER PASS DIVISION.

Bennett, Charles Henry,	Cork.	M'Ivor, Robert,	Belfast.
Conolly, Francis,	Galway.	Magill, Charles,	Belfast.
Corry, William,	Belfast.	O'Sullivan, Patrick Joseph,	Galway.
Davies, John,	—	Pooler, Turner W.,	Galway.
Donovan, Hugh Latimer,	Cork.	Tomkins, Henry,	Belfast.
Jennings, Richard,	Cork.	Walmsley, Francis Henry,	Belfast.
Kennedy, Edward J.,	Cork.		

PASSED.

Allen, William,	Galway.	Kennedy, Robert J.,	Cork.
Balbirnie, John P.,	Belfast.	Kirkpatrick, H. C.,	Cork.
Beattie, Robert,	Galway.	Latour, George,	Cork.
Bradley, David,	Belfast.	Leonard, William,	Galway.
Brannigan, Robert Allen,	Belfast.	M'Afee, William,	Galway.
Brodie, James F.,	Galway.	M'Namara, James Thomas,	Galway.
Bull, George H.,	Cork.	Marks, Edward George K.,	Galway.
Burdon, Daniel,	Cork.	Marks, Charles F.,	Galway.
Carmody, William F.,	Cork.	Martin, Samuel D.,	Belfast.
Coates, William,	Cork.	Moore, Robert, B.A.,	Belfast.
Connell, Jephson J.,	Cork.	Moorehead, James,	Belfast.
Cornilliac, John J. P.,	Cork.	Murphy, Edmund,	Belfast.
Crofts, William,	Cork.	Murphy, Francis H. S.,	Cork.
Daly, James Carroll,	Cork.	Murray, George Stanley,	Galway.
Dempsey, Patrick,	Belfast.	Neill, Channing,	Belfast.
Derham, Arthur,	Cork.	Nicholson, George F.,	Galway.
Dickson, John Dunbar,	Galway & Belfast.	O'Connor, Michael R.,	Cork.
		Oliver, John Richard,	Cork.
Dillon, John T.,	Cork.	O'Sullivan, Michael U.,	Cork.
Dobbyn, John Stephen,	Galway.	Paterson, William S.,	Cork.
Donovan, Justin F.,	Cork.	Power, William D.,	Cork.
Donovan, Robert E.,	Cork.	Quayle, William A.,	Belfast.
Dundon, Michael,	Cork.	Robinson, Robert H.,	Belfast.
Eccles, Robert, M.A.,	Belfast.	Stevenson, William John,	Belfast.
Esler, Robert,	Belfast.	Tanner, Charles K., B.A.,	Cork.
Fahie, Charles J.,	Cork.	Taylor, David,	Belfast.
Geoghegan, Francis Meagher,	Galway.	Thornhill, William H., B.A.,	Cork.
Goggin, George T.,	Cork.	Wade, John,	Galway.
Good, Charles,	Belfast.	Wales, John Frederick, B.A.,	Belfast.
Gorham, James J., B.A.,	Galway.	Wallace, Archibald,	Belfast.
Harnett, John Curtin,	Cork.	Williams, James O. B.,	Galway.
Harrington, Denis,	Galway.	Williamson, William C.,	Cork.
Hayes, William,	Cork.	Wilson, Daniel, B.A.,	Cork.
Irvine, William John,	Belfast.	Wilson, John,	Cork.

First University Examination in Medicine.

SECOND CLASS.

Names.	College.
M'Carthy, Michael Joseph,	Cork.

UPPER PASS DIVISION.

Names.	College.	Names.	College.
Alexander, Samuel,	Belfast.	Galvin, John R.,	Cork.
Bateman, Samuel,	Belfast.	Graham, Charles,	Belfast.
Brannigan, Henry C.,	Belfast.	Mullane, Jeremiah,	Cork.

PASSED.

Allen, Charles,	Belfast.	Leonard, John,	Cork.
Allen, Alfred,	Belfast.	Lyden, Michael J.,	Galway.
Allen, William,	Galway.	M'Cormick, Henry,	Galway.
Archer, Thomas,	Belfast.	M'Ilwaine, Sydney W.,	Belfast.
Bennett, Charles Henry,	Cork.	M'Kinney, Samuel J. B., B.A.,	Galway
Bland, Archibald,	Cork.	MacNeece, Thomas Fred.,	Belfast.
Bracken, William A.	Belfast.	Madden, Henry M.,	Cork.
Bracken, William Henry,	Belfast.	Mathews, James,	Belfast.
Cahill, John,	Cork.	Maybury, Lysander,	Galway.
Carmody, John,	Cork.	Megarry, John Wesley,	Belfast.
Collins, Michael,	Cork.	Miller, Alfred H.,	Cork.
Cullinane, Peter,	Cork.	Montgomery, Hugh,	Belfast.
Devlin, Thomas Paterson,	Belfast.	Moore, Edward H.,	Galway.
Dickson, J. Dunbar,	Galway & Belfast.	Newburgh, Thomas,	Cork.
		O'Connell, Albert E.,	Cork.
Dobbyn, John S.,	Galway.	O'Connor, Daniel,	Cork.
Donovan, Robert E.,	Cork.	O'Connor, Patrick,	Galway.
Donovan, Hugh Latimer,	Cork.	O'Neill, Henry,	Belfast.
Dundon, Michael,	Cork.	O'Sullivan, Jerome E.,	Cork.
Fenwick, Charles,	Belfast.	Percy, Gervase R.,	Belfast.
Fraser, Alexander,	Belfast.	Phillips, Samuel,	Cork.
Gordon, James A.,	Belfast & Galway.	Riordan, Thomas F.,	Cork.
		Rowney, William,	Belfast.
Hall, Charles,	Belfast.	Sandiford, J. C. G.,	Cork.
Hamill, Robert J.,	Belfast.	Sheedy, John,	Cork.
Hanrahan, James Palmer,	Cork.	Sprott, William John,	Belfast.
Hickey, Patrick C.,	Cork.	Thomas, William R.,	Galway.
Hills, Augustus P.,	Cork.	Walsh, John Edward,	Cork.
Kennedy, Edwin John,	Cork.		

Postponed Medical Examinations.

UPPER PASS DIVISION.

Carmody, William Francis,	Cork.	Johnston, William Thomas,	Belfast.
Fergus, Samuel,	Belfast.	M'Clelland, Joseph,	Belfast.
Good, Charles,	Cork.		

PASSED.

Adams, John J.,	Belfast.	Howe, Jonas,	Cork.
Allen, James F.,	Cork.	Hughes, John,	Belfast.
Anderson, James F.,	Belfast.	Irwin, William S.,	Galway.
Beamish, Henry B.,	Cork.	Jennings, William,	Cork.
Bickerstaffe, Roger,	Belfast.	Lynham, John Isaac,	Galway.
Blackall, J. Joseph,	Cork.	M'Cartie, Edward C.,	Cork.
Brodie, James F.,	Galway.	M'Clure, Henry,	Belfast.
Burges, William A.,	Cork.	M'Donnell, Mark Anthony,	Galway.
Camac, Robert J.,	Belfast.	M'Master, R. D.,	Belfast.
Cleary, Martin F.,	Cork.	Miller, Alfred H.,	Cork.
Coates, Stanley B.,	Belfast.	Mulrennan, John,	Cork.
Comyn, George,	Galway.	Nicholson, George F.,	Galway.
Curtin, J. L.,	Cork.	O'Sullivan, Michael U.,	Cork.
Davison, Frank,	Belfast.	Park, John Philip,	Belfast.
Dougan, George,	Galway.	Parker, Joseph,	Galway.
Emerson, Thomas G.,	Galway.	Parr, John F. FitzG.,	Belfast.
Esler, Robert,	Belfast.	Phillips, Edward,	Galway.
Fisher, Turner J.,	Belfast.	Popham, Thomas D.,	Cork.
Guthrie, James,	Belfast.	Quirk, Martin,	Galway.
Hamilton, James,	Belfast.	Ross, David R.,	Galway & Belfast.
Hayes, John Shaw,	Galway.		
Henry, Joseph,	Belfast.	Ryan, Michael R.,	Cork.
Holmes, John,	Cork.	Tidbury, James,	Cork.

Appendix.

II.

Degrees, Certificates, and Honors, 1874.

First University Examination in Engineering, October, 1874.

FIRST CLASS.

Names.	College.	Names.	College.
Coey, Robert,	Belfast.	Fisher, John M.,	Galway.
Connery, Daniel,	Cork.		

UPPER PASS DIVISION.

Chesney, Charles A.,	Belfast.	Ferguson, James Randal A.,	Belfast.
Dickson, John,	Belfast.		

PASSED.

Cochrane, Ernest,	Belfast.	Nolan, Foster,	Belfast.
Crowe, O'Byrne,	Cork.		

Prizes founded by Public Subscription.

Prizes in Composition, open to the competition of Graduates and Undergraduates.

First Prize awarded for the Essay signed "Numa" to

Gordon, John, B.A., of Queen's College, ... Galway.

Second Prize awarded to

Hannigan, Denis F., of Queen's College, ... Cork.

Proxime Accessit.—The Essay signed "Quad faustum sit," by

Malone, Michael J., M.D., of Queen's College, ... Cork.

Prizes in Composition, open to the competition of all Undergraduates.

Prize for English Prose awarded for the Essay signed "Mon debut," to

M'Millan, John, of Queen's College, ... Galway.

Prize for Greek or Latin Prose awarded for the Essay signed "Red as a Rose is She," to

O'Connor, George, of Queen's College, ... Galway.

Exhibitions awarded at the First University Examination in Arts.

Allen, James Campbell, First from Queen's College, Belfast; £17 10*s.* a year for three years; and £10 a year for three years, as the best answerer in Mathematical Science.

Clarke, Hugh Alexander, First from Queen's College, Belfast; £17 10*s.* a year for three years; and £10 a year for three years, as the best answerer in Ancient Classics.

Shore, Robert, First from Queen's College, Galway; £20 a year for three years.

Exhibitions awarded at the Second University Examination in Medicine.

Welply, John J., of Queen's College, Cork; First; £20 a year for two years.
Woods, Arthur A., of Queen's College, Belfast; Second; £15 a year for two years.

Exhibitions awarded at the First University Examination in Engineering.

Coey, Robert, of Queen's College, Belfast; First; £20 a year for two years.
Connery, Daniel, of Queen's College, Cork; Second; £15 a year for two years.

Second or Third Instalments of Exhibitions.

Names.	Condition.	Exhibition Awarded.
Coates, C. V.,	M.A.,	October, 1871.
O'Donoghue, J. J.,	M.A.,	October, 1871.
Maxwell, W. H.,	M.A.,	October, 1871.
Dickey, W. J. S.,	M.A.,	October, 1872.
Wallace, J. B.,	B.A., with Honors,	October, 1872.
Clarke, J.,	B.A., with Honors,	October, 1873.
O'Kinealy, P.,	B.A., with Honors,	October, 1873.
Larmor, J.,	B.A., with Honors,	October, 1873.
O'Connor, G.,	B.A., with Honors,	October, 1873.
Horan, J.,	B.E., with Honors,	October, 1873.
Woods, R. J.,	B.E., with Honors,	October, 1873.

PRIZES AWARDED AT ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, OCTOBER, 1874.

Names.		College.
Weir, G. F.,	First in English Composition,	Belfast.
Irwin, C. H.,	First in English Composition,	Cork.
Henderson, T.,	First in English Composition,	Galway.
Collier, T. R.,	First in Geometry,	Belfast.
Eaton, R.,	First in Geometry,	Cork.
Young, W. J.,	First in Geometry,	Galway.
O'Connor, F. W. F.,	Second in English Composition,	Belfast.
Franklin, F. D.,	Second in English Composition,	Cork.
Henry, A.,	Second in English Composition,	Galway.
Cuming J.,	Second in Geometry,	Belfast.
Kelly, M.,	Second in Geometry,	Cork.
Henderson, T.,	Second in Geometry,	Galway.

First University Examination in Arts, January, 1875—Supplemental.

PASSED.

Names.	College.	Names.	College.
Allison, Robert,	Belfast.	M'Auliffe, Daniel,	Galway.
Ambrose, Robert,	Cork.	M'Cosh, John,	Belfast.
Bigger, James Lyle,	Belfast.	MacNamara, William,	Galway.
Blair, Robert,	Belfast.	Ronan, John,	Cork.
Craig, Robert,	Belfast.	Williams, James Foster,	Belfast.
Crawford, Samuel G.,	Belfast.	Tait, William,	Belfast.
Crowe, O'Byrne,	Cork.	Boyd, Thomas,	Belfast.
Fisher, Joseph,	Galway.		

First University Examination in Engineering, January, 1875—Supplemental.

PASSED.

Miles, George,	Cork.	O'Sullivan, John Joseph,	Cork.
O'Sullivan, Christopher F.,	Cork.	White, Charles L. J.,	Cork.

STUDENTS WHO HAVE MATRICULATED WITHIN THE YEAR.

Names.	College.	Names.	College.
Adamson, Thomas L.,	Belfast.	Collier, John G.,	Cork.
Allport, Henry K.,	Cork.	Collier, Thomas R.,	Belfast.
Anderson, Henry,	Belfast.	Colquhoun, William,	Belfast.
Anderson, Ringland,	Galway.	Colthurst, George,	Cork.
Atkins, George,	Cork.	Concannon, Austin,	Galway.
Atkinson, Miles Christopher,	Galway.	Condon, Daniel,	Galway.
Atkinson, William,	Galway.	Corry, Thomas Hughes,	Belfast.
Barry, Edward F.,	Cork.	Cowden, William J.,	Belfast.
Baxter, Francis Hastings,	Galway.	Crofts, George R.,	Cork.
Begley, John Thomas,	Belfast.	Crone, John,	Belfast.
Bell, George,	Belfast.	Crowley, Joseph,	Cork.
Bennett, Alfred C.,	Cork.	Crowley, Valentine,	Cork.
Bennett, John E.,	Cork.	Crowley, Daniel,	Cork.
Bewglas, Wentworth,	Belfast.	Cullinan, Peter J.,	Cork.
Bourke, Ulick J.,	Cork.	Cuming, John,	Belfast.
Bracken, George,	Belfast.	Daly, Pierce J. C.,	Cork.
Brannigan, John H.,	Belfast.	Davis, Arthur N.,	Galway.
Burke, Edmund,	Galway.	Davison, James,	Galway.
Butler, John,	Galway.	Dickey, Samuel,	Galway.
Butt, Edward,	Belfast.	Dickson, Charles,	Belfast.
Brady, Andrew Newton,	Galway.	Dickson, James,	Belfast.
Calvert, Edward,	Belfast.	Dundas, Richard T.,	Galway.
Campbell, Richard,	Belfast.	Dunlop, Albert,	Belfast.
Canniffe, John,	Galway.	Dunlop, Joseph Samuel,	Belfast.
Carey, William Samuel,	Belfast.	Drought, Theophylus W.,	Cork.
Carmody, John P.,	Cork.	Deane, William,	Galway.
Carney, Patrick,	Belfast.	Eaton, Richard A.,	Cork.
Cashin, John M. G.,	Cork.	Eccles, John D.,	Cork.
Chambers, James,	Belfast.	Fairclough, J. J. Kent,	Belfast.
Chambers, Joseph,	Belfast.	Ferguson, James M.,	Belfast.
Charles, Robert Henry,	Belfast.	Fitt, Ernest W.,	Cork.

Appendix.

Names.	College.
Fleck, William,	Belfast.
Fogerty, William A.,	Cork.
Foley, Edward,	Cork.
Foley, James D.,	Cork.
Foley, James J.,	Cork.
Franklin, Derham F.,	Cork.
Frazer, Samuel,	Galway.
Gault, David,	Belfast.
Geoghegan, Alfred,	Galway.
Gibbings, Edward,	Cork.
Gibson, James H.,	Belfast.
Givan, Joseph,	Belfast.
Gorham, John,	Galway.
Gould, Pierce A.,	Cork.
Graham, John Campbell,	Belfast.
Greany, Hugh,	Cork.
Hackett, Robert Isaac D.,	Galway.
Hadden, William E.,	Cork.
Haines, William,	Cork.
Hallinan, James,	Galway.
Hamill, Samuel,	Belfast.
Hamilton, Andrew Breakey,	Belfast.
Hamilton, David,	Galway.
Harrington, Denis,	Galway.
Harper, Henry,	Galway.
Hart, Alfred E.,	Cork,
Henderson, Thomas,	Galway.
Henry, Augustine,	Galway.
Herron, William,	Belfast.
Hopkins, Barter E.,	Cork.
Horgan, Maurice J.,	Cork.
Hosford, John,	Cork.
Hosford, William,	Cork.
Hull, Alexander E.,	Cork.
Hunter, Charles W.,	Galway.
Hynes, James J.,	Galway.
Irvine, Robert Finlay,	Belfast.
Irwin, Clarke H.,	Cork.
Jackson, Robert,	Belfast.
Johnston, Samuel William,	Galway.
Johnston, Samuel T.,	Galway.
Kelly, Matthew J.,	Cork.
Kennedy, Thomas,	Belfast.
Keogh, Alfred,	Galway.
Kidd, William,	Belfast.
King, William,	Belfast.
Knowles, Thomas Torrens,	Belfast.
Latour, George L.,	Cork.
Lawlor, Joseph S.,	Galway.
Ledger, Zaccariah,	Cork.
Leonard, Stephen Joseph,	Galway.
Little, Edward,	Belfast.
Little, Stephen,	Belfast.
Lynam, Edward W.,	Galway.
M'Caw, John,	Belfast.
M'Dermott, William,	Belfast.
M'Donnell, Joseph R.,	Galway.
M'George, James,	Belfast.
M'Glinn, John,	Galway.
M'Harg, John,	Belfast.
M'Ilroy, Thomas,	Belfast.
M'Kee, James Charles,	Belfast.
M'Kinlay, John,	Galway.
M'Learn, Isaac C.,	Belfast.
M'Loughlin, Thomas J.,	Galway.
Macmillan, Ferguson,	Belfast.
Macmillan, James,	Belfast.
MacNeece, John S.,	Belfast.
M'Vittie, Robert B.,	Galway.

Names.	College.
M'Sweeny, John,	Cork.
Magner, Edward,	Cork.
Mahaffey, Martin S.,	Belfast.
Mallagh, Alexander,	Belfast.
Manning, Richard,	Cork.
Mathers, Henry A.,	Belfast.
Matthews, William James,	Belfast.
Maxwell, James D.,	Cork.
Millar, Hugh,	Belfast.
Mitchell, Andrew A.,	Galway.
Mitchell, Daniel,	Galway.
Molony, Denis,	Cork.
Moore, Hamilton,	Belfast.
Moore, Robert Carmichael,	Belfast.
Morell, Lowry D.,	Belfast.
Mowbray, Robert,	Belfast.
Mulholland, Henry,	Belfast.
Mullin, John,	Galway.
Murphy, Patrick D.,	Cork.
Murray, George S.,	Galway.
Neligan, James C.,	Galway.
Nesbitt, Alfred A. J.,	Belfast.
Nevill, M. O'Brien,	Cork.
Nix, George,	Galway.
O'Brien, Michael,	Galway.
O'Connor, Francis D. FitzG.	Belfast.
O'Dogherty, Michael J.,	Cork.
O'Dogherty, Thomas,	Galway.
O'Driscoll, Denis,	Galway.
O'Farrell, Robert,	Galway.
O'Flaherty, Leonard S.,	Belfast.
O'Leary, Daniel,	Cork.
O'Reilly, Myles William,	Galway.
Orr, James,	Belfast.
Pollock, George,	Belfast.
Pooler, William T.,	Galway.
Porter, Robert James,	Belfast.
Poyntz, Robert E.,	Galway.
Rearden, James J.,	Cork.
Rice, John P.,	Cork.
Riordan, Daniel,	Galway.
Robinson, Richard H.,	Belfast.
Roche, Joseph M.,	Cork.
Ryan, Edmond,	Galway.
Rynd, William Henry,	Galway.
Sandiford, William H. K.,	Cork.
Sayers, James Bridges,	Belfast.
Sheedy, Daniel,	Galway.
Shipsey, Thomas,	Cork.
Simms, John M.,	Galway.
Simpson, John,	Belfast.
Sinclair, Sydney Edgar,	Belfast.
Smith, Frederick G.,	Galway.
Smith, George Hill,	Belfast.
Smithwick, Richard,	Galway.
Smyth, James Camac,	Belfast.
Smyth, James Montgomery,	Belfast.
Steen, Matthew,	Belfast.
Strahan, John E.,	Belfast.
Stronge, James M.,	Belfast.
Stuart, Simson,	Galway.
Sullivan, William,	Cork.
Swanton, James H.,	Cork.
Symes, Richard H.,	Galway.
Tatham, Garnett George,	Galway.
Tees, James,	Galway.
Tierney, John,	Galway.
Todd, Robert,	Belfast.
Trimble, John Maxwell,	Belfast.

Names.	College.	Names.	College.
Victor, George Coppinger,	Belfast.	Weir, William A.,	Galway.
Wales, George Frederick,	Belfast.	Williams, James O'Brien,	Galway.
Wall, Charles,	Cork.	Williamson, James R. D.,	Belfast.
Wall, Robert,	Cork.	Windele, Edwin,	Galway.
Waterworth, Hugh,	Galway.	Woods, John,	Belfast.
Watson, John,	Belfast.	Worrall, Ralph,	Belfast.
Weekes, Joseph J.,	Cork.	Young, William J.,	Galway.
Weir, Charles James,	Belfast.	Young, William James,	Belfast.
Weir, John,	Belfast.		

Appendix III.

III. Estimate.

Estimate of the Sum required to defray the Expenses of the Queen's University in Ireland, for the year ended 31st March, 1875.

	£	s.	d.
Salaries,	1,221	0	0
Examiners' Stipends,	1,260	0	0
Examiners' Expenses,	798	0	0
Medals and Prizes,	759	0	0
Incidental Expenses,	188	0	0
	£4,226*	0	0

* Including supplementary estimate of £223.

Appendix IV.

IV. Cash Account.

Cash Account of the Queen's University, for the year ended 31st March, 1875.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	*Cr.*	£	s.	d.
Net payments from the Exchequer during the year,	3,560	12	3	Forward from last Account,	1	7	2
Fees collected during the year,	661	5	0	Official Salaries,	1,205	1	2
				Examiners' Stipends,	1,262	15	0
				Examiners' Expenses,	798	0	0
				Medals and Prizes (net),	759	15	0
				Incidentals,	176	3	8
				Balance at the end of the year,	18	15	3
	£4,221	17	3		£4,221	17	3

Appendix V.

V. Meetings of the Senate.

Meetings of the Senate.

Meeting of the Senate, June 22, 1874.

Present:

Sir Dominic J. Corrigan, bart., M.D., *Vice-Chancellor,* in the chair.
Sir R. Kane, LL.D., F.R.S.
The President Queen's College, Galway.
The President Queen's College, Cork.
David Ross, M.A., LL.B.
Professor Moffett, LL.D.
Professor Redfern, M.D.
Professor Simpson, F.R.S.
G. Johnstone Stoney, M.A., F.R.S., *Sec.*

Meeting of the Senate, October 14, 1874.

Present:

Sir Dominic J. Corrigan, bart., M.D., *Vice-Chancellor,* in the chair.
The President Queen's College, Belfast.
The President Queen's College, Cork.
David Ross, M.A., LL.B.
Professor Moffett, LL.D.
Sir R. Kane, LL.D., F.R.S.
Professor Redfern, M.D.
Professor Simpson, M.D., F.R.S.
Rev. R. Scott, D.D.
Andrew Porter, Q.C.
G. Johnstone Stoney, M.A., F.R.S., *Sec.*

Appendix.

V.

Meetings of the Senate.

Meeting of the Senate, Nov. 25, 1874.

Present:

Sir Dominic J. Corrigan, bart., M.D., *Vice-Chancellor*, in the chair.
The President Queen's College, Belfast.
James Gibson, M.A., Q.C.
Professor Moffett, LL.D.
David Ross, M.A., LL.B.
The President Queen's College, Cork.
Professor Redfern, M.D.
Professor Simpson, M.D., F.R.S.
Sir R. Kane, M.D., F.R.S.
The Rev. R. Scott.
G. Johnstone Stoney, M.A., F.R.S., *Sec.*

Meeting of Senate, January 28, 1875.

Present:

The Duke of Leinster, *Chancellor*, in the chair.
Sir Dominic J. Corrigan, bart., M.D., *Vice-Chancellor.*
The President Queen's College, Cork.
David Ross, M.A., LL.B.
Sir R. Kane, M.D., F.R.S.
Rev. R. Scott, D.D.
G. Johnstone Stoney, M.A., F.R.S., *Sec.*

Meeting of the Senate, May 14, 1875.

Present:

The Duke of Leinster, *Chancellor*, in the chair.
Sir Dominic J. Corrigan, bart., M.D., *Vice-Chancellor.*
James Gibson, M.A., Q.C.
Professor Moffett.
David Ross, M.A., LL.B.
The President of Queen's College, Cork.
Professor Redfern.
Rev. R. Scott, D.D.
G. Johnstone Stoney, M.A., F.R.S., *Sec.*

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, Abbey-street,
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.